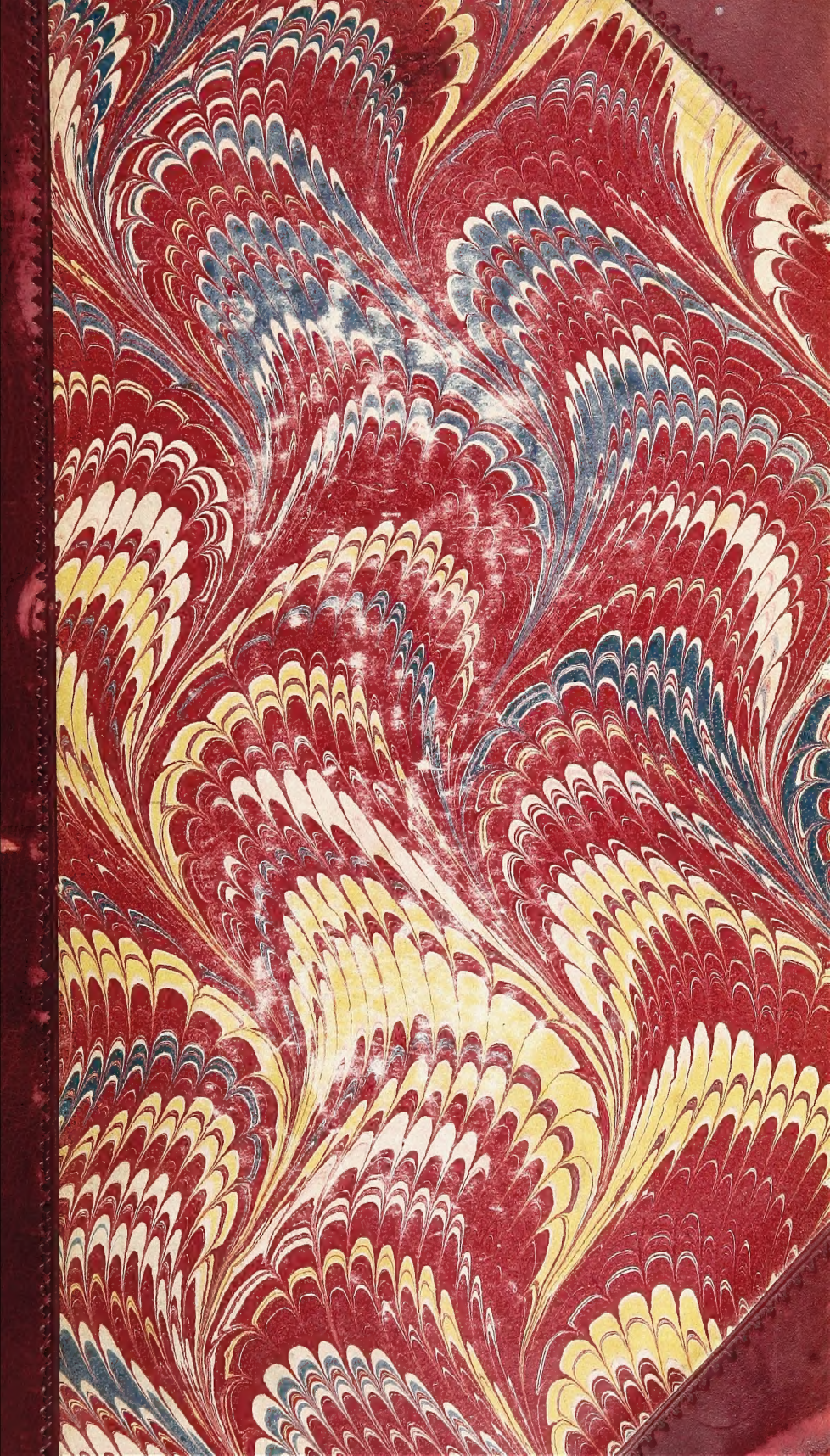




Cornell University Library

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME OF THE

FISKE ENDOWMENT FUND

THE BEQUEST OF

Willard Fiske

LIBRARIAN OF THE UNIVERSITY 1868-1883

1905

A.357580

24/17/16

9306

The date shows when this volume was taken.

HOME USE RULES.

All Books subject to Recall.

Books not used for instruction or research are returnable within 4 weeks.

Volumes of periodicals and of pamphlets are held in the library as much as possible. For special purposes they are given out for a limited time.

Borrowers should not use their library privileges for the benefit of other persons.

Books not needed during recess periods should be returned to the library, or arrangements made for their return during borrower's absence, if wanted.

Books needed by more than one person are held on the reserve list.

Books of special value and gift books, when the giver wishes it, are not allowed to circulate.

Readers are asked to report all cases of books marked or mutilated.

Do not deface books by marks and writing.

APR 16 1973 F

NOV 2 1973 F

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



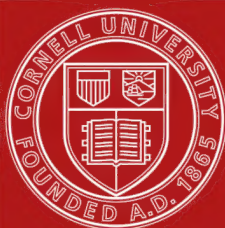
3 1924 088 020 908

DA

670

S4E98

v. 5-6



Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

ANTIQUITIES OF SHROPSHIRE.

ANTIQUITIES
OF
SHROPSHIRE.

BY
THE REV. R. W. EYTON,
RECTOR OF RYTON.

————— Non omnia grandior ætas
Quæ fugiamus habet.

VOL. V.

LONDON:
JOHN RUSSELL SMITH, 13, SOHO SQUARE.

B. L. BEDDOW, SHIFFNAL, SALOP.

MDCCCLVII.

A357580

PRINTED BY
JOHN EDWARD TAYLOR, LITTLE QUEEN STREET,
LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

VOL. V.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. To face page 12. | STANTON-LACY CHURCH. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |
| 2. — — | DOORWAY, Stanton Lacy. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |
| 3. — — | PISCINA, Stanton Lacy. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |
| 4. To face page 37. | STOKESAY CASTLE. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |
| 5. To face page 144. | MUNSLow CHURCH. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |
| 6. — — | WINDOW, Munslow. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |
| 7. To face page 184. | DOUBLE PISCINA, Culmington. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |
| 8. To face page 216. | BROMFIELD CHURCH. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |
| 9. To face page 224. | HALFORD CHAPEL. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |
| 10. To face page 234. | LUDLOW CASTLE. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |
| 11. — — | LUDLOW CASTLE, Interior. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |
| 12. To face page 294. | LUDLOW CHURCH. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

VOL. I.

- Page 18, col. 2, l. 9. *For* Gethnc *read* Gethne.
 66, ll. 4, 5, 6. *For* jurors reported the age of Robert de Beysin, the heir, to have been 19 years on February 2nd preceding, *read* jurors reported that the age of Robert de Beysin, the heir, would be 19 years on August 15th following.
 l. 6. *For* March 3rd, 1263, *read* September 22nd, 1263.
 103, l. 22. *After* (annually) *insert* and a new house.
 235, l. 19. Nesta de Baskervill, who claimed Bradwardine in 1199, may possibly have been the widow rather than the daughter of Ralph de Baskervill. Both ladies were named Nesta. (Compare Vol. V, p. 104, ll. 5-12.)
 240, l. 22. *For* 1353 *read* 1253.
 289, ll. 4, 5. *Insert* Walter de Fenes as Constable of Brug between William le Enfant and Hugh de Donville. Fenes seems to have held the office in 1270-1 (*Rot. Hundred.* II, 100).

VOL. II.

- 36, 37. *Correct* what is said of Bradley by Vol. III, pp. 271-273.
 99, l. 19. *For* But *read* And.
 l. 20. *For* put in a claim *read* apposed, or sunk, their claim.
 146, 147. *Correct* what is said of Ewdness by Vol. III, p. 113.
 188. *Correct* what is said or implied here as to the Founder, and date of Foundation, of White-Ladies, by what is said Vol. III, p. 82, note 11.
 240, l. 14. *For* (1308-9) *read* (May 24, 1409).
 253, l. 19. *For* iss ayde *read* is sayde.

VOL. III.

- 44, l. 14. *Dele* of Quat.
 l. 23. *For* Defs. Feb. 1413, *read* Obiit 1407-8.
 53, l. 10. *For* disseizen *read* disseizin.
 88, l. 34. *After* thirteenth *insert* century.
 117, Title. *For* WOREILD *read* WORFIELD.
 254, l. 5. *For* ten centuries *read* two centuries.
 267, l. 4. *For* June *read* January.
 356, col. 2, l. 23. *For* 291 *read* 298.
 384, col. 1, l. 32. *For* 109 *read* 209.

VOL. IV.

- Page 3, l. 7 to l. 17. *Correct* these statements by Vol. V, p. 17, note 51, and pp. 17, 18, 19.
 42, l. 15. *For* two *read* too.
 97, l. 34. *For* 1215 *read* 1315.
 104, l. 7. *For* Hugh *read* Walter.
 146, l. 18, 19. *For* Grantee; urther, *read* Grantee. Further.
 171, l. 10. *For* Edmund, Earl of Arundel, *read* Edmund de Arundel.
 184, l. 16. Reginald de Braose died, not in 1222, but shortly before June 9, 1228. (Vide Vol. IV, p. 215, note 84.)
 195, l. 29. *For* Henry III *read* Henry I.
 271, ll. 3-8. (At the Assizes—in misericordid.) Note.—This transaction may perhaps refer to Overton, near Richard's Castle. If so, its proper place will be in Vol. V, p. 231.

Culvestan Hundred.

THE annexed Table of the *Domesday* Hundred of Culvestan involves some departure from the letter of the Record. The errors, thus assumed to exist in the Record, do not seem to be attributable, as in other cases, to the maladroitness of a supplementary Scribe. If they are errors at all, they are chargeable on the Original, which classifies three Manors, Cerletone, Eslepe, and Sudtelch, under Culvestan Hundred, and, as I think, inaccurately. As to St. Alkmund's Manor of Cerletone, its identity with Charlton near Shawbury is unquestionable. I conclude that the *Domesday* Scribe who wrote the words, "In Culvestan Hund." opposite to Cerletone did so in error, and that they ought to be expunged. On their removal, Cerletone will fall under Bascherch, as the Hundred of Prestone, the next preceding Manor. There in due course we shall recur to it.

As regards Eslepe and Sudtelch, the presumed error of the Scribe is different, viz. an error of omission. Eslepe is named consecutively with certain Culvestan Manors of William Pantulf, which Manors can still be identified—and in the expected quarter. But Eslepe is not to be found there, under that or any similar name. If it be identical with Sleaf, as I shall hereafter show that it was, then the true marginal affix has been omitted by the *Domesday* Scribe. That affix should probably be "Bascherch Hundred." Of Sudtelch, which follows Eslepe on the Record, it is needless here to speak. Its removal from Culvestan Hundred is a Corollary of the textual emendation proposed in regard to Eslepe.

The remaining Manors of Culvestan Hundred are classified in the annexed Table in accordance with the letter of *Domesday*. The identity of one of them (Estune) is a question, but not so hopeless as to be suggestive of an error in the Record. Of Estune we shall speak in the ordinary course. All other Manors of Culvestan Hundred are to be identified with ease and certainty. They all passed

Domesday Name.	Saxon Owner, T. R. E.	Domesday Tenant in Capite.	Domesday Mesne, or next Tenant.	Domesday Sub-Tenant.
Alledone	Siuard	Rogierius de Laci . .	Ricardus. Ældred . . . . .	.....
Esseford	Ledi	{ Osbernus filius Ricardi . . . . . }	.....	.....
A Manor near } Hantenetune . }	Azor	Rogierius Comes . .	Radulfus de Mortemer . .	Ricardus . .
Estune	Elmund	Rogierius Comes . .	Rainaldus Vicecomes . .	.....
Bolledone	{ Seuard and Elmund }	Rogierius Comes . .	Helgot . . . . .	.....
Cardintune . . .	{ Austin et alter Austin }	Rogierius Comes . .	Rainaldus Vicecomes . .	.....
Clee	{ Ecclesia Stæ. Milburgæ . . }	Rogierius Comes . .	Ecclesia Stæ. Milburgæ . .	.....
Cortune	Alsi	Rogierius Comes . .	Rogierius de Laci	Herbertus .
Fordritishope . .	Edric Salvage . .	Rogierius Comes . .	Hugo filius Turgisii . . .	.....
Hantenetune . .	Ludi	Rogierius Comes . .	Radulfus de Mortemer . .	Turstinus .
Ledewic	Uluric	Rogierius Comes . .	Willielmus Pantulf	Bernerus . .
Merstun	{ Gamel and Uluric }	Rogierius Comes . .	Willielmus Pantulf . . . .	.....
Mildehope	Aelsi	Rogierius Comes . .	Rogierius de Laci	Herbertus .
Middeltone . . .	{ Uluric and Eduin }	Rogierius Comes . .	Willielmus Pantulf	Bernerus . .
Aneberie	{ Episcopus de Hereford }	{ Episcopus de Hereford }	Rogierius de Laci	{ Unus Miles (1 hide) . }
Possetorne	Aluric	Rogierius Comes . .	Helgot . . . . .	.....
Sethā	Leuenot	{ Radulfus de Mortemer }	Ingelrannus . . . . .	.....
Stantone	Siuard	Rogierius de Laci . .	{ Ecclesia Sti. Petri de Hereford, Ricardus, Azelinus, Rogierius, Auti. }	.....
Scევintone	Renensuard . . .	Rogierius Comes . .	Helgot . . . . .	.....
Stoches	Ældred	Rogierius de Laci . .	.....	.....
Sudtone	Aluric	Rogierius Comes . .	Helgot	Herbertus .
Sudtone	Aluric	Rogierius Comes . .	Willielmus Pantulf . . . .	.....

MANORS SITUATED IN CULVESTAN, BUT WHOSE

Brunfelde	{ Spirtes Canonicus et post eum Robertus filius Wi- marchi . (10 hides) . Undecim Canonici (10 hides) . }	Rogierius Comes . .	Robertus . . . . .	.....
Corfan	Rex Edwardus	Ecclesia Stæ. Mariæ	Nigellus Medicus (16 sol.) Unus Miles ($\frac{1}{2}$ hide), Ecclesia Sancti Petri (1 hide) . . . . . }	.....
Comintone	Edricus	Rogierius Comes . .	.....	.....
Possetorn	Chetel	Rogierius Comes . .	Ecclesia Sancti Michaelis .	{ Unus Homo reddens fascem busci . . }
Sireton	Edricus	Rogierius Comes . .	.....	.....

Domesday Features.	Domesday Hidage.	Domesday Reference.	Modern Hundred.	Modern Name.
Ecclesia. Presbyter. Molendinum	2½ hides.	fo. 260, b. 2	Munslow ..	Aldon.
Molendinum	2 hides.	260, a. 1	Munslow ..	Ashford Carbonel.
.....	1½ hides.	256, b. 2	Munslow ..	Ashford Jones.
Presbyter. Molendinum	8½ hides.	255, a. 1	Munslow ..	{ Aston and Muns-
.....	2 hides.	258, b. 2	Munslow ..	low.
Duæ Leuuæ silvæ	5 hides.	255, a. 1	Munslow ..	Bouldon.
.....	2 hides.	252, b. 2	Munslow ..	Cardington.
.....	2 hides.	252, b. 2	Wenlock ..	Clee Stanton.
Haia capreolis capiendis	3 hides.	256, b. 1	Munslow ..	Corfton.
Duæ leuuæ silvæ	3 hides.	258, b. 2	Munslow ..	Hope Bowdler.
.....	1½ hides.	256, b. 2	.....	Huntington.
Molendinum	2 hides.	257, b. 1	Munslow ..	Ledwich, Upper.
.....	1½ hides.	257, b. 1	Munslow ..	{ Marston, near
.....	1 hide.	256, b. 1	Munslow ..	{ Diddlebury?
Molendinum	2 hides.	257, b. 1	Munslow ..	Middlehope.
.....	2 hides.	257, b. 1	Munslow ..	Middleton Higford.
Presbyter	3 hides.	252, a. 2	Munslow ..	Onibury.
.....	1 virg.	258, b. 2	Munslow ..	Poston, Upper.
Una Berewicha	2 hides.	260, a. 2	Munslow ..	Sheet.
{ Ecclesia. Duo Presbytri.	20½ hides.	260, b. 1	Munslow ..	Stanton Lacy.
{ Duo Molini (i. e. Molendina) ..	1 hide.	258, b. 2	Munslow ..	Steventon.
Molendinum. Custos Apium ...	7 hides.	260, b. 2	Munslow ..	Stokesay.
Molendinum	2 hides.	258, b. 2	Munslow ..	Sutton, Great.
.....	½ hide.	257, b. 1	Munslow ..	Sutton, Little.
	73½ h 1 virg.			

HUNDRED IS NOT STATED IN DOMESDAY.

.....	20 hides.	252, b. 2	Munslow ..	Bromfield.
{ Quatuor Berewichæ. Comes-	4 hides.	253, b. 1	Munslow ..	{ Corfham.
{ tane and Patintune Hundreda }	5 hides.	254, a. 1	Munslow ..	{ Diddlebury.
Tres Berewichæ	1 virg.	252, b. 2	Munslow ..	Culmington.
.....	5 hides.	254, a. 1	Munslow ..	Poston, Lower.
.....	108 hides.			Siefton.

in the time of Henry I to the then created Hundred of Munslow, wherein, with one exception, they are still to be looked for. The exception is Clee Stanton, which, having been a St. Milburg's Manor, was, in the time of Richard I, attached to the Franchise of Wenlock.

The Palatine and other independent Manors which I add to Culvestan Hundred as a matter of classification, are all in the modern Hundred of Munslow. The *Domesday Status* of some of them was probably *extra-hundredal*, and some of them in certain relations continued independent to much later periods.

Stanton Lacy.

As Osbern fitz Richard and Ralph de Mortimer respectively bore the chief sway in the *Domesday* Hundreds of Overs and Condetret, so in Culvestan Hundred was the interest of Roger de Lacy predominant. His great Manor of Stanton, which he held immediately of the Crown, is thus described in the Survey.¹—

“The same Roger holds Stanton. Siuuard held it (in Saxon times), and was a free man. Here are twenty hides and a half geldable. There is arable land enough for fifty ox-teams. In demesne there are ten teams, and twenty-eight teams amongst the male and female Serfs; and sixty-seven Villains and two Smiths and five Boors and four Cozets² have amongst them all twenty-three Teams. Here is a Church having a hide and half (of land), and the two Priests with two Villains have three Teams. Here are two Mills of 26s. (annual value). St. Peter of Hereford has here one Villain. Of this land, in the above Manor, Richard holds a hide and half, Azeline a hide and half, Roger a hide and half. These (three) have in demesne six teams, and six Serfs, and two Semi-Villains, and five Boors, and two Cozets with one team, and a Mill of 10s. (annual value). Out of the same Manor four serving men (*Servientes*)

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 260, b, 1 and 2.

² The *Cozets* and *Cotarii* of *Domesday* were not quite identical, though the difference between them cannot now be determined. They were Tenants of cottages,

and are supposed to have been somewhat above the degree of mere *Villains*, but authorities differ as to how far they were removed from *Villainage*, and in what their superiority consisted.

have land sufficient for three teams, and (have) a ferling, and they have four Teams and ten acres of land.³ Here are three Radchenistres having land sufficient for two teams and a half, and here they have that number of teams. And one man, Auti, holds one member of this Manor, wherein are three hides; and thereon he has one Team with a Semi-Villain.⁴ The whole manor in King Edward's time was worth £24. (*per annum*); now it is worth £25."

Here we notice, in the first place, how liberally this Manor was stocked. There were upon it many teams more than it was estimated to require. Of the five Shropshire Manors which Roger de Lacy held of the King, Siward the Saxon had previously enjoyed four, viz. Hopton (Wafre), Cleobury (North), Stanton (Lacy), and Aldon. Under the two first I have already spoken of Siward,⁵ and it remains here to notice how appropriate is his presumed designation, as "a rich man of Shropshire," to his possession of two such Manors as Stanton and Aldon.

It is here fitting that I should insert the little that is known of the origin and antecedents of Roger de Lacy. He was the eldest son and heir of Walter de Lacy, who died in the year preceding that in which the *Domesday* Survey was completed.

WALTER DE LACY was undoubtedly that *Sire de Lacie* whom Mestrier Wace enrols among the heroes of Hastings.⁶ His Norman Fief was considerable, but the place which gave him his name was Lassy in the *Arrondissement* of Vire and Diocese of Baieux. At Lassy and at Campeaux Walter de Lacy was Tenant of a Knight's-fee under the Bishop of Baieux. Bishop Odo, the Conqueror's Brother, and one of the chief leaders of the English expedition, was therefore, at the time of that Invasion, Walter de Lacy's Suzerain. There is some probability that Walter de Lacy enjoyed an estate in Herefordshire in the days of the Confessor. *Domesday*, giving account of four *Carucates* of land in the *Chatellany* of Clifford, which, at the time of the Survey, were held by

³ *De eodem Manerio habent IIII servientes, terram ad III carrucas, et unum ferling. et ipsi habent IIII carrucas et X acras terræ.*—Over the number X the Record has the mark ⊙, corresponding with a similar mark in the margin opposite *ferling*. I conceive it to indicate the transposition of words, which is evident without any such notification. The four *Servientes* had, I suppose, land sufficient for

three teams, and had a *ferling* (*i. e.* a virgate) and ten acres besides; and they had stocked the whole with four Teams.

⁴ The *Dimidii Villani* of *Domesday* I take to be the same as the Coliberti; that is Villains partially enfranchised.

⁵ *Supra*, Vol. III, pp. 22, 23. Vol. IV, 183.

⁶ *Roman de Rou* (Taylor), p. 220.

Roger de Lacy, adds the words *Pater ejus tenuit*,⁷—an expression which all analogy directs us to refer to a period before the Conquest. Such an interest in Herefordshire, though small, may account for Sir Walter de Lacy's subsequent feoffment in the Western Counties. Ordericus, under the year 1070, tells us how King William bestowed the Earldom of Hereford on William fitz Osbern, Seneschal of Normandy, and how the King associated Walter de Lacy and other approved Warriors, with the Earl, in opposition to the threatening attitude then assumed by the Welsh.⁸ This account of the King's policy and actions is probably correct in the main, but there is reason to think that Fitz Osbern's destination to the West was somewhat earlier. Indeed Ordericus's knowledge of the chronological sequence of these events was, as he himself shows, not correct; for he represents Fitz Osbern's Earldom as a gift consequent upon the death of Earl Edwin and the imprisonment of Earl Morcar; while the fact is, that Earl William fitz Osbern was slain in Flanders on February 20, 1071, and therefore some weeks, if not months, before the sad fate of the two Saxon Earls was definitely sealed. *Domesday* tells us incidentally of a Feoffment bestowed on Walter de Lacy by Earl William fitz Osbern,⁹ but it is impossible to say what proportion of the estates enjoyed by Roger de Lacy in 1086 were derived from the Earl's grants to his Father, and what accrued subsequently to the Earl's death.¹⁰ And this remark will apply to estates in Shropshire as well as in Herefordshire; for, as we have seen under Cleobury Mortimer, the Earl of Hereford's Palatinate was not limited to his own County. Walter de Lacy's advancement was steady and progressive. The Deposition of Archbishop Stigand is known to have been effected at Easter in 1072, and *Domesday* shows one of his Gloucestershire Manors to have fallen to Lacy. But Walter de Lacy's conduct in 1074, when he opposed the rebellion of his own Suzerain, Earl Roger de Britolio, was perhaps the crowning cause of his advancement. His loyalty was exhibited most opportunely; for the Earl's fall placed a vast Fief at the King's disposal. Hence what we find stated of two Manors in *Domesday*, may be true of fifty, viz. that Earl William's

⁷ *Domesday*, fo. 184, a, 1.

⁸ *Ordericus*, p. 521, D.

⁹ *Domesday*, fo. 185, a, 1, *Ulferslau*.

¹⁰ *Domesday*, fo. 184, b, 1. *Hanc terram (Lestret) dedit Willielmus Comes Ewen Britoni. Modo tenet Willielmus*

de Rogerio de Laci.—And also (fo. 184, b, 2.) *Hanc terram (scilicet Pionie) tenuit Ewen Brito de Willielmo Comite. Rex vero Willielmus dedit Walterio de Laci.*

Feoffees were displaced, and that the King gave those Manors to Walter de Lacy.

For whatever else is known of Walter de Lacy I refer elsewhere.¹¹ He died on March 27, 1085, in consequence of a fall received while superintending the building of that Monastery at Hereford which figures in *Domesday* as the "Church of St. Peter." Part of Walter de Lacy's endowment of this Church is connected with our present subject.—A Monastic Record informs us that he gave thereto *ten Villains* in ten distinct *Vills* of his Fief;¹² that is, he gave as much land in each instance as was held in *Villainage* by one Tenant. Two of these ten *Vills* were Staunton and Stoke in Shropshire; and *Domesday*, as we have seen above, distinctly confirms the truth of the Monastic Record, by assigning to St. Peter's of Hereford a *Villain* in Stanton.

ROGER DE LACY, eldest son and heir of Walter de Lacy and Ermelina his wife, succeeded to his Father's Barony shortly before the *Domesday* Survey was undertaken. That Record exhibits one instance where the Son had been already a Grantee of King William, viz. in a fourth part of a certain Manor, three-fourths of which had been bestowed on Walter de Lacy by Earl William Fitz Osbern.¹³ Roger de Lacy was now the Tenant of upwards of a hundred Manors in Berkshire, Shropshire, Herefordshire, Worcestershire, and Gloucestershire; but I reserve some further account of him and his Successors till I come to Ludlow. Here I will proceed with the specific history of Stanton Lacy. Under that name the Manor first occurs when, at least seventy years after *Domesday*, a Charter of King Henry II restored it or confirmed it to Hugh de Lacy.¹⁴ In 1187, during a temporary Escheat which befell the House of Lacy, I find Stanton assessed 5 merks to a King's *Tallage*.¹⁵ In 1221, Robert de Staunton, probably a Tenant here, appears as Attorney for the men of Staunton in a Suit which they, in common with the men of Ludlow, had about a right of pasture against the Abbot of Gloucester.¹⁶ By Fine dated May 1228, Ralph de Clune *quit-claims* for half a merk a half-virgate in Stanton for which he had sued Thomas de Wiggelegh and Margery his wife under writ of *mort d'ancestre*.

The reason why public Records supply so very little as to such

¹¹ *Dugdale's Baronage*, I, 95. See also *Domesday* (fo. 182, b, 2) for Walter de Lacy's grant of *Lecce* to Gloucester Abbey,—a gift unnoticed by Dugdale.

¹² *Monasticon*, I, 547, b.

¹³ *Domesday*, fo. 185, a. 1, *Ulferslau*.

¹⁴ Additional MSS. (Brit. Mus.) No. 6041, fo. xxxvii.

¹⁵ *Rot. Pip.* 33 Hen. II, *Salop*.

¹⁶ The Priory and Manor of Bromfield, adjoining to Stanton, were subject to Gloucester Abbey.

Manors as Stanton Lacy will now be apparent. The Inquisitions of Hundreds taken in 1255, include Stanton Lacy in no particular Hundred, though the Munslow Jurors spoke of the franchises which the heirs of Lacy claimed to exercise in Ludlow and Stanton. These franchises were, to have a gallows, to hold *pleas* of *bloodshed* and *hue and cry*, and to *assize* beer ;—also to try, under *writ-of-right*, all civil causes within their jurisdiction.¹⁷

Stanton Lacy was in fact at this time free from all *Hundredal* subjection, and so its own twelve Jurors responded to the queries propounded by the Justiciars who took these Inquests. The Jurors' names were Helias de Sutton, Robert Dovile, Roger de Akes, William de Avenitre, Robert Clerk of Doddemore, Robert fitz William, Thomas le Harpur, William de la Hall, Robert and Adam de Heyton, Richard Conni (*i. e.* Gunny), and Richard fitz Odo.¹⁸ These Jurors gave a somewhat full account of the knights'-fees and lands which owed service to Ludlow Castle; but the particulars of their statement belong to other sections of our subject. Of the state and tenure of their own Manor of Stanton-Lacy, they said not a word, nor indeed were any of the questions put to them calculated to elicit this kind of information. The only matter which they spoke of, and which can be taken as strictly local, was how one Roger de Heiton had for six years paid 13*d.* *per annum* for the *Advowry* of the Preceptor of Lidley: that is, I suppose, a Trader resident at Stanton had escaped the payment of all local dues by associating himself with the Order of Knights Templars, whose *Advowry*, or Patronage, extended to numberless Clients, and conveyed to those Clients a participation in the great immunities of the Order.

At the County Assizes of January 1256, the Manor of Stanton was represented by its twelve Jurors. Robert de Malmesey was Chief Bailiff. The Jurors were Robert de Deuvill, Elyas de Sutton, Roger de Staunton, William de Wodinton, Robert de Buddemory, Robert Cusifot, William de Avenetre, Robert fitz William of Stanton, Nicholas fitz Roger of Stanton, Roger fitz Walter of Henton, Robert de Malmeshull, and Richard Gabythewaye. These Jurors gave account of all *Pleas of the Crown* arising within their Liberty. A civil Suit however, which came before the Court, shows us more of the then state of the Manor as held in Coparcenery by the heirs of Lacy. William de Stanton Lacy, as son and heir of Richard de Stanton Lacy, sued William de Songare under writ of *mort d'ancestre* for a message here. The Tenant, William de Songare, called

¹⁷ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 72.

| ¹⁸ *Ibidem*, p. 80.

Robert fitz Robert to *warranty*, the latter similarly called Roger de Staunton, and he, having been enfeoffed by Gilbert de Lacy, long since deceased, alleged the Charter of said Gilbert, and further called his heirs to *warranty*. The said heirs were Geoffrey de Genville and Matilda his wife, daughter and coheir of Gilbert de Lacy, on the one hand, and Nicholas de Verdon, son of Margery, daughter and the other Coheir of Gilbert de Lacy, on the other hand. Nicholas de Verdon, it appeared, was a Minor, in custody of his Father, John de Verdon, and so the cause was adjourned till he should be of age.¹⁹

In June 1261 William le Harpur of Stanton was on an Inquest which found that Hugh de Hauckeford, a prisoner for the murder of Roger fitz Nicholas, was blameless in the matter. The two had had a quarrel.²⁰ At the Forest Assizes of February 1262, Robert de Stanton occurs as one of the *Regarders* of the Long Forest. In Easter Term 1263, Emma, Widow of Walter de Fenhampton, was suing Roger Eylrich and others for dower in Staunton, Ludlow, etc., but the cause was adjourned. At the Assizes of August 1267, Edeline, daughter of Richard Carpenter of Diddlebury, with Roger and Walter her sons, *quit-claim* their right in five acres in Staunton to Richard fitz Odo of Heyton and his heirs. In January 1271, Reginald Phlasse, a Clerk, has a Writ of *Novel Disseizin* against Roger atte Ales of Stanton Lacy, for a tenement there. At the Assizes of September 1272, Roger de Camvull appeared as Chief Bailiff of Stanton Lacy; the Jurors being William de Wodeton, Robert de Stok, William de Suche, William de Avetre, Robert Doville, Robert Kangebot, Richard de Dodemor, Roger de Acres, William Gonny, Walter Colet of Stanton, Walter de Strangeford, and William de Haemon.

On a Ludlow Jury of November 11, 1274, I find the names of William Gunni and Roger Wymund of Heyton, and of *Robert de Stok in Stanton*, as he is here called.

The Jurors who, on November 26, 1274, answered the King's Justices as to divers matters concerning the Liberty of Stanton Lacy were, Roger de Aka, Walter de Strongeford, William de Avenetre, William de Rocle, Robert de Stanton, William Gunny, Richard de Heymon, William de Haemon, Walter Colet, Robert de Furchis, Hugh fitz Alan, and William de Hopton. They said that Sir Geoffrey de Genvill held the Manor *in capite per baroniam*; and indeed, on the partition of Lacy's estates, Stanton seems to have

¹⁹ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 8 verso.

²⁰ *Inquisitions*, 45 Hen. III, No. 53.

fallen wholly to the share of this Geoffrey, as husband of Matilda de Lacy. Sir Geoffrey had a right of *free warren* at Stanton, but not so as to injure his neighbours. The further report of these Jurors relates chiefly to acts of injustice suffered by the Liberty or its Freeholders at the hands of the Sheriffs or other Officers of the King or of neighbouring Barons. Thomas de Grete, Bailiff of Munslow Hundred under the Shrievalties of Hamo le Strange and Ralph de Mortimer, had extorted a fictitious penalty of £5. from the Liberty in general, and committed other acts of injustice. John de Peirebruge, a Sheriff's Receiver;—The Serjeant of the Peace under Hamo le Strange;—William le Enfant, Bailiff of Munslow under William Bagod's Shrievalty;—Roger de Boreford, Under Bailiff to Thomas de Grete;—John Baril, Undersheriff to Hugh de Mortimer;—Hugh de Mortimer himself;—Philip de Clinton, Coroner;—the Bailiffs of John Esturmy, Constable of Ludlow;—John de la Watre, Constable of Corfham.—All these had in several ways and at different times been guilty of acts of extortion or wrong by which the *Vills* of Stanton, Upper Heyton, Hopton, and Sutton had suffered. Several individuals also complained, and amongst others these,—viz. Robert de Furchis, William Gunny, William de Hopton, Nicholas de Stanton, Matilda de Heyton, and Hugh Clerk of Stanton.²¹

The *Feodary* of 1284 gives Staunton as held by Peter de Genevill, by gift of Geoffrey de Genevill, his Father, who held the Manor *in capite per baroniam*.

The circumstances under which Peter de Genevill acquired Stanton Lacy in his Father's lifetime shall be more particularly given under Ludlow. On June 8, 1292, the said Peter was deceased, and in obedience to the King's Writ of that date, a Jury assembled at Ludlow on July 17 to give account of his estate.—Conjointly with Johanna his wife, he had held Stanton Lacy of Sir Geoffrey and Matilda, his Father and Mother, by knight's service, while Geoffrey and Matilda held it *in capite*, by service of 2½ knights'-fees for this and all other their lands in England. The Valuation of this Estate was as follows.—A Capital messuage and Garden, 20s. Four *carucates* of land, £16. Thirty acres of meadow, £3. 6s. 8d. A Water-Mill, £1. 10s. A *Vivary*, 2s. Pasture-land, 10s. Eighty acres of wood, 5s. Rents, £10. Pleas and Perquisites of the Manor Court, £2. Total, £34. 13s. 8d. The Deceased had left three daughters, his

²¹ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 106, 137.

heirs, viz. Johanna, born Feb. 2, 1286, Beatrix, born in 1287, and Matilda, born in 1291, and not yet a year old.²²

Two of these Ladies became Nuns at Acornbury, while Johanna, the eldest, carried the whole inheritance of her family to her husband Roger de Mortimer, Earl of March. Hence the *Feodary* of 1316 gives Roger de Mortimer as Lord of Stanton *juxta* Ludlow.²³

As regards UNDERTENANTS in this Manor I have merely to add the names of some who constituted the Jury at the Assizes of 1292. These were—Nicholas Eylich, Chief Bailiff;—and William de Doddemore, Roger Colet, John de Borewardesleye, William Gobythewey, Richard Gunny, William Barker of Stanton, William de Haumon, William de Avenetre, and Robert Clerk of Stanton, Jurors.

THE CHURCH.

Shortly before *Domesday*, Walter de Lacy gave two-thirds of the Tithes of Stanton to his Monastery of St. Peter's at Hereford.²⁴ *Domesday* speaks of the Church here as endowed with a hide and a half of land and apparently as served by two resident Priests. *Domesday* seldom speaks of Tithes, but it is probable that the remaining third of the Tithes of Stanton Lacy was retained for the Parochial Church. On April 24th, 1290, Stanton Lacy was visited by Bishop Swinfield. The Prior of Lanthony, whose interest here will presently appear, provided hay and straw for the horses of the Bishop's Suite, whilst Master Richard de Heyton, who has before occurred to us as a Portionist of Holgate, made a present of oats.²⁵ In 1291 we find the Prior of Lanthony in Monmouthshire to be Rector of Stanton Lacy in the Deanery of Ludlow. His interest was valued at the large sum of £36. 13s. 4d. *per annum*, while the Vicar's *portion* was £11. more.²⁶ I imagine that this Advowson must have been given to Lanthony by Hugh de Lacy (I) early in the twelfth century, but the grant is nowhere extant; nor is there any Record of the negotiations which must have taken place with St. Peter's of Hereford, or Gloucester Abbey,²⁷ before Lanthony could have been entitled to the whole of this Rectory.

In 1341 the *Church Taxation* of Stanton Lacy was quoted by the Assessors of the *Ninth* at 71½ merks (£47. 13s. 4d.). They taxed

²² *Inquisitions*, 20 Edw. I, No. 132.

²³ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV, 397.

²⁴ *Monasticon*, I, 547, b.

²⁵ *Household Roll*, p. 70.

²⁶ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 166, b.

²⁷ St. Peter's of Hereford was subjected to Gloucester Abbey, in 1101, by Hugh de Lacy.

the Parish only £10. to the *Ninth*, because the greater Sum included glebe, hay-tithes, tithes of Mills (or a Mill), Offerings, and other small tithes, not relevant to the current impost.²⁸

In 1534-5 the preferment of John Browne, Vicar of Staunton Lacy, is put at £4. *per annum* in glebe, and £10. 13s. 4d. in tithes. These receipts were chargeable with 7s. 8d. for procurations and synodals; while at the triennial visitation a sum of £2. 13s. 3d. payable to the Bishop was equal to a further annual deduction of 17s. 9d.²⁹

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

ADAM DE BROMHAL, Subdeacon, was instituted on Oct. 7, 1300, at presentation of the Prior and Convent of *Lantonia prima* (i. e. Lanthony in Monmouthshire).

RICHARD DE PENEBRUGG resigned this Living in 1340, having exchanged preferments with—

GRIFFIN DE WESTON, late Coporcioner of Landewey Trefendak (Menev. Dioc.), who was instituted here on Oct. 3, 1340, at presentation of the King.³⁰ This Incumbent was here in 1344.

SIR WILLIAM DE CURYNTON resigning this Living in 1350—

SIR JOHN DE GAYNESBOURGH, Priest, was instituted on June 28 of that year, being presented by the Abbot and Convent of *Lantonia prima*.

HOPTON CANGEFORD.

It is impossible to say whether this member of the *Domesday* Manor of Stantone was the hide and half held by Richard, or one of the similar estates held by Azeline and Roger, or the three hides held by Auti. In 1165 William de Hopeton was Tenant of a Knight's-fee under Hugh de Lacy, and I doubt not was Lord of Hopton.³¹ His Tenure is classed among those of *new feoffment*: that is, he or his Ancestor would ordinarily be understood to have obtained entry here later than the reign of Henry I. However, as I have intimated under Rushbury, the Fees of *New Feoffment* in Lacy's Barony (all apparently in Shropshire) seem to have been classified as of *new feoffment* under some exceptional circumstances; and I do not think that such classification necessarily implies that none of the Tenants of 1165 were hereditary representatives of the

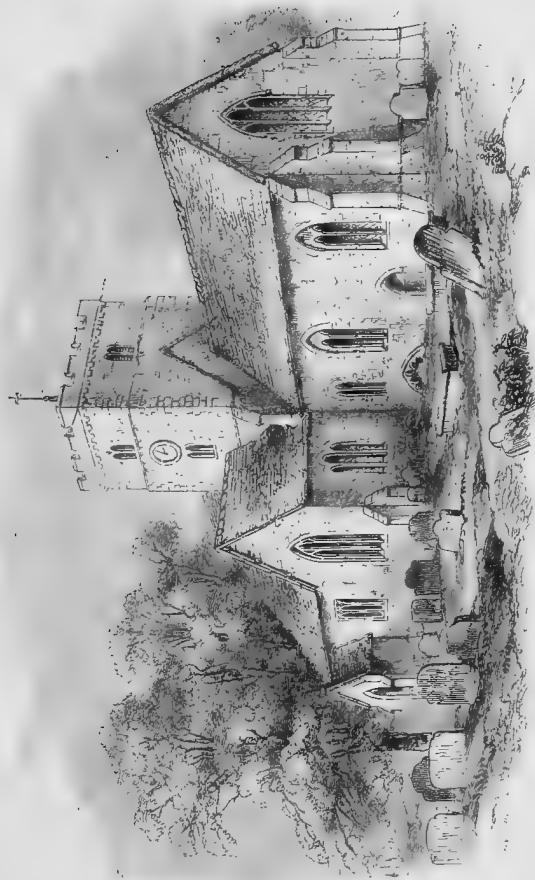
²⁸ *Inquisitiones Nonarum*, p. 188.

²⁹ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 201.

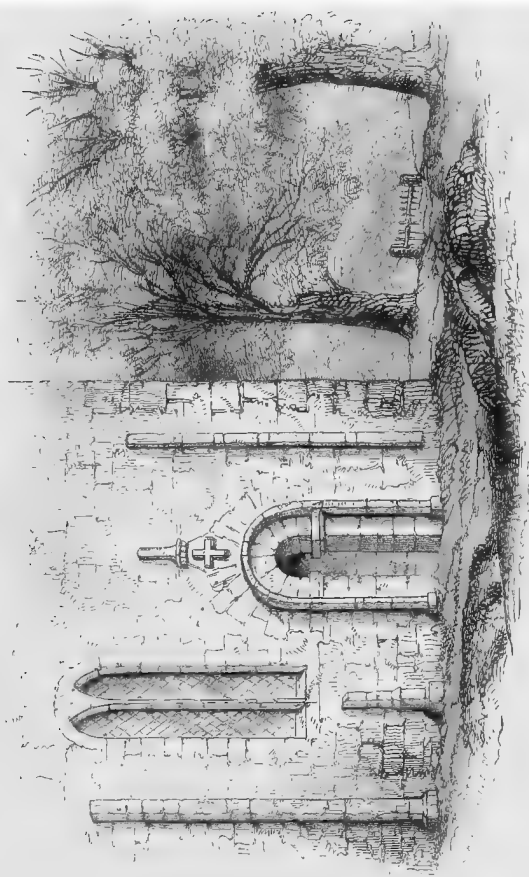
³⁰ Compare *Patent*. 13 Edw. III, p. 2,

m. 5, which makes the *presentation* a year earlier than the *institution*.

³¹ *Liber Niger*, I, 154.



STANTON-LACY CHURCH.



DOOR-WAY, STANTON LACY.



PISCINA, STANTON LACY.

Domesday Tenants, or, in other words, of the Tenants by *old feoffment*.

In October 1199 I find mention of Herbert Cangefot as *Recognizor* in a Suit concerning Clee St. Margaret.³² He was, I doubt not, Lacy's Tenant at Hopton, and from him the place took its distinctive name of Hopton Cangeford, but how he was descended from William de Hopton I cannot say. At the Assizes of October 1203, Herbert Cangeford *essoigned* his attendance under the *Common Summons*, his *Essoignor* being Roger de Hupton.

In March 1227, one whose name is written as William Kangelot, may possibly have belonged to this succession.³³ But in or about 1240, Nicholas de Hopton held one knight's-fee in Hopton under Walter de Laci.³⁴ He was, I think, a Cangeford by descent, but with him the original name of his family became disused. His Successor, probably his Son, was Thomas de Hopton, who in 1250 fines half a merk for some Writ;³⁵ and who in 1251 was impleaded by Philip de Thongland for disseizing the said Philip of a right of common in Hopton and Poston. In 1255 the Stanton-Lacy Jurors returned Thomas de Hopton as holding a knight's-fee,—one of those which were deemed to be appurtenant to Ludlow Castle.³⁶ This fee was doubtless Hopton Cangeford; but I cannot say how Roger de Hopton, who occurs in the same year, was related to Thomas. On August 28, 1255, this Roger was impleading Margery de Lacy (Widow of Walter above-named) for disseizing him (Roger) of a tenement in Hopton. He paid 2 merks for the Writ ordering trial of his suit.

At the Assizes of January 1256 Thomas de Hopton was found to have disseized Philip de Grete of 3 acres in Hopton. Judgment went in default of Thomas's appearance. His Sureties were William fitz John of Hopton and William de Heyton.³⁷ In February 1259, Roger de Hopton takes out a writ of *novel disseizin* against Thomas de Hopton and others. In May 1259, Roger, son of Thomas de Hopton, takes out a similar writ against William de la Aungl̃. A tenement in Hopton was in dispute in each case. Again in May and July of the same year, two several writs of *novel-disseizin* were taken out by William de Cambray against Ernald de

³² Supra, Vol. IV, p. 62.

³³ Supra, Vol. III, p. 341, *note* 41.

³⁴ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 45, 48, 50.

³⁵ *Rot. Pip.* 34 Hen. III, *Salop.*

³⁶ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 69, 80.

³⁷ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 3 *dorso*.

Philip de Grete and Philip de Thongland were probably identical (Supra, Vol. IV, p. 337).

Berkeley for a tenement in Hopton. In April 1265, Roger, son of Thomas de Hopton, has a Writ of *novel disseizin* against William de Langele for a tenement in Hopton. In 1270, John de Halcton has a similar writ against Hugh de Halcton for a tenement in Hopton Kangefote. In 1282-3 Robert Cangefot of Hopton in Staunton Parish is sued by Joseas fitz Mansell, a Jew, for a debt of 4 merks.³⁸ This Robert Cangefot³⁹ was not however Lord of Hopton; for the Feodary of 1284 gives Roger de Hopton as holding the *Vill* under Peter de Genevill (one of Lacy's Coheirs), by service of a knight's-fee.

The Inquest on the death of Robert Burnell, Bishop of Bath and Wells, taken Dec. 10, 1292, found him to have had 24s. annual rent in *Hopton Langefot*, which he held of Peter de Genevill's heir, by doing *Suit* to the Manorial Court of Stanton Lacy.⁴⁰ Similarly Edward Burnell, dying in 1315, held a messuage, 30 acres of land, and 2 acres of meadow, in Hopton Cangefot, and his estate there is called a "member of Hologod."⁴¹ Nevertheless the chief Seigneury in Hopton remained all this time with De Verdon, Lacy's other coheir, and the chief tenancy with the Hoptons.

A Fine levied at Shrewsbury in November 1292 may be taken as a technical mode of entailing this estate.—Roger de Hopton and Johanna his wife, Deforciants, acknowledge themselves to have given to Roger de Cheney, Plaintiff, the Manor of Hopton Cangefot. This was clearly in trust, for Cheney in return conceded the Manor to Roger de Hopton and his wife for the life of either,—to hold at a rose-rent and by performance of capital services;—with remainder to John, son of Roger de Hopton, and Margery, John's wife, and the heirs of their bodies,—to hold of the Lords of the fee;—with further remainder to the right heirs of the said John de Hopton.

The Inquest taken on the death of Theobald de Verdon in March 1317, found that *John de Hopton Kandinant* held under the said Theobald a Knight's-fee in Hopton, the annual value of which was 100s.⁴²

THE CHAPEL.—EARLY INCUMBENTS.

This Chapel was, I suppose, originally subject to Stanton Lacy Church; and I find no separate valuation of its endowment till after

³⁸ *Placita de Jurat. et Assiz. et Starrâ Judæorum*, 10 and 11 Edw. I, m. 7 dorso.

³⁹ He has occurred above as a Juror for Stanton Lacy Liberty in 1272.

⁴⁰ *Inquisitions*, 21 Edw. I, No. 50.

⁴¹ *Inquisitions*, 9 Edw. II, No. 67.

⁴² *Inquisitions*, 10 Edw. II, No. 71.

the Reformation. The following list of its Incumbents will therefore constitute its early history.

SIR JOHN DE CONTERTON, Priest, admitted to the *Perpetual Chantry of the Chapel of Hopton Cangebot*, Nov. 30, 1325.—Patron, John de Hopton.

SIR RICHARD DE HODYNTON, Priest, presented to the *Free Chapel of Hopton Cangynont*, Feb. 15, 1349, by Margaret, Widow of John Lord of Hopton.

SIR RICHARD DE BIRCHES, Chaplain, instituted, April 3, 1358, to the Chapels of *Hopton Cangenont* and *Ledewich*;—presented by the same Lady and by Juliana de Ledwich. On Feb. 17, 1366, he exchanges *Hopton Cangenont* with—

RICHARD DE LA MAR, late Rector of St. Owens, Hereford, who is presented to Hopton by Margaret de Hopton.

JOHN CRYTE, Clerk,—instituted to *Cangenotes Hopton*, Feb. 1, 1374.—Patron, the Bishop, *jure devoluto*.

WILLIAM BROWN, Chaplain, instituted to the free Chapel of *Opton Gangeford*, Feb. 10, 1386.

SIR WILLIAM OPYNTON, Priest, presented Dec. 3, 1392, by William de Eton and Joanna his wife, John de Lotteley and Katherine his wife, and Walter Scoht.

SIR WILLIAM CACHEPOLL, Chaplain, presented March 11, 1394, by Walter Scotc, of Ludlow, John Luttley and Catherine his wife, and William de Eton and Johanna his wife.

SIR WILLIAM LAMPERY, Chaplain, presented March 5, 1399, by the Bishop, *jure devoluto*.

SIR JOHN HOVEWELL, Chaplain, instituted to *Cangefoth Opton*, Nov. 3, 1399, on presentation of William Eton and Joanna his wife.

WOOTTON.

This was clearly another of the four members of Stanton Lacy indicated in *Domesday*; but which of the four Feoffees of *Domesday* held it I have no means of judging. In 1165 I think Wootton had reverted to the Lords of the Fee; for I can detect no probable Tenant thereof among the names of Lacy's Feoffees. Within ten years afterwards I suppose William de Wodeton, as he was called from this tenure, had feoffment here, for there was sometime a Charter whereby the *Chevalier Hugh de Lacy* fixed the service due from William de Wotton on Wotton and Onebury, viz. he was to hold both Manors by service of half a knight's-fee in the Host,

and in Castle-guard (*en le hoste et garde*) ; and if the Chief or Lord Paramount levied any *aid* on his Knights, then the said William and his heirs were to pay in proportion to three-fourths of a fee.⁴³ In 1176 William de Wudeton was amerced four merks for the non-appearance of his Brother in some Lawsuit,⁴⁴ he having been his Surety I suppose. This William de Wudeton has, I think, already occurred to us under Higley,⁴⁵ but without his Christian name. I take him to have been the husband of that Cecilia de Hugley whose posterity by him shared in the Manor of Higley. He is also the person who between 1179 and 1189 has occurred in a testing clause (given under Willey), and in a position which marks his high standing among the Knights of the County.⁴⁶ When I come to speak of Coolmere near Ellesmere, I shall show that this William de Wudeton had an interest there, and that his predecessor in such interest was Hugh de Lacy of Coolmere, but who the said Hugh de Lacy was I will not here inquire.

If William were the name of Cecilia de Hugley's husband, as above suggested, it is not easy to distinguish this William de Wudeton from his son of the same name ; but it seems to be the Son who was entrusted, for some cause or other, with the custody of Mochtre Forest by Hugh de Lacy of Ewyas. The latter Baron died in 1185, before which date therefore Cecilia de Hugley's son will have been of age. William de Wudeton, son of Cecilia de Hugley, is in one instance described as a Clerk.⁴⁷ He was however lawfully married, and the Father, as we shall see, of Robert de Wudeton. In 1198 the Staffordshire Pipe-Roll exhibits William de Wudeton as fining three merks to have a *writ of right* against John de Kilpec for one Knight's-fee in Nordbiri. Norbury, Staffordshire, was a Manor of Lacy's Seignoury, and was afterwards held by Kilpec's heirs under Lacy, so that Wudeton's claim would appear to have been unsuccessful. At the Shropshire Assizes of October 1203, William de Wodeton *essoigned* his attendance, his *Essoigner* being Henry Despenser. In Michaelmas Term 1207 William de Wodeton was impleaded by Walter de Lacy, "for that he had made waste of Moketree Forest, at the time when he was *Custos* thereof by appointment of Hugh de Lacy, Walter's Father." The Defendant asked that *View* should be had of the premises, which the Court granted.⁴⁸ Robert

⁴³ Additional MSS. (Brit. Museum), 6041, fo. xxxvii.

⁴⁴ *Rot. Pip.* 22 Hen. III, *Salop.*

⁴⁵ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 261.

⁴⁶ · ⁴⁷ *Supra*, Vol. II, p. 53. Vol. IV, p. 262.

⁴⁸ *Placita, Mich. Term*, 9 John, m. 6.

de Wodeton, whom William named as his Attorney, was possibly his son.

Of Robert de Wudeton, the Son of William de Wudeton, Clerk, I have given many particulars under Higley. He came to occupy a prominent position in Shropshire. A Patent of July 29, 1232, appoints him and others as special Justiciars to try Richard de Leghe, then lying in Salop Gaol on a charge of Larceny. In June 1233, another Patent names him as one of the Collectors of the tax of the *Fifteenth* then being levied; and in November 1234 he was a Justice for delivery of Salop Gaol. In or about 1240, Robert de Wodeton is duly entered as holding half a Knight's-fee in Wodeton, under Walter de Lacy.⁴⁹ He appears, as I have shown under Higley, to have died shortly before November 1246. I think that he left a Widow Agnes, who remarried to Peter de Lacy, and a daughter and sole heir Amicia, who became the wife of Robert de Lacy; for I can by no other supposition reconcile all that has been said under Lower Millichope and Higley about this succession, with what I have now further to relate. In 1250 Robert de Lacy is amerced 20s. for *unjust detention*. In 1251 a *Præstitum* or Loan of 50 merks is charged against him as due to the Crown. In 1255 among those who being Tenants in Stanton Lacy owed service at Ludlow Castle, Sir Robert de Lacy is said to hold half a fee in Wodeton, and 20s. rent in Onibury and Walton, and a fourth-part of a Knight's-fee in Donton (Downton Hall) by such service.⁵⁰ At the Assizes of January 1256, in consequence of some litigation not detailed, a day for receiving their *Chyrograph* was given to Robert de Lacy, Plaintiff, and to Peter de Lacy, concerning lands which said Peter with Agnes his wife held as dower of Agnes in the inheritance of Amicia, wife of Robert.⁵¹ The day given was in the *Quinzaine* of Easter; but the *Chyrograph*, or Fine levied, does not bear date till the *octaves* of Michaelmas 1256. The Fine purports to be about a sum of £20. which Robert de Lacy required that Peter should pay to him; and about a further sum of £60. which Robert and his wife

⁴⁹ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 45, 48, 50.

⁵⁰ *Rot. Hundred*. II, 69, 80.

⁵¹ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 11.

There appear to have been two Cotemporaries named Peter de Lacy; one who occurs above, in January 1256, with a wife Agnes, another who occurs in Herefordshire on January 25, 1256, with a wife Margery. I have inadvertently mentioned

the two (*supra*, Vol. IV, p. 3) as if identical.

Mr. Blakeway quotes a Deed whereby Peter de Lacy and Margery his wife give to Sir Robert de Waufre and Amice his wife lands in Hampton and Mershtone. This I conclude to be a Herefordshire Deed.

Amicia similarly required from Peter and his wife Agnes,—whereof had been *plea of debt*. Robert and Amice now renounced all claim on the whole £80.; for which Peter and Agnes demised and conceded to Robert and Amice all lands in Shropshire which were of Agnes's dower and of Amice's inheritance on the day of Concord;—to hold to Robert and Amice and the heirs of Amice.⁵²

At the Forest Assizes of 1262, Sir Robert de Lacy, Knight, was amerced 20s. for some default. At the General Assizes of 1267, Robert de Lacy was found not to have disseized Richard Bacun of a right of common in Wutton, which the latter claimed as appurtenant to his tenement in Shelderton.⁵³ In September 1272, Robert de Lacy's Widow, Amicia, was again impleaded, for that her late husband had disseized Roger le Oyselur and Richard Bacun of a right of common similar to the above. Amicia does not appear to have pleaded the previous settlement of the case in regard to one Plaintiff, but some general right of her own. This occasioned the Court to give the Plaintiffs leave to withdraw their Writ.⁵⁴ In August 1271, Robert de Lacy was deceased, and as I have said under Higley, his Widow, calling herself daughter of Robert, former Lord of Wodetone, sold her share of Higley to Sir Roger de Mortimer. In 1274 Amicia was seized of Wootton; for the Jurors of the Liberty of Staunton Lacy (in reply to a query as to any recent appropriations or excesses of *free-chace* and *warren*) stated that the Lady of Wodeton had *Warren* and *Free-chace*, but dared not exercise her right as her Ancestors had done, because of Sir Roger de Mortimer and his men.⁵⁵ In Easter Term 1277, Walter de Hopton (if I understand the Record) released to Thomas de Grete, and Amicia, his wife, all right of common which he had claimed in Wodinton as appurtenant to his lands in Shelderton. At the same time the said Walter withdrew a charge of *disseizin* which he had alleged against the same Thomas and Amicia about 500 acres of *Bosc*. The parties accorded; and a perambulation of the boundaries of their respective estates was entered on the Rolls.⁵⁶ Walter de Hopton thus occurring was of Hopton, near Clungunford, while Amicia, wife of Thomas de Grete, was the Widow of Robert de Lacy. It appears

⁵² *Pedes Finium*, 40 Hen. III, *Salop*, No. 207.

⁵³ *Assizes*, 51 Hen. III, m. 6 *dorso*.

⁵⁴ *Assizes*, 56 Hen. III, m. 10.

⁵⁵ *Rot. Hundred*, II, 107.

⁵⁶ *Abbreviatio Placitorum*, p. 193.—

Thomas de Grete appears to have been

a person of some importance long before his marriage with the heiress of Wootton. On March 31, 1261, a Patent of Henry III gives him custody of the Hundred of Munslow for three years; he having fined for the same.

however from the *Feodary* of 1284 that Robert de Lacy had left a son, then still living ;—for the Record says that Thomas de Grete holds Wodeton of the heir of Amicia his wife ; the said heir holding it of Peter de Genevill for half a knight's-fee.

Not long after this, Robert de Lacy's heir, whose name was Gilbert, will probably have died without issue ; for the ostensible heirs of Amicia de Wodeton were her children by Thomas de Grete, whose names were Roger, Matilda, and Agnes. In 1291, or earlier, Philip Burnel had acquired the two Manors of Wootton and Lower Millichope from their former Lords ; for his Charter of *Free Warren*, dated in that year, extends to both Manors.⁵⁷ The Fine has been already quoted by which in June 1293, Amice, then the wife of William de Schippeye, concurred with her third husband and her second husband's son, in formally conveying Wootton and Millichope, and also Onibury and Walton to Philip Burnel.⁵⁸

DOWNTON *now* DOWNTON HALL.

This member of Staunton Lacy was held under the Baronial Lords of that Manor, in 1255, by the same Robert de Lacy whom I have spoken of as their Tenant at Wootton.⁵⁹ The ancient names of this estate were Donton and Donington Lacy ; and Robert de Lacy's tenure was by service of a fourth part of a Knight's-fee. Doubtless he acquired this estate, like Wootton, with his wife. It was one of those Fees which were reputed to be appurtenant to Ludlow Castle.

In August 1259 I find William de Devises taking out a writ of *novel disseizin* against Robert de Lacy for a tenement in Birche (The Birches near Downton). I have already spoken of Robert de Lacy's alleged disloyalty in 1265, his forfeiture of Dunton, and his attempt to recover the same in 1267, against William de Hugford.⁶⁰ A fine of one merk proffered by Robert de Lacy in 1267 for a writ of *Pone* was probably connected with some further attempt to regain this estate. In Michaelmas Term 1268 he seems to have succeeded ; though the composition which he then effected seems to have been with the Prior of Wenlock, to whom Hugford had probably conveyed his interest in Dunton. The Record represents Robert de Lacy and Amicia his wife as giving 20*s.* for license to accord with the said Prior. Their agreement was a formal *quit-claim* by the Prior to certain lands and tenements in Dunton, for

⁵⁷ *Dugdale's Baronage*, II, 61.

⁵⁸ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 3.

⁵⁹ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 69, 80.

⁶⁰ *Supra*, Vol. III, p. 16.

which *quit-claim* Lacy and his wife gave five merks.⁶¹ In 1270 Katerina de Lacy (she was Prioress of Acornbury and daughter of Walter de Lacy) has a writ of *novel disseizin* against Geoffrey de Genevill and John de Normaunt concerning a tenement in Donygton Lacy. Another writ on the same subject issued in May 1272, where Geoffrey de Genevill and others are the Defendants, and the premises described to be in Dorington Lacy. This suit probably concerned only a part of the Manor; for, whether as a guardian or otherwise, I think that in 1271 Walter or William de Fenes held Downton as a whole under Genevill; and the interest of Robert de Lacy's Widow does not appear. In October 1271, Walter de Fenes is sued for *disseizing* John de Middleton of a right of common in Middleton. In October 1272, however, *William*⁶² de Fenes sued William de Hugford for disseizing him of common pasture in Middleton, which pertained to said William de Fenes's tenement in Dunton.—Hugford gained a verdict.⁶³ The *Feodary* of 1284 gives Gilbert de Lacy, whom I take to have been son and heir of Robert de Lacy, as holding the vill of Downton under Peter de Genevill for one-fifth of a knight's-fee.

LOWER HAYTON.

This member of Stanton Lacy was one of the many estates which were held under Lacy by the great Herefordshire family of Devereux. Dugdale, at the commencement of his account of this family, assigns to it a Norman origin, viz. from the notable town of Evreux. He also mentions one or two instances of the name occurring in England in the twelfth and beginning of the thirteenth centuries.⁶⁴ These hints (for the great Genealogist intended them as nothing more) have been unwisely embodied by later Authors into a connected Pedigree.⁶⁵ The result, as might be expected, is a tissue of falsehood.

If we take the Manors held by Devereux under Lacy in the thirteenth century, and then refer back to their *Domesday status*, we shall find that no two of them were common to the same *Domesday* Tenant. To assume then that any Ancestor of Devereux is

⁶¹ *Abbreviatio Placitorum*, p. 167.

⁶² The name *William* is probably miswritten for *Walter*. Walter de Fenes was Constable of Brug Castle in 1271 or 1272 (*Rot. Hund.* II, 100). I have omitted to name him in his proper place,—Vol. I, p. 289. At a later period he was

one of the Coroners for Shropshire, but was dead in 1292 when Michael de Fenes, as his heir, responded for his acts at the Assizes.

⁶³ *Assizes*, 56 Hen. III, memb. 8.

⁶⁴ *Baronage*, Vol. II, p. 175.

⁶⁵ See *Collins's Peerage*, Vol. VI, p. 1.

written in *Domesday* will be an assumption of what cannot be proved and is in fact less than probable. The earliest mention of the name in Herefordshire occurs under the following circumstances. —Walter de Lacy who died in 1085 (the year before *Domesday*) gave certain land at Hide in Herefordshire in marriage with a Lady named Helewise, who was perhaps the Baron's kinswoman. In 1086 Tezelinus was Roger de Lacy's Tenant at Hide.⁶⁶ If we are empowered to conclude anything from this, it is that Tezelinus was the husband of Helewise. However, between the years 1113 and 1130, Helewise, as the Widow of William de Ebreis, gave land at Hide to Gloucester Abbey.⁶⁷ Nothing follows from this but that William Devereux, deceased in 1130, was perhaps the second husband of Helewise, Lady of Hide. Nevertheless, till some one more probable be suggested, we may assume this William to have been Ancestor, or akin to the Ancestor, of the Devereuxes of Herefordshire. In 1165 there were two branches of this family, each holding under Lacy and each holding by *old feoffment*; that is, they or their Ancestors had been enfeoffed earlier than 1135. In 1165 Roger de Ebreis, who I think was the Ancestor of the line afterwards ennobled, held four fees of Hugh de Lacy, whilst Walter de Ebreis held three fees.⁶⁸ In succession to Roger came Stephen Devereux; but whether as Roger's son I cannot say. The mother of Stephen Devereux was a sister of Stephen de Longchamp. The latter having been enfeoffed by Walter de Lacy in the *Vill* of Frome Herbert, Herefordshire, had King John's Confirmation of the gift, bearing date March 11, 1201;⁶⁹ but afterwards he sub-enfeoffed his Nephew Stephen Devereux in the same; and this transfer was confirmed by King John on July 26, 1205.⁷⁰ For other particulars about Stephen Devereux, not connecting him with Shropshire, I refer elsewhere.⁷¹ That which is less known of him is that he married Isabella daughter of the first William de Cantilupe, and died shortly before March 17, 1228, leaving his heirs in minority.⁷² His wife remarried to Ralph de Pembruge, and so appears in various documents under three different names, being called by the name of each of her husbands, while she herself, granting apparently in her second widowhood, reassumes her maiden name of Cantilupe.⁷³ William Devereux, eldest son and heir of Stephen, was apparently of age in 1240, when he confirmed

⁶⁶ *Domesday*, fo. 184, b. 1.

⁶⁷ *Monasticon*, I, p. 547, b.

⁶⁸ *Liber Niger*, I, 154.

⁶⁹ ⁷⁰ *Rot. Chart.* pp. 90, 156.

⁷¹ *Dugdale's Baronage*, Vol. II, p. 175.

⁷² *Rot. Fin.* I, 168,

⁷³ *Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica*, II, 250.

his Father's grants to Wormley Priory in Herefordshire.⁷⁴ Three *Feodaries* of the years 1240 give William D'Everous or D'Ebraicis as holding half a knight's-fee in Lower Heyton of Walter de Lacy.⁷⁵ At the same date or within two years thereof, I make out that he or his mother held either mediately or immediately no less than seven estates in Lacy's Herefordshire and Gloucestershire Barony. The *caput* of this fief was the Castle of Lonhalles or Lenhalles, called also Lenshall or Leonshall. It was near to Weobley, and, as we are told, came to Devereux by marriage with the heir-general of *Marburge*.⁷⁶ Another authority intimates that William Devereux's tenure under Lacy was by service of $4\frac{1}{2}$ knights'-fees. The cotemporary Tenure of Cecilia Devereux and her son Nicholas was less; and they, I take it, represented the second branch of this family; Nicholas being the lineal descendant of Walter Devereux living in 1165. I have before alluded to the interest which Sir William Devereux, his Widow Matilda, and his son William, had in the concerns of the Shropshire family of Beysin.⁷⁷ I have also said how Sir William Devereux (I) fell on the rebel side at Evesham in 1265. His Widow Matilda was Sister of Walter Giffard, Bishop of Bath and Wells. She had an independent interest in Nether Heyton, for her husband, and she had purchased from Roger Tyrel two merks rent there. This rent Matilda afterwards conveyed to Elyas de Sutton, of whom we shall hear more in the sequel. The *Feodary* of 1284 gives William Devereux (II) as holding the *Vill* of Lower Heyton of the Barony of Peter de Genevill by half a knight's-fee. A Fine levied at Westminster on October 6, 1285, is a curious and instructive document. It is between Bishop Robert Burnell, Plaintiff, and William Devereux, Deforciant, of one Mill, 5 acres of meadow, and 24 merks rent in Heydon; which premises were now held for life by Matilda Devereux and Walter de la Barre. William Devereux now concedes that the reversion of the two moieties held by Matilda and Walter shall go to the Bishop and his heirs, after the respective deaths of the said Matilda and Walter, when such reversion would otherwise pertain to William himself. The Bishop is to hold the whole at a penny rent under William and his Heirs. He is said to give a *sore sparrow-hawk* for the grant. Clauses appended to this Fine indicate the professional caution of the great Chancellor who was a party thereto.—Walter de la Barre came

⁷⁴ *Monasticon*, VI, 400, Num. iii.

⁷⁵ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 45, 48, 50.

⁷⁶ *Leland's Itinerary*, Vol. IV, fo. 175, b.

⁷⁷ Vol. I, p. 66; Vol. II, pp. 20, 22, 23; Vol. IV, pp. 165, 166.

into Court and acknowledged that all his interest was a life-tenure, by demise of William Devereux, at a penny rent; and he did fealty to the Bishop. Also Matilda came into Court and declared that she claimed nothing in the premises save as her dower, except indeed two merks rent, which she and her husband had formerly bought from Roger Tyrel, and which she and her heirs were to hold under said Roger and his heirs for ever.⁷⁸ These two merks I presume were not conveyed by the Fine.

An inquest of October 12, 1299, declared that Elias de Sutton might without prejudice to the King or any other, assign two merks rent in Heyton to the Prioress and Convent of Acornbury. He held the same rent under John Devereux by a chief-rent of 6*d.*; and for this and all other services his remaining Estate was amply sufficient.⁷⁹ In pursuance of this design Elyas de Sutton conveys by deed to the Church of St. Cross of Acornbury two merks rent in the Vill of Heytone Inferior, which he had by gift of Dame Matilda Devereux. The said rents were chargeable thus—viz. 22*s.* on a virgate held by William Haumon, and 4*s.* 8*d.* on the tenement of Richard fitz Robert. The Deed reserves all services due to the Crown or to the Lords of the Fee.—Witnesses,—Sir Roger de Baskerville, Sir Roger Tyrel, knights; William de Clifford, Master Richard de Heyton, and Master William Andreu.⁸⁰

This Deed should obviously be of nearly even date with the Inquest; and it would almost seem that Dame Matilda Devereux was living at the time of both, and confirmed Elyas de Sutton's Deed. At all events she then gave or had already given the land on which the said rent arose, to the Nuns of Acornbury. This is proved by another Deed, in which we again observe how the yet unexplained connection between the houses of Devereux and Beysin held good in the case of Lower Heyton.—Between the years 1311 and 1319 "Thomas de Beiseyn *quit-claimed* to Katherine de Genville,⁸¹ Prioress, and her Convent of Acornbury, all his right in two merks rent arising from lands in Nethere Heytone, which lands William de Hauman and Richard fitz Robert held of the Prioress, who had them by gift of Matilda de Ebroycis."⁸²

⁷⁸ *Pedes Finium*, 13 Edw. I, *Salop.*

⁷⁹ *Inquisitions*, 27 Edw. I, No. 72. William de Hagemon was one of the Jurors.

⁸⁰ Acornbury Chartulary, fo. lxij.

⁸¹ This Prioress I take to have been either sister or daughter of Peter de Genevill who died in 1292; if daughter, her

baptismal name was probably Beatrix or Matilda (vide *supra*, p. 11).

⁸² Acornbury Chartulary, fo. lxiv. Witnesses.—Elyas de Sutton, John de Aldenham, John de Bromfeld, Roger de Halghtone, Robert Brown (of Upper Hayton), William de Sutton *juxta* Sugwas.

UPPER HAYTON.

One whose name stands printed as *Radulfus de Richetot* held 100 *solidates* of land under Hugh de Lacy in 1165,⁸³ but no military service was reserved on his tenure, which I suppose to have been in Upper Hayton, and that the Tenant's name should have been printed Crichtot. In or about 1240 this member of Stanton Lacy was held under Walter de Lacy by service of half a knight's-fee. The heirs of Michael de Kriketot or Kirketot were the Tenants.⁸⁴ In 1265, John, as son and heir of Michael de Criketot, was suing the Prioress of Brewood under writ of *mort d'ancestre*, for a rent in Heyton. In Hilary Term 1283, John son of Osbert de Westhop, Agnes his wife, and Alice, Agnes's sister, Deforcians, *quit-claim* for themselves and the heirs of Agnes and Alice, by Fine and for 100s. two messuages and a virgate in Over Horton (*sic*) to William de Stepelton, Plaintiff. In 1284 we have William de Stepleton as Peter de Genevill's Tenant of half a knight's-fee in Upper Heyton,⁸⁵ but by what descent from Criketot I do not know. Again in March 1317 Robert Brown was Tenant of Theobald de Verdon deceased, at Overheyton. It was half a knight's-fee, and *extended* at 40s. *per annum*.⁸⁶

THE UNDERTENANTS of Upper Hayton cannot always be distinguished from those of Lower Hayton. However in Michaelmas Term 1281 Walter de Northon and Hawys his wife, Impedients, convey by Fine, to Master Richard de Heyton, Plaintiff, a messuage and virgate in Over Heyton, as their gift;—to hold to said Richard and the heirs of his body under Walter and Hawys and the heirs of Hawys at a rent of *one rose*.—Remainder to Reginald, brother of Richard, and his heirs of his body.—Remainder to the right heirs of Richard. For this the Plaintiff gave 40s.

Robert Wymont of Heyton was a Juror for the Liberty of Stanton at the Assizes of 1292.

POLE.—This member of Stanton Lacy, still traceable in *Poles Farm*, I do not hear of as a distinct estate till 1240, when John Pirun held it for one-fourth part of a knight's-fee of Walter last Baron Lacy.⁸⁷ In 1255 it was one of those estates which are entered on the Inquisitions of Stanton Lacy and Ludlow as pertaining to Ludlow Castle. John Pirun was still the Tenant, and his service

⁸³ *Liber Niger*, I, 155.

⁸⁴ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 45, 48.

⁸⁵ *Kirkby's Quest*.

⁸⁶ *Inquisitions*, 10 Edw. II, No. 21.

⁸⁷ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 45.

the same.⁸⁸ At the Assizes of January 1256 a cause was tried which shows us that John Pirun had been preceded here by Walter Pirun his Father.—John le Cruthur and Alice his wife sued John de la Pole and Richolda his wife for half a virgate in La Polc as the right of Alice; alleging that John de la Pole had no ingress therein save through John de Colton, Alice's former husband, who had demised it while living. John de la Pole however called John Pyrun to *warranty*, who said that he inherited the premises from Walter Pyrun his Father who died seized thereof. The Court ordered an Inquisition to be had on the matter, but the parties accorded. Their Fine was that John le Cruthur and Alice renounced all claim to John Pyrun for 2½ merks.⁸⁹

In 1284 Walter Pirun held this *vill* under Peter de Genevill for a fourth part of a knight's-fee.⁹⁰

Aks, *now* Rock.—This member of Stanton Lacy is described in old writings by the name "Aks," usually supposed to be equivalent to "Oaks." The old name is now lost, but the *Vill* is identical with the present township of Rock.⁹¹ I find that before the year 1240 Nicholas fitz Peter of London, * * * Malore, and another tenant of Walter de Lacy in the *vill* of Akes, sold their interest there to Peter Undergod of Ludlow. The latter was founder of St. John's Hospital at Ludlow, and he gave all his land of Akes thereto, Walter de Lacy, the Chief-Lord, confirming. It appears that beside the land thus conveyed Peter Undergod was entitled to all amerciaments assessed on his Under-tenants at Akes in the manorial Court of Stanton Lacy. These profits he similarly gave to St. John's Hospital.⁹²

In 1255 Akes or Hokes was thus held.—The Brethren of Ludlow Hospital had eight virgates there; said to be "of the eleemosynary grant of Walter de Lacy," which was not quite the whole truth. Roger de Stanton held one virgate there, the rent of which, viz. 8s., was payable to Dame Margery de Lacy as part of her dower. Another rent of 5s. was payable by the same Roger for an assart and a pasture called the *Old Vivary*, both probably in Akes, and the said rent being also part of Margery de Lacy's dower. Further the *Villate* or community of Akes seems to have rented another pasture in the

⁸⁸ *Rot. Hundred.* II, pp. 69, 80.

⁸⁹ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 14.

⁹⁰ *Kirby's Quest.*

⁹¹ I cannot discover any etymological connection between *Aks* and *Rock*, but I

am inclined to believe that there was one. The Parish in Worcestershire now known as Rock was unquestionably written *Aka* or *Alke* in the thirteenth century.

⁹² *Monasticon*, VII, 681.

same way, for 3*s. per annum*.⁹³ I have nothing further to say of Aks under that name. In 1534-5 St. John's Hospital at Ludlow was in receipt of £7. 2*s. 2d.*, the rents and *ferms* of its estate at *Rocke*.⁹⁴

WIGLEY — was another member of Stanton Lacy. Here in 1255 Robert Dovile held two virgates of land, his service being to guard the Keep of Ludlow Castle for fifteen days in war-time. For twelve acres of land, which he also held here, he paid 2*s. per annum* to Dame Margery de Lacy as part of her dower.⁹⁵ In 1272 and 1292 Robert Dovill sat as a Juror for Stanton Liberty at the County Assizes. In March 1317 the Inquest on the death of Theobald de Verdon gives Robert son of Robert Dovyle as holding a fourth part of a knight's-fee in Wyggele of the deceased. Its value was 20*s.*⁹⁶ There was also a family which took name from this place; *e. g.* John de Wygele, on a Ludlow Inquest in 1284, and a Juror for Munslow Hundred at the Assizes of 1292;—also Roger de Wyggeleye a Juror for Stanton Liberty at the latter Assizes.

Aldon.

THIS was another Manor held by Roger de Laci immediately of the King. It is described in *Domesday* thus:—"The same Roger holds Alledone. Siuuard held it (in Saxon times) and was a free man. Here are 2½ hides geldable. There is arable land (sufficient) for xv ox-teams. In demesne there are ii teams, and there are viii teams among the male and female Serfs; and there are xxiiii Villains, ii Boors, and one Cottager (Cozet), with viii teams among them all. Here is a Mill of 5*s.* (annual value). Of the land of this Manor, Richard holds i hide, and Ældred one member of land. Thereon is one team and xii Villains, vii Boors, and iii Serfs, with iii teams. The Church has half a hide of land, and the Priest has a Team with one Cottar. The whole Manor used to render 105*s.* in King Edward's time. Now, that part which Roger (de Laci) holds is worth £8.; that which his Men (Richard and Ældred) have is worth 16*s.*, that which the Priest has is worth 5*s.* (per annum)."¹

⁹³ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 80, 69.

⁹⁴ *Monasticon*, VII, 682, Num. iii.

⁹⁵ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 80.

⁹⁶ *Inquisitions*, 10 Edw. II, No. 71.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 260, b.

Again we notice a Manor of small extent, but uncommon richness, stocked with eight teams beyond its estimated requirements, realizing more than £2. per hide in Saxon times, and more than £3. 12s. per hide to its Norman Lords. Aldon seems to have been granted by the Lord thereof to some new Feoffee, either in the reign of Stephen or Henry II; so that I suppose the *Domesday* Tenancies of Richard and Ældred to have lapsed. Among the Fees of *new feoffment* returned by Hugh de Lacy in 1165 is this entry;—*Feod. de Cauledon dim. milit.*; ² that is, the Fee or Fees of Aldon (as I suppose) owed the service of half a knight's-fee to Lacy. This unusual mode of expressing the tenure may possibly have been caused by the Manor being already held by Coheirs; a state in which it always occurs in the next century. On this coheirship I shall not here make any comment, but give the few facts which I have collected, and which require further evidence to show the *mode* of descent satisfactorily. At the Assizes of 1221 Thomas de la Le (one of these coheirs as I think) was found to have dissized Hugh Senesot of 6 acres in Euledon. The damages were 10s.³ In or about 1240 Roger le Poer and his Coparceners are said to hold half a knight's-fee in Euledon, or *Culedon*, of Walter de Lacy.⁴ In 1255 the Coparceners named are Thomas de Le, Stephen de Smethcot, Thomas Purcel, Richard de Thongland, and John, Parson of Bissopeston. They are said to hold Lower and Higher *Guledon* and Weho (now Yeo) of Walter de Lacy's heir, for two and a half hides of land (the *Domesday* measurement). They did *suit* to Munslow Hundred, and paid the King 2s. 6d. for *Stretward* and *Motfee*.⁵ It would seem, from a note to this entry, that these Coparceners had withdrawn some *suit* of 6d. value; for the Tenants of Over and Nether Guldun are said to appear (at the Inquest), and to answer concerning 6d. withdrawn. I should notice for future reference that at this time Stephen de Smethcot and Thomas Purcel were Coparceners in the Manor of Acton Scott, also Philip de Smethcot and Thomas Purcel were Coparceners in Smethcot. In Trinity Term 1263 Philip de Thongland sued Thomas de Grete for a *carucate* in Eweledon as his right. *View* thereof was ordered by the Court.⁶ The *Feodary* of 1284 gives John Purcel only, as Tenant of half a Knight's-fee in Euledon, but at the Assizes of 1292 the Munslow Jurors showed the *vill* of

² *Liber Niger*, I, 154.

³ *Assizes*, 6 Hen. III, m. 2 dorso.

⁴ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 45, 48.

⁵ *Rot. Hundred*, II, 70.

⁶ *Placita*, Trin. Term, 47 Hen. III, m. 24 dorso. The Pipe-Roll of 1267 charges Philip de Thongland 20s. for the Writ in this case.

Euldon as still held by four Coparceners. These were John Purcel, John de Lee, Reginald Scot with his wife Isabella, and Gilbert de Lacy with his wife Agnes.

ALDON CHAPEL.

Though Aldon had a Church and a Priest at *Domesday*, it is certain that that Church was afterwards transferred to Stokesay. We have had one similar case before, viz. where the *Domesday* Church of Patton was transferred to Long Stanton.⁷ Instances of this are however very rare; and it is remarkable that in both the present cases the transfer took place in Lacy's Fief. We must date the change early in the twelfth century,—that period which is illustrated by so few ecclesiastical Records. We know that in Bishop Betun's time the principle that every congregation required a Church was acted upon in his Diocese. This led to the building of affiliated Chapels in most instances; but in cases like Aldon and Patton, where the original *caput* of a Parish had perhaps become less populous than one of the members, there is no difficulty in seeing that the natural course was to transfer the Mother Church itself to the greater *Vill*, and leave the Chapel to the lesser. That a Chapel or Chantry, with some land attached, remained at Aldon, I now proceed to show.

In 1317, Sir Walter de Greneburg, Perpetual Vicar of Stokesay, was at issue with William de Davyntre and nine other Parishioners of Stokesay, resident in Aldon, about the Vicar's liability to maintain a Chantry in Aldon Chapel, situated within the limits of his Vicarage. The case seems to have been adjudicated upon by a Commission appointed by Adam de Orleton, then Bishop of Hereford;—and Nicholas, Abbot of Haghmon, Master Robert de Preston, Rector of Fitz, and Sir Walter, Perpetual Vicar of Bucknell, certified the following *ordinance* of the Commission, viz. that the Vicar of Stokesay should provide a Chaplain to celebrate Mass three days in a week (Sundays, Wednesdays, and Fridays) in Aldon Chapel, except on certain Feast-days. All Churchings, marriages, and confessions were to be at the *Mother Church* of Stokesay. This *Ordinance* was dated in the said Mother Church on June 18, 1317, in presence of John de Butterley, John de Routon, William de Smethecote, and Thomas de Wolstanton, Chaplain.

It appears by another document in the Haughmond Chartulary that the Money received at these Masses, and half a virgate and

⁷ Vide *supra*, Vol. IV, p. 39.

nine acres of land, were deemed to be anciently appurtenant to Aldon Chapel. However on Sept. 1, 1414, we find the Abbot of Haughmond seized of this very quantity of land in Upper Aldon, and granting or rather renewing a lease thereof to a Tenant for life at a rent of 6s. 8d.; except a *grange* and a plot of ground which were retained by the Abbey.⁸ Hence the *Ministers' Accounts* of 1541-2 give among the Assets of the late Monastery a rent of 6s. 8d. arising from a Tenement in Aldon.⁹

The Chapel had probably at this period been long disused, even if such a building existed. The Vicar of Stokesay would, according to the spirit of the times, be glad to be released from his obligation to maintain a Chaplain, while the Abbot of Haughmond was equally content to appropriate the Chapel glebe.

Stokesay.

WE have a fact relating to this Manor anterior to *Domesday*, but not, as in the case of Stanton Lacy, memorialized in that Record. Walter de Lacy endowing his Foundation of St. Peter's at Hereford, gave thereto a *Villain* at Stoke in Shropshire, and also two-thirds of the tithes of the said *Vill*.¹

Domesday speaks of this Manor as held by Roger de Laci (son of Walter) of the King *in capite*.—

“The same Roger holdeth Stoches. Ældred held it (in Saxon times), and was a free man. Here are vii hides geldable. The arable land is sufficient to employ xiiii ox-teams. In demesne there are v teams, and (there are) xvi teams among the male and female Serfs, and (there are) xx Villains with viii teams, and ix Female Cottars. Here is a Mill rendering ix quarters (*summas*) of corn (yearly), and here is a Miller and a Keeper of bees. In King Edward's time the Manor was worth £10. *per annum*.”²

Again we notice in this Manor of Lacy's, that the Stock thereon was more than double the quantity estimated to be necessary. Ældred, the dispossessed Saxon, was probably identical with him

⁸ *Chartulary* : Tit. Aldon.

⁹ *Monasticon*, VI, 113.

¹ *Monasticon*, I, 547, b.

² *Domesday*, fo. 260, b, 2.

who retained at *Domesday* a portion of the neighbouring Manor of Aldon.

Within thirty years of *Domesday* Roger de Lacy or his brother Hugh enfeoffed the Sais in three of their Shropshire Manors, viz. in Wheathill, already noticed, in Stoke, afterwards called South-Stoke or Stokesay, and in Stoke, afterwards called North Stoke or Stoke upon Tern. The first of these Sais of whom I find mention was Theodoric de Say, living in the time of Henry I. This Theodoric has been represented as Ancestor of the Sais of Richard's Castle. I have seen no proof, and can imagine no probability for such a descent. It is inconsistent with every known fact. I shall have more to tell of Theodoric de Say under Stoke upon Tern. I take him to have been a *Cadet* of the Baronial house whose Ancestor, Picot de Sai, was *Domesday* Lord of Clun. My reason for thinking this is, that the successor (probably the son) of Theodoric de Say was named Helias, and the cotemporary Baron of Clun was also named Helias. The position and descendants of these two cotemporaries were however very different. We have seen one Helias de Sai, accompanied by other Tenants in Lacy's Fief, attesting Philip de Belmeis' grant to the Buildwas Abbey in 1138 or 1139.³ His position in the testing-clause indicates Helias de Sai of Stokesay rather than Helias de Sai of Clun; for the latter would certainly have preceded Philip fitz Odo. An inferior witness of the same Charter is Hugh de Sai; and of this name I think there were also two Cotemporaries, viz. the eldest son of Helias de Sai of Stokesay, and the Brother of Osbern fitz Hugh of Richard's Castle. The witness of Belmeis' charter was, I imagine, the Son of Helias de Sai. The same Hugh de Say, not however preceded by his presumed Father Helias, stands sixth witness of another charter of Philip de Belmeis, which I have set forth elsewhere and dated as between 1139 and 1145.⁴ It is not usual to find a son thus attesting at least twenty years before his Father's death; for, as I shall presently show, Helias de Say of Stokesay was living in 1165. However I find that any other supposition as to the identity of these witnesses will involve us in more anomalies than the single one, which disturbs but does not controvert the above calculation.

In 1165 Hugh de Lacy returning a statement of the Knights'-fees of his Barony, intimates that "Helyas de Sai acknowledges a tenure by service of three Knights'-fees, but denied a further service of two Knights'-fees; nor could Hugh de Lacy obtain the

³ Supra, Vol. II, p. 203.

| ⁴ Supra, Vol. II, p. 205.

latter service until the question was settled by due process of law.”⁵ It will appear that the service of five knights thus expected by the Lord, and the service of three, acknowledged by the Vassal, became eventually a service of four, probably by compromise. All that I have further to relate of Helyas de Say is, that Pope Alexander’s Bull of May 1172 mentions a grant of his to Haughmond Abbey, and the assent thereto of Hugh his son. The particulars of the said grant belong to another locality. The name of Helyas de Say’s wife was Egeline.

Hugh de Say probably succeeded his father very soon after 1165. About the year 1174 he gave Stokesay Church to Haughmond Abbey. His deed, making mention of his Father Helias and his Mother Egeline, was confirmed by Hugh de Lacy (who died in 1185) as Seignoral Lord. I have given, under Wheathill, a Charter by this Hugh de Say which is attested by his wife Olympias.⁶ The latest that I find of him is his *essoigning* his appearance in a law-suit at Westminster on November 12, 1194,⁷ at which period his age was probably very great.

The son and successor of Hugh de Say was a second Helias de Say; and I imagine Hugh’s death to have taken place about the end of 1194. There are two Charters which evidently passed in a full County Court of Shropshire. One of them must have been executed early in 1195, the other either in 1195 or 1196, and both have the attestation of Helias de Sai in a prominent position.⁸ A Fine of September 1199 places Helias de Sai’s previous succession beyond all doubt. It was to settle the dower of his Mother Olympias, Widow of Hugh de Sai, in Southstoke, Northstoke and Morton (now Morton Say). All that I need here say of the particulars is, that Olympias relinquished her claim in respect of South-Stoke.

Helias de Say confirmed his Father’s grant of Stokesay Church to Haughmond.⁹ I have before alluded to certain Irish interests which were common to Herbert de Rushbury and Helias de Say in the year 1200.¹⁰ The following Deed again connects these two Tenants of Lacy.—“Elias de Say, with consent of his wife *Anisia*, gives to Andrew fitz Milo of Ludlow, for his homage and service, and for 23 merks the Mill of Stokes and Wetelington, with *suit* of

⁵ *Liber Niger*, I, 154.

⁶ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 288.

⁷ *Rot. Curiae Regis*, I, 194.

⁸ *Salop Chartulary*, No. 16, and Harl. MSS. 1396, fo. 253.

⁹ *Haughmond Chartulary*: Tit. Stoke Say.—Witnesses: Simon de Haburiden, Robert de Say, Walter Hacket.

¹⁰ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 96.

his men, and a messuage and meadow,—to hold in fee, for a rent of *one pound of pepper*.—Witnesses: Herbert de Rusburi, Samson le Poher, Gerard Angevin.”¹¹

Andrew fitz Milo, thus enfeoffed, granted 5s. of the rent of the said Mill to Haughmond Abbey, and Nicholas his son and heir granted 5s. more, in a deed attested by Nicholas a Chaplain, and by Henry and William *Muneno*.¹¹ Later still in the lifetime of Helias de Say the Abbey seems to have got the whole *fee-simple* of this Mill, for “Helias de Say, for the souls of *Amicia* his wife, Hugh de Say his Father, and Olympias his Mother, gave the said Mill to the Abbey with a messuage, etc., as in his former grant to Andrew fitz Milo. This last Deed passed between 1216 to 1224, and is tested by John fitz Alan, John le Strange, and Robert Corbet (of Caus).¹¹

Before 1224 Helias de Say was dead. The Haughmond Chartulary preserves a Deed whereby he gave, with his body in burial, a merk rent to that House. It also preserves a part of his Will, in which, calling himself Elias de Say of Stoke, he commends his soul to God, his body to the Church of Haghmon, and together with his body gives the merk rent above mentioned, and also six oxen and one horse from Southstoke, and ten quarters (*summas*) of rye (*Segle*) growing on the ground at Northstoke, and ten quarters of oats in the barn of Southstoke.¹²

I infer that Helias de Say (II) died without issue; for his Successor was his Brother Robert, who was apparently a Clerk in Holy Orders. Robert de Say confirmed his brother Helias’ grant of Stoke and Wetlington Mill to Haughmond; Walter de Lacy attesting his confirmation. He also confirmed the merk rent above mentioned in a deed which, being attested by Baldwin de Hodnet and Stephen his brother, must have passed before 1225, when the said Baldwin was dead.¹³ Robert de Say, previous to his succession, comes more than once under notice. At the County Assizes of October 1203 he was amerced half a merk, as was Richard de Stirchley, for some false averment or verdict. This juxtaposition of the two names reminds us of a testing clause of about that period, where Richard de Stirgle is followed by Robert de Say.¹⁴ Other testing-clauses in

¹¹ *Chartulary*, ut supra.

¹² The original Will, or rather an extract therefrom (but written in a coeval hand, and having sometime had its own seal) is in possession of Richard Corbet

Esq., of Adderley. I shall recur to this curious document under Stoke-upon-Tern.

¹³ *Chartulary*, ut supra.

¹⁴ Vol. II, p. 124, note 65.

which Robert de Say occurs I need not quote, as they do not enable me further to determine the period of his succession, or the time during which he held the estates of his family. His death, without issue, is indicated by the fact that he was succeeded by a third brother, Walter.—

Walter de Say, in or about the year 1240, was holding four knights'-fees under Walter de Lacy.¹⁵ These Fees may be thus divided, viz. Stoke upon Tern and Moreton Say—1 fee; Wheathill—1 fee; Stokesay and its members—2 fees. Walter de Say was a Benefactor to Haughmond Abbey. Styling himself Lord of Stoke, he gave “for the souls of himself and Amicia his wife, the whole Moor called Pencheres-medowe, as the bank of the Onie surrounded the said Moor under the Mill of Stokes and Wetlington, which Mill, Elias his brother gave to the Abbey. Witnesses,—Sir Thomas de la Lee, Hugh de Cheyne, Henry Mile. By another Deed, Walter de Say, calling himself son of Hugh de Say, gave with his body, and for the souls of himself and Amicia his wife, half a merk rent of an *assart* in Stokesay Wood, viz. in Marlebeche. Witnesses,—Adam, Vicar of Stoke, Robert de Lacy.

In the *Quinzaine* of Easter 1250 a very important Fine was levied, at Westminster, after a *conventional* Suit. The Fine is between Hugh de Sey, Plaintiff, and Walter de Sey, Deforciant,—of the Manors of Suthstok and Northstok. Walter acknowledged the right of Hugh, who regranted the Manors to Walter for life,—to hold at a rent of 1*d.*, and by performance of all capital services. Remainder was covenanted to Hugh and his heirs; and Walter undertook not to alienate the premises.¹⁶ For license to levy this Fine, Hugh de Sai paid the large sum of 100*s.*¹⁶

Hugh de Say, thus named, became in due course the Successor to Walter, and was I presume his nephew, Son of his brother Hugh. The life-tenure of Walter de Say, coupled with the remaindership of his Nephew Hugh, are curiously illustrated by two deeds in the Haughmond Chartulary, which will have passed between 1250 and 1255. By the first, Walter de Say gives to the Abbey half a merk rent in Watlington, arising from a virgate of land held by Philip, Rector of Wistanstow. By the second, Hugh de Say, son of Hugh de Say, confirmed what Walter de Say his Uncle gave, and he himself gives out-and-out the virgate from which the rent arose. These deeds were coeval, being attested by the same witnesses (Robert de

¹⁵ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 45, 48, 50.

¹⁶ *Pedes Finium*, and *Rot. Pip.* 34 Hen.

III, *Salop. Placila*, Easter Term, 34 Hen. III, m. 4.

Lacy, Richard de Thonglande, and Hugh de Cheyne), and because both Grantors join in a precept memorializing Philip Parson of Wistanestowe, of their act.¹⁷

Hugh de Say, nephew of Walter, and, soon after 1250, Successor to his whole estate, had it seems been in possession (as Tenant) of Moreton Say as early as 1243; for that is the date assigned by competent witnesses for his withdrawal of the said Manor from *suit* of County and Hundred.¹⁸ We are expressly told that this Hugh de Say gave up his Manor of Stoke upon Tern to John de Verdon, his Suzerain, in exchange for property in Ireland. There is good reason to think that Stokesay was a part of this exchange, which must have taken place between 1250 and 1255. In the latter year Hugh de Say was unquestionably living; for Wheathill is said to be held under him;¹⁹ but Robert de Say, son of Hugh, held Moreton Say immediately of John de Verdon, whilst John de Verdon was Lord of the fee-simple of Stoke upon Tern and Stokesay. It is probable then that Hugh de Say, having alienated all or nearly all his Shropshire Estates, had settled in Ireland. In the year 1256 I find Olimpias de Wallington (Wettleton) naming her Attorney in a suit against Hugh de Say.²⁰ This proves that Hugh de Say was living, not that he was still seized of Stokesay; for Olimpias, probably his relation and former Feoffee, may have had some claim upon him, which in the wholesale exchange with John de Verdon had not been respected. I hear nothing more of Hugh de Say or his descendants in connection with Stokesay, but shall have to speak of them elsewhere.

I now return to John de Verdon, whom the Inquisition of 1255 duly registers as Lord of Stoke Say, Wetlton, and Neuton. He is said to hold the Manor of the Heir of Walter de Lacy, that is, he, a Coheir of Lacy, held it of the general estate of Lacy, of which full partition was not as yet made. It was 5 hides; that is, two hides less than its *Domesday* measurement. It did *suit* to Munslow Hundred, and paid 5s. annually for *Stretward* and *Motfee*.²¹ Other parts of the same Record speak of Stokesay as held by two knights'-fees, and as pertaining to Ludlow Castle.²¹ Whatever were its services due at Ludlow, it also owed the services of one knight in ward of Montgomery Castle in time of war for forty days.²¹ This last

¹⁷ Chartulary: *Tit. Watlington*.

¹⁸ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 57.

¹⁹ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 285.

²⁰ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 9.

²¹ *Rot. Hundred.* pp. 69, 70, 71, 80.

liability was common to several Manors in Lacy's Barony, as we have already seen under Patton.

A Deed, which I am now going to set forth, shows that in 1270 John de Verdon had ensured to one Philip de Whichecote 8 merks rent, arising annually from Ludlow Mills; and a further salary of £5. *per annum* in compensation of the *acceptable services* of the said Philip, who was probably a Civilian. On September 1, 1270, Sir John de Verdon conveys to the said Philip his Manor of Stokesay for a term of three years, in return for £24. paid by Philip to the Grantor. The Manor was valued at 40 merks (£26. 13s. 4d.) *per annum*; but the considerations which induced Sir John de Verdon to borrow money at so extravagant a cost do not appear.—

The term of three years being ended, Philip was to hold the Manor for the further term of his own life, but at the full rent of 40 merks; that is, he was to pay 24½ merks yearly to John de Verdon at Weobley, and the balance of 15½ merks he was to retain as equivalent to John de Verdon's annuities (8 merks and £5) due to himself on the other accounts above mentioned. During this second term the Wardships and Escheats of the Free Tenants in the Manor were reserved to John de Verdon, but the rents were to be Philip's. Verdon reserved a power of re-entry, in case Whichecote failed to pay the rent at stated times. On the Manor reverting to Verdon (*i. e.* on Whichecote's death) there were to be left thereon two waggon-loads of hay, twelve waggon-loads of forage, and a number of implements (*utensilia*) said to be specified in a schedule (*cyrographo*). The Deed was sealed in duplicate by either party, and copies thereof exchanged.²²

Inquisitions on the death of John de Verdon were ordered by Writ of October 17, 1274. One, purporting to be held at *Stok Say*, met on November 7, following; but it is clear from the return of the Jury, that, by the place here called *Stok Say*, Stoke upon Tern was meant.²³ The Inquests on the death of John de Verdon say in fact nothing about Stokesay proper; probably because at the time of his death he held nothing in demesne there. Theobald de Verdon, his son and

²² Charter in possession of Richard Corbet, Esq., of Adderley.—

This Charter has had a seal attached, but it is gone. It closes with the words *Hic testibus*; showing that a testing clause was intended to be added, but no names are given. This omission may possibly imply that the Deed never took effect, but

if so I cannot account for its having been sealed.

²³ *Inquisitions*, 2 Edw. I, No. 34. There is another instance of this confusion between the two Stokes, viz. where the *Church Taxation* of 1291, describes the Church of Stoke-upon-Tern as *Stokesay Church*.

heir, was twenty-two years of age and upwards. John de Verdon's Feoffee at Stokesay at the time of his death, was not Philip de Whichecote, as we should have expected, but Reginald de Grey (of Wilton, I presume). The Inquest of Munslow Hundred, held on November 26, 1274, tells how "John de Verdon had withdrawn the *Suit* of the *vill* of Stok Sey from that Hundred, whereas all the freemen and four Jurors with a Provost had been previously used to do the said *Suit* twice a year at the Sheriff's *Great-Tourn*."²⁴ The Jurors added that Reginald de Grey now held the said Manor in the same way, *i. e.* without doing the *Suit* aforesaid. How Reginald de Grey came to be Verdon's Tenant in Stokesay I cannot discover. Soon after this the said Reginald (presumptively of Wilton) seems to have conveyed his interest in Stokesay to his son John; which John however did not generally succeed his Father till the death of the latter in 1308,—when the said John was declared by one out of several Inquests to be 50 years of age.²⁵—

I am particular in stating this because it shows John de Grey to have been of full age in 1279, and so capable of the feoffment above suggested. It is certain too that John de Grey, thus or otherwise seized of Stokesay, conveyed the whole to Laurence de Ludlow, in or before the year 1281. The sale, for such undoubtedly it was, is indicated by a Fine dated Jan. 18, 1281, and levied between Laurence de Ludlowe, Plaintiff, and John de Grey and Matilda his wife, Impedients, of the Manor of Stokesay, whereof was Plea of *Warranty of Charter*. John and Matilda acknowledge the Plaintiff's right as arising by their gift. A rent of 8*d.* is reserved to John and Matilda, and the heirs of Matilda, in lieu of all services, *suits*-of-court, reliefs, aids, scutages, wards, custodies, marriages, regal services, customs and exactions. For this the Plaintiff is said to give a *Sore Sparrow-hawk*. A Royal Charter of 1281 shows Laurence de Ludlow in full possession of Stokesay.²⁶ It gives him the privilege of *Free-Warren* in his demesnes of Stokesay, Neuton, and Wetlington. In "July 1281," or more probably 1282 (for the date given in the Deed involves some error), Laurence de Ludlowe, Lord of Stokesay, came to an agreement with Henry, Abbot of Haughmond, concerning previous disputes. This arrangement took place at Shrewsbury before Sir Roger Sprenchose, then Sheriff of Shropshire, Sir Roger de Sibbeton, and others.²⁷ In the *Feodary* of 1284 Laurence de

²⁴ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 100.

²⁵ *Inquisitions*, 1 Edw. II, No. 54.

²⁶ *Rot. Chart.* 9 Edw. I, No. 23.

²⁷ Haughmond Chartulary: *Tit. New-ton juxta Stokesay*.



STOKESAY CASTLE.

Ludlow is said to hold the Vill of Stokesay for one knight's-fee under *John de Grey*, which John held it under *Theobald de Verdon*, who held of the King.

In 19 Edw. I (1290–1), Laurence de Ludlow obtained a license to strengthen his mansion with a wall of stone and lime, and to *crenelate*, or embattle, the same.²⁸ The result was, probably, the erection of that fortified Manor-House whose remains are now known as *Stokesay Castle*.

At the Assizes of 1292 the Munslow Jurors presented Laurence de Ludlow as claiming a right of *free-warren* in Stoke Say. On January 20th, 1296, Laurence de Ludlow being dead, a Fine was levied between Agnes his Widow, and William de Ludlow (his son), Complainants, and Peter Gilmyn of Ludlow, and Matilda his wife, *Impedients*,—of 48 acres of land in Stanton Lacy, whereof was *Plea of Warranty*. Peter and Matilda recognised the Complainants' right thereto, as by their own gift,—to hold to Agnes and William, and the heirs of William. For this the Complainants gave £40. In March 1316, the *Nomina Villarum* gives William de Lodelowe and Cecilia de Halghton as Lords of the *Vill* of Stokesay.²⁹ On August 25 of that year, William de Ludelowe, Lord of Stokesay, settled some disputes, about quit-rents of certain tenements in this Manor, with the Abbot of Haughmond.³⁰

On November 11, 1316, William de Ludlow being dead, an Inquest states him to have held only two-thirds of Stok-Sai. He held, says the Record, under *John de Verdon*,³¹ in *free socage*, and at a rent of 8*d.* The value of his estate here was £12. 17*s.* 7*d.* *per annum*. Matilda, wife of the deceased, and Laurence his son and heir, who would be 16 years of age on March 2, 1317, are both mentioned in the Inquest.³²

The Inquest on Theobald de Verdon's death, taken in March 1317, gives the Heirs of Sir William de Lodelowe as holding of the deceased a knight's-fee in Suthstoke. Their estate was worth £6. *per annum*.³³ In Hilary Term 1322 Laurence, son of William de Lodelowe, recovered a third part of Stokesay Manor against William le Wynne and Matilda his wife.³⁴ I shall have future opportunities

²⁸ *Patent*, 19 Edw. I.

²⁹ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV, 398.

³⁰ *Chartulary (Tit. Stoke Say)*. Witnesses,—Laurence, son of William de Lodelowe, and Master William de Asshaten, Rector of the Church of Pontesbury.

³¹ A confusion apparently between John de Grey, of Wilton, and Theobald de Verdon, the Mesne and the Seignoral Lord.

³² ³³ *Inquisitions*, 10 Edw. II, Nos. 69, 71.

³⁴ *Abbreviatio Placitorum*, p. 339.

of speaking more in detail of this family of Ludlow, which rose to great eminence in Shropshire.

OF UNDERTENANTS in Stokesay I have already named some incidentally, and one of them, Nicholas, son of Andrew fitz Milo, has occurred as granting here to Haughmond Abbey. At the Assizes of January 1256, this person, under the name of Nicholas Andreu, of Ludlow, was Defendant in a suit of *novel disseizin* for a tenement in Stokesay. The Prosecutor, Richard de Kinere, failed to appear, so he and his Sureties, viz. Richard fitz Gilbert of Euledon (Aldon), and William de Kinere of Euledon, were in *miserericordi*.³⁵

At these same Assizes Nicholas de Haseloure appeared against Coleman le Whyte in a *plea of convention* concerning thirds of several messuages and parcels of land in Whettlinton, Stokesay, and Stiventon. Coleman le White not appearing, the Sheriff was ordered to have his body in Court in *one month of Easter*.³⁶ It would appear that this *plea of convention* was connected with a cross-suit of *mort d'ancestre* which was adjourned at these Assizes; Coleman le Blund making Nicholas de Haselore his Attorney therein, against Herbert de Ledewych.³⁷ A Fine levied at Westminster in Trinity Term 1256, explains more of this matter. Nicholas de Haselour, Plaintiff, quits to Colemann le Whyte, Deforciant, a third of three messuages, a virgate, and eight acres of land, three acres of meadow, and fifty-one acres of land in Wettelyton, Stok-Say, Sete (Sheet), and * * *,³⁸ whereof was *plea of convention*. In return Coleman le Whyte (having, I suppose, gained his cause against Herbert de Ledewych) concedes to Nicholas de Haselour a messuage and 20 acres in La Sete; eleven acres of which had sometime been held by Herbert de Ledewych. Nicholas and his heirs were to hold the same under Le Whyte at $\frac{1}{2}d.$ rent.

The heir of Coleman le Whyte above mentioned was apparently his Nephew. The latter as Coleman de Ludelawe, son of Roger Blund of Ludlaw, *quit-claims* to his Lord, Sir John de Verdun, all right in 11 acres of land and 3 acres of meadow in the fields of Stoksay, which Coleman de Ludelawe, the Grantor's Uncle (*avunculus*) purchased of Walter de Say. In return Sir John pays the Grantor 30s. and releases the *suit* which he owed to Stoksay Manor-Court every three weeks, but his *suits* twice a year (at Michaelmas and Easter) are retained. Witnesses,—Sir Roger Bardolf, Adam, Vicar of Stok, then Dean (*i. e.* Rural-Dean) of Clun, John de Wett-

³⁵ . 36 . 37 *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 1 |
dorso, 15 *dorso*, 9 *recto*.

³⁸ Stevinton probably is the word de-
 faced.

hamsted, Constable of *Anneton*, William de Rowell, Constable of *Braundon*, Henry de Schavinton, then Bailiff of Stok, Ranulf Forrester, William de Eccleshall, Warin Luvell, Peter Pychard, Yvor de Buton, Luke de Weho, and Nicholas his Brother.³⁹

I date this Deed as between 1260 and 1270. The same limits may perhaps be assigned to another Deed, whereby Philip de Lega, Parson of Wistanestowe, *quit-claims* to John de Verdon a virgate in Wetlington, which he (Philip) had by gift of Hugh de Say, formerly Lord of that *Vill*. Witnesses,—Sirs R. Bardulf, W. de Hop-ton, Gilbert de Bukenhull, *Wivian* de Rossale, Nicholas de Egedun, John de Say, William fitz Hugh, Stephen de Coston, Robert le Chein, and others.⁴⁰

In May 1259 Avice Richard (probably Pichard) has a writ of *novel disseizin* against John de Verdon for tenements in Wlonkslow (Longslow), Longford, and Suthstock.

On February 4, 1260, Ysabel, daughter of Alan Miller, late of Haukeford, *quit-claims* to Sir John de *Werdon* for 20s. all her right in half a virgate in the *Vill* and *territory* of Wetlington, which had belonged to Alan, her Father. Witnesses,—Sir Adam Vicar of Stoke, Ranulph de Stoke, Roger Vixi, Richard de Haukeford, Hugh his brother, Adam fitz Edtyt (Q^r Edith) of Wetlington, William fitz Adam of Wetlington, and others.⁴¹

About the same time, as I suppose, Hugh, son of William de Eton, *quit-claims* to his Lord, Sir John de Verdon, 3s. rent which he bought from William fitz Matthew, and which arose from land formerly held by Alan Miller, in *Wytlington*. For this Sir John gave 20s. Witnesses,—Robert de Heysauwe (Helshaw), Henry de Savinton, Henry de Pecchesey, William de Eccleshal, William fitz Adam of Wetlyngton, Roger Wiksy, and others.⁴¹

Also about the same time, as I suppose, William son of William the Moneyer (Monetarii), of Ludelowe, and Alice his wife, *quit-claim* to Sir John de Verdon, for 20s., all their right in half a virgate in Wetlintone, formerly held by Henry Walsh. Sir John is to hold under the Grantors and their heirs, paying *one pound of cumin* for rent. Witnesses,—Stephen de Buterley, Philip de Wichescote, Radulf de Stoke, Richard de Eccleshall, Nicholas fitz Elias, Roger Wixi, Hugh de Hauceford, Richard his brother, Lovel the Provost.⁴¹

³⁹ - ⁴⁰ Charters in possession of Richard Corbet, Esq., of Adderley.

The last Deed would seem to make John de Verdon Tenant of the virgate in

question under Haughmond Abbey (vide *supra*, p. 33).

⁴¹ Charters, *ibidem*.

It will presently appear that Alice, in her widowhood, sought to recover this or a similar estate from the Tenants then in possession.

In August 1266, Thomas de Grete has a writ of *novel disseizin* against John de Verdon for a tenement in Stokesay and Bromfield. In 51 Henry III (1266-7), Peter, son of Henry le Forester, of Stokesay, has a similar writ against Hugh fitz Ranulf, and others, for a tenement in Neuton. At the Assizes of 1272, Alice, Widow of William le Moneur of Ludlow, claiming a messuage and half-virgate in Wedlington, as her marriage portion, against John le Forester and Richard Hok, was non-suited.⁴²

In Easter Term 1289, Walter Pyrun de la Pole, and Margery his wife, Impedients, acknowledge by fine their gift of a virgate in Wetlynton to Laurence de Ludlow, Plaintiff, to hold to him and his heirs under Walter and Margery, and the heirs of Margery, at a rosc-rent, and by performance of capital services. For this Laurence gave a *sore sparrow-hawk*.

HAUGHMOND ABBEY FEE.—The interests of Haughmond Abbey, in Stokesay, Wettleton, and Newton, require some notice beyond that which has already been taken as illustrating the descent of the House of Say. Some Tenant of the Says at Newton, styling himself “William Lord of Newton,” gave to the *pittance* of the Canons of Haughmond for 24s. paid, and at a rent of one penny, three and a half acres in the fields of Newton. Witnesses,—Roger Wixi, Roger de Dodemoneston, Luke de Weho, Ranulf de Stoke.⁴³

Two somewhat later Deeds indicate Newton to be then held by Cadets of the family of Say.—Hugh, son of Hugh de Say, of Neuton, gives to Haughmond one acre of 2 *seilions* in Neuton. Witnesses,—Roger de Sibeton, Luke de Neuton.

Hugh de Say, of Neuton (probably the same Grantor), gives to the Abbey half an acre of land, and one of meadow in the meadow between Haneford Bridge and the Abbey's Grange. Same witnesses.⁴⁴ In April 1279 Hugh de Say, of Neuton, gives the Abbot 5½ acres in exchange for 2 acres and 8 *Seilions* in Newton. Witnesses,—Luke de *Routon*, Hugh Rondolf, Nicholas de Neuton.

The Abbot also exchanges land with Roger, son of Roger Wixi, of Neuton. *Hiis testibus: Domino A. Vicario de Stoke, Lucá de Weho.*⁴⁵

In 1291 the Abbot of Haughmond's income from Stokesay is said to be 10s. for the Mill, and 6s. 8d. for certain land called *Calut*.⁴⁶

⁴² *Assizes*, 56 Hen. III, m. 7.

⁴³ · ⁴⁴ · ⁴⁵ Chartulary, ut supra. The last Deed passed before 1277;—but I find

Luke de Wehou on a Ludlow Inquest in 1299.

⁴⁶ *Pope Nick. Taxation*, p. 163.

The *Valor* of 1535-6 gives the Abbot £7. 13s. 8d. of *assized Rents* in Newton *juxta* Stokesay,⁴⁷ but this estimate probably included all the Abbot's receipts from Aldon, Culmington, and Siefert. The *Ministers' Accounts* of 1541-2 specify the following rents and *ferms* of the Abbey, viz. Stokesay, 16s. 8d., Weltylton, 5s. 8½d., Newton, 1s., 17s., and 1s. 6d.⁴⁸

STOKESAY CHURCH.

No Church is mentioned as existing here at the time of *Domesday*, but that which then existed at Aldon was, as I suppose, removed to Stokesay soon afterwards, the latter becoming the most important place in the Parish. When Walter de Lacy endowed St. Peter's of Hereford, before *Domesday*, with two-thirds of the tithes of Stoke, tithes of his demesne must be understood. St. Peter's of Hereford was in 1101 subjected by Hugh de Lacy to Gloucester Abbey. Again, in Henry II's reign, Bromfield Priory was subjected to the same Abbey. Hence a small pension, which was, I suppose, originally receivable from Stoke Say Church in *lieu* of the tithes granted to St. Peter's of Hereford, seems to have been subsequently payable to Gloucester Abbey, and then by appointment of that House to Bromfield Priory. Hugh de Lacy, the Founder of Lanthony in Monmouthshire, seems also to have granted some tithes at Stokesay to that Abbey, which grant likewise came to be represented by a pension. Again, at some period whereof, in the middle of the thirteenth century, memory was not, some Lord of Stokesay granted part of the demesne tithes of Stokesay to Wenlock Priory. This right of the Priory was likewise commuted for a pension.

Hugh de Say's grant of the Church of "St. John of Suthestokes" to Haughmond Abbey has been already mentioned. It certainly passed between the years 1172 and 1181, and probably early in the interval. It was tested by Marescot, Master David Wal, and Gilbert Deacon of Fernlege in the Peak. Hugh de Lacy's confirmation seems to have been cotemporary. It speaks of the Church as dedicated to St. John the Baptist. It reserves the Grantor's *right*, as Suzerain I suppose. It is tested by Osbert fitz Hugh and William son of William fitz Alan. This grant of Stokesay Church was testified by the cotemporary Bishop of Hereford,

⁴⁷ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 192.| ⁴⁸ *Monasticon*, VI, 113, 114.

Robert Foliot I presume,⁴⁹ consecrated Oct. 6, 1174. It was confirmed by his four Successors, William de Vere, Giles de Braose, Hugh de Mapenore, and Hugh Foliot. Richard, Abbot of Haughmond, obtained for it the sanction of Baldwin, Archbishop of Canterbury, whose deed must have passed in 1186-7, being attested by Reyner, Bishop of St. Asaph, Ralph, Abbot of Shrewsbury, Ralph, Abbot of Buildwas, and Walter, Abbot of Lilleshull. Lastly it was confirmed by Pope Honorius III on Sept. 25, 1223.⁵⁰

Which of the Bishops of Hereford first granted to Haughmond the Appropriation of Stokesay Church I cannot say. Such Appropriation was certainly earlier than 1248; for on September 29th in that year some disputes between the Prior of Wenlock and Abbot of Haughmond were settled by a Composition, of which the substance was as follows. Certain Tithes were in dispute, viz. two *garbs* (per acre I suppose) on the whole demesne of *Suthstok de Say*. These the Prior had collected from time immemorial; but now the Abbot, having obtained an appropriation of the Church, covenants to pay the Prior *24s. per annum* in lieu of the said tithes and in the name of a *perpetual ferm*.⁵¹

The Haughmond Chartulary supplies an instance of the mode in which Improprate Rectors dealt with the Glebe of their Churches. The Abbot demises to Sibil, widow of Roger fitz Walter, for her life, half a virgate in Stokesay which belonged to the Church, and which Ancharet previously held: the rent to be 4s.

On April 27, 1290, the Church of Stoke de Say was visited by Bishop Swinfield; Master Richard de Heyton, already mentioned more than once, provided hay for the horses of the Bishop's suit. The Lord Abbot of Haughmond found the corn.⁵²

In 1292 the Abbot of Haughmond's Church of Stokesay, in the Deanery of Ludlow, that is the Rectory thereof, was valued at £8. *per annum*. The Prior of Wenlock's Portion of £1. 4s., the Prior of Bromfield's of 8s. 4d., the Prior of Lanthony's of 6s. 8d., were over and above the Rectorial value: the Vicarage, or Vicar's portion, was £4. 6s. 8d.⁵³ In 1341 the Assessors of the *Ninth* very erroneously quoted the *Church-Taxation* of Stokesay as 12 merks (£8.) instead of £14. 5s. 8d. They further reduced this false *Taxa-*

⁴⁹ The Chartulary calls this Bishop, *Richard*. The name was probably represented by the initial R. in the original Charter.

⁵⁰ *Chartulary* ut supra.

⁵¹ Register of Wenlock, in Lord Fo-
rester's possession, fo. 34.

⁵² *Household Roll*, pp. 78, f, and clxxxix.

⁵³ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 166.

tion of £8. to an assessment of £3. on the Parish, for its *Ninth* of wheat, wool, and lamb, on these grounds;—because the Glebe, included in the *Church-Taxation*, was worth five merks *per annum*, because 6 virgates in the Parish lay untilled, because the hay-tithes (value 40s.), small tithes, *Oblata*, and other profits included in the *Taxation*, could not be regarded as affecting the *Ninth*.⁵⁴ The whole of the last reason for diminution was, we may observe, false. These items were not included in the *Church-Taxation* of £8. which the Commissioners adopted. The reason of this fraud perhaps lies in the fact that the Abbot of Haughmond himself presided over the Inquests which determined the amount of these assessments.

On April 9, 1458, a second dispute about tithes between the Prior of Wenlock and Abbot of Haughmond was settled by mediation of William Burley of Bromcroft. The Prior's pension was reduced to 9s., and some arrears (£3. 6s. 8d.) were paid.⁵⁵

In 1534-5 Roger Williamson's preferment as Vicar of Stokesay was valued at £4. 8s. 4d. in tithes. Procurations and Synodals of 7s. 8d. were chargeable thereon, and the Fee of £2. 13s. 3d., due triennially at the Bishop's Visitation, was equal to a further annual charge of 17s. 9d.⁵⁶

The Abbot of Haughmond's return of his *Spiritualities* in 1535-6 does not include this Rectory, but why I cannot understand; for Roger Wyllleston (the Incumbent who is called "Williamson" in the *Valor*) had been presented by the Abbot on March 26, 1530. Also after his death and on May 8, 1543, Roger Haywarde and John Wydder (two of the Grantees of the dissolved Abbey's estates) presented to Stoke-Say Church.⁵⁷ The *Valor* of 1535-6, I should observe, makes no mention of the pensions anciently chargeable on this Church.

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

MASTER ADAM, *Rector* of Stoke, is mentioned as occurring between 1200 and 1216, and again between 1219 and 1234.⁵⁸ If so, we nearly get the date of Appropriation, for—

ADAM, *Vicar* of Stoke, attests a Charter of Walter de Say above quoted, and which probably passed about 1250.⁵⁹

⁵⁴ *Inquis. Nonarum*, 188, 182, a.

⁵⁵ *Chartulary* ut supra.

⁵⁶ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 202.

⁵⁷ The *Ministers' Accounts* of 1541-2 reckon the following item among the Assets of the dissolved Abbey, viz. *Newton*, —*Firma Rectoriae*, £4. 13s. 4d. This I

take to be the Ferm of the Rectorial tithes of Stokesay (*Monasticon*, VI, 114.)

⁵⁸ Blakeway.

⁵⁹ This Vicar had some dispute with Haughmond Abbey about land in Stoke Say (*Chartulary: Tit. Stoke Say*).

SIR WALTER DE ASTELEYE, Chaplain, was instituted to this Vicarage, March 17, 1277.

WILLIAM DE GRONORBARWE, Priest, was instituted May 22, 1312, on presentation of the Abbot and Convent of Haughmond. As William Grenebawe, Perpetual Vicar of Stoke Say, he occurs in October 1330. On April 18, 1346, Sir Nicholas de Cardynton is appointed *Coadjutor* to Sir William, Vicar of Stoke Say. After the said William's death and on Aug. 24, 1350—

SIR EDMUND DE TONELEYE, Priest, was instituted at presentation of the Abbot and Convent of Haughmond.

SIR WILLIAM LAUMPREY was instituted Aug. 22, 1369, on a like presentation.

SIR WILLIAM DE GRENEBURG occurs as Perpetual Vicar here about 1377.

Corfton.

FROM the Manors held by Roger de Lacy *in capite* at *Domesday*, we pass to those which he held of Earl Roger de Montgomery. Of Corfton *Domesday* says:—"The same Roger holds Cortune (of the Earl), and Herbert holds it of him. Alsi held it (in Saxon times). Here are III hides geldable. In demesne are II ox-teams, and there are IIII Neat-herds, and IIII Villains, and I Boor, with II Teams, and other two Teams there might be. Here is a *Haye* for taking kids. The value of the Manor (in Saxon times) was 16*s*. Now it is worth 12*s. per annum.*"¹

The Saxon Alsi I identify with Ælsi, Saxon Lord of Middlehope, and with Elsi, Saxon Lord of Charlcott.² Herbert, Lacy's *Domesday* Tenant at Corfton, also held Patton, Long-Stanton, and Middlehope, under the same Baron. I have intimated an opinion that this Herbert was the Ancestor of De Furchis.³ The following circumstances almost prove the fact. We can trace a subsequent Tenant-interest of De Furchis in Patton, Corfton, and Middlehope, though we lose it in the anomalous case of Long Stanton. But the Herefordshire *Domesday* best settles this question of descent. There

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 256, b.

² *Supra*, Vol I, p. 152.

³ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 52, note 4.

we find Herbert holding a hide and half in Bodeham under Roger de Lacy;⁴ and in 1243 we find that William de Furchis held a hide in Bodeham of Lacy's Barony, Isabella de Furchis then having the same in dower.⁵ When distant Manors thus appear in the same name or family after the lapse of a century and half, we naturally conclude that the later Lords are descendants of the earlier. The Successor, probably the son, of Herbert seems to have been William de Furchis. He has occurred to us as attending a great Synod at Castle Holgate about 1115,⁶ and his Grandson, another William de Furchis, spoke of him as we have seen⁷ in 1205 as having in 1135 been seized of the Manor of Oxenbold. Herbert de Furchis, who has occurred to us about 1160 in connection with Patton,⁸ I take to have been son of William, and Grandson of Herbert. He had apparently a son William, of whom we hear from 1165 to 1208. In the former year Hugh de Lacy, making a return of the Tenants of his Barony, enters William de Furchis as holding two knights'-fees of *old feoffment*, whilst a third fee was matter of litigation (*in calumpniā*);⁹ that is, it was a question whether De Furchis held his lands under Lacy by service of two or of three knights'-fees. In Easter Term 1200 we have William de Furchis as a Knight and Juror of a *Grand Assize*, which I have mentioned under Nordley Regis. From 1204 to 1208 we have seen him disputing the Manor of Oxenbold with Robert de Girros; his claim being as Grandson and heir of William de Furchis who lived in 1135.¹⁰ The Assize-Roll of November 1221 proves the previous succession of a third William de Furchis, son and heir of the second William. The case was this,—Juliana de Corfton (whose son Nicholas was her Attorney) had a suit about lands, unspecified, against Adam de Ludelawe and his wife Emma.¹¹ This Emma appears elsewhere on the same Roll as Emma fitz Richard, and as seeking by process of law to compel William de Furche to appear in *warranty* of a virgate in Corfton, which she claimed to hold under him, and whereof she had the Charter of William de Furche, his Father. William de Furchis, the expected *Warrantor*, did not appear, and an *attachment* issued against him for the morrow of St. Hilary at Warwick. The same time and place were fixed for the appearance, by her Attorney, of Juliana, widow of Roger the Provost, who was suing Emma for the premises,

⁴ *Domesday*, fo. 184, a, 1.

⁵ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 64, b.

⁶ *Supra*, Vol. III, p. 234.

⁷⁻⁸ *Supra*, Vol. IV, pp. 21, 43.

⁹ *Liber Niger*, I, 154.

¹⁰ *Supra*, Vol. IV, pp. 20-22.

¹¹ *Assizes*, 6 Hen. III, m. 3 *dorso*, and 6 *recto*.

and who therefore was identical with Juliana de Corfton. A marginal note on the Roll intimates some objection to Emma fitz Richard's suing singly, for it says that she "has a husband:"¹² Adam de Ludelawe of course is meant. On the morrow of St. Hilary, at Warwick, the Plea-Roll gives *Susanna*, widow of Roger the Provost, suing Adam * * * and Emma his wife for *half* a virgate in Corfton, and the Defendants calling William, son of William de Furchis, to *warranty*.¹³ The result does not appear. At these same Shropshire Assizes William de Furchis and Isabella his wife duly appeared in some suit, apparently relating to lands in Herefordshire, against Roger Pichard. The latter *essoigned* himself.¹⁴

In or about 1240 we have William de Furchis as holding one Knight's-fee in Corfton under Walter de Lacy.¹⁵ In January 1243 he seems to have been dead; for Isabella de Furches, clearly his widow, held part of Bodenham (Herefordshire) in dower under William de Furchis,¹⁶ that is, under her son, I presume, viz. William de Furchis (IV). Cotemporary with William de Furchis (III) was Roger de Furchis. He occurs in 1221 and 1226, and was perhaps William's brother.

William de Furchis (IV) appears in November 1248 as being called to warrant 4½ acres in Corfton to Hugh de Ernewode. This he did, but forthwith conveyed the premises by Fine to Petronilla de Culmynton, who claimed them. Petronilla was to hold them of William de Furchis at a rent of 12*d.*, and she paid 20*s.* down. This Fine I take to have been a technical mode of transferring a tenancy. William de Furchis occurs again in March 1249, under circumstances before noticed.¹⁷

In 1250 the *Arrentation* of Forest-land by Geoffrey de Langley assessed Isabella de Furchis at 6*d.* for half an acre in *Crofton*.¹⁸

The Munslow Inquisition of 1255 duly presents William de Furches, who was one of the Jury, as holding Corfton of the heir of Walter de Lacy. The Manor was estimated at two hides (instead of the three hides of *Domesday*) and paid 2*s.* *stretward* and *motfee*. It did *suit* to both County and Hundred.¹⁹ Cotemporary mention of William de Furchis, as owing ward at Montgomery Castle, was pro-

¹² *Assizes*, 6 Hen. III, m. 3 *dorso*, and 6 *recto*.

¹³ *Warwick Assizes*, 6 Hen. III, m. 1 *dorso*.

¹⁴ *Salop Assizes*, 6 Hen. III, m. 5.

¹⁵ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 45, 50.

¹⁶ *Ibidem*, p. 64, b.

¹⁷ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 5.

¹⁸ *Rot. Pip.* 38 Hen. III.

¹⁹ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 70. This discrepancy of hidage may be partly accounted for. Half a hide in Corfton, not noticed in the Hundred Roll, belonged to the Church of Diddlebury.

bably in respect of the sometime interest of his Ancestors in Patton.²⁰ He was still, as we shall see, *Mesne-Lord* of Middlehope. At the Assizes of January 1256 Sir William de Furcis acted as a Juror of *Grand Assize*. He was also in office as one of the four Coroners of Shropshire. In July 1256, a writ of *mort d'ancestre* for lands in Corfton, Diddlebury, Parva Sutton, and Magna Camberson, was had against William de Furchis by Nicholas son of John de Kentewell. By Charter, dated at Hereford on August 3, 1256, King Henry III. granted to his faithful and beloved servant (*ministro*) William de Furch, that for the rest of his life he should not be put on any Assize, Jury, or Recognition, nor be made Sheriff, Coroner, Escheator, Verderer, Forester, Agistator, Regarder, or in any other way Bailiff to the King, against his will.²¹ Yet in 1257 William de Furchis was one of a jury of twelve which had been amerced 40s. for some misdemeanour. In 1259 he had been individually amerced five merks for some non-appearance. This affair was probably of some standing, as he had paid half the debt to Philip de Pres, Receiver of Robert de Grendon, whose Shrievalty ceased in October 1255. In 1267 I find Sir William de Furches attesting two instruments whereby Sir Henry de Pembruge affected to secure to Roger de Mortimer the Manor of Pembruge,²² which affair I have narrated under Tong. The *Feodary* of 1284 gives Walter de Cokesaye as holding the *Vill* of Corfton under Peter de Genevill.²³ This Walter de Cokesaye I have before mentioned as a Clerk.²⁴ His tenure of Corfton was perhaps in trust, for certain it is that Robert Burnell, Bishop of Bath and Wells, died in 1292, seized of Corfton and holding it of Peter de Genevill's heir. His tenure was by service of one knight's-fee and by doing *suit-of-court* at Ludlow. The Capital messuage and demesne lands of Corfton were valued at 34s. *per annum*, a wood there at 6s.;—the rents of free tenants were £4. 14s. 11d., of Customary Tenants 8s. 6d. The *pleas* and *perquisites* of the Manor Court were 2s. Total £7. 5s. 5d.²⁵

I cannot conclude my account of the head branch of the family of De Furcis without observing that its interests in Middlehope and Patton, and not only in Corfton, went to the Burnells. In Herefordshire however its estates passed with an heir female to the Warwickshire family of Lucy of Charlecote, an ancestor of whom, Sir William, had on August 1, 1234, been appointed Steward of Lud-

²⁰ Vide supra, Vol. IV, pp. 43, 45.

²¹ *Forest Roll*, No. IV, *Salop*.

²² *Liber Niger* de Wigmore, fo. 95.

²³ *Kirby's Quest*.

²⁴ Supra, Vol. I, pp. 335-6.

²⁵ *Inquisitions*, 21 Edw. I, No. 50.

low Castle by Walter de Lacy. About the Christian name of the heiress of De Furchis, as well as that of her Father, Authors differ so widely that I am content to leave to a note an investigation which belongs properly to the history of another County.²⁶

I now return to speak of Roger de Furchis, presumed to have been brother of William de Furchis (III). At the Assizes of November 1221, this Roger occurs as Surety of Howel fitz Adam, whom I shall speak of under Lawton. Also at these Assizes Roger de Furchis withdrew his suit against William fitz Warin for common pasture in Corfton. His Sureties were Richard fitz Cufi, Gerard the Beadle, and Walter fitz Baldwin. In 1226 he was on a great Jury, about the Forest of Stiperstones. In 1257 he had been succeeded by a son Robert, who on July 29, calling himself Robert son of Roger de Furches, had a writ of *mort d'ancestre* against Thomas de Grete and others for a tenement in Diddlebury, and who in August of the same year has a writ of *novel disseizin* against William de

²⁶ Compare Dugdale's *Warwickshire* (Thomas), pp. 502, 503, and Duncumb's *Herefordshire*, II, 34.

Dugdale's statements on this subject are so apparently probable in themselves, and yet so utterly irreconcilable with the descent of De Furchis as implied in the text, that I must needs give both stories, though I freely confess that the result is only a complex difficulty.—

Walter de Hereford, Constable of England, was living at Michaelmas 1159. He was deceased soon afterwards, and was succeeded by his Brother Henry, who was probably dead in 1163, certainly so in 1165.

Between 1160 and 1165 we may safely date a Deed (transcribed by Dugdale,—MS. K. p. 22) whereby Hanricus de Hereford, Constable of the King, gives to William de Furgis, in fee, 10 *librates* of land, viz. Kingestun, for the service of half a knight's-fee. Other conditions follow, not very intelligible in themselves, but implying that if this feoffment should ever be increased to 20 *librates* of land, the Feoffee should owe the service of a whole Knight's-fee, and also shewing that William de Furgis claimed some other inheritance which in case of his success would make him the *Liege* of some other Lord. The Deed seems to have passed at Brecknock, and was attested by the Grantor's wife Isabel.

So far a comparison of dates will not prevent our assuming that this William de Furgis was identical with William who succeeded Herbert de Furchis as De Lacy's Tenant, between 1160 and 1165.

Dugdale tells us nothing of any intermediate generations of this family till he comes to Amicia, daughter and heir of William de Furchis, heir also of William fitz Warin, and wife of William, son of William de Lucy of Charlcote. Dugdale derived this information from a Deed which he had seen at Charlcote, and a transcript of which remains among his MSS. It runs thus:—"William fitz Warin grants to William de Lusey, son and heir of William de Lusey, Amicia his (William fitz Warin's) heir, and daughter and heir of William de Furches, for his wife, with all her inheritance and all lands which can accrue to her. He (Fitz Warin) undertakes that when William de Lucy, the Father, shall please, he (Fitz Warin) will go, with the counsel of the said

Curly for a tenement in Corfton. For these writs Robert de Furchis is charged 1 merk, and half a merk, on the Pipe Rolls of 1257 and 1258 respectively. The Pipe Roll of 1259 informs us of the result in each case; for Robert son of Roger de Furchis stands amerced 40*d.* for *false claim*, and William de Curly a like sum for *disseizin*. This Robert de Furchis was occasionally styled of Aston, and his Father Roger, of Diddlebury. This appears from a deed whereby, about 1250–60, “John Hortwall, son of Adam de Hortwall, grants to Robert de Firches of Aston, son of Roger de Firches of Diddlebury, a messuage and half-virgate in the *vill* of Aston, which Herbert de la Hull formerly held of the Grantor;—this for a sum of 3 merks now paid. Witnesses,—John de Wigeley, Thomas de Stoke, Thomas Clerk of Munslow, John fitz Robert of Munslow, John de Aston, Henry de Hernewood, Roger de Hordeslee.”²⁷ One of the sons of Robert de Furchis was Richard de Furchis, against whom, in August 1266, Simon de la Hethe has a writ of *mort d’ancestre* for a messuage and half a virgate in Corfton. The case was tried

William de Lucy, to the lands of Amicia, viz. her lands at Corftun and Kingestun, and will give William de Luscy (Junior) and Amice, seizin thereof. Witnesses,—Sir Henry de Trasey, Sir Henry de Trublevil, Sir William de Hodenet, Sir Philip de Fifhyd, Master Nicholas de Neuport, Thomas de Neuport, John Walensis, Stephen de Luscy, Hugh de Portes, Walter de Swyneford,” and others. The Deed was sealed with a *difference* of the well-known arms of the Shropshire Fitz Warins, viz. with arms,—Quarterly, per fesse indented, Gules and Argent.

Dugdale (*History of Warwickshire*, pp. 502–3) intimates that William de Lucy Senior, named in this Deed, was he who died about 1248, that he had a wealthy brother Stephen who died in or before 1233. I know from other sources (*Testa de Nevill*, p. 71, a), that William Fitz Warin, Sheriff of Herefordshire from Sept. 18, 1232 to 1234, died before 1240. This Deed then passed before 1240, probably before 1233, and there is nothing in the names of its other witnesses to contradict such an assumption. Possibly also it accounts for the appointment of William de Lucy as Seneschal of Walter de Lacy in 1234.

But then comes the question,—How if the line of De Furchis had ended in a female heir before 1240, how is it that we find William de Furchis holding a knight’s-fee in Kingestun in 1243, under the Earl of Hereford (*Testa de Nevill*)? How too is it that we find still later notices of Corfton, etc., being held by the male line of De Furchis, as stated in the text? These are questions which I cannot answer; for to suppose that the above Deed falsely asserts Amicia’s heirship is to tamper with direct evidence. Moreover the marriage with this heiress has been a standing tradition in the House of Lucy, a tradition supported strongly by the simple fact of these Deeds being in possession of the Lucys, and by the further fact of which Duncumb (Vol. II, p. 34) assures us, viz. that Bodenham Furches continued in the family till the reign of Elizabeth. Duncumb indeed ascribes the marriage of a Lucy with the heiress of De Furchis, to a much later period; but then that later marriage does not account for the above Deed of the thirteenth century.

Copy of Charter in possession of Sidney Steadman Smith, Esq., of Bridgnorth.

at Shrewsbury, in August 1267, Simon de la Hethe alleging that his father Herbert had died seized thereof. Richard de Furches, as tenant, called his elder brother Henry to warranty, he being heir of their father Robert, and therefore bound to uphold a Charter by which the said Robert had given to his son Richard of Diddlebury (the present Defendant) half a virgate in Corfton for his life. Simon rejoined that Robert de Furchis did not die seized of the premises, since he had given them to Simon himself by a Charter which he (Simon) now produced. The cause was adjourned till the full age of Henry de Furchis;²⁸ but I may observe that Simon de la Hethe's plea, grounded on a grant to himself, seems inconsistent with the plea of heirship necessarily implied by every suit of *mort d'ancestre*. Henry de Furchis occurs somewhat later, in the following series of Deeds, from the first of which I infer that his mother, Christiana, was an heiress in Aston.—Robert de Aston, with assent of Christiana his wife, grants to Henry de Forches that messuage and half-virgate in Aston which Henry's father had held, and which Christiana, Henry's Mother, had granted to him (Robert) in fee. He also grants to the same, 4 shillings rent arising from a messuage and half-virgate in the town and fields of Corfton, which were held under him (Robert) by Richard Russell. Witnesses,—William L'Enfant, of Dudelbury, Richard de Pautheloe, of Dudelbury, William in-the-Hole, Clerk of Munsloe, John de Wiggeleye in Aston, Thomas de Stoke in Aston, William son of William de Corfton, Roger Wallings of Munsloe.

Henry de Furches occurs on two Corfham Juries in 1299.

By a deed dated at Diddlebury, and which probably passed in September 1306, *John son*²⁹ of Richard Purcil of Corfton, grants, for 20 merks, to Henry de Furches of Aston, half a virgate in the field of Corfton, with a messuage formerly held by Herbert de la Lythe. Witnesses,—Elyas de Sutton, Richard L'Enfant, John de Wiggele, Thomas Scrymote of Aston, Giles de Toggeford.

In March 1308 Henry le Firches grants to his daughter Alice a virgate of his demesne of Corfton, and half a virgate late belonging to Joan, daughter of Richard Purcel. Witnesses,—Richard L'Enfant, Henry son of Henry de Corfton, John de Wiggele, Roger Wallings of Munsloe, Thomas Scrimote of Aston, William son of William de Aston, John de Muddele.

In March 1334 William Stedemon of Corfton grants to Hugh

²⁸ *Placita*, 51 Hen. III, m. 7 dorso.

²⁹ I suspect that the words of the tran-

script, viz. *Johannes filius* should be *Johanna filia*.

de Preston a messuage in the vill of Corfton and $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres in the fields of Corfton. Witnesses,—Richard L'Enfant of Dudulburri, William L'Enfant, Roger de Longenorle, Roger Lemmon, John L'Enfant.³⁰

Some further notices of Corfton refer to other Undertenants in the Manor. We have William de Corfton as *Essoignor* of William de Furchis in October 1205. In January 1256, Alice, Wife of Roger le Wayn, and Aldith her sister, as sisters and heirs of Stephen, son of Osbern le Harpur, sued Ingerich Spigh and Johanna de Corfton for 10 acres in Corfton, but the latter were shown not to be tenants-in-common (*non tenere communatim*), so the case failed for want of form; but the Plaintiffs were allowed to amend their mode of procedure.³¹ At the same Assizes Alice fitz Simon withdrew her suit of *novel disseizin* against Roger le Chapelain and others for a tenement in Corfton.³² On May 28, 1256, Roger de Diddlebury has a writ of *novel disseizin* against William Parson of Diddlebury, for tenements and lands in Diddlebury, Corfton, and Northon. On June 19, 1259, William de Corfton has a like Writ against Adam le Bedel for a tenement in Corfton; for which Writ the cotemporary Pipe-Roll charges him half a merk. In September 1263 William son of Henry le Mouner has a Writ of *mort d'ancestre* against Peter son of Robert le Mouner for a tenement in *Crofton*.

THE CHAPEL, sometime existent here, must be taken to have been a mere Dependency of the Church of Diddlebury.

Middlehope.

THIS place, like Corfton, is now a township in the Parish of Diddlebury, but was at *Domesday* a Manor in itself.—“Roger de Laci holds Mildehope (of the Earl of Shrewsbury), and Herbert holds it of him. Ælsi held it (in Saxon times). Here is one hide geldable. In demesne are 11 ox-teams, and (there are) 1111 Serfs, 11 Villains, 1111 Boors, and 1 Radman, with 11 teams. In King Edward's

³⁰ These Deeds or transcripts are all in the possession of Sidney Steadman Smith,

Esq., of Bridgnorth.

³¹ . ³² *Assizes*, 56 Hen. III, m. 7 and 5.

time the Manor was worth 7*s.* (*per annum*) ; afterwards it was worth 2*s.*, now it is worth 20*s.*”¹

Of Ælsi the Saxon, and of Herbert the presumed Ancestor of De Furchis, I have spoken under Corfton. William de Middelhope seems to have been the chief Feoffee of De Furchis in this Manor very early in the thirteenth century. There was also one William de Stanton,² a Tenant of about a third of the Manor, but who seems to have conveyed his share to the said William de Middelhope. At the Assizes of October 1203, William de Middelhope appears as a Juror of causes tried by *Grand Assize*, and as one of the Coroners of Shropshire. He was probably a Knight. In Michaelmas Term 1204, he is named as a *Visor* who had to investigate the validity of an *essoign de malo lecti*, Warner de Willey being *Essoignee*. In Michaelmas Term 1205, he was Attorney for Robert de Girros in the Suit noticed under Oxenbold. At the Forest Assizes of March 1209 he was assessed in two distinct *Regards* of the Long Forest, being called in one “Lord of Middelhope,” in the other “William de Middelhope.” Between this year and 1215 William Middelhope, and Richard, his son, attest a Charter to Buildwas Abbey, which I shall set forth under Leighton. In or about 1215 we have already had an attestation by Richard de Middlehope,³ indicating his previous succession to his Father William. In November 1221 Richard de Middelhope occurs as Surety of Howel fitz Adam. On October 2, 1224, a King’s Writ exonerates him from serving on any Juries, etc., in consideration of his office as a Verderer of the Forest.⁴ In August 1226 he occurs however on a Great Jury, which had to investigate several matters relating to Stiperstones Forest. On Nov. 2, 1234, he was appointed a Justice to deliver Shrewsbury Gaol ; again in October 1237, a Justice to try several civil suits in Shropshire, and also to deliver the Gaols of Shrewsbury and Brug. On July 14, 1241, he was, with three others, once more appointed to try a civil suit, and to deliver Shrewsbury Gaol. In January 1246 he was Foreman of a Jury which was to investigate the Forest-rights of Thomas Corbet of Caus. The latest notices which I have of him are in 1248, on an Inquest concerning Wythiford Mill ;—in March 1250, when, in virtue, I suppose, of his Office as Verderer, he is

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 256, b, 1.

² I think that this William de Stanton may have been identical with a person of the same name who has been mentioned under Lutwyche as occurring about 1250.

If so, he was perhaps also identical with the person called William fitz Robert of Lutwych (vide Vol. IV, pp. 114, 115).

³ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 33.

⁴ *Claus.* I, 623.

stated to have given some information which was used in the Forest *arrentations* of Geoffrey de Langley ;—and in 1251 when he is said to have granted to Ludlow Hospital half a virgate in Corflham, of 4s. annual value.⁵ His wife was Avicia, daughter of Thomas fitz Odo, and sister of Thomas de Chabbenour, as I have stated under Higley.

In one of his numerous attestations of Charters, Richard de Middelhope is followed by Roger de Middelhope.⁶ Their relationship was perhaps that of Father and Son ; but the eldest son, and successor of Richard, was William de Middelhope, whom the Munslow Inquest of 1255 registers as then holding Middelhope of William de Furcis for a hide of land. William de Furcis did *suit* for the Manor to both County and Hundred, from which *suits* his Tenant was therefore exempted. The latter however paid the annual sum of 1s.,—the *Stretward* and *Motfee* chargeable on the Manor.⁷ At the Assizes of January 1256 William de Middelhope makes his brother Roger his Attorney in a suit against Master William de Ros.

A Patent of May 20, 1259, appoints certain Justices to inquire whether William son of Richard de Middelhope had slain his Brother Thomas accidentally or not. A second Patent of July 20, 1259, relinquishes, as far as the King is concerned, all prosecution of William son of Richard de Middelhope, who had slain his Brother Thomas by accident. At the Forest Assizes of February 1262 one Herbert de Middelhop stands on the list entitled *Essonia Mortis*, and one Reginald de Middelhop was amerced 12*d.* for *Vert*. I cannot say how these persons were related to William de Middelhope. He seems to have died about this time, and was succeeded by a son William. To the latter, called “William son of William de Middelhope,” a Patent of March 4, 1264, grants leave to hunt throughout the King’s Forests in Shropshire. Richard son of William de Middelhope, on April 27, 1266, has a Writ of *novel disseizin* concerning a tenement in Middelhope against William de Middelhope ; that is, I presume, against his elder brother. In 1267 one Thomas de Middelhope, perhaps another brother of William, was Surety for a party suing for lands at Munslow. The same Thomas, as Under-Bailiff to Thomas de Grete, Bailiff of Munslow Hundred, was charged at the Inquisitions of November 1274 with

⁵ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 65.

⁶ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 34, note 8.

⁷ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 71.

corrupt practices.⁸ Thomas de Middelhope too, with Geoffrey his brother, having been in the service of Hugh Dovile, Constable of Brug Castle, were accused of extortionate conduct.⁹

Meanwhile, at the Assizes of 1272, William de Middelhope, Lord of this Manor, sat as a Juror for Munslow Hundred. He was sued for a third part of the Manor (saving half a virgate) by Robert son of William de Stanton, who alleged that the said William de Stanton his Father had merely demised the premises, for a term of ten years now expired, to William de Middelhope, Great-Grandfather of the present Defendant. The Defendant however got judgment by producing the Charter whereby William de Stanton had *enfeoffed* his Great-Grandfather.¹⁰ This Suit very satisfactorily confirms the succession of the four first Lords of Middlehope as deduced from other evidence.

On the Munslow Inquisition of November 1274 William de Middelhop sat as third Juror. A matter personal to himself was reported. He, as Lord of Middelhope, had agreed with another for the purchase of some land. Each party covenanted by a writing to pay a penalty of 40 merks to Sir Roger de Mortimer if he did not fulfil his part of the agreement. Afterwards by the advice of mutual friends, it was determined to cancel the said agreement. However, the penal bond was not destroyed, but remained in custody of G. Andreu, from whom it was extorted by John de Blechedon and Geoffrey de Venur, two of Mortimer's Bailiffs. The latter forthwith distrained William de Middelhope on the ground of this Bond, alleging that he had acted contrary to it. They actually got from him 22 merks.¹¹

In Michaelmas Term 1278 some Law-proceedings seem to have resulted in the following judgment, viz. that William de Middlehope held the Manor of Middlehope under William de Furchis.¹²

On May 12, 1284, Sir William de Middelhope sat second Juror on an Inquest about the Woods of Idshale;¹³ and at the Assizes of October 1292 he was one of the two Munslow Jurors who selected their ten associates. Like Corfton the seignorial interest of De Furcis at Middlehope had at this time passed to Robert Burnell, Bishop of Bath and Wells. The Inquest on that Prelate's death does not allude to this acquisition; but at the Shrewsbury Assizes of 1292 the King sued William de Middelhope for this Manor

^{8, 9} *Rot. Hundred.* II, 101, 110.

¹⁰ *Assizes*, 56 Hen. III, memb. 1 dorso.

¹¹ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 101.

¹² *Abbrev. Placitorum*, p. 195.

¹³ *Inquisitions*, 12 Edw. I, No. 84.

under *Writ-of-Right*, alleging that William de Middelhope, the Defendant's Father, had held the same of King Henry III by half a Knight's-fee, and that such service had been already legally required from the Defendant and refused. The King now therefore sued for the Manor itself, to hold in demesne. William de Middelhope left it to a Jury to say whose right was the best: whether the King's,—to hold the Manor as he required it, or William's,—to hold it by one-third of a knight's-fee under Philip Burnel as kinsman of Bishop Burnel. The Jury found for the Defendant,¹⁴ and indeed it is difficult to imagine any possible pretext for this claim of the Crown. William de Middelhope was himself on a Jury which tried certain others of these causes of *Quo Waranto*.

The Inquest on the death of Philip Burnel, taken in May 1295, values William de Middelhope's lands in Middelhope at £8. 0s. 2½d. *per annum*, but states him to have held them of the deceased by service of *three-fourths* of a Knight's-fee.¹⁵

Onibury.

THE *Domesday* account of this Manor must be taken to include Walton. The Bishop of Hereford was the Lord Paramount, and it was his only Manor in Culvestan Hundred. *Domesday* says,—“The same Bishop held Aneberie in King Edward's time, and now Roger de Laci holds it of the Bishop. Here are III hides geldable. In demesne there is one ox-team, and there IIII Villains in gross (*Villani integri*), and VI Semi-Villains (*Dimidii*), and a Priest and one Cottar (*Cozet*) with III teams. Here is I Serf. Here one Knight holds a hide, and has an ox-team and V Villains. In King Edward's time there were in this Manor IX ox-teams, and it was worth 40s. annually. Now it is worth 20s.”¹

We hear something further of Onibury at a period very shortly after *Domesday*; for Roger de Lacy, who was banished in 1195, gave the tithes of Aneberie to Shrewsbury Abbey. King Henry I's Charter, confirmatory of this and other grants to the Abbey,

¹⁴ *Placita de Quo Waranto*, p. 680.

¹⁵ *Inquisitions*, 22 Edw. I, No. 45, d.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 252, a, 2.

mentions it in such a sequence as to leave it supposable that Roger de Lacy's offering was on the day of Earl Roger's burial;² that is, in July 1093 or 1094. Such a mark of deference to the name of his deceased Suzerain and political Ally will appear more probable from certain remarks which I shall have to offer under Ludlow. The return made in 1165-6 of the Knights'-fees held under the See of Hereford states, that during the whole time of Gilbert Foliot, the late Bishop, that is from Sept. 5, 1148, to March 24, 1163, Hugh de Lacy had held and performed the service due upon two knights'-fees, but that then (1165-6) he denied all service on one of the said fees.³ Now passing the question whether Hugh de Lacy had been in possession for so long a period as is here described, and passing also another assertion of the Bishop, viz. that these two fees ought to be of the Bishop's demesne (which I do not understand), I proceed to say that Lacy's tenure under the See of Hereford continued to be a single knight's-fee; and that John Cumin, Custos of the vacant See in 1168, answering for the Scutage then collected, leaves the sum of 1 merk, due on one of Lacy's fees, unpaid, saying that Hugh de Lacy denied the debt.⁴ Whatever service was ultimately performed by Lacy to the See of Hereford, it is certain that such service was performed wholly or partly for the Manor of Onibury. From what I have said under Wootton, it will be seen that William de Wootton was before 1175 Lacy's Under-tenant at Onibury, and that he held both Onibury and Walton for half or three-quarters of a knight's-fee, according as his Lord required a military or a pecuniary *aid*. The succession of the Lords of Onibury, from this period downwards, has been given under Wootton. A few local particulars have still to be added regarding Onibury. The neighbouring Priory and Manor of Bromfield were subject to Gloucester Abbey. Hence in June 1243 we find Henry, Abbot of Gloucester, suing (I think amicably) Robert de Wodeton as Tenant of 30 acres of land and 10 acres of *Bosc* in Bromfeld. By Fine then levied, the Abbot enfeoffs Robert in the premises, reserving a rent of 3s. For this, Robert paid the Abbot two merks in money, and conceded to him a right of *free-chace* and *free-fishery* throughout his (Robert's) lands in Wodeton, Onyber', and Walton.

The Inquest of 1255 says that "Robert de Lascy (son-in-law of Robert de Wodeton, I think) holds Walton and Oniburi of the heir

² Salop Chartulary, No. 35.

³ *Liber Niger*, I, 150.

| ⁴ *Rot. Pip.* 14 Hen. II, *Herefordshire*.

of Walter de Laci," but the Bishop of Hereford's seignery over the said heir is omitted. "Robert de Lacy did *suit* to Munslow Hundred, and paid 3s. for *stretward* and *motfee*, as on 3 hides,"—the *Domesday* estimate of the Manor.⁵ Other Inquests couple Robert de Lacy's tenure in Honneburi and Waleton with the Manor of Stanton Lacy, and service at Ludlow Castle. They state his interest here to consist of 20s. rent.⁶

In February 1256 Robert de Lacy and Amice his Wife (Impe-dients) convey by Fine to Walter de Strangeford (Plaintiff) 1½ virgates in Waleton, whereof was Plea of *Warranty of Charter*. They acknowledge the premises to be their gift;—to hold to the Plaintiff and his heirs, of Robert and Amice, and the heirs of Amice, at 1s. rent. Walter gave one *sore sparrow-hawk*.

In 1284 the *Feodary* gives Thomas de Grete as holding Oneburi and Walton of the Lords of Ludlow for half a knight's-fee, whilst the said Lords held under the Bishop and Chapter of Hereford. Thomas de Grete, as I have before said, succeeded Robert de Lacy as husband of Amice, the heiress of Wootton, Onibury, etc. The Fine has been already set forth by which William de Schippeye, third husband of the said Amice, concurred with her, and her son Roger de Grete, in June 1293, in conveying the Manor and Advowson of Onibury to Philip Burnell.⁷ Philip Burnell died in the following year, and the Inquisitions say nothing of his recent acquisition of the Manor of Onibury; but the Advowson of the Church, worth 20 merks *per annum*, is duly noted as his.⁸ His Widow Matilda had the Manor of Onibury and Walton in dower, and so held it when the *Nomina-Villarum* return was made in March 1316.⁹

THE CHURCH.

The Priest mentioned in *Domesday* probably betokens the then existence of a Church here. Roger de Lacy's grant of the tithes of Onibury to Shrewsbury Abbey is not inconsistent with that idea; for it may be proved in numberless instances that the Normans granted away the whole or parts of their manorial tithes at discretion, and without reference to parochial necessities. However I cannot find that Shrewsbury Abbey eventually realized any such right in Onibury. In 1291 the *Church-Taxation* gives £10. as the annual value of the Church of Oneburi in Ludlow Deanery, and

⁵⁻⁶ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 70, 69, 80.

⁷ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 3.

⁸ *Inquisitions*, 22 Edw. I, No. 45, d.

⁹ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV, 398.

no pension whatever was then chargeable on the Church.¹⁰ In 1341 the Assessors of the *Ninth*, quoting the *Church-Taxation* of £10., assessed the Parish of Onebury at 50s. only. Thirty virgates in the Parish lay untilled, so heavy were the local burdens on the Tenantry. The Glebe-land and *Alterages* of the Church, worth 100s., the hay-tithes, worth 10s., the small tithes, offerings, and other profits, worth 40s., went to swell the *Church-Taxation*, but could not be taken to imply any such properties as were now to be assessed.¹¹ The *Valor* of 1534-5 gives Thomas Slade as Rector of Onybury. His preferment was in Glebe £3. 6s. 8d., in Tithes £7. 2s. He paid to the Archdeacon and Commissaries 11s. *per annum* for procurations and synodals.¹²

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

ROGER DE LODELOWE, Rector of Onebury, has a license to study for one year, dated March 27, 1276.

On May 7, 1349, King Edward III forbids the Bishop of Hereford to admit any Parson to this Church, till it be decided whether the Patronage belong to Reginald de Cobham, Knight, and Johanna his wife, or to Nicholas Burnell, Knight. Before the Bishop can have received this Writ, viz. on May 8, 1349, he instituted—

SIR THOMAS ASSELOTE, Priest, on presentation of Sir Nicholas Burnel, Knight.

WILLIAM DE STRETTONE occurs as Rector here in 43 Edw. III (1369-70).

JOHN HYDE, Clerk, was instituted June 15, 1375, on presentation of "Sir Nicholas Burnel, Lord of Holgot."

SIR JOHN DE ONEBURY (perhaps the same person) resigned this Living on Feb. 3, 1386, and on Feb. 7 following—

HENRY DE COLLYSMOR was instituted at the presentation of Hugh Burnell, Lord of Holgot. This Rector is apparently the same as Henry Cotesmere, who was presented to Rushbury on July 11, 1388.¹³ And accordingly we find—

SIR THOMAS WILLIAM DE LA LOWE, Chaplain, instituted to Onibury on July 26, 1388, at presentation of Hugh Burnell, Lord of Holgate.

¹⁰ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 166, b.

¹¹ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 188.

¹² *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 201.

¹³ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 105.

Bouldon.

WITH this place we may introduce certain Manors in Culvestan Hundred which Helgot held of the Norman Earl. *Domesday* describes Bouldon as follows :—"The same Helgot holds Bolledone, Seuuard and Elmund held it (in Saxon times) for Two Manors, and were free. Here are two hides geldable. The arable land is sufficient for III ox-teams. In demesne are II Teams, and IIII Neat-herds. The old value was 8s. (*per annum*); the present value is 15s. Helgot found the Manor waste."¹

A family which took name from the place was enfeoffed in Bouldon before the year 1135; for the Knight's-Fee held by William de Bullardon in 1165, under Herbert de Castellis, was of *old feoffment*.²

In September 1199 William de Bolledon was dead. His widow Alice, whom I take to have been his second wife, had sued Robert de Bolledon for dower in Bolledon and *Hologodes Castle*. Robert de Bolledon was probably son of William by a former wife. A Fine was levied between the parties, whereby Alice renounced all her claim, and Robert conceded to her a virgate in Bolledon, half of which she herself already held, and half of which was held by Richard de Bolledon, Robert's son. Alice was to hold this virgate for life,—of Robert and his heirs at 3s. rent, with remainder to Nicholas son of Alice, and his heirs, in fee, but at a rent of 6s.³

In November 1201 Robert de Boledon occurs as a *Recognizor* in a trial about land in Wittingslow. At the Assizes of October 1203 he was amerced 1 merk.⁴ In Trinity Term 1205, before the King at Portsmouth, Thomas Malduit (then Baron of Holgate) sued Robert de Bulardun to compel him to perform the service of one knight's-fee for the land he held under the Plaintiff in Bullardun. Robert appeared, and, saying that his service was only half a knight's-fee, he put himself on trial by *Grand Assize*.⁵ In Michaelmas Term

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 258, b, 2.

² *Liber Niger*, I, 147.

³ *Pedes Finium*, 1 John, *Salop*.

⁴ *Assizes*, 5 John, m. 6 *dorso*. The Sureties for this amercement were Martin

de Castello and William Mauduit, as were they also Sureties for half a merk in which one Bertram de Bulardon was amerced.

⁵ *Abbreviatio Placitorum*, p. 48.

1205 this Suit, originally a *Placitum Servitii*, is called a *Placitum audiendi electionem*, that is, one Party was suing the other to follow the case to its proper issue. In this instance Osbert, the Attorney of Robert de Bulardon, *essoigned* himself by Simon de Endeblebi.⁶ After further adjournments and in Easter Term 1206, Robert de Bullardon proffered half a merk for license to accord with Thomas Mauduit concerning the service of half a knight's-fee, his Sureties being William de Furchis (of Corfton) and William de Say.⁷ Robert de Bullardon's debt appears in the Pipe Roll of that year as "one merk *pro licentiâ concordandi*,"⁸ and the Concord itself happens to be preserved. It recites the preliminaries of the case, exactly as we should expect;—William, Thomas Mauduit's Clerk, being his Attorney. Mauduit concedes to the Tenant the whole *Vill* of Bulardune in fee and inheritance, to hold of himself (Mauduit) by service of three parts of a knight's-fee, in lieu of all other services. For this the Defendant paid 100s. We may say then summarily, that in this instance the service of a fourth part of a knight's-fee was bought and sold for £5. In June 1237 special Justices are appointed to try a suit of *novel disseizin*, which the Prior of the Knight's Hospitallers had against Robert Bullardon and his fellows, concerning pasture in Clyc (Clee St. Margaret).⁹ The *Feodary* of 1240 gives Robert de Bellardedon as holding $\frac{3}{4}$ fee in Bellardedon of Thomas Mauduit's Barony.¹⁰ An Instrument which shows Robert de Bouldon to have been Constable of Castle Holgate in 1248 has been set forth already.¹¹ In March 1249 he was a Juror in the Inquest quoted under Millichope. In 1255 the Munslow Jurors presented Robert de Bolledon as holding Bolledon for 11 hides (the *Domesday* measurement) under William Mauduit. He did suit to Munslow Hundred, but paid only 8d. for *stretward* and *motfee*. Why he paid less than two hides were ordinarily liable to pay, the Jurors could not tell.¹² In 1256 Robert de Walledon (probably Bolledon) appears on the list of those who, holding 15 *librates* of lands and being Tenants by knights'-service, were yet not Knights.¹³ At the Assizes of this year Robert de Buleden having a *plea of land*

⁶ Osbert himself is elsewhere called "De Hetlebi," another form of "De Endeblebi." (Supra, Vol. IV, p. 21.)

⁷⁻⁸ *Placita*, East. Term, 7 and 8 John, m. 1 *dorso*. *Rot. Pip.* 8 John, *Salop.*

⁹ Compare Vol. IV, p. 77.

¹⁰ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 46, 48, 50. -

In two cases of the three the name is converted into Baraston.

¹¹ Supra, Vol. IV, p. 65.

¹² *Rot. Hundred.* II, 71.—The usual rate on two hides in Munslow Hundred would have been 2s.

¹³ *Dukes's Antiquities*, p. vii.

and convention against John Cunseyl, names Robert de Munselaue (Munslow) as his Attorney.¹⁴ In 1259 Robert de Beledon is amerced for some non-attendance (*quia non venit*), James de Bolden, Clerk, is amerced for trespass, and Robert de Bullindon is amerced 40s. for default. In 1262 Robert de Buledon appears as a *Regarder* of the Long Forest. In 1267 one John de Bulledon occurs as surety for one of the parties in a Munslow Suit. The *Feodary* of 1284 gives Hugh de Bulledon as holding this *Vill* of Robert Burnell, Bishop of Bath and Wells, for $\frac{3}{4}$ fee. The Bishop held of the Earl of Cornwall, the Earl of the King;—the *ratio* of which tenures has been explained under Castle Holgate. In January 1293 Hugh de Bolesdon did not appear, though summoned, to answer to a Writ of *Quo Warranto*, calling upon him to do *suit* to the King's Hundred of Muttalowe (read Munslow). Afterwards, on the morrow of Ascension Day, he appeared at Westminster and acknowledged that he owed the said *suit* and service. It was worth 2s. *per annum*. The Justices excused him all amercement, because it was not he who actually withdrew the *Suit*.¹⁵ In May 1295 Hugh de Bolledon was Tenant of one-third of a Knight's-fee in Bolledon of the annual value of £4. 6s., being held of the estate of Philip Burnell, deceased.¹⁶

Upper Poston.

AN extraordinary but not unsatisfactory collection of fragments has to be arranged relating to this small Manor. *Domesday* says thus:—"The same Helgot holds Possetorne (of the Earl). Aluric held it (in Saxon times). Here is one virgate of land, geldable. The arable land is sufficient for half an ox-team. The Manor was and is waste."¹ Aluric I observe had been Saxon Lord of the adjacent Manors of Great Sutton and Little Sutton, Manors which were in the same parish with Upper Poston, viz. Diddlebury.

We have already had a notice of Upper Poston, as soon after *Domesday* as the reign of Henry I. It was related under Dudmas-ton, how Helgot's son, Herbert, enfeoffed Harlewyne de Butailles,

¹⁴ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 12.

¹⁵ *Placita de Quo Warranto*, p. 707.

¹⁶ *Inquisitions*, 22 Edw. I, No. 45, d.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 258, b, 2.

ancestor of the Dudmastons, in *three* virgates, held by six Undertenants in Possethorne.² This gift of three virgates, where *Domesday* speaks but of one, I cannot explain. Neither do I find that the Dudmastons maintained their *mesne* interest in Poston, but nevertheless persons who were tenants of the Dudmastons at Lye-Hall had, as we shall see, in the thirteenth century a tenant-interest in Poston. In the latter part of the twelfth century the *Mesne-Lord* of Possetorn, under the Barons of Holgate, was that Robert de Girros whom I have already noticed as holding Oxenbold, Burwar-ton, Long Stanton, and Charlcott, under the same Barons. The Escheator, who in 1195 received the profits of Robert de Girros's estates, accounts for 6 shillings as arising from Possetorn.³ It is clear that the Tenant of Robert de Girros at Poston was a *Cadet* of his own family. Of the line of these *Cadets* I have spoken under Long Stanton,⁴ and shall have more to say under Little Sutton. Roger de Girros of Stanton, Father and Son, seem to me to have held Upper Poston under the head of their family for a great part of the thirteenth Century. They, again, had an Undertenant here of whom we have heard more than once before. This was Richard Snell, *alias* Kene, the son of Richard fitz Fulco and the Father of three daughters, Susanna, Alice, and Matilda atte Legh. Referring generally to what I have said under Dudmaston and Romsley about this family,⁵ I repeat that Richard Kene was deceased in 1250. Further, as I have shown under Greet-Chapel, Richard Kene, previous to his decease, gave half a virgate in Possethorne in pure alms to the said Chapel, of which Philip de Thongland was at the time, or became soon afterwards, Incumbent.⁶ Hence the Munslow Inquisition of 1255 states, that "Philip de Thongland holds Upper Possethorne of Roger de Girrros." The Manor was in this case estimated to contain one-twelfth of a hide, that is, only a third part of a virgate. It did no *suit* either to County or Hundred, nor paid *stretward* nor *motfee*.⁷ The said *suits* had been withdrawn twenty years, which probably indicates the period of Richard Kene's grant, viz. 1235. The loss to the King by this withdrawal was 2*s.* *per annum*; the loss by the non-payment of *stretward* and *motfee* was 1*d.* *per annum*.

² Supra, Vol. III, p. 186.

³ Rot. Pip. 7 Ric. I.

⁴ Supra, Vol. IV, p. 37. See also pp. 22, 24, 50, 115, 116, for several attestations of Roger de Girros of Stanton,

Father and Son, ranging from 1220 to 1270.

⁵ Vol. III, pp. 191, 193, 198-200.

⁶ Supra, Vol. IV, p. 336.

⁷ Rot. Hundred. II, 70.

These particulars are quite consistent with the grant in *frank almoign* which we have ascertained from other sources. The whole *ratio* of the Tenure is not given in the Inquisition, but we may presume that the heirs of Robert de Girros held Upper Poston over Roger de Girros, and under the Lords of Holgate. The ever varying estimate of the contents of this Manor it is impossible to account for, but we learn that such inconsistencies are no disproof of identity. In 1259 I find Philip de Thongland accounting for a heavy amercement, viz. 10 merks for *false claim* and for *transgression*, but other particulars are not given. In 1267, as I have pointed out under Greet Chapel, Susanna and Alice de la Leye, two of Richard Kene's daughters, failed to dispossess him (Philip de Thongland) of Poston. We have yet one more phase of this matter. At the Assizes of September 1272, John de Escot and Susanna his wife, with Alice, Susanna's sister, sued Thomas de Hanleye and Juliana his wife for half a virgate in *Possethorn Muchwardeknoll* as the right of Susanna and Alice, who alleged that the Defendants had no ingress into the premises save after an act of *disseizin* by which Mabel de la Leygh dispossessed the Father of the female Plaintiffs, here called Richard de la Leygh.⁸ It is necessary here to explain that Richard de la Leygh is identical with Richard Kene, that John de Escot was second husband of Susanna de la Leygh, and that Mabel, here mentioned, was the wife (probably the second wife) of Richard fitz Fulco, *alias* Richard Kene (I), *alias* Richard Snell (I), and was the Mother or Stepmother of Richard Kene (II), *alias* Richard Snell (II), *alias* Richard de la Leygh. The present suit failed because Thomas de Hanleye and Juliana proved that they were not Tenants of the premises, but that one Richard fitz Walter was tenant both now and on July 10, 1272,—the day on which the Plaintiffs obtained their Writ. The Plaintiffs here withdrew all prosecution of their Suit;—and well they might, for their renewal of it in the present instance must have been with a knowledge that the Charter which had five years before defeated their Suit of *mort d'ancestre*, disproved the averments of the present suit.

The Inquisition taken in May 1295, after the death of Philip Burnel, shows the continued interest of the Lords of Holgate here, though represented only by the receipt of a small rent.⁹

Another Inquest taken in February 1301, in obedience to a Writ of *Certiorari*, states that Philip Burnel, deceased, had held Posse-

⁸ *Assizes*, 56 Hen. III, m. 8 dorso.

⁹ *Inquisitions*, 22 Edw. I, No. 45, c.

thorne in *socage* under Roger Bonamy, of Brug. Gunceline de Badlesmere then had the *vill* in custody till the full age of Philip's heir.¹⁰

A fine levied Oct. 6, 1303, between Elias de Sutton (Plaintiff) and Hugh his son (Deforciant), is merely a settlement of his estate by the former. He acknowledges Hugh's right to two messuages, a *carucate* of land, and 62 shillings rent in Overe Posthorn and Thonglond. Hugh in turn concedes the premises to Elyas for life at a *rose-rent*, payable to Hugh, and by performance of all capital services.—Remainder to Hugh and his heirs,—to hold of the Lords of the fee.

The *Feodary* of 1316 gives Roger de la Mar as then Lord of Posthorn.¹¹

Great Sutton.

Domesday describes this Manor as follows:—"The same Helgot holds Sudtone, and Herbert holds it of him. Aluric held it (in Saxon times) and was free. Here are 11 hides geldable. The arable land (is sufficient) for 5 ox-teams. In demesne there are 11 (teams), and (there are) 1111 Neat-herds, 1111 Villains, and 1 Boor with 111 teams. Here is a Mill of 3s. (annual value). In King Edward's time the Manor was worth 20s. (*per annum*). Now it is worth 25s. (Helgot) found it waste."¹ Between the year of the *Domesday-Survey* (1085) and the returns known as the *Liber Niger* (1165), there were several changes in the Baronies of Helgot and De Lacy. No existing Record hints at the ground of these changes, but two of them seem to have had some mutual reference. I have said that Lacy, the *Domesday* Lord, and Herbert, the *Domesday* Tenant of Long Stanton, lost all their interest there;² also I have shown a probability that the Lords of Holgate acquired a partial interest there.³ With Great Sutton a change nearly but not exactly converse took place. The Lords of Holgate lost the Seignury, and Lacy gained it, not in fee, but as holding over the said Lords; also

¹⁰ *Inquisitions*, 28 Edw. I, No. 24.

¹¹ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV, 398.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 258, b, 2.

^{2, 3} *Supra*, Vol. IV, pp. 32, 36, 37

Herbert's interest (which should subsequently be represented by De Furcis) vanished altogether. Again, under Tong I have noticed two Charters which passed during the usurpation of Stephen, and also at a period when Lacy's Barony was under *Escheat*; and these two Charters, attested by several well-known Tenants in Lacy's Barony, are also attested by Herbert de Castellis, the then Baron of Holgate.⁴ At the same period then, I conceive, certain transactions were on foot which resulted in the following fact. In 1165 Hugh de Lacy (whose honours had previously been restored to his Father) returned Herebert de Castellis as holding 11 fees of *new feoffment* in his (Lacy's) Barony.⁵ It is further probable, from the context of Lacy's Return, that these two fees were in Shropshire; and it is certain, from later evidences, that Great Sutton, including Wichcott, constituted one of them. I think then that the following supposition may be ventured, viz. that Long Stanton having been dismembered during Lacy's forfeiture, and the King (Henry II) being unable to restore it integrally to Lacy, gave or confirmed an estate there to the Lords of Holgate, on condition of their relinquishing their Seignury at Great Sutton, and holding the latter Manor by service of one Knight's-fee at Ludlow Castle, and that so, Ludlow being restored to Lacy, this fee was said to be Lacy's, and to be of *new feoffment*.⁶

In or about 1240 Thomas Mauduit (then Lord of Holgate) is said to hold one Knight's-Fee in Sutton and Wichcot, of Walter de Lacy;⁷ and in 1255 William Mauduit holds the same as one of the Fees pertaining to Ludlow Castle, and therefore held under the Heirs of Lacy.⁸ About the year 1257, the King of Almagne having acquired Mauduit's Shropshire estates, whether held *in capite* or otherwise, alienated the whole to the Knights Templars, who are consequently said by the Jurors of Stanton Lacy, in November 1274, to be holding this fee in Sutton and Wychechote.⁹ But in 1284 Robert Burnel, Bishop of Bath and Wells, though he is said to hold the Manor of Castle Holgate under the Earl of Cornwall,

⁴ Supra, Vol. II, pp. 203-206.

⁵ *Hearne's Liber Niger*, I, 154.

⁶ What was the other fee held by Herbert de Castellis under Hugh de Lacy, it is difficult to determine. If it was any estate at Long-Stanton, the service due thereon was probably made afterwards returnable at Montgomery Castle, which was in the Crown, and which received

services from other Manors of Lacy's Fief. I cannot conjecture how Lacy's Manors became thus chargeable at Montgomery, but it is easy to conceive that Lacy's Seignury might easily become effaced in any Manor so chargeable.

⁷ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 45, 48, 50.

⁸ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 69, 80.

⁹ *Ibidem*, p. 107.

holds the *vill of Sotton* under Theobald de Verdon (Lacy's Coheir), and that *sine medio*. This was however only half the Manor, and was held by only half a knight's-fee; for Wichcot (the other half-fee) is said to be held by Robert Brom, of the same Theobald.

However Robert Burnell was, ere this, *Mesne-Lord* of Wichcot, as I shall presently show. Therefore the Inquisition taken Dec. 10, 1292, after his death, says that he had held the *Vills* of Magna Sutton and Whichecote of Sir Theobald de Verdon by service of one Knight's-fee, and by doing *suit* to the Court of Ludlow. The extent or annual value of the whole was as follows:—A capital messuage and garden, 4s. Two *Carucates* of demesne, worth £4. Eight acres of meadow, worth 12s. A Water-Mill, worth £1. 7s. Rents of free Tenants, £4. 14s. 11d.; of Customary Tenants, £1. 2s. 1d. Labour-dues from Customary Tenants, worth 6s. 9¾d. Pleas and perquisites of Court, 2s.¹⁰ Robert Brun, be it observed (the second of the Jurors on this Inquest), was identical with Robert Brom above mentioned, and was doubtless Burnell's Tenant at Wichcott, and the chief of the Free-Tenants mentioned as paying the rents of £4. 14s. 11d. In March 1317 the Inquest after Theobald de Verdon's death gives Sutton and Wychcote as if they were two Tenures, one held by Robert Broun, and one by John de Hanlou, Lord of Holgate, but as if held jointly by service of one knight's-fee, and valued aggregately at £4. *per annum*.¹¹ The undoubted fact is that Hanlou held the whole under Verdon, and Broun the half under Hanlou. This Robert Broun, I should observe, was Verdon's immediate Tenant at Over Hayton.

The earliest UNDERTENANTS in this Manor, of whom I find mention, were Robert de Benthall and Robert his son, of whom I have given account under Benthall. They held Wichcott, apparently under the Lords of Holgate, but the Sub-Tenant of Wichcott, under Robert de Benthall, Senior, was (as I have said) Martin de Castello, a person of some importance, and probably related to the Lords of Castle Holgate. We have had this Martin de Castello attesting a Charter of William de Vere, Bishop of Hereford, in or soon after the year 1190.¹² In 1203 he occurs with William Mauduit (brother of the then Lord of Holgate) as Surety for Robert de Bouldon, a Tenant in that Honour. At these same Assizes he appears as a Juror of causes tried by *Grand Assize*, and therefore as a Knight. It was, I suppose, in Michaelmas Term 1204, that Robert de Ben-

¹⁰ *Inquisitions*, 21 Edw. I, No. 50.

¹¹ *Inquisitions*, 10 Edw. II, No. 71.

¹² *Supra*, Vol. I, p. 209.

thall, Senior, being dead, his Widow Emma was suing Martin de Castello for her dower in Wichcott. The Plea Roll (apparently of that Term) gives a day (*in three weeks of Hilary*) to the parties, and orders Emma to have her *Warrantor* with her in Court, as Martin would not answer her without.¹³ An *Essoign-Roll* of the same Term calls the Defendant Martin fitz Robert, and names the *Essoignor* in the present instance, viz. Henry son of Henry Sidenude. The Plaintiff was to have a Writ to the Sheriff, ordering him to compel the appearance of Robert, son of Robert (de Benthall), who ought to be her *Warrantor*, but who was now in ward to the Prior of Wenlock (as Seignoral Lord of Benthall).¹⁴ The Fine which eventually settled this matter passed in London, in one month of Easter 1205. It purports to be between Emma, widow of Robert de Benthall (Plaintiff) and Martin de Castellis (Tenant) concerning Emma's dower in the free tenement of her late husband in Wichcote, which dower Robert, son and heir of her said husband, had *warranted* to her. The said Robert (Junior) now acknowledged the land to be the right of Martin,—to hold to Martin and his heirs by the free service of 2 merks *per annum*; so however as that Martin, by concession of the same Robert, should pay the said rent to Emma for her life in the name of dower. For this, Martin gave to Emma 4 merks of silver.

The cotemporary Assize-Roll enters the last gift as a debt *pro fine facto*, to be paid by instalments, viz. 2 merks on June 24, 1 merk on Sept. 29, and 1 merk on Dec. 25; and in pledge of such payments Martin placed his fee of Wichcot.¹⁵

All I have further to say of Martin de Castello is that, having served as one of the Coroners of the County, he was deceased before the Assizes of November 1221.

At the Assizes of 1256 John son of Alexander de Duddebir (Diddlebury) failed to prosecute his assize of *novel disseizin* against John Bacun for a Tenement in Magna Sutton.¹⁶ In May 1271 Geoffrey de Whycecote has two Writs of *novel disseizin*, one against Philip de Whycecote and others, the other against William de Whycecote and Agnes his wife, concerning tenements in Whycecote. In Easter Term, 1283, John Burnel and Margery his wife, and John de Cantred and Alice his wife (Deforciantes), *quit-claim* for themselves and the heirs of Margery and Alice, to Robert Burnell, Bishop of

^{13. 14} *Placita et Essonia incerti temporis*, No. 75, m. 13, No. 66, m. 1.

¹⁵ *Placita incerti temporis*, No. 6, m.

9 dorso.

¹⁶ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 3 dorso.

Bath and Wells, two-thirds of two messuages, 2*d.* rent, and half a knight's-fee in Whyhecote. The Bishop gave 100*s.* for this.¹⁷ At the Assizes of 1292, Robert Broun (of Wichcote) was on the Jury for Munslow Hundred. A survey of the Burnel Estates taken by Royal Order in February 1301, shows us how a *mesne-tenure* may have existed for nearly a century without being once mentioned in any public document. The Lords of Benthall were still Mesne-Lords of Wichcote;—that is, Wichcote, an estate of Philip Burnel, deceased, worth £1. 6*s.* 8*d.* *per annum*, had been held by him in *socage* of the *Lords of Benthale*, and was now in custody of Gunceline de Badlesmere, with other Burnel estates. The same Survey gives a Tenement in Benthall itself lately held by Philip Burnell under John de Benthall (then Lord of Benthall), and worth 13*s.* 4½*d.* *per annum*.¹⁸ This Tenure I have already described fully.¹⁹ By Fine levied in November 1305, Geoffrey fitz Philip of Magna Sutton and Agnes his wife (Deforciant) *quit-claim* for themselves and the heirs of Agnes, one messuage, 38 acres of arable land, and 5 acres of meadow in Magna Sutton and Corvedale, to Robert de Eton (Plaintiff), who gives them £20.

Stebenton.

THIS place, though now only a township in the Parish of Ludford, is spoken of in *Domesday* as a distinct Manor.—“The same Helgot holds Scevinton (of the Earl). Reuensuard held it (in Saxon times)

¹⁷ *Pedes Finium*, 11 Edw. I, *Salop*.—

This Fine indicates, I think, the mode in which Benthall and Wichcott descended. The male line of the older Benthalls, represented by Philip de Benthall, in 1274, seems to have failed before 1283, and three Coheiresses, probably daughters of Philip, to have succeeded. Two of these presumed Coheiresses are named in the above fine, the third I take to have been Cecily, wife of Nicholas Collyng (mentioned Vol. III, p. 277). Margery, wife of John Burnell, was probably the eldest Coheiress. Her husband became the reputed Lord of Benthall, and in process of time was called De Benthall.

¹⁸ *Inquisitions*, 28 Edw. I, No. 24.—

The subinfeudations of this period were so complex as almost to defy explanation. The same individual is often found to have had a twofold interest in the same estate, that is, his name occurs twice over in the scale of tenures. Thus it was, I suppose, with Wichcott on Philip Burnel's death in 1294.—Robert Broun held it of Philip Burnel, Philip Burnel of John Burnel, John Burnel of the Lord of Holgate (*i. e.* of Philip Burnel his own Subtenant), the Lord of Holgate of Theobald de Verdon, and Theobald de Verdon of the King *in capite*.

¹⁹ *Supra*, Vol. III, p. 277.

and was a Free Man. Here is one hide geldable. The (arable) land is (sufficient) for **iiii** ox-teams. In demesne there are **ii** (such teams), and there are **iiii** male, and **ii** female Serfs, and **iii** Villains, with **ii** teams. In King Edward's time the Manor was worth **12s.** (*per annum*). Now it is worth **15s.**"¹

A family named Christian was perhaps, in the twelfth century, enfeoffed here by the Lords of Holgate. Robert Christian who attests Ralph de Baskervill's grant to Shrewsbury Abbey, may have been of Steventon.² More certainly Henry Christian was, who has occurred to us in 1194 as a Knight of the County.³ In September 1199 this Henry Christian, then called Senior, appears in connection with Steventon. His son, another Henry, had sued Richard le Veil and Alice his wife for half a virgate in Stevinton, under Writ of *mort d'ancestre*. He now renounced all his right, to them and their heirs, by consent and will of his Father being present. For this his Father gave him another half virgate in the same *vill*, viz. that which Walter fitz Estmar held, to hold by service of 11lb. of *Cumin* (in lieu of all, except *forinsec*, services), and payable to Henry Senior and his heirs. At the Assizes of 1203 one Henry de Stiventon occurs as the *Essoignor* of Simon Falconer, and perhaps was identical with Henry Christian, Senior or Junior. We shall hear no more at present of this family under either name. The Steventons whom I have noticed as resident near Shiffnal in the thirteenth century were perhaps of the same stock.⁴

In the same century the Barons of Holgate had two distinct Feoffees at Steventon. This is shown by the Inquisition of 1255, which says, that Nicholas fitz Andrew and William de Aldenham hold one hide of land, Stivinton, of the Barony of William Mauduit. These Tenants did *Suit* to the greater and lesser Hundred-Courts but paid neither *stretward* nor *motfee*. As to *Suit* of the County, William Mauduit discharged that, both for Castle Holgate and for these Tenants, inasmuch as they held of his *demesne* of Castle Holgate.⁵ There was therefore no knight's-service retained on Steventon. WILLIAM DE ALDENHAM here mentioned, was the same person as he whom I have before noticed as holding Aldenham under Baskerville of Pickthorn. He seems to have underlet his share of Steventon. I have already given some particulars of a case where a second William de Aldenham, in 1267, warranted a *noke* in Steventon to Adam fitz David, and, his title to do so proving unsound, was

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 258, b, 2.

² *Supra*, Vol. I, p. 232.

³ *Supra*, Vol. III, p. 87.

⁴ *Supra*, Vol. II, pp. 329, 330.

⁵ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 70.

forced to provide an equivalent for his Feoffee.⁶ The successful Plaintiff in this case was Wyard de Stevinton, who recovered as son and heir of Roger fitz Aldith of Stevinton, a former Tenant. The Pipe-Roll of the same year gives Adam fitz David as amerced half a merk for *unjust detention*, but this must have been some other affair. In 1270 I find William, son of William de Aldenham, taking out a writ of *novel disseizin* against Thomas de Krete (probably Grete) and others, for a tenement in Styvynton. Also in Easter Term 1270, diverse matters between Wyard de Styvinton (Plaintiff), and Adam fitz David (tenant), of a messuage and a *noke* (less 1½ acres) in Styvinton, were settled by Fine. Adam acknowledged the right of Wyard who, by his Attorney (William son of Roger le Moneur), conceded this messuage and noke to Adam and his heirs,—to hold by payment of 27*d.* rent to Wyard, and by discharge of all capital services. It appears that Adam fitz David had previous to this Fine demised certain rents in Steventon, amounting to 14*s.* 5*d.*, to Wyard and his heirs. This transfer he allows in the present Fine, reserving a rent of one *clove* to himself.

About this time a Family surnamed Aylich or Eyldrich was of some importance in the Borough of Ludlow, and in 1284 we find Nicholas Eyldrich as one of the Coparceners in Steventon.⁷ How he acquired it I cannot say, but the two Coparceners held it for one-fourth of a Knight's-fee of the Heir of John fitz Alan, which heir held under the Bishop of Bath and Wells, who held of the Earl of Cornwall. Thus the Seignury of the Lords of Holgate remained; but since the year 1255 a *mesne* interest of Fitz Alan had been established here. Something of the same kind happened at The Heath, where John Fitz Alan (II) obtained a *mesne* interest under the Lords of Holgate between 1255 and 1263.⁸

I now return to NICHOLAS FITZ ANDREW, who in 1255 was the other Coparcener in this Manor. His Father, Andrew fitz Milo, was, I conceive, a wealthy Burgess of Ludlow early in the thirteenth century. At the Assizes of 1203, Andrew fitz Milo was amerced 20*s.* for breach of some *Assize*, and the Pipe-Roll of 1204 informs us that it was the *Assize of Cloth* (*assiza pannorum*), a manufacture then confined to Borough Towns. This Andrew fitz Milo, as well as his son Nicholas, being enfeoffed in Stoke Say Mill, granted 10*s.* issuing therefrom to Haughmond Abbey, as I have

⁶ Vol. I, p. 80, 81.

⁷ *Kirby's Quest.* In 1308 one Roger Eilrich was holding ¼ fee at Richard's

Castle, of the Lords thereof.

⁸ *Supra*, Vol. IV, pp. 16, 17.

before shown. I also find Nicholas fitz Andrew, with Geoffrey and James his Brothers, attesting a grant to the same Abbey, which I shall give under Upper Ashford. In the Ludlow Inquisition of 1255 we find Nicholas fitz Andrew as Tenant of a Shop in Ludlow, for which he paid 1 lb. of *Cumin* as rent to the Lords of the *Vill*. At the same time Geoffrey Andreu was Foreman of the Ludlow Jury, and Nicholas fitz Andrew of Ludlow was on the Jury for Munslow Hundred, and was William Mauduit's Tenant at Clee St. Margaret⁹ as well as in half Steventon. It was his tenure at Clee St. Margaret which in 1256 brought Nicholas fitz Andrew into collision with the Lord of The Heath.¹⁰ I have already alluded, under Stokesay, to one matter in which Nicholas fitz Andrew was at this time concerned, and to another which involved some minor interest in Steventon.¹¹ In 1259 Nicholas Andrew was on the Inquisition, after the death of William de Stutevill. In 1266 he was himself dead; for early in that year Sibil and Joanna his daughters were suing John his son for disseizing them of a tenement in Steventon.¹² These Plaintiffs fined half a merk in August to have a second Writ appending a different Justiciar to try this matter.¹³

An entry on the Assize-Roll of 1267 exhibits Dulce and Cecily, daughters of Thomas le Waleys, recovering a messuage and half-virgate in Stevinton from several Undertenants, viz. William le Pescur, Geoffrey fitz Andrew, John fitz Nicholas, Geoffrey atte Walle, and Nicholas fitz Herbert. The four first had called John Andreu to *warranty*. John Andrew pleaded in vain that Thomas le Waleys had only died seized of 2s. rent in Stevinton, while Nicholas fitz Herbert in vain asserted that the said Thomas had enfeofed his Father Herbert. The consequent losses of his Undertenants were ordered to be made good by John Andrew.¹⁴ However, a later entry gives Dulcia la Walesche and Cecilia her Sister *quitting all claim* in the premises to John Andreu and Nicholas fitz Herbert.¹⁵ The consideration does not appear.

The Successor of John Andrew, both at Clee St. Margaret and in his moiety of Steventon, was Master William Andrew, a Clerk, and perhaps John's son. The *Feodary* of 1284 calls him *William Ondreu*, and states his tenure at Steventon as coordinate with that of Nicholas Eyldrich. All that I have further to say of Master William Andrew has been said under Clee St. Margaret.¹⁶

⁹ - ¹⁰ *Supra*, Vol. IV, pp. 77, 16.

¹¹ *Supra*, p. 38.

¹² - ¹³ *Fines* II, 443. *Rot. Pat.* 50 Hen.

III, *dorso*.

¹⁴ - ¹⁵ *Assizes*, 51 Hen. III, m. 4 and 8.

¹⁶ Vol. IV, p. 78.

In Easter Term 1300, Roger de Bromfeld and Matilda his wife, for themselves and the heirs of Matilda, *quit-claim* 12 acres in Stevynton *juxta* Ludlow, to Richard le Orfeure of Ludlow, Plaintiff, who gives six merks.¹⁷

The Sheet.

THIS is another member of the Parish of Ludford, but was a *Domesday* Manor,—the only one in Culvestan Hundred which Ralph de Mortimer held *in capite*.—"The same Radulf holds Sethã, and Ingelrann holds it of him. Leuenot held it (in Saxon times), together with one Berewick. Here are 11 hides geldable. The (arable) land is (sufficient) for 1111 ox-teams. In demesne are 11 Teams, and (there are) 1111 Neat-herds and 11 Villains with half a team. In King Edward's time the Manor was worth 5*s.* (*per annum*); afterwards it was worth 2*s.*; now it is worth 10*s.*"¹

Not attempting to guess where the *Berewick* anciently attached to Sheet can have been, I proceed to show with regard to Sheet itself that the usual rule holds good, viz. that whatever was held under Mortimer by Ingelrann at *Domesday*, is found afterwards to be held by Le Savage or some of his Coheirs under the same Baron's Descendants. William de Bosco, who has occurred to us in 1221,² was, I think, one of Le Savage's Coheirs, and also Lord of Sheet and Letton,—both Ingelrann's Manors at *Domesday*. However in 1240 the two manors of Sete and Letton are said to be held under Ralph de Mortimer (II) by Philip de Mortimer, and for one knight's-fee.³ I think Philip de Mortimer must have been Feoffee in trust, or as having wardship of the heir. In 1255 Richard de Boys (or Bosco) held the *Vill* of Sete of Roger de Mortimer. It contained 11 hides of land, did *suit* to Munslow Hundred, and paid 2*s.* annually for *Stretward* and *Motfee*.⁴ In 1256 we have had other instances of Richard de Bosco's concern in estates which were once of the Fief of Savage.⁵

¹⁷ *Pedes Finium*, 28 Edw. I, *Salop*.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 260, a, 2.

² *Supra*, Vol. III, p. 51, note 10.

³ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 45. For an at-

testation by Philip de Mortimer see Vol. III, p. 52, note 12.

⁴ *Rot. Hundred*. II, 70.

⁵ Vol. III, p. 54.

On the death of Edmund de Mortimer in 1304 Adam de la Sete was his Tenant of a Knight's-fee in Sete.⁶

Of UNDERTENANTS in this Manor I can only name several who were involved in litigation at the Assizes of 1256. Colemann de Ludlow (who has occurred under Stokesay as Coleman le Blund or le Whyte⁷) claimed as heir of his deceased Uncle, another Colemann de Ludlow, the following, viz. a messuage and 44 acres in Sete, half a virgate in Wetlington, a messuage and 2 acres in Stokes (Stokesay). The Tenants whom he sued were Juliana, his Uncle's widow, Adam de Stok, William Coterel, Simon Hologod, Henry Milde (probably Mile), Herbert de Ledwych, Alicia Meyle, Isolda la Nune, the Master of St. John's Hospital at Ludlow, Adam fitz David, and Roger brother of Stephen le Walsse. One of these Tenants, the Widow Juliana, showed that the Plaintiff ought to be her *Warrantor* for her dower, viz. as heir of her deceased husband; Alicia Meyle said that Colemann de Ludlow Senior did not die seized of the premises, but had a son, a third Colemann, to whom he gave them, and that the latter conceded them to herself and all the other Tenants. The Jury found that Colemann, Senior, died seized, and that his Nephew was his heir. So all the Tenants were non-suited and *in misericordia*, except Juliana, who was dismissed *sine die*.⁸ In another cause at the same Assizes, Juliana de Sete (probably the same widow), and Nicholas de Haselour with Christiana his wife, sued Colemann de Ludlow for disseizing Juliana of a ninth part of a messuage, and for disseizing Nicholas and Christiana of a whole messuage in Sete. The Plaintiffs got judgment.⁹ Some later law-proceedings which concerned many of the parties above mentioned, included lands in Stokesay, Whettlington, Steventon, and Sheet, and have been given under Stokesay. Henry Mile, who sat on a Ludlow Jury in 1284, was probably of Sheet.

Huntington.

THIS place, now a township in the Parish of Ashford Carbonel,

⁶ *Inquisitions*, 32 Edw. I, No. 63, b.

⁷ *Supra*, p. 38.

v.

⁸⁻⁹ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 5, and 14
dorso.

was at *Domesday* a Manor held by Ralph de Mortimer of the Earl of Shrewsbury.—“The same Radulf holds Hantenetune, and Turstin holds it of him. Ludi held it in Saxon times. Here is a hide and half geldable. In demesne are 11 ox-teams, and there are 1111 *Serfs*,¹ 11 Villains, 11 Boors, and 1 Radman with one team; and there might be another team here. Here is a Mill of (that is, paying a rent of) 400 Eels. The old value of the Manor was 10*s.* (*per annum*); afterwards it was worth 5*s.* Now it is worth 10*s.*”²

Turstin, Mortimer's Tenant at Huntington and elsewhere, was, I think, identical with the person called Turstin de Wigmore in other passages of *Domesday*. We have seen under Cleobury Mortimer that Turstin de Wigmore was originally Earl William fitz Osbern's Feoffee in that Manor, but that when it came to form a part of the Barony of Mortimer, Turstin was removed. Probably Mortimer gave him Huntington, Lingen, and Shirley, instead; for of these three Manors Turstin was Mortimer's Tenant in 1086. It is probable also that Turstin held something (undeclared in *Domesday*) in the *Chatellany* of Wigmore, whence he took his distinctive name. But these are not all the antecedents of Turstin de Wigmore. In the reign of Edward the Confessor, and while Earl Godwin and his son Harold were in exile, there was one Osbern, probably a Norman, holding the two Herefordshire Manors of Burghill and Hope of the King. This Osbern was Uncle (*avunculus*) of Alured de Merleberge, which Alured was also Lord of a large Manor in Herefordshire during the Confessor's reign. On the ascendancy of the Normans being established in Herefordshire, Alured de Merleberge was greatly enfeoffed by Earl William fitz Osbern, who gave him a number of estates which had been Earl Harold's. On the forfeiture of the Earls of Hereford, King William allowed all William fitz Osbern's grants to Alured de Merleberge. From this and other favours Alured de Merleberge figures in *Domesday* as one of the greater Tenants *in capite* of Herefordshire and Wiltshire, and also as holding Manors in Surrey, Hampshire, and Somersetshire. His Tenant for some land in Ewias, for the Manors of Stratford in Herefordshire, and part of Chenete in Wiltshire, was Turstin, and *Domesday* gives us further particulars of the relations of Lord and Vassal. Turstin de Wigmore had married Agnes the daughter of Alured de Merleberge, which Agnes is said herself to be holding Cuure (Cowarne Magna), and a large Manor, unnamed, in Tornelaus

¹ This word is underlined, and *Bovarii* (Neat-herds) written over in correction.

² *Domesday*, fo. 256, b, 2.

Hundred, at the time of *Domesday*, and under her Father.³ When I add to all this that Turstin held Stanford under Roger de Laci, eight *carucates* in the *Chatellany* of Carleon under William de Scohies, and Merchelai under Turstin fitz Rolf,⁴ it is plain that Turstin de Wigmore was a man of great connections and wealth at the time of *Domesday*, even supposing that one or two of these entries relate to another person.

Now this Turstin de Wigmore is said by Genealogists to have been Ancestor of the great Herefordshire family of Lingen; an assertion which is backed by one main consideration, viz. that the Lingen are found in the thirteenth century to be holding under Mortimer precisely the same Manors which Turstin de Wigmore held under Mortimer in the eleventh. I do not indeed find the Lingen succeeding to the estates which Turstin held under others than Mortimer at *Domesday*, but I find them asserting claims to very great estates which they never recovered. Of this however hereafter.

The Genealogists, I should observe, who derive the Lingen from Turstin de Wigmore, have further identified the latter with *Turstin the Flandrian*. This, if not an error, would go far to annihilate the descent of the Lingen assumed above, for Turstin Flandrensis suffered exile and total forfeiture,⁵ and consequently transmitted nothing to any English descendants. If however this forfeiture were anterior to *Domesday*, and I think it was,⁶ then the identity of Turstin Flandrensis and Turstin de Wigmore is impossible.

For nearly a century after *Domesday* I hear nothing of the Lingen or any other descendants of Turstin de Wigmore. Previous to the year 1182 one Ralph de Lingein had been put in charge in Dorsetshire for a Fine of 100 merks due to the Crown. It was that he (Ralph) might recover his share in ten knights'-fees against Robert

³ *Domesday*, fo. 186.

⁴ Elsewhere called *Turstin fitz Rollo*, or *Turstin fitz Rou le Blanc*. He bore Duke William's *Gonfanon* at the Battle of Hastings, and appears as a *Domesday* Landholder in several Counties besides Herefordshire.—

Mr. Blakeway mentions him as the reputed Ancestor of the family of Sollars; but on what authority I know not.

⁵ *Monasticon*, I, 594.

⁶ Turstin the Flandrian was Lord of

Duntune (now Downton Castle) by gift of Earl William Fitz Osbern. At *Domesday* Oidelard held it under Ralph de Mortimer, which looks as if Turstin's forfeiture was before *Domesday*. It is true that Turstin the Flandrian attests a Charter at Salisbury in January 1103, in presence of Henry I, and in behalf of Philip de Braose (*Monasticon*, VII, 1083); but it does not follow from this attestation that the said Turstin was not an *Alien* at the time.

de Maisi. In 1182 this charge is transferred to the Herefordshire Pipe-Roll, obviously because Ralph de Lingein was resident in that County. I find the full sum of 100 merks charged against Ralph de Lingein on the Herefordshire Pipe-Rolls of the next seven years, its non-payment being explained by a note to the effect that he had never been able to get to trial in the matter of his claim.⁷ Meantime the Shropshire Pipe-Roll of 1183 gives Ralph de Lingein as amerced half a merk at the recent Assizes;—the Herefordshire Pipe-Roll of 1185 gives Ralph de Lingein as similarly amerced in the current year for *unjust disseizin*; and the Worcestershire Pipe-Roll of 1186 gives Ralph de Lingein as amerced on a third and later occasion half a merk for *disseizin*. Again in 1188 Robert Marmion and his associates visiting Shropshire amerced Ralph de Lingein 20s. for *novel disseizin*, and the fine was paid. So far as the Tradition is true which represents a Lingen to have been concerned in the Foundation of Lymbroke Nunnery in Herefordshire, this Ralph de Lingen will have been the person alluded to.⁸ He is said in a Genealogy of much apparent probability to have been succeeded by a Son, Grandson, and Great Grandson, all named John. It would certainly appear that soon after 1189 Ralph de Lingen was succeeded by a son or other heir,—John de Lingen. The latter occurs on the Wiltshire Pipe-Roll of 1196 as fining 100 merks to have trial (*pro habendo recto*) in respect of his share in *fifteen* knights'-fees in *Eilun* and *Pecton* and *Stana*, against Robert, son of Robert de Maisi. I have not even discovered where the places thus mentioned were, much less have I attempted to ascertain any genealogical bearings which the claims thus set up in two successive generations may possibly have. Such inquiries would involve me far too deeply in the history of distant Counties.

Some time previous to the year 1222 John de Lingene had enfeoffed Ralph de Cambray in a virgate in Aschford (probably Ashford Jones);—but one Walter fitz Odo had sued Ralph de Cambray for the same. The latter called John de Lingene to *warranty*, and John de Lingene had been obliged to concede the same by fine to the said Walter fitz Odo. Consequently upon this, Ralph de Cambray sued John de Lingene for a virgate in Aschford in exchange of

⁷ *Sed nondum habuit rectum, vel habere potuit* (Rot. Pip. 1 Rich. I, p. 142).

⁸ *Monasticon*, IV, 182. I should add, in confirmation of the Legend which attributes the foundation of Lymbroke to a

Lingen, that at the Dissolution the Nuns had lands in Shirley, Amestrey, Cowarne Magna, and Lingen;—in all which places we can trace a previous interest of the Lingens.

the one which he had failed to warrant. It would appear that John de Lingene had no such virgate to grant; so by a Fine levied in Easter Term 1222 he gives to Ralph a virgate in Huntiton, half of which was held by Osbert Cailac, and half by Adam Carlis;—to hold to Ralph and his heirs in fee, together with two other virgates which Ralph had previously held of John de Lingene. The whole was to be held by service of one-seventh part of a knight's-fee. For this John de Lingene remitted a rent of *four ducks*, which Ralph had been used to pay him for 3 acres in the same *vill*.⁹ I am unable to date a Deed whereby this John de Lingen, or one of his successors, grants land in Wigmore to Helias fitz Harald. The Deed is attested by Brian de Brompton and Roger de Langaburgh.¹⁰ I should not quote it but that it shows the Lingens to have had lands in the Lordship of Wigmore, and so accounts for their presumed Ancestor being called Turstin de Wigmore.

John de Lingen, perhaps the second of his name, had a transaction in November 1236 with his Suzerain, Ralph de Mortimer. The particulars relate to land at Lingen itself, where they shall be given. The same John in 1240 is said to hold half a fee in Lingaine under Mortimer,¹¹ and about that time we have seen him attesting two deeds which bore upon his Patron's interests.¹² In January 1243 we have John de Lingaine holding half a hide under the Abbey of Lanthony in Gloucestershire. It was at Kencheste (Herefordshire), and had previously belonged to the honour of Snodhull.¹³ Also at Kovenhop (Conhope), Herefordshire, he was Mesne-Lord of a fourth part of a knight's-fee, Mortimer of Wigmore being his Seigneur.¹⁴ A Covenant dated July 31, 1253, arranges the terms on which Grimbold, son and heir of Sir Richard Pancefot, was to wed Constance the daughter of Sir John de Lingayn. I refer elsewhere for the particulars of a tale of female devotion which is said to have formed a sequel to this marriage.¹⁵ Beauty, love, and heroism are transcendently associated with the name of Constance de Lingen; and though a Critic might carp at one or other feature of her story, its substantive truth is supported by circumstances of much general probability.

The Inquisition of Munslow Hundred in 1255 tells us of John de Lingenie holding Huntiton of Roger de Mortimer. He did *suit*

⁹ *Pedes Finium*, 6 Hen. III, *Salop*.

¹⁰ *Liber Niger* de Wigmore: *Tit. Wigmore*.

¹¹ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 45.

¹² Vol. III, p. 52, *notes*.

¹³ . ¹⁴ *Testa de Nevill*, 63 b, 64 a.

¹⁵ *Duncumb's Herefordshire*, II, 97-99.

to the Hundred, and paid 18*d.* annually for *stretward* and *motfee*,¹⁶—which shows that the Manor preserved its *Domesday* measurement of 1½ hides. Within the next ten years Sir John de Liugen stands first witness of two important deeds already set forth.¹⁷ In 1259 and 1260 he was chief of the Commissioners (*Dictators* they are called) who were nominated by the King to preserve the truce with Lewellyn. Patents of October 15, 1259, and January 14, February 25, and May 28, 1260, instruct John de Lingen and his associates as to their proceedings in this trust, particularly as to their obtaining satisfaction from the Welsh for certain breaches of the truce and other trespasses.¹⁸

In Easter Term 1283, I find Walter de Pedwardine suing Ralph de Lingeyn and others for trespass at *Bereford*,¹⁹ but I cannot say whether this Ralph was head of his family. In 1297 John de Lingeyne was one of those who held lands or rents in Shropshire of the annual value of £20. and upwards, and so was summoned with horses and arms for Foreign Service, the Muster being fixed for July 7, at London.²⁰ The same John, in 1301, was summoned from Herefordshire for military service against the Scots, the Muster being fixed for June 24, at Berwick upon Tweed.²¹ In March 1316 John de Lingeyne was one of the Lords of the several *Vills* of Credenhill, Conhope, and Leye, in Herefordshire;²² and in 1324 Sir John Lyngeyne, Knight, was among those summoned from Herefordshire to attend a Great Council, to be held at Westminster, on May 30.²³

The principal UNDERTENANCY in Huntington was that of the family of Cambray. As early as 1199 Ralph de Cambray occurs as having been amerced half a merk for the unlawful erection of some fence.²⁴ This Ralph was probably the same person with him whom I have already mentioned as John de Lingen's Tenant here in 1222. In 1237 William de Cambray accounts to the Sheriff for half a Fine of one merk which he had proffered for having some seizin, unspecified by the Record.²⁴ His sureties were John de Lingede (Lingen) and Odo de Hodenet. Again in 1249 William de Cambray accounts for a larger Fine, viz. 20 merks, which he had given for some Inquisition to be had.²⁴ His Sureties were Geoffrey de Ledwyche, Hugh Carbonel, and two others. Fifteen merks of

¹⁶ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 70.

¹⁷ Vol. III, p. 28, *note* 22 ;—and p. 54, *note* 21.

¹⁸ *Patent*, 44 Hen. III. *Fœdera* I, 394.

¹⁹ *Placita coram Rege*, No. 75, m. 15.

²⁰ · ²¹ *Parliamentary Writs*, I, pp. 291, 349.

²² · ²³ *Ibidem*, IV, pp. 365, 639.

²⁴ *Rot. Pip. de eisdem annis*.

this Fine were still due in 1252. In 1259 William de Cambray appears thrice on the Rolls as fining in sums of one merk, one merk, and half a merk, to have an *assize*.²⁴ Two of these fines related to his suit against Ernald de Berkeley, mentioned under Hopton Cangeford. The ground of the third does not appear. In the same year he was amerced 20s. for a false oath. In this year (1259) we have mention of another Undertenant here, viz. Robert de Huntinton, who was amerced 3s. 4d. for not producing one for whom he was pledged.²⁴ On August 11, 1266, Nicholas de Brumfield has a Writ of *novel disseizin* against William de Huntinton and Aldith, widow of Robert de Huntinton, concerning a tenement in Huntinton.

Upper Ashford or Ashford Jones.

THE *Domesday* notice of Huntington is followed by that of another Manor in the same quarter (*ibidem*), similarly held by Ralph de Mortimer of the Norman Earl; but its name is not given. Its identity with Upper Ashford is however quite clear. "The same Radulf (de Mortimer) holds in this quarter one Manor, and Richard holds it of him. Azor held it (in Saxon times). Here is a hide and a half geldable. In demesne there is one ox-team and a half, and (there are) IIII Serfs, II Villains, and II Boors, with one team. The former value of the Manor was 5s. Now it is worth 10s. (*per annum*)."¹

I have intimated under Neen Savage and Kinlet, that the Successors of Mortimer's Tenant, Ricardus, were not of one family only, and indeed there is a probability that his estates came to be divided among Coheirs. His successors at Burley and at Upper Ashford, if not elsewhere, were the Burleys, of whom I shall only say here that Simon de Burley was Lord of Burley in 1240, and that he is expressly entered as *Mesne-Lord* of Upper Ashford in 1255, and that at the decease of Edmund de Mortimer in 1304, John de Burley was found to have held Asshton, Ashford and Kynton, under the deceased by service of 1½ knights'-fees.²

It is of the UNDERTENANTS in Upper Ashford that I now speak.

²⁴ *Rot. Pip. de eisdem annis.*

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 256, b, 2.

² *Inquisitions*, 32 Edw. I, No. 63, b.

At the Assizes of November, 1221, Walter fitz Odo, Plaintiff, recovered against Ralph de Cambrai, the Tenant, a virgate in Eisford. The trial was by *Grand-Assize*, and the question was whose was the better right. The Sureties of Ralph de Cambrai were John Carbonel and Reginald de Eisford. There is a note appended to the recital of this case, purporting that the Tenant had called John de Lingen to *warranty* in the County Court; that the said John had failed in *warranty*, and was therefore summoned to appear at Warwick, whither the Justiciars were proceeding.³ The sequel I have given under Huntington.

Reginald de Ashford, just now named, seems to have been Bury's Chief Tenant here, for John de Esseford, who is said in 1240 to hold half a fee in Esseford, under Ralph de Mortimer,⁴ was son of Reginald; but that his tenure was not immediately under Mortimer is proved by the Munslow Inquisition of 1255, which says that John son of Reginald holds Upper Asford of Simon de Bureleg. It contained a hide-and-half,—the *Domesday* estimate: did *suit* to Munslow Hundred, and paid 18*d.* *per annum* for *stretward* and *motfee*. John fitz Reginald was on the Jury which made this report.⁵

In 1256 John de Esseford was returned among those who holding twenty *librates* of land were not knights. In 1259 I find a second Reginald de Asford sitting as a Juror on the Inquest after William de Stutevill's death; but I cannot say positively that this Reginald was of Upper Ashford.

Notwithstanding Ralph de Cambray's failure in keeping possession of that virgate in Ashford in which he had been enfeoffed by John de Lingen, it would appear that his successor at Huntington, viz. William de Cambray, had an interest also in Ashford. Nay, the latter actually styles himself William de Cambray of Asford in a Charter whereby, about the year 1250, he granted to Haughmond Abbey, for the souls'-health of his Ancestors and Heirs, a rent of 12*d.* arising out of land in Asford, which Milo of Little Hereford held of the Grantor. The witnesses hereto were Hugh Carbonell, Henry de Budlers, John de Asforde, Nicholas fitz Andrew, Geoffrey and James his brothers.⁶

On May 19, 1284, a Fine was levied between John Mauveysin and Isabella his wife, Plaintiffs, and William de Mortimer, *Defor-*

³ *Assizes*, 6 Hen. III, m. 3.

⁴ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 45.

⁵ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 70.

⁶ Haughmond Chartulary : *Tit.* Asforde.

ciant, of a messuage, a *carucate* of land, and 40s. rent in Ovver Asseford. John and Isabella acknowledge the right of William as arising by their own grant. In return, William concedes the premises to them for their lives, reserving a *rose-rent* and capital services. Remainder is covenanted for Peter, son of Peter de Grete, who is to hold of the Lords of the Fee.⁷

Ashford Carbonel.

THIS was the only Manor in Culvestan Hundred which was held by the Barons of Richard's Castle. They held it immediately of the King, and the following is its description in *Domesday*. "The same Osbern (fitz Richard) holds Esseford. Ledi held it (in Saxon times). Here are 11 hides geldable. The (arable) land is (sufficient) for 1111 ox-teams. Here one Frenchman and 1111 Villains have 11 teams. Here is a Mill of (the annual value of) three quarters of corn (*summis annonæ*). In King Edward's time the Manor was worth 16s. (annually). Now it is worth 8s. He (Osbern) found it waste."¹

Whether the Frenchman (*Francigena*) alluded to in this entry were ancestor of the Carbonels I cannot say, but I think the Carbonels were seated at Ashford at an earlier period than we should assign as the date of a Charter of feoffment which I shall presently quote; and if so the said Charter must be taken as an instrument, settling in writing the terms of their feoffment, rather than originating that feoffment.

Carbonel was unquestionably a Norman name,² and the *Domesday* Survey gives us one Carbonel as then holding a Herefordshire Manor (Lacre) of the King *in capite*.³ In the next century there was one Geoffrey Carbonel, of whom all that we know is, that his son William asserted him in 1203 to have died seized of half a hide in the Manor of Harcott.⁴ We have seen William Carbonel (the same son of Geoffrey, I presume) attesting, as William Carb de Hese-fordia (William Carbonel of Hese-ford or Ashford) a Charter of the

⁷ Compare the Fine given under Nash (supra, Vol. IV, p. 332).

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 260, a, 1.

² Stapleton's *Rot. Normanniæ*, I, pp. lxxxiv, cxvii.

³ *Domesday*, fo. 187, b, 1.

⁴ Vide supra, p. 181.

then Lord of Richard's Castle, which seems to have passed about 1174.⁵ I think that the following Charter of Feoffment passed later, that is between the year 1174 and 1185, the latter being the date of the Grantor's death.

"Osbern fitz Hugh grants, with consent of Hugh his Brother, to William Carbunel and his heir,—to hold of the Grantor and his heirs, all his land, viz. Hesford and Huvertone,⁶ for service of half a knight's-fee.—Witnesses: Hugh de Say, Hugh his Son, Peter de Grette, Philip his Son, Robert Esturmi, Gilbert de Muleston, Robert Wiard, William de Witinton, Hugh his Son, Richard Chaplain, Master Godefrid, Pain de Ludeford, Ralph de Bintan, John Trussebu Seneschal, and nine others."⁷

The Shropshire Pipe-Roll of 1183 gives William Carbunell as paying an amercement of one merk for *false claim*. In Easter Term 1200 he was one of the twelve knights who formed the Jury noticed under Nordley Regis;⁸ and in 1210 a *Feodary* of the Honour of Richard's Castle has William Carbunel as holding half a fee therein.⁹ Consistently with all this we have had William Carbonel attesting Geva de Tenbury's grant to Haughmond Abbey before 1185;¹⁰ also attesting a deed of Hugh de Ferrars between 1196 and 1204. A Deed too of Robert de Mortimer, between 1209 and 1219, confirming several grants to Haughmond Abbey, has the attestation of William Carbonel. Lastly, the Grant of Herbert de Tenbury's daughters, given under Cornewood, has the attestation of William Carbonel and of John and Pagan his sons.¹⁰ In November 1221 William Carbonel was dead, for John and Pagan Carbonel, brothers and knights, appear as Jurors of certain causes tried at Shrewsbury. John Carbonel, the eldest of these brothers, appears again in August 1226 among the chief knights of the County, who then made Inquisition concerning the Forest of Stiperstones. Of Pain Carbonel I shall hereafter speak under Wooferton. The *Feodary* of Richard's Castle, which I account to have been drawn up about 1230, gives Pain Carbonel as living; but John Carbonel was apparently dead, for Hugh Carbonel, whom

⁵ Vol. II, p. 67, *note*.

⁶ Overton in Burford Manor (vide *supra*, Vol. IV, p. 343).

⁷ I get this Charter from a transcript by Dugdale (*Ashmol. Library*, Vol. K.). The original was with Sir Simon Archer in 1637. It had two seals,—the first (that of Osbern fitz Hugh) representing

a knight on horseback, charging sword in hand. The second seal had the figure of a Lion passant, and the words HUGONIS DE SAI of the Legend still remaining.

⁸ Vol. III, p. 157.

⁹ *Liber Ruber Scacc.* fo. cxxxviii.

¹⁰ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 331.

I take to have been his son and heir, is entered as holding half a fee in Esford.¹¹ The same tenure is repeated in the *Feodary* of 1240, William de Stutevill being then Baron of Richard's Castle.¹² Also the Inquisition of 1255 gives Hugh Carbonel as holding Aysford Carbonel of William de Stutevill. It contained $1\frac{1}{2}$ hides (the *Domesday* estimate), did *suit* to Munslow Hundred, and paid 18*d.* annually for *stretward* and *motfee*.¹³ In 1256 Hugh Carbonel was one of those who held fifteen *librates* of land in this County and was not yet a Knight. In 1259 he was a Juror in the Inquest taken on the death of William de Stutevill. Before November 1266 Hugh Carbonel was deceased, leaving a widow, Joanna, and a successor, doubtless his son, Richard Carbonel. Joanna and Richard were then sued respectively for one-third and two-thirds of a virgate in Asseford, but the case was adjourned. The Plaintiffs were Geoffrey, son of Geoffrey le Tayleur, and William de la Val with his wife Joan; and their *Essoignors* were William fitz Roger, Robert fitz William, and Robert de Furche.¹⁴ Richard Carbonel was, in 1265-6, one of the witnesses of Hugh de Mortimer's Charter to the Burgesses of Burford. Hugh Carbonel having slain Philip de Grete, a Patent of the year 1267 directs certain Justiciars to try whether the act were one of self-defence. This Hugh I take to have been younger brother of Richard Carbonel of Ashford. The latter was on the Jury for Munslow Hundred at the Assizes of September 1272, and on a Ludlow Inquest in January 1284. The *Feodary* of 1284 gives him as holding Asford Carbonel for half a knight's-fee, under Robert de Mortimer. In 1287 this tenure is repeated, only, as I have said under Overton, that *vill* was held by Richard Carbonel jointly with Ashford Carbonel.¹⁵ The whole tenure was estimated at 100*s. per annum*. The Inquisition taken on the death of Matilda de Mortimer, in April 1308 gives Hugh Carbonel (probably son of Richard) as then holding the Manors of Aysford Carbonel and Overtone by half a knight's-fee.¹⁶ The same was Lord of the *Vill* of Ashford when, in March 1316, the Return called the *Nomina Villarum* was made.¹⁷

THE CHURCH.

Ashford Carbonel and the *Vill* of Huntington were originally in

¹¹ *Liber Ruber Scacc.* fo. cxlv.

¹² *Testa de Nevill*, p. 45.

¹³ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 70.

¹⁴ *Placita*, Mich. Term, 50 and 51 Hen.

III, m. 26 dorso.

¹⁵ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 343.

¹⁶ *Inquisitions*, 1 Edw. II, No. 59.

¹⁷ *Parliamentary Writs*, iv. 398.

the Herefordshire Parish of Little Hereford. The Church (now a Perpetual Curacy annexed to the Vicarage of Little Hereford) was doubtless founded as a Chapel, and in strict subjection to the Mother-Church. The date of such foundation I can by no means indicate. The non-mention of the Chapel in Records of the thirteenth century is by no means conclusive as to its non-existence at that or an earlier period.

Middleton Higford.

WITH this Manor we introduce a series of four Manors in Culvestan Hundred which William Pantulf held at *Domesday* under the Earl of Shrewsbury.—

“The same William (Pantulf) holds Middeltone, and Berner (holds it) of him. Uluric and Eduin held it (in Saxon times) for two Manors. Here are 11 hides geldable. There is (arable) land (enough) for viii ox-teams. In demesne (there are) 11 teams and (there are) 1111 Neat-herds, 1 Villain, and viii Boors with 1 team, and (there is) a Mill of 2s. (annual value). The old value of the Manor was 20s. (*per annum*). Now it is worth 14s.”¹

Taking the *Domesday* Uluric and Aluric to have been one person, we find him supplanted by William Pantulf in seven instances, four of which were in Culvestan Hundred. Helgot was his Successor in a less number of cases. The bulk of William Pantulf's Shropshire estates lay in and around Wem, where I shall speak more fully of his origin and descendants. His Manors in South Shropshire seem mostly to have been disunited from his Barony, a fact to which I have already adverted in two instances² and which will now appear yet further in detail. Berner, Pantulf's Tenant at Middleton, was, as I have said, almost surely the Ancestor of the Hugfords, but the Hugfords are not found at any later period to hold Middleton under Pantulf. They held it first under Lacy, then under Fitz Alan. The four fees of *old feoffment* which in 1165 were held by Nicholas de Hungerford under Hugh de Lacy were unquestionably Higford (two fees), Middleton (one fee), and Upper Ledwich (one fee). Higford was of Lacy's seignury at *Domesday*, Middleton and Upper Ledwich were not. The question is then as to why

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 257, b. 1.

| ² Vol. IV, pp. 27, 189.

these two last fees passed to Lacy. Now I can hardly suggest that they were given to Lacy in compensation for certain dismemberments of his Fief, which took place during the forfeiture of his House. In that case they would scarcely have been classed as fees of *old feoffment*. I rather think that they must have been allotted to Lacy early in Henry I's time. It was obviously the policy as well as the practice of our Kings, to maintain a coordinate share in the government and disposition of the greater Castles of the Kingdom. Ludlow Castle came into being shortly after *Domesday*. The Crown was interested in its maintenance and security, so long as its Lords were loyal. The territorial arrangements of *Domesday* had been made with no apparent prospect of this Castle being built. The King, in respect of the loyalty of the first Hugh de Lacy, or in remembrance of the disloyalty of his predecessor, or with a view to the strengthening of Ludlow Castle and the maintenance of his own influence there, may have procured from William Pantulf the resignation of one of his Manors in South Shropshire, in order that competent *ward* might be provided for this great fortress. Such *ward* was afterwards due at Ludlow from the Manor of Middleton, and I know not how the obligation can have arisen, save by interference of the Crown. That from owing service to Ludlow this Manor came to be reputed as of Lacy's Fief, is a process by no means unintelligible.

Thus much as regards the treatment of a single Manor.—The policy of the Crown being admitted as obvious, viz. to qualify the absolute control of any great Feudatory over a given Fortress, that policy may be shown to have had a wide practical range;—for certain Manors, which were not of Lacy's original Fief and which never became (even nominally) annexed thereto, owed ward at Ludlow,³ whilst on the other hand, several Manors⁴ which were originally of Lacy's Fief, and one which became annexed thereto,⁵ were charged with Castle-Guard at Montgomery.

The next that we hear of Middleton must be understood to include Higford and Upper Ledwich. All three were given by Hugh de Lacy about the year 1175 to William fitz Alan (II), who then married the daughter of the said Hugh. Henceforth then these Manors were held by the Hugfords under Fitz Alan, and formed the four knights'-fees which in 1240 Walter de Huggeford is said to

³ Viz. Kenley, Henley, and Great Sutton.

⁴ Viz. Stokesay, Corfton, Middlehope, and Patton.

⁵ Viz. Upper Ledwich.

hold of John Fitz Alan in *Huggeford and its appurtenances*.⁶ The service due at Ludlow Castle was not hereby qualified;—for the Ludlow and Stanton-Lacy Inquisitions of 1255 both state Middleton to be “a knight’s-fee pertaining to Ludlow Castle, and which” (that is, the territorial seignury thereof) “had been given to William Fitz Alan with the Sister of Walter de Lacy.”⁷ The Manor was still held to be in Munslow Hundred, for the Jurors of that Hundred said that Walter de Hufegford held Midelton of John fitz Alan.⁸ The Record states it to contain 111 hides, but it paid 2s. for *stretward* and *motfee*, which is proportioned to a Manor of two hides,—the *Domesday* estimate. It did *suit* to Munslow Hundred.

In 1270 Robert de W * * re and Katherine his wife sue William de Hufegford for *novel disseizin* in Middleton. In 1271 John de Middleton (a tenant probably of Hugford’s) has a similar writ against Walter de Fenes and others. In January 1272 Isabella, widow of Richard Huberd, was suing William de Hugford for her dower in 30 acres, and was suing Adam Huberd for her dower in a messuage and 1½ virgates in Middleton. William de Hugford, having had, I suppose, some surrender from Richard Huberd, sued Adam Huberd, probably Richard’s heir, in a *plea of warranty*. Adam Huberd, as against Isabella, called William Paternoster to *warranty* and sued him thereupon.⁹ Both cases were adjourned. At the Assizes of September 1272, the said Isabella accorded both suits, in what way does not appear. The *thirds* sought against Hugford are said to be of 24 acres, against Adam Hubert, of two messuages and two virgates.¹⁰

The *Feodary* of 1284 gives William de Hugford as holding Middleton under the heir of Fitz Alan for a whole knight’s-fee, the said heir holding it of the King. Some other particulars of Hugford’s interest here I have given under Higford.¹¹ At the Assizes of 1292 William de Hugford was reported by the Munslow Jurors as a Defaulter in due attendance.

THE CHAPEL of Middleton, whenever founded, was in subjection to Bitterley. However, the Priory of Wenlock is said to have had the tithes of Hugford Myddylton *from ancient time*,¹² though their value is not stated. I have shown under Bitterley that this right of the Priory was represented for centuries by a pension chargeable

⁶ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 44.

⁷ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 69, 80.

⁸ *Ibidem*, p. 70.

⁹ *Placita*, Hilary Term, 56 Hen. III,

m. 12 dorso.

¹⁰ *Assizes*, 56 Hen. III, m. 6 dorso.

¹¹ *Supra*, Vol. III, p. 17.

¹² *Register at Willey*, fo. 36, b.

on the Church of Bitterley. How Wenlock Priory became first entitled to such a due, is a matter on which, in the absence of all evidence, conjecture would be vain.

Upper Ledwich.

"THE same William (Pantulf) holds Ledewic (of the Earl), and Berner holds it of him (Pantulf). Uluric held it (in Saxon times). Here are 11 hides geldable. The (arable) land is enough for 1111 ox-teams. In demesne there is 1 team, and there are 11 neat-herds, 11 Villains and 1111 Boors, with 1 team. In King Edward's time the Manor was worth 13s. 4d. (*per annum*). Now it is worth 10s. He (Pantulf) found it waste."¹

As regards its Saxon Owner Uluric, its *Domesday* Lords, William Pantulf and Berner, its transfer to Lacy and then to Fitz Alan, and the descent of Berner's interest to De Hugford, the early history of Upper Ledwich is exactly that of Middleton Higford.

The subsequent difference between the two was that while Middleton came to be charged with service at Ludlow Castle, Upper Ledwich owed a similar service at Montgomery.

Under Rudge, Abdon, and Cleeton, I have given some particulars of a family which took its name from this place. These Ledwiches were De Hugford's Tenants in this Manor. The first of whom I hear is Roger de Ledewic, who attests in 1120 a Charter cited under Beekbury.² Next comes Geoffrey de Ledewich, amerced 2 merks in 1185 for *unjust disseizin*, and who also has occurred to us in 1197.³

Before Easter, 1203, this Geoffrey was dead, for a Suit at Westminster, between his widow (here called Hawise) and Walter de Huggeford, is entered on a Roll of that Term as settled by *accord*. However, another suit arose between the same parties wherein the Widow's name is several times written as Juliana. Hugford sued her at the Salop Assizes of October 1203, for custody of half the *vill* of Ledwic. She did not appear till the *Justices-in-Eyre* had reached Gloucester. There Hugford's Attorney (Warin) claimed

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 257, b, 1.

² *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 133.

³ *Supra*, Vol. III, p. 205.

the custody of the premises for his Principal as having the wardship of Geoffrey de Ledwic, infant son of Geoffrey deceased, which latter had held both Ledwic and other lands under Hugford. Juliana replied that the moiety of Ledewic in dispute was her dower, which her infant Son aforesaid ought of right to *Warrant* to her. Hugford's Attorney rejoined that it was not her dower, for she had for dower the land of Clie,⁴ and had held it days and years since her husband's death, and thereof he produced evidence. The cause was further adjourned to Oxford, where Hugford's Attorney was to produce the Ward, without whom, as her *Warrantor*, Juliana would not plead further. She named Roger de Mora as her Attorney.⁵

We have seen Geoffrey de Ledwich (II) to have been of age in 1222,⁶ and occurring at Abdon⁷ and Rudge from 1226-7 to 1240. Geoffrey de Ledwich, who in 1248 was Surety for William de Cambridge's fine, and who in 1251 fines one merk for some Writ, was perhaps identical with the last-named Geoffrey, but, as I have shewn under Cleeton, Geoffrey de Ledwich (II) was deceased in 1253, leaving a Widow, Agnes, and a son and heir, Geoffrey. Nor were the differences before recited between the Widow and the Heir confined to Cleeton, for in the same year Agnes, widow of Geoffrey de Ledewic, alleges a *disseizin* in Ledewic against Geoffrey de Ledewic.

The Inquisition of 1255 says that "Geoffrey de Ledewich holds Ledewich of Walter de Huggefurd. It contained 11 hides (its *Domesday* measurement), and did *suit* to Munslow Hundred, and paid the King 2s. for *stretward* and *motfee*."⁸ Here the Seignury of Fitz Alan, over Hugford, is not expressed, probably because the entry follows that of Middleton, where the higher Tenure had been set forth. However, the same Record informs us that Geoffrey de Ledewich was bound to find one soldier to do ward at Montgomery for forty days in time of war, and that the said service was in arrear.⁸ This, as I have already intimated, is very consistent with the idea that Upper Ledwich had been sometime of Lacy's Fief, though now annexed to Fitz Alan's. In 1256 Geoffrey de Ledewyz was one of those who, holding 15 *librates* of land in Shropshire, were not yet Knighted. At the Assizes of this year, Agnes de Ledwic names Ralph de Arras, or Thomas de Ledwic, her Attorney, against Geoffrey de Ledwic, and the latter was found to have disseized Agnes of

⁴ Perhaps something at Cleeton, adjacent to the Titterstone Clee Hill.

⁶ *Assizes*, 5 John, memb. 5 *dorso*, and

3 *dorso*.

⁶⁻⁷ *Supra*, Vol. III, p. 56, and IV, 129.

⁸ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 70, 71.

15 acres of land and a third part of a Mill in Ledewych.⁹ In 1258 Geoffrey de Ledewik fined half a merk of gold to have respite of taking knighthood. It would seem from a Deed already set forth,¹⁰ that he had not attained that rank in 1260, or later. At the Forest Assizes of February 1262, Geoffrey de Ledewych was accused of having taken a Doe (*damam*) on Tuesday after the Invention of the Cross, 1257.

The *Feodary* of 1284 gives Geoffrey de Ledewich as holding the *vill* of Ledewich by a knight's-fee under William de Hugford, omitting Fitz Alan's seignery;—for the same reason, I presume, as the Record of 1255. At the Assizes of 1292, Geoffrey de Ledewich was reported by the Jurors of Munslow Hundred as a Defaulter in due attendance.¹¹

THE CHAPEL.—This Chapel must be taken to have been originally dependent upon Bitterley, the Parish into which the now Churchless district has returned. Nevertheless, the Church of Ledewych, as it is called in the *Taxation* of 1291, is mentioned without any appearance of dependency, though worth less than £4. *per annum*.¹² It was, like Bitterley, in the Deanery of Ludlow. The assessment of the *Ninth* in 1341 makes the *Taxation* of the Chapel of Ledewych to be 6 merks, *i. e.* £4. The Assessors rated the Parish only 4s. to the current impost, because, said they, “the Parish was annexed to the Church of Butterley, and taxed to its true value together with the same.” Nothing in fact belonged to Ledewych Chapel but a *bovate* of land for the sustenance of a Chaplain who said mass on Sundays, and who also had the offerings of the *Vill* on one day in the year.¹³ The *Valor* of 1534–5 takes no notice of a Chapel here, and I suppose it was either destroyed or unserved.

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

WILLIAM DE MARTON, Acolyte;—instituted June 7, 1285.—Patron, Geoffrey de Ledewich.

SIR RICHARD DE BIRCHES;—instituted April 3, 1358, to the Chapels of Hopton Cangynont (Hopton Cangeford) and Ledewich.—Patrons, Margaret de Hopton and Juliana de Ledewich.

JOHN MYKYLWODE, Clerk,—instituted to Ledewich, Aug. 27, 1366,—Patron, the Bishop, *jure devoluto*.

⁹ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 1 and 10.

¹⁰ *Supra*, Vol. III, p. 28, note 22.

¹¹ *Placita Coronæ*, 20 Edw. I, m. 4

dorso.

¹² *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 166.

¹³ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 188.

SIR RICHARD NYHZTYNGALE, Priest; instituted Jan. 16, 1374. Patron,—the Bishop, *jure devoluto*.

SIR JOHN WYGYNTON;—instituted to this Church June 3, 1391, —Patron, “the Noble Lady,” Margaret Prieseley.

SIR THOMAS MALMESHULL, Chaplain;—instituted March 1, 1396. Patron, William Pryseleg of *Shirreves-ledewych*.¹⁴

Little Sutton.

THIS Manor is noticed in *Domesday* as follows:—“The same William (Pantulf) holds Sudtone (of Earl Roger). Aluric held it (in Saxon times). Here is half a hide geldable. There is (arable) land (sufficient) for 11 ox-teams. In demesne is one team, with 11 Neat-herds and 1 Boor. The Manor (in King Edward’s time) was worth 3*s.* (*per annum*). Now it is worth 9*s.* He (Pantulf) found it waste.”¹

William Pantulf lost the Seignury of this Manor at some early but unrecorded period, not I think by forfeiture, but by some arrangement with the Crown; an idea already suggested in the cases of Middleton, Higford, and Upper Ledwich. However, the King did not assign this Manor to Lacy’s Fief, but made it a Serjeantry, and the next that we hear of it is its being held under the Crown by a family which took name from the place and discharged the service presently to be mentioned.

Thomas de Sudton, a *Recognizor* in October 1199, in the suit mentioned under Clee St. Margaret, may have been one of these Tenants by Serjeantry. If so, he was the earliest I can name. More surely Osbert de Sutton, amerced half a merk in 1207, was of this place, and perhaps identical with that Osbert de Sutton whom we have seen in the following year to renounce a claim and a tenure in Boraston.² But in 1211 William de Sutton was registered as one of the King’s Tenants by Serjeantry, his duty being to accompany

¹⁴ That is, Sheriffs-Ledwich; but why this place was so distinguished it is difficult to say. I can only observe suggestively that William fitz Alan (II) who acquired

the Seignury from Lacy was Sheriff of Shropshire from 1190 till 1201.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 257, b, 1.

² *Supra*, Vol. IV, pp. 326-7.

the Sheriff, twice in each year, when the latter conveyed the *ferm* of the County to the Exchequer. The King, however, paid William de Sutton's expenses.³

William de Sutton was succeeded, apparently before the year 1215, by Robert de Sutton, whose Tenure is stated in an Assize-Roll of 1227 to be 2 *merkates* of land in Sutton, held by service of finding one horse to convey the King's treasure towards London twice a year.⁴ This Robert de Sutton commenced in 1215 and continued till 1239, a series of *feoffments* in his Serjeantry;—that is, he alienated several small parcels of land to Undertenants, and apparently without license. In 1240 and 1245 his son and successor, Osbert de Sutton, continued these alienations. I have already given some account of the steps taken by the Crown in 1246 and 1247 against the *Alienators* of Serjeantries in general, and those of Shropshire in particular.⁵ Robert Passelewe, the King's Commissioner, visited Shropshire probably about March 1247. His *Arrentation*, as it is called, of Osbert de Sutton's Serjeantry, is a lengthy document, but very instructive as to the mode of his procedure. He found eight greater and five lesser alienations in Little Sutton, besides the small residue which we may suppose to have remained to Osbert de Sutton. Other Records inform us of one or two alienations of which Passelewe's Roll takes no notice. The whole matter was treated as follows:—First the Record recites that “the Serjeantry of Osbert de Sutton, in Sutton (for which he should provide for the King a horse with a head-stall (*capistro*) to convey the King's treasure yearly at Michaelmas from Shrewsbury to London) is alienated in part.” Then follow the names of the five lesser Tenants whose collective holdings were 1 *Bovate* and 22 (or 20) acres, of the annual value of 4*s.* 9*d.* For these lesser Tenants, and by their consent, Osbert de Sutton covenanted to pay an annual rent to the Crown of 2*s.*,⁶ to be repaid him ratably by the said Tenants. Also, and I suppose in lieu of his former Serjeantry, Osbert himself was to perform the service of a fiftieth part of a Knight's-fee. As to the eight greater Tenants, they fined with Passelewe individually and collectively: that is, they covenanted to pay several rents to the Crown, amounting altogether to 18*s.* *per annum*, and to discharge in common the service of one thirtieth part of a knight's-fee. Thus on the whole Osbert de Sutton's Serjeantry was commuted for an annual rent of £1., and the

³ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 56, and *Liber Ruber*, fo. cxxxvii.

⁴ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 51.

⁵ *Supra*, Vol. II, p. 144.

⁶ The duplicate Roll says 3*s.*, but inaccurately I think.

performance of the service due on about $\frac{1}{9}$ th of a Knight's-Fee.⁷ There are other Records relating to this matter. The Pipe Roll of 1250 charges the eight greater Tenants with $3\frac{1}{2}$ years' arrear of their rent, but omits all charge on Osbert de Sutton. An Assize-Roll, probably of the year 1251, enumerates the names of all the then Tenants, but calls Sutton anachronously the "Fee of Sir Robert de Sutton."⁸ In 1254 the Aid for marrying the King's daughter was put in charge at the rate of 40s. on every Knight's-fee. Osbert de Sutton was charged $9\frac{1}{2}d.$ on $\frac{1}{30}$ of a Fee. The eight greater Tenants were not charged (as we should have expected) $16d.$ in common on $\frac{1}{30}$ th of a fee, but $16d.$ each, as if they held $\frac{8}{30}$ ths of a fee. However, the whole was paid.⁹ The Hundred-Roll of 1255 says that Robert de Sutton (formerly) held Sutton for half-a-hide, of the King. It then recites his Serjeantry, as before stated, and intimates his having owed *suit* to Munslow Hundred, which *suit* had been withdrawn two years before (*i. e.* in 1253) by Osbert son of the said Robert, whence a yearly loss of 2s. resulted to the Crown.¹⁰ In January 1259, Osbert de Parva Sutton, being dead, his Widow Alina sued several of the cotemporary Tenants for dower. The thirds claimed by her were seized *pro tempore* by the Crown;¹¹ but the Roll which should contain a further hearing of the cause is lost.

In 1260 the Scutage of Wales was assessed at 40s. per fee. The assessment of this Tenure thereto is copied *verbatim* from the assessment of 1254. When therefore Osbert de Sutton's name stands charged with $9\frac{1}{2}d.$ on $\frac{1}{30}$ th of a fee,¹² this is no proof that he was living, and the same may be said of each of the eight Tenants. In fact we do not hear again of any interest retained here by descendants of Osbert de Sutton. The lands of course remained chargeable with the same military service as before, and the Munslow Inquisition of November 1274 duly records the liability of divers tenants in Little Sutton to pay the King an annual rent of 20s.¹³

From the Records already cited, when compared with and corrected by each other, and from other sources, I now proceed to give a distinct account of each alienation of this Serjeantry and the descent of each Feoffee therein.—

1. ROBERT DE CHELES was enfeoffed in one *Noke* at 12d. rent, and at a period whereof, in 1255, memory was not. It was pro-

⁷ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 58, 59.

⁸ *Ibidem*, p. 60, a.

⁹ *Rot. Pip.* 38 Hen. III.

¹⁰ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 70, 71.

¹¹ *Placita*, Hil. Term, 43 Hen. III. m. 25.

¹² *Rot. Pip.* 44 Hen. III.

¹³ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 100.

bably before the year 1215. Passelewe's *Arrentation* in 1247 makes Robert de Cheles' tenement to be 1 *bovate* and 4 acres, worth 4*s.* 9*d.* annually. The rent and service to the Crown, then fixed on this Tenement, was included in the 2*s.* rent and $\frac{1}{50}$ th of a fee chargeable upon Osbert de Sutton. In November 1249 Robert de Cheles was sued for half an acre in Little Sutton by Johanna and Lucia, daughters of Alexander Chaplain, who were Coparceners in another tenement.¹⁴ The result does not appear. Robert de Cheles is mentioned among the Tenants of 1251, and of 1255; but in the latter year his chief-rent of 1*s.*, which had previously been paid through Osbert de Sutton, was paid at once to the Crown. Robert de Cheles was succeeded by his son Roger, probably in 1259, when an indistinct allusion to the relief payable on such succession occurs on the Rolls. This Roger had, in 1245, been enfeoffed by Osbert de Sutton in 4 acres at a rent of 1½*d.* In 1260 Roger de Cheles takes out two writs, paying a merk and half for the same. One was probably against Richard de Millenhop and Edith his wife, who appoint an Attorney against him in the same year.

I suppose that in succession to Roger de Cheles came Robert Cheles; for a Jury which sat at Great Sutton, on January 14, 1316, found that Robert Cheles had, in the time of King Edward I, held a messuage and 20 acres in Little Sutton by a rent of 10*d.*, payable to the Crown, and by making two appearances in a year at the Hundred-Court of Munslow. The premises were worth 7*s.* 6*d.* *per annum*. Margaret, Widow of Robert Cheles, now (that is, in 1316) held a third thereof, and *fermed* the other two thirds of the King. Richard Cheles, son and heir of Robert, was found to have been 21 years of age on January 25, 1315.¹⁵ The latter occurs on a local Inquest in 1323.

2. WILLIAM FITZ HENRY was enfeoffed by Robert de Sutton in 1215 for an annual rent of 4*s.*, payable to the *Feoffor*. This rent among others Robert de Sutton conveyed, before 1240, to Henry the Moneyer (Monetario). William, son and heir of Henry the Moneyer *quit-claimed* this and other rents to the King "before the Justices," and probably in 1247. The *Arrentation* of 1247 estimates William fitz Henry's tenement at half a virgate and nine acres, of 12*s.* annual value, but this probably included another tenement of 11½ acres, in which he had been enfeoffed between 1240 and 1247 by Osbert de Sutton at 1*d.* rent. The *Arrentation* of 1247 fixes his Crown-rent at 4*s.* In Easter Term 1250 he was

¹⁴ *Placita*, Mich. Term, 33 and 34 Hen. III, m. 38 *dorso*.

¹⁵ *Inquisitions*, 9 Edw. II, No. 29.

sued by Johanna and Lucia (above mentioned) for 10 acres in Little Sutton. The cause was heard in Michaelmas Term following. The Plaintiffs alleged that William fitz Henry had no other *ingress* into the premises than by Osbert de Parva Sutton, to whom Alicia de Sutton, the Plaintiffs' Guardian, had demised the premises while the Plaintiffs were in ward. William fitz Henry replied that as to 8 acres he held them by *feoffment*, not of Osbert de Sutton, but of Roger son of Robert de Stanton (a matter to which I shall recur), and as to the two remaining acres he held them indeed by *feoffment* of Osbert, but Osbert had them, not from the said Alice, but from his own Father,—Robert de Sutton. A Jury of the *Vicinage*, to whom this matter was referred, verified William fitz Henry's statement, and the Plaintiffs were non-suited, but their amercement was excused on account of their poverty.¹⁶ In this year (1250) William fitz Henry, as one of the Greater Tenants of Sutton, was charged his Crown-rent of 4*s. per annum*, with the arrears then due. His name occurs on the list of Sutton Tenants in 1251. From the Hundred-Roll of 1255 it appears that his Crown-rent of 4*s.* was made up of two sums, viz. 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*, chargeable respectively on his feoffment of 1215, and on his more recent feoffment by Osbert de Sutton. To both the Aid of 1254, and the Scutage of 1260, William fitz Henry was charged 16*d.* as on $\frac{1}{30}$ th of a Knight's-fee. In January 1259 William fitz Henry was one of those whom Osbert de Sutton's Widow sued for dower, viz. for thirds in 8 acres of his Tenure. William fitz Henry must have lived to a great age; for his earliest feoffment was in 1215, and the King's writ of *diem clausit extremum* on his death bears date August 26, 1278. The consequent Inquest found his *tenure-in-capite* at Sutton to be half a virgate and eight acres, and his rent to the Crown 4*s.* He also held *twelve* acres under Roger de Stanton, for which he paid a rent of 13*d.*, whilst Roger in turn paid 12*d.* thereof to the Crown. His whole estate was worth 8*s.* 8*d.* *per annum*, and William his son and heir was of full age.¹⁷ In the same year I find William son of William fitz Henry, paying his *relief* as a *Tenant-in-capite*, which is all I shall say of this Tenure.

3. WILLIAM LE FRANCEIS was enfeoffed in 1215 by Robert de Sutton, whose reserved rent was 3*s.* This rent Robert de Sutton transferred to Henry the Moneyer, and William, Henry's son, *quit-claimed* it to the King. The *Arrentation* of 1247 gives William le

¹⁶ *Placita*, Mich. Term, 34 and 35 Hen. III, m. 30.

¹⁷ *Inquisitions*, 6 Edw. I, No. 9.

Franceys' tenement as half a virgate, worth 8*s.* yearly. He fined for a rent of 2*s.* 6*d.* to the Crown, and was charged at that rate in 1250. To the Aid of 1254 he was assessed at $\frac{1}{30}$ th of a fee. He was deceased before October 10, 1256, when the Inquisition on his death duly states him to have held 29 acres *in capite*, by service of 2*s.* 6*d.* rent. For other 2 acres held under Osbert de Sutton, formerly Lord of Sutton, he paid $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* rent to said Osbert, and 1*d.* to the King for *Stretward*. His son William was 26 years of age.¹⁸ To the scutage of 1260 William le Franceys is charged on $\frac{1}{30}$ th of a fee; but in the same year Margery, Juliana, and Alice, daughters and coheirs of William le Fraunceis, are registered as having fined 20*d.* each in 1258 for their *relief* of his inheritance. Either then the age of William le Franceys, Junior, was much understated at his Father's death, or these women were his Sisters. The estate seems eventually to have centred in Alice; for a Writ of October 16, 1306, orders an Inquest to be taken on the death of Alisia de Frense, and a Jury which met on October 31st, found that the Deceased had held 36 acres *in capite* at Sutton;—that the service *arrentated* thereon was 2*s.* 6*d.* *per annum*;—that the tenement was worth 13*s.* *per annum*, and that Roger le Frense was heir to the deceased, and upwards of 28 years of age.¹⁹

In April 1323 Roger le Frensh being dead, an Inquest taken at Munslow found him to have held a messuage and 30 acres *in capite* at 2*s.* 6*d.* rent, and by service and *suit* at Munslow Hundred-Court every three weeks. William le Frensh his son was aged twenty-one on March 25, 1323.²⁰

4. ROGER DE GIRROS was enfeoffed in 1225 by Robert de Sutton in half a virgate, for a reserved rent of 2*d.* Roger de Girros in 1231 transferred his interest to—

WILLIAM DE CORNE, on whom the *Arrentation* of 1247 sets a Crown-rent of 2*s.* 6*d.*, valuing his tenement at 8*s.* *per annum*. Consistent mention is made of William de Corne on the Pipe-Roll of 1250 as paying a rent of 2*s.* 6*d.* *per annum*, and on the Scutage Rolls of 1254 and 1260 as owing $\frac{1}{30}$ th of a knight's-fee. Also on the Hundred-Roll of 1255 we have his tenure and rent duly stated; but I hear no more of his family as connected with Sutton, and I think that their interest must have gone to some other Tenant.

5. ALEXANDER THE CHAPLAIN, otherwise called Alexander de Thideliby, was enfeoffed in one virgate, at 3*d.* rent, by Robert de

¹⁸ *Inquisitions*, 40 Hen. III, No. 5.

¹⁹ *Inquisitions*, 34 Edw. I, No. 246.

²⁰ *Inquisitions*, 16 Edw. II, No. 14.

Sutton in 1225. He was dead in 1247, and no *Arrentation* was set upon his infant daughters, whose rights indeed seem to have been invaded by the other Tenants during their minority. In November 1249 Nicholas de la More was allowed at Westminster to sue John le King and others in behalf of the said Infants. Four suits followed, but in three cases out of the four the Defendants made out a good title, and the fourth case was adjourned. The list however of 1251 gives two maidens, Johanna and Lucia, among the Cotenants of Sutton, so that they had either retained or regained something. The Hundred-Roll also of 1255 says that Johanna and Lucia, daughters and Grantees of Alexander the Chaplain, paid the King an annual rent of 3s. 4d., which indicates a considerable interest. However, to Aid and Scutage they were never assessed in their own names. In 1256, as we shall see, another Tenant in Sutton recovered certain land against them. Again in Easter Term 1260 Nichola de Corfton was suing Johanna fitz Alexander, Lucia her Sister, William fitz Hugh, Geoffrey de Wyhecot, Robert his son, and Richard Achilles, to oblige them to keep an agreement which they had made with Simon de London,²¹ Nichola's Brother, about 21 acres in Sutton and in Diddlebury. The Defendants failed to appear, and the case was adjourned to Michaelmas Term. Meantime, that is in October 1259, I find Richard son of Roger Buffard suing Richard le Waleys for *disseizin* in Little Sutton. The cause, long unheard, eventually assumed another form. In August 1267 Richard Buffard sued several petty Tenants for 5 acres in Sutton, of which he asserted his Father Roger to have died seized. Richard said that Lucia and Johanna, daughters of Alexander the Chaplain, having the premises in fee, had enfeofed his Father, and then *conceded* them to Richard le Waleys. On the other hand it was shown that Roger Buffard had only had a nine-years' *term* in the premises from Lucia and Johanna. So Richard Buffard was non-suited.²² Another Suit of *mort d'ancestre*, which the same Richard had against Geoffrey de Sutton for a quarter of an acre, was withdrawn.²³

6. WILLIAM CHELES was enfeofed in a *noke* at a rent of 1d. in 1231, and by Robert de Sutton. Perhaps he was dead in 1247; for William de Cheles Junior was then Tenant of 16 acres, of 4s. annual value. The *Arrentation* set upon him was probably 2s., though in one of the duplicate Rolls it is stated to be 1s. He was

²¹ For Simon de London, see Vol. II, | ²² *Assizes*, 51 Hen. III, m. 5 *recto* and
p. 119. | *dorso*.

in minority at the time. In Easter Term 1250 Cristina de Cheles was impleaded by Joanna and Lucia fitz Alexander for 4 acres in Parva-Sutton. In November following, Cristina, who was widow of William de Cheles Senior, appeared in Court. The Plaintiffs sued under the same form as they sued William fitz Henry, viz. as having obtained *ingress* through Osbert de Sutton, etc. Cristina showed that she held one-third of the premises in dower, and two-thirds as Guardian of her Son William. The case was adjourned till the said William should have attained his majority. The Pipe-Roll of 1250, the Tenant-list of 1251, the Hundred-Roll of 1255, the Assessments to the Aid and Scutage of 1254 and 1260,—all mention William de Cheles as a Sutton Tenant. His rent to the Crown was 2s.; his tenure too was assessed as $\frac{1}{30}$ th of a Knight's-fee. In January 1256 William de Cheles, being apparently of age, sued Lucia and Johanna fitz Alexander for 6½ acres, Ingredtha Spich and Johanna de Corfton for 2 acres, and Elyas de Sutton for half an acre in Sutton. Elyas called William le Chapeleyn to *warranty*; the latter called Johanna and Lucia, who therefore were the main Defendants in the case. William Cheyles recovered the whole, as his inheritance derived from his Father.²³

7. THOMAS DE BASKERVILLE was enfeoffed in 11 acres at 1*d.* rent, by Robert de Sutton in 1235. This was Thomas de Baskerville of Pickthorn, Northwood, etc., of whom I have spoken so often, and who will recur again to us under Lawton. No *Arrentation* was set upon this Tenure in 1247, nor is it named on the Roll. However it still existed, for in 1251 Walter, son of Roger de Baskerville, is entered on the list of Sutton Tenants;—not quite accurately perhaps; for in 1255 Anastasia, relict of Roger son of Thomas de Baskerville, was holding this tenement in dower.

8. ROBERT DE STANTON LACY was enfeoffed in 30 acres, at 3*d.* rent, by Robert de Sutton in 1235. Robert de Stanton gave 18 acres of this estate to Nicholas fitz Reginald de Stanton. Moreover Roger, son of Robert de Stanton, gave the residue (here said to be 13 acres) to William fitz Henry before mentioned, reserving a rent of 5s.²⁴ thereon. One of these transfers was before, the other after the *Arrentation* of 1247, for that Record exhibits Nicholas de Stanton as holding 16 acres and Roger de Stanton as holding a *bovate*²⁵

²³ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 13 *dorso*.

²⁴ *Sic*.

²⁵ Various Records make the *Bovate* to have consisted of from 8 to 24 acres. We have had an instance (Vol. IV, p.

33) where it was equivalent to a fourth-part of a virgate, *i. e.* to 15 acres, according to the usual estimate of the virgate in Shropshire. Here again we have the *Bovate* equal to from 12 to 14 acres.

in the Sutton Serjeantry. The then annual value of these tenures was 6s. 8d. and 4s., and an *arrentation* of 2s. and 1s. was set upon them respectively. The two sub-tenancies which thus arose I must speak of separately.—

Nicholas de Stanton's alleged feoffment by Robert de Stanton before 1247 has to be reconciled with another fact. John le King was impleaded in Michaelmas Term 1249 by Johanna and Lucia fitz Alexander for 10 acres. In Michaelmas Term 1250 John le King showed that he was Tenant for life of these 10 acres, not having *ingress* therein through Osbert de Sutton, as the Plaintiffs alleged, but through Robert de Stanton, whose Deed he produced. The Jury confirmed this statement, and the Plaintiffs were nonsuited. I conceive then that Nicholas fitz Reginald had the reversion or fee-simple of these 10 acres, and that so his name appears in the *Arrentation* of 1247, the Tenant-list of 1251, the Aid-Roll of 1254, the Hundred-Roll of 1255, and the Scutage-Roll of 1260, his Crown-rent being 2s., his nominal Tenure $\frac{1}{30}$ th of a Knight's-fee.

As to Roger de Stanton who inherited the residue of this tenement from his Father, his name figures in the same Records as the person liable to the Crown for 1s. rent and the service of $\frac{1}{30}$ th of a Knight's-fee. However he had *sub-enfeoffed* William fitz Henry before Easter Term 1250, when the latter was impleaded by Lucia and Johanna fitz Alexander for 10 acres, eight of which, as he afterwards proved, he had by feoffment of Roger, son of Robert de Stanton. I have already quoted the Inquisition of 1278, which so accurately distinguishes the Tenement held *in capite* by William fitz Henry, deceased, from the 12 acres which he held under Roger de Stanton, at a rent of 13d., the said Roger being responsible for the King's rent of 1s. assessed thereon.

9. RICHARD FITZ PHILIP was enfeoffed in one *noke* at 6d. rent in 1235, and by Robert de Sutton. This rent (variously stated as 1s.) was one of those given by Robert de Sutton to Henry the Moneyer, and *quit-claimed*, by the son of the latter, to the Crown before 1247. The *Arrentation* of that year estimates Richard fitz Philip's tenement at 18 acres, worth 6s. 8d. yearly, and sets thereon a Crown-rent of 2s. The Records of 1251, 1254, 1255, and 1260 make consistent mention of this tenure, adding Richard fitz Philip's liability as Tenant of $\frac{1}{30}$ th of a Knight's-fee.

10. REGINALD DE HEYTON was enfeoffed by Robert de Sutton in 1239, at $\frac{1}{2}$ d. rent. The *Arrentation* does not assess him, his Tenure

being one of those included in Osbert de Sutton's fine, where he is called Reginald fitz Wymund. In 1255 his Tenure was detached from this group, and his proportion of Crown-rent said to be *3d.* He was one of the Tenants impleaded by Osbert de Sutton's Widow in 1259, viz. for a third of 2 acres; which 2 acres were, I suppose, all he held. Adam de Heyton had succeeded to Reginald in 1262, and John, son of Reginald de Heyton, occurs at Sutton in 1306.

11. HERBERT DE WICHCOTE was enfeoffed in 3 acres, by Robert de Sutton in 1239, at $\frac{1}{2}d.$ rent. Like Reginald de Heyton his Crown-rent of *3d.* is first apportioned on him in 1255. Alina, widow of Osbert de Sutton, sued him for dower in 1259, viz. for a third of 2 acres. Herbert's successor was probably Geoffrey de Wichcote, who has been mentioned under Great Sutton as occurring in 1271,²⁶ and also under Stokesay.²⁶ An Inquest taken at Little Sutton Feb. 20, 1309, on the death of Hugh, son of Geoffrey de Wychcote, states his tenure *in capite* there to have been 8 acres and his *arrentation* *6d.* The annual value thereof was *2s. 8d.* A messuage and 15 acres which he had in Great Sutton were held under Matilda Burnel. Hugh his son and heir was aged 26 years and more on Nov. 1, 1308.²⁷

12. ELYAS DE SUTTON was enfeoffed in 1240 by Osbert de Sutton in one *noke*, at *1d.* rent, also in 7 acres, at *2d.* rent. The *Arrentation* of 1247 estimates his tenure as 2 *bovates*, worth *7s. per annum*, and fixes his Crown-rent at *2s.* The Records of 1251, 1254, and 1260 make consistent mention of this tenure and Crown-rent, but the Hundred-Roll of 1255 inaccurately specifies only *1s.* of Crown-rent. This is the last of the eight greater Tenures in Sutton, each said to owe the service of $\frac{1}{30}$ th of a knight's-fee. The Inquest on Elyas de Sutton's death is preserved. The Writ of *Diem clausit* bears date July 20, 1262. Among the Jurors are Adam de Heyton, Robert Wymund, and William fitz Henry de Sutton. The deceased had held 25 acres in Little Sutton of *4s. 8d.* annual value, by a service of *2s.* yearly to the Crown. He also had held of the King of Almagne a *carucate* of land, worth *34s. per annum*, at a rent of *10s.* (The latter tenure was in Great Sutton.) Elyas, son and heir of the deceased, was at least 24 years of age. In this same year (1262) John, son of Elyas de Sutton, was amerced *12d.* for *vert*, and assessed *12d.* for an *imbladement* within *Regard* of the Long Forest. At the Assizes of 1272 Elyas de Sutton (John's elder brother) was a Juror for Munslow Hundred; so too at the Inquisition of 1274.

²⁶ Supra, pp. 96 and 67.

| ²⁷ *Inquisitions*, 2 Edw. II, No. 11.

He was again on the Munslow Jury at the Assizes of 1292, and one of the Jurors to try Pleas of *Quo Warranto* at the same *Iter*. I have already given particulars of Elyas de Sutton's interest in Lower Hayton, and of his grant thereof to Acornbury Nunnery in 1299.²⁸ The Inquest which defined his estate in Lower Hayton said further that besides his grant to Acornbury he had three *carucates* of land in Sutton and Possethorpe, and 100s. annual rent in the same *vills*.²⁹

In June 1300 Helias de Sutton occurs as one of the *Verderers* of the Royal Forests of Shropshire.³⁰ The time of his death I cannot ascertain, but he was succeeded by his son Richard, who was deceased May 27, 1324. The said Richard's tenure *in capite* was found by Inquest, held August 10 following, to have been a messuage, 12 acres of land, and one acre of meadow, the *arrentation* whereon was 1s. He held also a messuage, 36 acres of land, and 5s. rent in Great Sutton of Sir John de Handlo, by service of 7s. rent. John de Sutton, son and heir of Richard, was 15 years of age on June 24, 1324.³¹

13. RICHARD WALSH (Walensis) held by rent of 12*d.* under Robert de Sutton; which rent Robert de Sutton gave to Henry the Moneyer, together with a meadow, for which the said Henry was to pay 3*d.* *per annum*. William, Henry's son, *quit-claimed* the rent of 12*d.* to the Crown, and gave the meadow up to Stephen de Buterley, the King's Escheator. These surrenders were probably before 1251. Then Richard Wallicus is entered as a Sutton Tenant. He is called Richard le Waleys in 1259, when Alina, widow of Osbert de Sutton, sued him for *thirds* of a messuage and 6 acres in Sutton. Roger le Walse, perhaps of this family, occurs on a Sutton Jury in 1306.

14. Other Tenants were Robert Merth, enfeofed before 1255 by Osbert de Sutton in a messuage and garden, worth 4s. *per annum*, at $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* rent;—John fitz Henry, holding 4 acres in 1247, worth 2s. *per annum*;—Richard le Mazun, sued in 1259 by Osbert de Sutton's widow for thirds of a messuage and 8 acres;—Henry de Parva Sutton and Eve his wife, similarly sued for thirds of 2 acres;—and lastly William le Moncur of Parva Sutton, who occurs in 1292.

LAWTON.

This place has no mention in *Domesday*, but can hardly be con-

²⁸ Supra, pp. 22, 23.

²⁹ *Inquisitions*, 27 Edw. I, No. 72.

³⁰ Salop Chartulary, No. 279.

³¹ *Inquisitions*, 18 Edw. II, No. 55.

sidered a member of Little Sutton, inasmuch as the latter maintained its *Domesday hidage* independently. However I prefer to speak of Lawton here, because it now forms one township with Little Sutton, and was associated therewith by several circumstances of ancient tenure. Like Little Sutton, Lawton had in the twelfth century become a Serjeantry, and was held *in capite* by those same Baskervilles whom I have mentioned under Aldenham, Pickthorn, Northwood, Newton, and Little Sutton. I return for a moment to the question of the origin of these Baskervilles whose estates, be it remembered, were not only in Shropshire, but also at Bradwardine, in Herefordshire, and at Helidon, in Northamptonshire. Connected as they undoubtedly were with the Baskervilles of Eardisley, that connection has only served to confuse all accounts of the two races after they became distinct. One statement would lead us to infer that a Ralph de Baskervill, of the elder line, acquired Eardisley and Willersley by marriage with Sibil, daughter of Adam de la Port;¹ but surely Eardisley belonged to the Fief of Lacy, rather than to that of La Port. However in this statement we have perhaps an element of a much more probable theory, viz. that a Cadet of the Baskervilles of Eardisley, by some such marriage, and early in the twelfth century, acquired Bradwardine,—a fee which, as we have already seen,² was held in 1165 by Ralph de Baskervill under Adam de la Port. There are other circumstances which I have not yet alluded to, but which are illustrative not only of this Ralph de Baskervill's Tenures in Herefordshire and Shropshire, but of his personal history and tragical death. Like his cotemporary, Robert de Baskerville of Eardisley, Ralph de Baskervill was a Benefactor to the Priory of Brecknock. "He gave," says my authority, "to the Monks of Brecknock lands at Bredwardine." His Charter was attested by William de Braose (who then enjoyed La Port's Barony) and by William de Braose the younger.³ A renewal of this Charter seems to have had the attestations of William de Braose Senior, Maud de St. Valeri his wife, and Ralph Abbot of Wigmore³ (who occurs in office in 1180 and 1185). Ralph de Baskervill by another Charter, gave Trosdref Mill, on the river Llyfni, to Brecknock,³ and this grant, being made in the presence of Peter Bishop of St. David's, must have passed between 1176, when that Prelate succeeded, and 1191-2, when Ralph de Baskervill seems to have been assassinated. We cannot be far wrong in assuming that it was this Ralph de

¹ Jones's *Brecknockshire*, II, 79.

² *Supra*, Vol. I, pp. 231-2.

³ *Monasticon*, III, 261, b.

Baskervill who gave to the Knights Templars of Lidley his Mill of Lawton.⁴ If so, the grant will have been made between 1185 and 1192; for in the former year a Record of all the Templars' possessions in Shropshire was not inclusive of this *item*.

The wife of Ralph de Baskervill has been before alluded to as having remarried to Roger fitz William, suspected to have been her first husband's Murderer. This Lady was undoubtedly the same with Nesta ap Griffith, who after Ralph de Baskervill's death is said to have contested his grant of Trosdref Mill to the Monks of Brecknock. Ultimately she withdrew this opposition and became herself a Benefactress of the Priory. Her *Quit-claim* seems to show that she was surviving later than the year 1203.⁵

I have on former occasions mentioned three of Ralph de Baskervill's children, viz. Thomas his heir (under age at his Father's death), Nesta, who in 1199 claimed Bradwardine as her inheritance, and Isolda, who seems to have married a Botterell. He had perhaps other issue,⁶ but of his daughter Nesta I must here speak particularly, inasmuch as he is said to have enfeoffed her in Lawton before his decease. In 1211 we accordingly find Nesta de Baskerville among the Tenants of Shropshire Serjeantries. Her duty was to provide one serving-man with a lance for the King's army of Wales.⁷ The husband of Nesta de Baskervill was Howell fitz Adam, who appears to have been in rebellion and under forfeiture at the close of King John's reign. A precept of Henry III, dated October 18, 1217, informs the Sheriff of Shropshire that Huwell fitz Adam had returned to his allegiance, and commands that his estates be restored to him.⁸ In 1219 Nesta de Baskervill was deceased. A King's Writ, dated November 23, orders the Sheriff of Shropshire to seize the land, lately hers, in Lawton, and to allow nothing to be removed therefrom till further orders.⁹ In this instance the deceased is called

⁴ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 60.

⁵ Jones's *Brecknockshire*, II, pp. 79, 80.—This *Quit-claim* is attested by *Magister G. de Barri*, and by *G. Archdeacon of Brecon, his Nephew*; that is, I presume, by Giraldus Cambrensis, and his Nephew William (Gulielmus), to whom Giraldus in or about the year 1204 resigned the Archdeaconry of Brecknock.

⁶ There was an Alice de Baskervill who granted to Brecknock Priory a messuage in Bredwardine, which "Adam the Smith

had formerly held under her Brother." She may have been a Sister or a daughter of Ralph de Baskervill, but the meagre way in which her Deed is quoted by Jones, destroys its genealogical bearing. It is tested by Sir Walter de Baskerville,—of Eardisley I presume. The Heads of that House from 1186 to 1282 were all named Walter.

⁷ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 55.

⁸ *Rot. Claus.* I, 330.

⁹ *Rot. Fin.* 4 Hen. III, m. 9.

Nesta Bogham, a name which I suppose belonged to her as the wife of Howel fitz Adam. Another King's Writ dated November 23, 1220, recites that Hoel fitz Adam was the surviving husband of Nesta de Baskerville, and had issue by her. This alluded to his rights by *Courtesy of England*, and the King enjoins that he have seizin for life of all her inheritance in Lautun.¹⁰ It would seem that Howell fitz Adam's title was under dispute, the Counter-claimant being his brother-in-law Thomas de Baskervill. Both in Hilary and Easter Terms 1221 the latter appeared in the Courts of Westminster in his suit against Howel fitz Adam. The case was adjourned till the Justices Itinerant should visit Shropshire; and the land was seized into the King's hand in consequence of the Defendant's non-appearance. At the Assizes of November 1221 the case was again adjourned; for on some ground or other the Defendant was under imprisonment in one of the King's Gaols. According to the last entry only half a virgate of land in Lauton was in dispute, but the Westminster Plea-Roll of Trinity Term 1222 shows that half a hide, or in other words, the whole Manor was in litigation. The question seems to have been whether Nesta de Baskervill had really been enfeoffed by her Father Ralph, or had only had a life-interest in the estate. The Sheriff of Shropshire had empanelled a Jury of the *Vicinage* to ascertain this point. Accordingly, in Trinity Term aforesaid, the Sheriff reported to the Court at Westminster that he found by Inquisition that Nesta had been seized of Lauton before her Father's death, viz. from a period commencing between Christmas (Dec. 25) and the Purification (Feb. 2), and ending at the feast of St. Augustine (May 26). The latter was probably the day of Ralph de Baskervill's murder; for the Jurors further reported that "after her Father's death Nesta was in like manner seized of Lawton."

I cannot discover any proof that Howel fitz Adam or his issue by Nesta de Baskervill maintained any claim in Lawton. In the year ending Michaelmas 1223 Thomas de Baskervill fined in the large sum of 12 merks for some Inquest to be had. In October 1224 he names Hugh Peché as his Attorney in a *plea of land* against Roger de Furchis,¹¹ and this land appears by an entry on the Plea-Roll of Hilary Term 1225 to have been half a virgate in Lauton. Contemporarily Roger de Furchis had a counter-suit, about certain chattels, against Thomas de Baskervill; and the Courts of Westminster issued an order prohibiting him from prosecuting the latter

¹⁰ *Rot. Claus.* I, 441.

| ¹¹ *Rot. Claus.* II, 154.

suit in *Court-Christian*, as he had commenced doing. In July 1226 three Coheiresses appear as claiming half the Manor of Lauton against Thomas de Baskervill. These were Alice wife of John fitz Simon, Agnes wife of Peter de Aldermoneston, and Isabel wife of Hugh de Radenovre. Each claimant seems to have made her husband an Attorney in the suit, but the result I know not.

In 1228 Thomas de Baskerville pays a Crown debt of 5 merks, which had previously been charged in Norfolk against Master Michael Belet on behalf of the said Thomas.

Thomas de Baskervill died, as I have before shown, in 1241, and his son and heir Roger died in 1244, leaving a Widow, Anastasia, and a son Walter, then an Infant. An Inquisition of Munslow Hundred, taken about 1251, represents the "Heir of Roger de Baskervill as holding *Lanston* by Serjeantry."¹² This was not quite correct; for the said heir was still in minority, and his Mother Anastasia was holding Lauton in dower. In Michaelmas Term 1253 Anastasia had remarried to Robert Mauduit, and Henry le Maratin was suing Robert Mauduit and Anastasia his said wife, for a debt of 9 merks. The Defendants had been *attached* by William Selmund of Lauton, but did not appear. The Munslow Jurors of 1255 said that Robert Mauduit held Lauton by Serjeantry of the King, in the name of the dower of Anastasia his wife. It contained half a hide of land. The service due from the Tenant was to find one Archer with bow and arrows for 15 days, in time of any Welsh war, at his own cost. The Manor did *Suit* to the Hundred, and paid 6*d.* yearly for *stretward* and *motfee*. The whole estate of "Anastasia, Lady of Lauton" was further valued at 100*s. per annum*.¹³ The *Feodary* of 1284 represents Robert Mauduit as still living and holding Lauton by Serjeantry, but *forty* days' service with the King in Wales is said to be due from the foot-soldier whom he had to provide. The Munslow Jurors at the Assizes of 1292 stated the older service, viz. that of an Archer for *fifteen* days. They represented Roger de Baskervill as then seized of Lauton. Its contents were 2 *carucates*. Unlike other Serjeantries, nothing of this estate had been alienated, no services were in arrear, and Roger de Baskervill had done homage to the King as Tenant.¹⁴ Another entry on the same Roll contradicts this last statement, and represents Roger de Baskervill as fining half a merk to have respite in regard of his doing homage till January 1293. His estate in Lauton is valued at 40*s. per annum*.¹⁵

¹² *Testa de Nevill*, p. 60.

¹³ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 70, 71.

¹⁴ · ¹⁵ *Placita Coronæ*, 20 Edw. I, m. 3
dorso, and 4 dorso.

The following Deed passed in the first sixteen years of the fourteenth century, and probably on occasion of the marriage of Richard, son and heir-apparent of Roger de Baskervill.—The said Roger grants to Richard, his eldest son, for a sum of money all his Manor of Pykethorne with 40s. rent in his Manor of Lawton, saving to himself the *suit* of the Tenants paying that rent;—to hold of the Grantor,—to Richard and Juliana his wife, and their heirs lawfully begotten, at a rent of £30. for the Grantor's life. Witnesses,—Richard Talbot, Alexander de Frevile, Richard de Baskervill (of Eardisley, I think), Richard le Brut, Roger Tirel, and Walter Devereus, Knights, Stephen de Neuton.¹⁶

The sequel of the history of the Shropshire Baskervills is a genealogical curiosity, and I cannot forbear transgressing my usual limits to give it. The Table already given will supply some of the details. Other facts are as follows.—Roger de Baskervill died about January 1339. The Serjeantry whereby he then held Pickthorn had been changed, probably owing to the previous subjugation of Wales. He was to furnish the King with a barbed arrow as often as the King came to hunt in Corndon Chace. He died seized not only of Lawton, but of the Manor of Weston Bradwardine in Herefordshire, and of a messuage and rents in the vill of Bradwardine. The latter item was held under the Earl of Hereford (evidently as heir of De Braose) by the twentieth-part of a knight's-fee.¹⁷

Richard de Baskervill, son and heir of Roger, was “upwards of 40 years of age” at his Father's death,—an expression which does not preclude the idea that he was more than 50. He was deceased in 1344. Walter, his son and successor, married Elizabeth Lacy, who was an heiress, and brought the Manor of Cressage to her husband. On May 1, 1344, died Joanna de Baskerville, Walter's Grandmother. She had held Lawton in dower to the day of her death.¹⁸ Walter de Baskervill died in 1368. The Inquisition on his death has been lost. We only gather, from an ancient quotation thereof, that his interest at Hellidon in Northamptonshire was still maintained.¹⁹ Sir John de Baskervill, son of Walter, died April 3, 1374. The Inquests on his death record his interests in Lawton, Pickthorn, Cressage, Helidon, Weston-super-Wye, and

¹⁶ Pitchford Muniments. If the first witness be Richard Talbot of Eckleswell, rather than his younger son Richard Talbot of Richard's Castle, the Deed will have passed before 1306.

¹⁷ *Inquisitions*, 13 Edw. III, No. 31.

¹⁸ *Inquisitions*, 18 Edw. III, No. 12.

¹⁹ *Calendar of Inquisitions*, Vol. II, p. 285.

Bradwardine. He died in foreign parts. His son John was only two years of age at his death.²⁰ His wife Katherine survived him, remarried to Robert Parys, and died October 29, 1423, seized of a third of Cressage, and probably of other portions of the Baskervill estates.

John, only son of John de Baskervill, died in infancy and without issue on January 2, 1383. With him expired the elder male line of his House, nine generations of which have therefore been traced with a degree of certainty seldom attainable in such cases. The heir of John de Baskervill was his first Cousin, Thomas Foulshurst, the infant son of his Aunt Margaret, sometime wife of Robert Foulshurst.²¹ Thomas Foulshurst came of age on May 25, 1390.²² He died in 2 Henry IV (1400-1); but the Inquest on his death has been lost, and we are left to conclude from an abstract thereof, that he had estates at Weston-in-Bradwardine (Herefordshire), and at Lawton, Pickthorn, Cressage, and Stanton Lacy in Shropshire.²³ I learn from other sources that his son and heir, a second Thomas Foulshurst, was under age at his Father's death. According to one account he was still under age at the time of his own death, which took place in November or December 1416. He was however seized of two-thirds of the Manors or villis of Pickthorn, Cressage, Weston, and Bradwardine; the remaining third of each being still held by his Great-Aunt Katherine in dower.²⁴

John Foulshurst, eldest son of Thomas (II), was three years of age at the time of his Father's death. Several Inquisitions²⁵ taken in Shropshire and Herefordshire in October 1435 found him to be of full age, and heir of Weston, Bradwardine, Pickthorn, and Cressage, the thirds of which Manors had reverted to his estate while he was a Minor, viz. on October 29, 1423, when his Great-Great-Aunt Katherine died. However one-fourth of Cressage and one-third of Pickthorn were now the dower of Isabella, Mother of John Foulshurst, and so continued in 1440.

²⁰ *Inquisitions*, 48 Edw. III, No. 12; 49 Edw. III, No. 15.

²¹⁻²² *Inquisitions*, 6 Ric. II, No. 11; 13 Ric. II, No. 18.

²³ *Calendar of Inquisitions*, Vol. III, p. 272.

²⁴ *Inquisitions*, 5 Hen. V, No. 22.

²⁵ *Inquisitions*, 13 Hen. VI, Nos. 18 and 22. One of these Inquisitions makes

Thomas Foulshurst (I), John's Grandfather, to have been son of *Alice*, daughter of John Baskervill, not of *Margaret*, sister of the same John. In the annexed Table I have followed the statement of the more coeval Inquests, which is doubtless correct. In fact, this Inquest, of 13 Hen. VI, asserts a descent which chronology shows to have been impossible.

John Foulshurst died in September 1136 without issue. William his Brother, was his heir, and being of full age succeeded to Helidon in Northamptonshire, to Pickthorn and Cressage in Shropshire, and to Weston and Bradwardine in Herefordshire, except so far as his Mother had dower in those estates.²⁶ William Foulshurst died on the 16th or 21st of October 1439 without issue. His estates, enumerated in an Inquisition of the following year, were the Manor of Helidon in Northamptonshire, called *Baskerville's Manor*, the Castle of Bradwardine and the Manor of Weston in Herefordshire, three-fourths of Cressage and two-thirds of Pickthorn in Shropshire.²⁷

William Foulshurst was the last of his line. One authority names Joyce his sister, but she, if a real personage, must have died before him and left no issue. It was now necessary to go back several generations in order to identify the next heir of this House. The said heir was found to be John de Baskervill, son of Richard, son of Richard, son of Richard de Baskervill, which last Richard was younger brother of that Walter de Baskervill who married Elizabeth Lacy, and died in 1368. It is clear therefore that nothing of the blood of Elizabeth Lacy was in John de Baskervill. Cressage hereupon escheated to William, Duke of York, as Lord of the Fee, and in default of any known heir of Elizabeth Lacy. Sir John Baskervill, Knight, then upwards of 30 years of age, succeeded in 1440 to the Baskervill estates proper. I have not examined all the authorities which supply further details of this subject. I must be content therefore to conclude with a summary of what I believe to have been the sequel. The younger male line, represented in 1440 by Sir John de Baskervill, failed. The next heir was found by reverting one generation further back than in the last instance. Joanna, daughter of Roger de Baskervill, who died in 1339, had been the wife of Peter de Overton. The line of Overton had ended in a female heir,—Johanna wife of William Worthyn. Again the line of Worthyn had ended in an heiress, Eleanor or Ellen, wife of John Bruyn. Margery Bruyn, great-granddaughter, and eventually sole heir of the said John and Eleanor, married William Otley of Pitchford. Thus the Otleys came to represent the eldest extant line of the Shropshire Baskervills.

But this was not all. There was a younger House of Baskervills which also seems to have become extinct, and its representation to have gone to the Otleys as the next known heirs. The Ancestor of

²⁶ *Inquisitions*, 15 Hen. VI, No. 17.

²⁷ *Inquisitions*, 18 Hen. VI, No. 51.

this younger house seems to have been Thomas de Baskervill of Newton, living in the last half of the thirteenth century, and being probably either the Nephew or younger son of that Roger de Baskervill who died in 1244. Thomas de Baskervill, styled of Newton, seems to have had a son John, styled of Eaton Mascott. From Margaret, daughter and heir of John, descended Roger de Pickthorn, but in what way is not quite clear. Roger de Pickthorn was however son of William de Pickthorn, and William de Pickthorn was cotemporary with Roger de Baskervill who died in 1339.

William de Pickthorn and Roger de Baskervill are incidentally mentioned in a Deed of 1339-40, which I have already quoted under Northwood.²⁸ The curious indorsement of that Deed by Adam Otteley of Pitchford, I have also adverted to. The consanguinity and heirship asserted in the said indorsement, I have now endeavoured, and I trust not unsuccessfully, to verify.

Merstun, Mershton, Marston.

THIS place seems to have been in the Parish of Diddlebury, but its exact situation I am unable to trace. *Domesday* notices it as follows:—"The same William (Pantulf) holds Merston (of the Earl). Gamel and Uluric held it (in Saxon times). Here is a hide and a half geldable. There is (arable) land (sufficient) for 111 ox-teams. In demesne there is 1 team, and 11 Scrfs and 111 Boors. The Manor was formerly worth 15*s. per annum*. Now it is worth 10*s.*"¹

The Saxon interest of Uluric (or Aluric) associates this Manor with those other three in Culvestan Hundred which we have already noticed as going to William Pantulf. In another respect the history of Merston differs very remarkably from that of Middleton Higford, Ledwich, and Little Sutton. The Seignury of Merstun remained with William Pantulf's Representatives for at least two centuries after *Domesday*; and very little more than this is known about the place. The Munslow Inquisition of 1255 says that Ralph le Butiler (he was then Baron of Wem) holds Meryston of the King. It was estimated to contain two *carucates* and one virgate. It did

²⁸ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 176, note 168.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 257, b. 1.

no *suit* to the Hundred, nor did it pay *stretward* or *motfee*. Moreover it is noted that the Vill of Merston made no appearance at the taking of this Inquest.²

These immunities, singular as they are in such a case, may perhaps be associated with a fact in the history of the House of Pantulf, to which I shall hereafter refer.

In Hilary Term 1278, Ralph le Botyler of Wemme, and Matilda his wife, concurred in a Fine which was substantively a grant or settlement of this Manor to the use of Nicholas de Seymor and Alice his wife, with remainder to the heirs of Nicholas by the said Alice. On failure of such heirs and on death of the Survivor of Nicholas and Alice, the Manor was to revert to Ralph le Botyler and his wife, or to the heirs of the latter, quit of any other heirs of Nicholas. A rent of *one rose* was reserved to the Grantors, and the Grantees are said to pay £100. for the Fine.³

John de Merston, probably an Under-tenant here occurs on a Jury at Little Sutton in 1306.

MARSTON CHAPEL.—A List of Destroyed Chapels points out one at Mershton *alias* Marston, in Diddlebury Parish, and quotes the Hereford Registers in support of its sometime existence.⁴ Nothing can be more probable than that an isolated Manor should have such a Chapel, but the site thereof is of course less determinable than that of the Manor itself.

Clee Stanton.

THIS was the only Manor in Culvestan Hundred held by the Monastery of Wenlock, at *Domesday*. That Record describes it as follows:—"The same Church (St. Milburg's) held (in Saxon times) and still holds Clee. Here are 11 hides. Here is one Tenant (*homo*) and one ox-team, and there is capability for six other teams. Its former value was 18s., now it is worth 6s. *per annum*."¹

² *Rot. Hundred.* II, 71, 72.

³ *Pedes Finium*, 6 Edw. I, *Salop.* I observe that this Fine bars the succession of any supposable heirs of Alice by a se-

cond husband. It is difficult to say whether it represents a purchase or a gift.

⁴ *Dukes's Antiquities*, Appendix, p. xii.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 252, b, 2.

In the twelfth century Hugh and Ivo de Clinton were successive Tenants of Clee Staunton under Wenlock Priory. I have said under Henley that Ivo de Clinton, who was living in 1194, was deceased in 1203. Within the same interval Joibert Prior of Wenlock expedited the following curious Charter, allowing to Ysabella, widow of Ivo de Clinton, half the *vill* of Stanton in dower, and giving her the other half, in custody with her son Hugh, the infant heir of Ivo, and making other contingent provisions which the Deed itself will explain.—“*Sciant presentes et futuri quod ego Josbertus Prior de Wenloke, consensu totius Conventûs nostri, concessi et hâc cartâ nostrâ confirmavi Ysabellæ uxori Yvonis de Clintuna medietatem villæ de Stauntuna quæ ad nos pertinebat cum custodiâ filii sui, hæredis ejusdem villæ, Hugonis nomine:—habendam et tenendam cum pertinenciis suis usque ad legitimam ætatem memorati Hugonis:—reddendo inde et de aliâ parte villæ, quam habet nomine dotis, annuatim duas marcas argenti. Et si prædictus Hugo interim forte moriatur, qui superfuerit de fratribus ejus, filiis Yvonis, ei, sub hâc convencione, succedet. Quod si omnes pueros illos contingat interim mori, soror illorum, ad quam hæreditas illa devolvenda est, ad manus Prioris et Conventûs de Wenloke et donacionem, cum terrâ illâ de Stauntunâ solite revertetur.*”² Taliter concessum est prædictæ Ysabellæ pro decem marcis argenti, quas nobis pro hiis habendis dedit. Et si forte prænominata Ysabella ante legitimam ætatem hæredum suorum moriatur, Willielmus de Burleia, frater ejusdem, memoratam custodiam sub præscriptâ convencione habebit. Et si ipse Willielmus decesserit, Helyas de Huggaleia avunculus predictæ Ysabellæ id ipsum tenebit. His testibus Heliâ de Huggaleia, Willielmo de Burleia, Magistro Willielmo, Idnardo Portario, Willielmo de Longavilla, Rogero Barat, Waltero de Stauntuna et Petro fratre ejus, et multis aliis.”³

I am at a loss for any proof of Hugh de Clinton’s eventual succession. Philip de Clinton represented the family in 1240, and in 1255 this same Philip is entered as Lord of Staunton, holding it of the Prior of Wenlock, and still paying a chief-rent of 2 merks *per annum*. Philip was fourth Juror for the Liberty of Wenlock, and

² That is, if Ivo de Clinton’s daughter eventually became an heiress, the Prior and Convent, not her Mother, were to dispose of her in marriage.

³ Wenlock Register at Willey, fo. 5. There is a peculiarity in the style of this deed which makes it probable that it was

dictated by Prior Joibert himself rather than composed by an ordinary Conveancer. Its lucidity and comparative fairness do credit to its Author,—whether the rich and prosperous Pluralist I have suggested, or some one else.

consequently one of those who made this presentment. His *Antecessors* at Clee Staunton had done *suit* to Munslow Hundred till the time of King Richard, when as in other of St. Milburg's Manors, their *suit* was transferred to the Franchise of Wenlock.⁴ At this time, I should observe, Stoke St. Milburg is said to contain no more than 20 hides, though inclusive of Clee Staunton. I have already commented on this presumed mistake,⁵ which unless understood might prevent our identifying the Clee of *Domesday* with the Clee Staunton of a later period. Such diminutions of the reputed hidage of a Manor or Manors were in most cases encroachments on the rights of the Crown; but in the present instance the change was little likely to be observed, for in respect of St. Milburg's Manors the Crown had no longer any rights dependent on *hidage* to guard.

At the Assizes of January 1256 William fitz Hugh of Stanton was suing Philip de Clinton to allow him to have *estovers* in Philip's wood of Stanton. Philip did not appear, but by a Fine levied at Westminster in Michaelmas Term following, he conceded the right in the woods called *Hanacre* and *Bondiwode*, while the Plaintiff renounced all claim in the woods called *The Pitte* and the *Hawe*. In this same year Philip de Clinton was returned among those who holding 15 *Librates* of lands were not yet Knights. A Patent, dated in July, exempts him from the implied obligation for an indefinite period. In 1261 I find mention of Philip de Clinton as one of the Coroners of Shropshire; and at the Assizes of 1272 his name appears among those who were to give account of their conduct in that office. At these same Assizes William fitz Hugh served on the Jury for Munslow Hundred: an obligation however which can hardly have arisen from any interest which he may have had in Clee Stanton. The Ecclesiastical *Taxation* of 1291 registers the Prior of Wenlock's seignoral right in Staunton as an *assized rent* of £1. 6s. 8d., *i. e.* 2 merks *per annum*.⁶

Ivo de Clinton who succeeded to Philip sometime between 1274 and 1284, appears at the Assizes of October 1292, as answering for Philip's discharge of his duties as Coroner during the latter part of his life. Ivo de Clinton was himself holding that office, and had to answer on his own account. He was living in 1300, as I have shown under Henley, but in March 1316 John de Clinton was Lord of Henley.⁷ In conclusion I observe that the *Foreign Rent-Roll* of

⁴ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 85.

⁵ *Supra*, Vol. IV, pp. 7, 8.

⁶ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 164.

⁷ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV, 397.

Wenlock Priory, taken in 1521-2, gives the Lord of Clee Staunton as still paying his chief-rent of £1. 6s. 8d. to that house.⁸ The *Ministers' Accounts* of 1541-2 record the same due among the *Assets* of the late Priory.

Hope Bowdler, formerly Fordritishope.

Domesday has the following notice of this Manor:—"The same Hugh (fitz Turgis) holds (of Earl Roger) Fordritishope. Edric Salvage held it (in Saxon times). Here are III hides geldable. The (arable) land is (sufficient) for VI ox-teams. In demesne are II teams and (there are) IIII Serfs, II female Serfs, and II Villains with one team. There are two leagues (*leuuæ*) of wood. In King Edward's time the Manor was worth 25s. (*per annum*). Now it is worth 15s."¹

Of Edric Sylvaticus or Savage I have already spoken at length.² Though Mortimer of Wigmore was enriched with most of his Shropshire estates, we have here an exception to that rule. Who Hugh fitz Turgis was I cannot say, more than that he held two other Manors, Wilderley and Chelmick, under Earl Roger at *Domesday*. It is probable that his Shropshire interests expired with those of Earl Robert de Belesme; for in the next succeeding period we find his three Manors annexed to the Honour of Montgomery, that is, to the Fief which King Henry I bestowed on Baldwin de Bollers.

A word now as to the different names by which this place has been known. In some early Saxon æra, unchronicled by *Domesday*, it was the *Hope*, or Valley,³ of Forthred. Hence its *Domesday* name of Fordritishope. In the hands of Baldwin de Bollers or his descendants it acquired the distinctive name of Hope Bollers or Buthlers, of which Bowdler is the modern form. We shall see it occasionally described simply as the Manor of Hope.

I do not propose here to give any account of the succession of

⁸ *Register at Willey*, fo. 39.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 258, b. 2.

² *Supra*, Vol. III, pp. 48-50.

³ To what I have already stated (Vol.

IV, p. 1) as to the meaning of the word *Hope*, I should add that Camden understood it to be "a hill-side."

the Lords of Montgomery, though they will occur occasionally as Seignorial Lords of Hope Bowdler.

In the year 1201 Robert de Bullers was Lord of Montgomery, and Roger de Say was apparently his Tenant in the Fee of Hope Bowdler. Both had been impleaded by Richard de Wilderley (who then held Wilderley of the same Honour of Montgomery) for the *Vill of Hop*. The suit seems to have been one of *mort d'ancestre* originally, but had been partially arranged; for in the *Quinzaine* of Michaelmas, a precept issued from the Courts at Westminster ordering that Richard de Wilderley should, before the *Quinzaine* of St. Martin, give security to the said Robert and Roger for the money which he had agreed to pay them.⁴ Another precept in the same term orders the parties to come and receive their *Chirograph* in Hilary Term 1202.⁴ The Fine thus indicated is preserved. It was levied at Westminster in Hilary Term, 1202. It purports to be between Richard de Wildredeslege, Plaintiff, and Robert de Bullers and Roger de Say, Tenants, of the whole *vill* of Hope, whereof there had been suit of *mort d'ancestre*. Robert and Roger now acknowledged the said *vill* to be Richard's right and inheritance,—to hold to Richard and his heirs for ever, under them and their heirs, by the service pertaining to the land in question;—saving however to one Robert Witbret his former tenement in the same fee,—to hold to the said Robert Witbret and his heirs under Richard de Wildredeslege and his heirs, Robert Witbret performing the same services to the said Richard as he (Witbret) had previously performed to Robert de Bollers. For this *recognition* and *fine*, Richard de Wildredeslege gave to Robert de Bullers 110 merks, and to Roger de Say 50 merks.⁵

Of Roger de Say I shall have other occasion to speak as a Tenant elsewhere in the Honour of Montgomery. His interest in Hope Bowdler will have been effaced or rendered merely nominal by the above Fine. Richard de Wilderley now became the Tenant-in-fee of Hope. I shall speak of him again under Wilderley, which Manor with other lands he granted to Haughmond Abbey at a certain rent. This rent, and with it all his interest in Wilderley, was abandoned to the same Abbey by Stephen, son and heir of Richard de Wilderley. Hope Bowdler therefore remained as the principal estate of the said Stephen, who consequently appears in all instances under the name of Stephen de Hope.

⁴ *Placita*, Mich. Term, 3 John, m. 4 | ⁵ *Pedes Finium*, 3 John, *Salop.*
and 14 *dorso*.

At the Assizes of August 1226, Stephen de Hop, Philip Whytberd, Roger fitz Hugh, Walter fitz Emma, and Herbert Gallicus were found to have disseized the Prior of Wenlock of his free tenement in Tykelworthin (Ticklerton). Damages of 12s. were awarded. The Sureties of the Defendants were Gregory de Hope, Robert Whytbert, John, Richard, Eborard, and Robert de Raggedon, Adam fitz Baldwin, Richard fitz Helin, and Adam de Chelmundewyk.⁶ At the same Assizes Philip Wytberd, with twenty-seven others, was found to have wrongfully raised a fence in Tykelworthin, thereby injuring the Prior of Wenlock's Tenement there. Damages of 40s. were given in this instance.⁶

In 1240 William de Cantilupe being Lord of the Honour of Montgomery, Stephen de Hope and the Abbot of Haughmond are entered as holding one knight's-fee under the said William, in Hop and Wilderdeleg.⁷ Stephen's estate was Hope Bowdler, and the Abbot's was Wilderley, but the two were perhaps collectively responsible for the services implied by this entry.

Between the years 1240 and 1255 Stephen de Hope's interest in Hope Bowdler passed to Odo de Hodnet, then Seneschal of Montgomery, but in what way I cannot discover. In 1255 the Honour of Montgomery was in custody of Prince Edward as having wardship of the infant heirs of William de Cantilupe, late Lord of the said Honour. Odo de Hodnet held "Hupe Budlers" of the said heirs. He did *suit* to County and Hundred, and is said to pay 4d. for *stretward* and *motfee*.⁸ The last payment is proportionable to a Manor containing only a third of a hide. The Manor then which Odo de Hodnet thus held was probably not the whole of the *Domesday* Manor. I shall presently endeavour to point out other constituents of the *Domesday* Manor, but the collective territory thus ascertained will still be very short of the *Domesday* estimate of three hides. Such discrepancies, as we have often seen, do not disprove identity.

At the Assizes of January 1256 William le Bret failed to prosecute a suit of *novel disseizin* against Odo de Hodnet, concerning a tenement in Hope Bulers. George de Cantilupe, last Lord of Montgomery, of the male line of his House, died in the month of October 1273. Wilderley and Hope Bowdler constituted one knight's-fee in his Barony, the service due on each being one-fifth and four-

⁶ *Assizes*, 10 Hen. III, m. 4.

⁷ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 46.

⁸ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 70.

fifths of a fee respectively. The whole was conventionally called the *Fee of Hope Boulers*.⁹

Robert Burnell, Bishop of Bath and Wells, among his great purchases in Shropshire, seems to have obtained from De Hodnet a feoffment of this Manor. The *Feodary* of 1284 gives the Bishop as holding Hope Boulers for one fourth of a Knight's-fee under William de Hodnet, who held under the heirs of Cantilupe. On the death of Philip Burnel (Nephew and heir of the Bishop) in 1294, his tenure of the Manor of Hope Bowdler is duly recorded.¹⁰ So too Edward Burnell, dying in 1315, is said to have held Hope Boudlers under William la Zouche.¹¹ The latter, as is well known, was son and heir of Eudo la Zouche by his wife Milicent, sister and coheir of George de Cantilupe above mentioned.

BUILDWAS ABBEY FEE.—William, son of William de Chelmick, otherwise called William Erdulf, was a Tenant in Hope Bowdler under Stephen de Hope, or at least became so by the following Deed, which seems to me to have passed about 1240 :—"Stephen, Lord of Hope, grants to William, son of William de Chelmundewik, for his homage, that *assart* which was Richard de la Lude's. Witnesses,—Walter le Scot, of Acton (Acton Scott), Roger fitz Swein, Philip de Wiboldeston, Richard de Chelmundewyk, Richard fitz Jarward, etc."¹² Again at a later period "William, son of William de Chelmundewik, gave with his body in burial to the Abbey of the Blessed Mary of Buildwas, that half-virgate in the *vill* of Hope, which Baldwin, son of William de Montgomery, held."¹³

Stephen de Hope seems to have married Matilda, widow of William, son of William de Chelmick, for the latter as Widow of Stephen de Hope released all claim to the land granted to Buildwas by her said first husband.¹²

The Inquisition of 1255, after giving the *status* of Hope Bowdler, adds that the "Abbot of Buildwas holds half a virgate therein of the gift of William Erdulf."¹³ In 1272 Isabella, granddaughter of William, son of William de Chelmundewick, joined with her husband, Richard de la Haye, in releasing by Fine a claim which they had set up against Adam, Abbot of Buildwas, to half a virgate in Hope. They *quit-claimed* "whatever the Abbot held in the said *vill* of the tenement of William, son of William de Cheilmundewyk, Isabella's Grandfather. For this the Abbot gave one merk."

⁹ Haughmond Chartulary : *Tit. Wil-*
durley.

¹⁰ *Inquisitions*, 22 Edw. I, No. 45, c.

¹¹ *Inquisitions*, 9 Edw. II, No. 67.

¹² Harleian MSS. 1396, fo. 65, b.

¹³ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 71.

In 1291 the Abbot of Buildwas had 18s. *assized rent*, and 2s. perquisites of court in Hope Budlers.¹⁴ If the Abbey retained anything here at the Dissolution, it is probably included in its receipts from Ragdon.

RAGDON.—I am rather inclined to treat this as originally a member of Hope Bowdler than of Chelmick, though it is nearer the latter. My reason will appear immediately.—At the Assizes of October 1203 John le Poer and Christiana his wife, Richard de Lindleg and Matilda his wife, and Baldwin fitz Robert and Margery his wife, were joint Suitors against Richard de Wilderley, of whom we have heard as Lord of Hope Bowdler. He *essoigned* himself,¹⁵ but the case came on at Gloucester, whither the Justices Itinerant proceeded. The suit proved to be one of *mort d'ancestre*, the three female Plaintiffs claiming two virgates in Raggedon as daughters and Coheirresses of one William, whom they alleged to have died seized thereof. Richard de Wilderley adduced his Fine of Hilary Term 1202 with Robert de Boulers, which, be it remembered, was of the *whole of Hope Bowdler*. This Fine, as he maintained, barred all collateral claims: nay Simon de Patshull, a Justiciar before whom the Fine was levied, and who was now *in eyre*, seems to have testified that the present Plaintiffs had actually *apposed* (or sunk) their claims at the time of the Fine. Richard de Wilderley called Baldwin de Boulers, the heir of Robert de Boulers, to *warranty*, and an adjourned hearing was to take place at Oxford.¹⁵ I find nothing further of this suit, but we shall hear of these three Coheirresses again in other relations. Ragdon remained a member of Richard de Wilderley's Fee of Hope Bowdler, and his interest there passed eventually to De Hodnet. The Tenant of Richard de Wilderley, or of his son Stephen de Hope, at Ragdon, was probably one Robert de Leye, which Robert de Leye sometime between the years 1224 and 1227 follows John Bonet, Sheriff, or rather *Custos*, of the County, in attesting a Charter to Buildwas Abbey.¹⁶ In the year ending Michaelmas 1228, Robert de Leie himself acted as *Custos* under Henry de Audley, then Sheriff. Robert de Leye had a Son, a Clerk, called Robert de Acton. This Robert de Acton I find to have been

¹⁴ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 163.

¹⁵ *Assizes*, 5 John, m. 1 *recto*, and 3 *dorso*.

¹⁶ *Monasticon*, V, 358, No. 12. John Bonet was *Custos* or Deputy-Sheriff first to the Earl of Salisbury, and then to Henry de Audley. In two of the years in ques-

tion, viz. 1225 and 1226, the Pipe-Rolls name him as *Custos* without indicating his Principal; but that he was acting either under the Earl or under Audley I cannot doubt. It was usual in Deeds to call such a Deputy *Vicecomes*, but *Provicecomes* would have been a more accurate style.

amerced at the Assizes of Autumn 1227, for not producing one for whom he was Surety. In 1230 Robert, Clerk of Acton, as he is called, first accounts for an annual *ferm* of 4*d.*, which he had undertaken to pay to the Crown for removal of two acres of land from out of *Regard* of the King's Forests. The charge is repeated on the annual Rolls of 1231 and 1232. In the year ending Michaelmas 1237 Robert de Acton served as Deputy Sheriff to John le Strange. I shall have to speak of him elsewhere, but must here notice particularly his grant to Buildwas Abbey, which must have passed between the years 1245 and 1255.

Thereby calling himself "Robert de Acton, Clerk, son of Robert de Lega," he gives to the Abbey, for the souls of his Father, etc. all his land of Raggedone, in *pure alms*, together with all his *common-rights* in the Manor of Hope. His Deed mentions and reserves a certain due which lay upon that portion of the premises which was held by one John de Ragdon, viz. to provide one foot-soldier to do ward for fifteen days at Montgomery Castle. The witnesses are Sirs Thomas Corbet, Hugh de Scheyntone (Shineton), and William de Lectone (Leighton), Nicholas Parson of Hope, Philip Burnel, Benedict de Frodesleg, Richard de Eton, and Peter de Cristesheth (Cres-sage).¹⁷

The Inquisition of 1255 tells us consistently that the "Abbot of Buildwas holds Raggedon of the gift of Robert de Acton." It contained one hide, and paid 12*d.* *per annum* for *stretward* and *motfee*. Odo de Hodnet did *suit* both to the County and to Munslow Hundred for Ragdon and for Hope.¹⁸

It is obvious from this that the *mesne-interest* of Stephen de Hope at Ragdon had passed as an appurtenance of Hope Bowdler to De Hodnet. At this period then Hope Bowdler, the Buildwas Abbey Fee therein, and the Manor of Ragdon, contained altogether 1½ hides and 1 virgate;—so much less than the three hides of the *Domesday* Manor that we are tempted to search for other ancient members of the latter. Such a search will, I believe, be vain, and we must leave Hope Bowdler among that large Category of Manors whose original *hidage* and liabilities had either been relaxed by the Crown, or tampered with by the Tenants.

To return to Ragdon itself,—the Abbot of Buildwas had, in 1291, annual rents there amounting to £1.¹⁹ The *Valor* of 1535–6 gives the Abbot's receipts from Kynnerton and Ragdon together, as

¹⁷ *Rot. Cart.* 20 Edw. I, No. 40.

¹⁹ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, 163.

¹⁸ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 70.

£3. 16s. 8d.,²⁰ but the *Ministers' Accounts*, a year later, separate the two, leaving the rents of Raggedon £1. as before.²¹

CHURCH AND PARISH OF HOPE BOWDLER.

The earliest notice which I have of this Church will fall under the year 1231, when Stephen de Hope was remembered to have been its Patron, according to evidence given in a Lawsuit of 1256.

In 1291 the Church of Hope Boulers, in the Deanery of Wenlock, is valued at £4. 13s. 4d. *per annum*. The Rector of Rushbury had also a Portion of 2s. therein.²² An Inquest of the year 1386 states this Pension to be in lieu of a certain small amount (*particulæ*) of tithe due to the Rector of Rushbury, but arising from land in Hope Bowdler Parish.

In 1341 the *Taxation* of this Church, being correctly quoted at £4. 15s. 4d., the Assessors of the *Ninth* taxed the Parish only £1. 6s. 8d. The mountainous nature of the district, the poverty of the Tenants, and a murrain among the sheep, were partly the causes of this reduction. Moreover the hay-tithes, small-tithes, offerings, and glebe-land were worth £2. 13s. 4d. *per annum*, and though reckoned in the *Taxation*, were excluded from the current assessment.²³ In 1534-5 the Preferment of John Masse, Rector of Hope Bowdler, in glebe and tithes, was valued at £6. 13s. 4d.—less 6d. *per annum* for Synodals.²⁴

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

The Rector presented by Stephen de Hope in 1231 is not named. Perhaps it was—

NICHOLAS, "Parson of Hope Bulers," who in November 1248 was amerced one merk for a *false claim* before the Justices then *in eyre* at Salop,²⁵ whom also we have had attesting a Buildwas Charter about the same time. At the Assizes of January 1256 this Nicholas sued the Prior of Wenlock for *estovers* and *common-pasture* in certain woods lying in the Prior's Manor of Eaton, which he claimed in right of his Church. The Prior showed that the Parson of Hope Bowdler had enjoyed these privileges by permission only of Stephen de Hope, Patron of this Church twenty-five years back, which Ste-

²⁰ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 191.

²¹ *Monasticon*, V, 361.

²² *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 167, b.

²³ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 186.

²⁴ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 208.

²⁵ *Rot. Pip.* 34 Hen. III.—In which year the amercements of this *Her* appear on the Roll.

phen had them solely by *unjust disseizin* of the Prior. The Court gave judgment for the Prior.²⁶

ROBERT DE STAPLETON;—instituted Oct. 4, 1275. Patron, Sir Eudo la Zouche.

RICHARD PATERIKE;—instituted Dec. 22, 1275. Same Patron.

MASTER WILLIAM DE BODECOTE;—instituted January 23, 1280, he obliging himself by oath of his Proctor to take Subdeacon's Orders. Patron, Dame Milisent de Montalt.²⁷

SIR JOHN DE CHESTER, Subdeacon;—instituted September 24, 1289. Same Patron. This Rector seems to have vacated by neglecting to take Priest's Orders in conformity with a Decree of the Council of Lyons. His Successor was—

SIR RICHARD DE BURY, Acolyte;—instituted Dec. 6, 1289. Same Patron.

RICHARD DE HEATON was presented to this Church by a Patent of 1296, the King assuming the right of Patronage as Custos of Philip Burnel's heir.²⁸ It is not probable that the Advowson was of the said heir's inheritance, but I find no remonstrance by Milisent de Montalt, who was still living.

ALEXANDER DE BOKENHALE, Acolyte;—instituted Oct. 18, 1303, on presentation of William de la Zouche, has license to study, Feb. 22, 1304.

JOHN DE BEYSTAN;—instituted Sept. 3, 1349. Patron, Sir William de la Zouche, of Haryngworth.

SIR ROGER DE CHELMEDWYKE, Chaplain;²⁹—instituted March 14, 1355. Patron, Sir William de la Zouche of Haryngworth.

JOHN MARCHAUNT, probably the unnamed Rector concerned in an Institution bearing date May 4, 1370, resigned on Nov. 26, 1381, exchanging preferments with—

HENRY DE KYLPESHAM, late Rector of the Church of St. Mary Magdalen, of Blatherwyce (Linc. Dioc.). Patron, William la Zouche.

SIR RICHARD RODDE resigned this Living April 24, 1385, when—

SIMON BROUNE, Clerk, was instituted. Patron, William la Zouche, Lord of Totteney. On January 27, 1386, Broune exchanges with—

ROGER DE HOUNDESLOWE, late Rector of Candelesby (Linc. Dioc.). Same Patron.

²⁶ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 11.

²⁷ Widow of Eudo la Zouche, but usually called De Montalt after her previous

husband.

²⁸ *Patent*, 24 Edw. I, m. 17.

²⁹ Vide *supra*, Vol. IV, p. 105.

Cardington.

ONLY two Culvestan Manors are recorded in *Domesday* as pertaining to the Fief of Rainald Vicecomes. The first is Cardington, of which the Record says:—"The same Rainald holds Cardintune (of the Earl). Austin, and a second Austin, held it in King Edward's time for two Manors. Here are five hides. In demesne there is one ox-team, and (there are) v Serfs, xv Villains, and 1 Radman, with vii teams amongst them all, and still there might be viii teams more here. Here are ii leagues of wood. In King Edward's time the Manor was worth 40s. (*per annum*). It is now worth the same."

The Manor, thus described, probably comprehended Enchmarsh, Chatwall, and Willstone, all which are in the Parish of Cardington.² That Alan fitz Flaald and his descendants the Fitz Alans succeeded to the *Domesday* estates of Rainald Vicecomes, is a rule with very few exceptions. The first William fitz Alan gave to the Order of Knights Templars, Cardington, Enchmarsh, and half the Vill of Chatwall, also 3 merks receivable annually from Cardington Church, and 5s. receivable from Cardington Mill. These gifts were probably made in the first three years of Stephen's reign, or the first six years of Henry II's reign. The probability arises in this way.—The Order of Knights Templars had its origin in the East about A.D. 1118. Their introduction into England is placed by good authority as early in Stephen's reign, which will coincide with the æra of Roger de Mowbray, one of their chief Patrons, and who gave them his Lordship of Balshall, in Warwickshire. Balshall became a Preceptory of the Order; and all Shropshire grants were reputed to be within the *Bailiwick of Warwick*. William fitz Alan who for the last sixteen years of Stephen's reign had little or no power to deal with his Shropshire estates, was restored in 1155 and died in 1160. To this period therefore we may safely attribute his grants to the Templars. The Knights fixed their House at Lidley,

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 255, a, 1.

² The *Parish* of Cardington also contains Broome, Comley, Holt Preen, Lydley

Heys, and Plash, but these did not belong to the *Domesday* Manor, and were in fact not in Culvestan Hundred.

an estate which they must have acquired nearly cotemporarily by grant of Herbert de Castello and Emma de Pulverbatch his wife.

The next notice which I have of Cardington belongs to the year 1167, when it is called "Templars' Cardinton" (*Cardinton Templariorum*), and when the Vill was amerced 2 merks by Alan de Nevill, Justice of the Forest.³ The debt was paid in 1170.³ In 1185 we have a full survey of the Shropshire estates of the Templars.⁴ I here enumerate those which they had by gift of William Fitz Alan and confirmation of the King. In Carditon itself they had 18 Tenants holding half a virgate or more, and 16 Tenants holding less quantities. The rents varied from 3s. 4d. to 2s. on each half-virgate, the virgate consisting apparently of 40 acres. For smaller quantities than a quarter-virgate the rent was uniformly 2d. per acre. Of the thirty-four Tenants, six are said to pay from 6d. to 1d. each *pro fraternitate*, that is, for the privilege of participating in the immunities of the Order; an extra rent for a messuage or a mansion is also charged in three cases. Among the Tenants are Odo the Provost, and Inard the Priest (*Sacerdos*), who had a wife, Matilda; and it is curious that both the Priest and his (so-called) wife were put in charge *pro fraternitate*, viz. 6d. and 4d. distinctively. Six Widows also were among the Tenants, and two of them paid 6d. and 1d. *pro fraternitate*. The total receipts from Carditon were £5. 4s.

At Huchemers (now Enchmarsh) the Knights had seven Tenants of half a virgate, and three of lesser quantities. The same rates of rent were paid as in Carditon, and there was one payment *pro fraternitate*. The total receipts were £1. 9s. 2d.

At Chatewelle were eight tenements, four of which were half a virgate or more. Separate rents are charged on a garden, two messuages, and *pro fraternitate*. The total receipts were 16s. 10½d.

We may reckon the whole of this estate as equal to half the *Domesday* Manor of Cardington, that is, to 2½ hides. When I add that it now amounted to 19½ virgates—which at *Domesday* would have constituted nearly five hides—we get a good instance of the altered ratio which a century had worked, as between the hide and the virgate.—The same hide which in 1085 contained 4 virgates was made to supply nearly 8 virgates in 1185.

Returning to the Survey which I have been quoting, I have to add that Roger Miller was Life-Tenant of Cardington Mill at a rent of 5s., and that Arnolf, Parson of the Church of Cardinton,

³ *Rot. Pip.* 13 and 16 Hen. II, *Salop.* | ⁴ MS. quoted Vol. I, p. 363, note 479.

paid the Templars three merks *per annum* for the Church, and 1*s.* for their *fraternity*. The customs of Cardington were that every acre of land newly *assarted*, in Cardington or its hamlets, should pay 2*d.* *per annum* for the three first years of cultivation. Also all tenements of less than a quarter-virgate were for life only, and reverted to the Lords on a Tenant's death, unless the said Tenant's heirs were willing to pay as much as any other bidder. Other customs, which related also to Lidley, shall be given under that Manor.

In 1187 I find the *Vill* of Cardinton again amerced for *waste* by Justices of the Forest. Half a merk was charged in this instance, but it was excused in 1189, in accordance with a Franchise granted by Royal Charter to the Knights of the Temple. In 1200 the *Vill* of Kartington was again amerced one merk for waste; but in the following year the Templars obtained a King's writ ordering their acquittance, in conformity with their Charter. In October 1237 I find the Master of the Templars suing Gregory de Bottefeld and Adam de Wilureton for disseizing him of a tenement in Cardinton.

At the Munslow Inquisition of 1255 the *vill* of Cardington made no appearance at all, and was not reported of. What was said of a moiety of Chatwall is an index to the state of the whole territory of the Templars. "The Templars of Lidley hold half a hide in Chatwalle. They do no *suit* to either County or Hundred, nor pay *stretward* nor *motfee*." The King was damaged 2*s.* *per annum* for the twenty years during which the Jurors said that the Templars had thus held this moiety of Chatwall.⁵

From the Inquisition of 1274 it would appear that the Templars were then possessed of a part of Willstone, for they are presented as having withdrawn the *suit* of one-third of the *vill* of Wilferstone from the Sheriff's *Great Tourn*.⁶ I must consign to a note the extraordinary account which the *Feodary* of 1284 gives of Cardington.⁷

The forfeiture of the English Templars seems to have been decided upon in 1308. The suppression of the Order throughout Europe was consummated by the Council of Vienna in 1311, when all its possessions were, by an Edict of Pope Clement V, conveyed to the Knights Hospitallers. It is clear however that in England

⁵ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 72, 71.

⁶ *Ibidem*, p. 100.

⁷ "Magister Corlicie (read *Militie*) Templi tenet Manerium de Carditon de dono Alani filii Ploc, et idem Alanus tenet de Rege in capite." Is it possible that

Alan fitz Ploc was a legendary representative of Alan fitz Flaald? The æra of the latter was however far too early for any other than a supposititious grant to the Templars.

many of the Templars' estates reverted, in the first instance, to the Heirs of the original Donors.⁸ I find a statement, which, as regards Cardington, shows very satisfactorily how matters were arranged between the Knights Hospitallers and the Heir of the Donor. "The Knights granted it to Edmund fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel,"⁹ who was, in fact, the heir in question. Hence the territorial Survey of March 1316 enrols the Earl as "Lord of the *Vill* of Cardington."¹⁰ A Deed of 18 Edw. II (1324-5) is quoted as a grant and confirmation of this Manor to the same Earl Edmund by the Prior of the Hospitallers. The Deed will have been a Confirmation only, though, as was often the case, it may have borne the appearance of an original grant.

CHATWALL.—That which I have to say distinctively of this member of Cardington relates chiefly to the moiety which was not granted to the Templars. This moiety of course remained with Fitz Alan as seignoral Lord. In the beginning of Henry III's reign it seems to have been held under Fitz Alan by Gilbert de Buckenhull (of whom we shall hear more elsewhere) and under Gilbert by one Alan de Draiton. In 1255 William, son and successor of Alan de Draiton, held half a hide in Chatewalle of Gilbert de Buckenhull. He did *suit* to neither County nor Hundred, the said *suit* having been withdrawn twenty years previously, whereby the king was damaged *2s. per annum*. He paid *6d.* for *stretward* and *motfee*; and the Munselow Jurors said that he owed *suit* to their Hundred.¹¹ William de Draiton died without issue. His heir was his Sister Petronilla, wife of John de la Lee. She was dead in January 1276, but John de la Lee, having issue by her, was then holding half Chatwall by *Courtesy of England*. In that month he was suing Brother Richard Lovel, Master of the Templars, for disseizing him of 100 acres of *bosc* in Chatwall. The Master pleaded that the said *bosc* was of his demesne, and that John de la Lee was entitled only to *housebote* therein. John proved the former *seizin* of Alan de Draiton, and deduced his own title as I have given it above;—whereupon he recovered against the Templars.¹² I shall have more to say of this succession under Berrington, in which Manor the Draitons, and after them the Lees, were Coparceners.

How Robert Burnell, Bishop of Bath and Wells, obtained *ingress* at Chatwall I cannot discover. His Charter of *Free-Warren*, granted

⁸ *Dugdale's Warwickshire* (Thomas), II, 965, u.

⁹ *Dukes's Antiquities*, p. 226.

¹⁰ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV, 397.

¹¹ *Rot., Hundred*. Vol. II, p. 71.

¹² *Salop Assizes*, 4 Edw. I.

in 1281, includes his demesne-lands in Chatewall,¹³ by which I understand that member of Cardington which we are now considering. Again the Inquisition taken in October 1315, after death of Edward Burnell names a moiety of Chatwall among his estates.¹⁴

WILLSTONE, or WILSON.—Among the Tenants of Fitz Alan's Barony in 1165, I observe three names, following each other, and each holding a *Muntator's-Fee*. These names are Walter, Nicholas Maucovenant, and John de Hanewode.¹⁵ There is more or less doubt as to the locality of their Tenures, but one of them, perhaps Walter, was probably Tenant of Willstone. If this conjecture be right, Walter was ancestor of the family of Muneton or Minton, represented certainly by one Walter de Muneton in 1199. I shall have more to say about this family elsewhere, but here observe that in 1240 Adam de Muneton was holding half a knight's-fee (the usual equivalent of a whole *Muntator's-fee*) in Wilureston, under Fitz Alan.¹⁶

In 1255 Peter de Muneton, son of Adam, had an Undertenant here; for Mile de Hop is said to hold Wiluriston for two hides of land under Peter de Muneton. He did *suit* to the Court of John fitz Alan at *Upton under Haemon*, i. e. Upton Magna. He paid the King *2s. per annum* for *Stretward* and *Motfee*. A memorandum, annexed to this return of the Munslow Inquisitors, seems to intimate that the Tenant in question had latterly paid only *4d. per annum* for *stretward* and *motfee*, and was now summoned to give account of this change.¹⁷ An *Extent* of Fitz-Alan Fees, taken at Oswestry on June 25, 1272, seems to have mentioned Wolurestone as an estate held of that Barony; but the Record itself is utterly defaced.¹⁸

Another defaced Inquest, taken apparently about 1275, includes Wilverston among the *Vills* whose *suit* had been withdrawn from (I think) Munslow Hundred, and by the Master of the Templars.¹⁹

CARDINGTON CHURCH AND PARISH.

The Parish of Cardington was and is extensive. Its members,

¹³ *Rot. Chart.* 9 Edw. I, No. 80.

¹⁴ *Inquisitions*, 9 Edw. II, No. 67.

¹⁵ *Liber Niger*, I, 144.

¹⁶ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 48, 49. A third list (page 44 of the same Record) gives Adam de Muneton's tenure as *one-fourth* of a knight's-fee. I take the evidence of

two lists as preferable to that of one.

¹⁷ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 71.

¹⁸ *Inquisitions*, 56 Hen. III, No. 36. Calendar, Vol. I, p. 40.

¹⁹ *Inquisitions, Incerti Temporis* (Calendar, Vol. I. p. 12, b).

if I mistake not, lay in three *Domesday* Hundreds, viz. Culvestan, Conodovre, and Lenteurde.

The Antiquity of the Church was probably much greater than is implied even by the very early mention thereof in Fitz Alan's grant to the Templars. In the thirteenth century the Templars had the Rectory, as well as the Advowson of the Vicarage of this Church, and we hear no more of the mere Pension previously receivable therefrom.²⁰ In 1291 the Church of Cardynton, in the Deanery of Wenlock, belonging to the Templars, is valued at £13. 6s. 8d. It was exempt from the *Tenths* paid by most Parochial Churches of the Kingdom to the See of Rome. Besides this Rectorial value the Vicar's *Portion* in Cardington Church was £4. *per annum*.²¹

On the suppression of the Templars in 1308 the Advowson of Cardington was for a space in the Crown, then it went to the Hospitaliers with whom it remained; for they did not convey the Advowson together with the Manor to the Earl of Arundel.

In 1341 the *Taxation* of Cardington Church being duly quoted as £17. 6s. 8d., the Parish was taxed only £5. to the *Ninth*. The destruction of corn, murrain among sheep, and the non-cultivation of the lands of twenty off-gone Tenants were among the reasons of this reduction. Also the Glebe and *Altarages* of the Church went to form the higher sum, and had no relation to the current levy.²²

The *Valor* of 1534-5 gives no account of the Rectorial value of this Church. The Vicarage then held by William Halle, was worth £6. 10s. in Glebe and Tithes, whereon a sum of 7s. 8d. was annually chargeable for Archdeacon's Procurations and Synodals.²³

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

ARNOLF, Rector of this Church in 1185, paid as I have already said, a pension of three merks to the Templars.

²⁰ It seems doubtful when the Templars obtained an Appropriation of Cardington Church. Mr. Blakeway names an Episcopal Instrument for that purpose as bearing date November 9, 1303; but he seems to have questioned the accuracy of this; for he remarks that Hugh was Archdeacon at the time of the Appropriation. As far as the history of the Templars is concerned, the commencement of the thirteenth century is a very probable, and the commencement of the fourteenth a very improbable, period for them to have ob-

tained this privilege. Moreover I find only one Hugh in office as Archdeacon of Salop (Hereford Diocese) during the whole period in question. This was Hugh Foliot who occurs as Archdeacon in 1214, and became Bishop in 1219.—According to this the appropriating Bishop will have been either Giles de Braose (1200-1216) or Hugh de Mapenore (1216-1219).

²¹ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 167, b.

²² *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 187.

²³ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 210.

ERNALD, Chaplain to Bishop William de Vere, seems to have been Incumbent between 1186 and 1199.

SIR ROBERT BASSET, Chaplain;—instituted Oct. 10, 1278, on presentation of Brother Robert de Tureville, Master of the Templars in England.

WALTER DE DYNNOEL, Subdeacon;—instituted Feb. 17, 1301, on presentation of Brother William de la More, Master of the Templars in England.

SIR NICHOLAS DE MOMELE, Priest;—instituted May 12, 1301, on a similar presentation.

JOHN MAHER, presented by King Edward II (in 1307-8) on account of the cotemporary forfeiture of the Templars.²⁴

WILLIAM DE STAUNTON, Priest;—instituted May 8, 1328, on presentation of Brother Thomas L'Archer, Prior of the Knights Hospitallers in England.

RALPH DE TURNEYE, Priest;—instituted Dec. 3, 1334, on presentation of Brother Leonard de *Tybeton* (read Tybertis), Prior of the Hospitallers.²⁵

WALTER, Perpetual Vicar of Cardington, was succeeded on July 31, 1349, by—

SIR THOMAS DE HALGHTON, Priest;—presented by Brother Philip de Thame, Prior of the Hospitallers.

RICHARD SETE, Chaplain;—instituted Dec. 10, 1387, on presentation of Brother Hildebrand Inge, Prior, etc.

SIR RICHARD HASTON, Chaplain;—instituted May 14, 1388, on presentation of Brother John Radyngton. On July 11, 1395, he exchanges with—

ADAM TRESELL, late Vicar of Moneford, who is instituted here on presentation of the Prior of the Hospitallers. He again, on April 29, 1398, exchanges with—

PHILIP HALGHTON, late Rector of the Free Chapel of Greete,²⁶ who was instituted here on presentation of Brother Richard Normantun, as Deputy of the Prior of the Hospitallers. This Vicar resigned in 1418.

²⁴ *Patent*, 1 Edw. II, p. 2, m. 20.

²⁵ This Incumbent took an oath to reside "juxta formam constitutionum Do-

minorum Otonis et Ottoboni."

²⁶ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 337.

Estune.

A LARGE Manor in Culvestan Hundred, held under the Earl of Shrewsbury by *Rainaldus Vicecomes*, is thus described in *Domesday*.—"The same Rainald holds Estune. Elmund held it in King Edward's time. Here are eight hides and a half geldable. In demesne (there are) II ox-teams, and (there are) VI Serfs, V Villains, VIII Boors, a Priest, one Frenchman, and one Radman, with V ox-teams among them all; and still there might be IX teams more (employed) here. Here is a Mill of three measures of corn (annual value). In King Edward's time the Manor was worth 65s. (*per annum*). Now it is worth 40s. He (Rainald) found it waste."¹

This Manor I trace, as regards name, in the present *Vill* or Township of Aston, near Munslow. I would notice, in support of this idea, that Bouldon, a Manor about two miles to the south-east of Aston-near-Munslow, was in Saxon times held in part by the same Elmund who was Lord of Estune. As regards extent, I think that the *Domesday* Manor of Estune involved Munslow as a member, and that the Church (indicated by the *Domesday* mention of a Priest) was subsequently transferred to Munslow as to a place which outstripped Aston in importance. We have already had similar instances of the transfer of Parish Churches, viz. from Patton to Long Stanton, and from Aldon to Stokesay. But other great changes have to be accounted for in the case before us, for at present the identity of Estune with Aston-Munslow and Munslow rests only on the following view of the case, viz. that the *Domesday* Manor has no other possible representatives in the known area of Culvestan Hundred; and that unless Estune be the *Domesday* antecedent of Aston and Munslow, the two latter have no *Domesday* type.

I now proceed to enumerate and, as far as I am able, to account for the changes above alluded to.—

First.—Munslow became the *caput* of the collective Manor. This was, I presume, in the time of Henry I, when Munslow was fixed upon as the *caput* of the new Hundred, to which it has given

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 255, u, 1.

a name, and which in great measure supplanted the older Hundred of Culvestan.

Secondly.—Though Estune was of the Fief of Rainald the Sheriff, Aston and Munslow are not found in the Fief of Rainald's ordinary and almost uniform Successors, the Fitz Alans. This may be accounted for thus. There can be no doubt that the Fief of the Sheriff was for a time, long or short, in the hands of Henry I. In regranting it to the Ancestor of Fitz Alan, the King very possibly reserved Estune as the Manor which contained the *Caput* of the projected Hundred of Munslow, a Hundred which we certainly know was retained for the Crown. Or perhaps the Manor was surrendered to the Crown, the King wishing to make it independent of Fitz Alan's Fief, and so better adapted for the centre of a new jurisdiction.

Thirdly.—We find that Aston and Munslow collectively never equalled, as regards *hidage*, the great estimate given by *Domesday* for Estune. To meet this anomaly I suggest that the newly organized Manor or Manors may have been allowed, as a privilege, to stand at a lower *hidage* than their predecessor. Indeed I have often mentioned circumstances which suggest that *Domesday hidage* was essentially an estimate of liability to taxation,—an estimate formed with reference to presumed value rather than to any measurement actually taken. If so, there is no absurdity in supposing that the reputed *hidage* of a Manor could at any time be lessened at will of the Crown.

I proceed now to treat of Estune under its later *status*, and as represented by the two Manors of Munslow and Aston-Munslow.

Munslow and Aston Munslow.

THE *Hundredal* Seignery being, as I have said, retained by the Crown, the King (Henry I, I presume) granted the manorial estate to a subject, who will consequently have become a Shropshire Tenant *in capite*. Who this Grantee was, can, I think, be ascertained.

We have seen that about the year 1115 a quarrel arose between the Monks of Wenlock and Stephen, Rector of Munslow, about certain Tithes. The Rector was non-suited by sentence of Richard

de Belmeis, presiding over a judicial assembly at Castle Holgate. The proceedings incidentally mention the love and respect entertained by the Monks for a person who is merely mentioned as "Lord" of the non-suited Rector.² This person was then, I conceive, Lord of Munslow. I think too that his name is given in another part of Belmeis' Patent, viz. in the *Testing-Clause*. The second Layman who attests is Richard Banastre,² whom, on various grounds, I venture to name as Lord of Munslow and Aston Munslow in 1115, holding the same *in capite* under Henry I, and standing high in provincial importance. I think however that Richard Banastre was a greater man in Cheshire than in Shropshire. I cannot enlarge on a subject and a genealogy in which I obtain small help from the Historians of Cheshire. Suffice it for me to point out how, in May 1106, a Deed of Richard, Earl of Chester, and the Countess Ermentrude his Mother, names Richard *Balaste* (read Balastre or Banastre) as one of the Barons of Cheshire;³ how also Richard Banaster stands next to the same Countess in the testing-clause of another Charter;⁴ how, lastly, between the years 1120 and 1128 the same Richard Banaster is a prominent witness to a Charter of Ranulf de Meschines, third Earl of Chester of his line.⁵

The successor of Richard Banaster, both in Cheshire and Shropshire, was Thurstan Banaster, probably his Son. I refer to two Charters of Ranulph de Girnons, fourth Earl of Chester of his line, one of which shows how high Thurstan Banaster stood in the Palatine Court of the Earl, while the other illustrates, though it does not prove, Thurstan Banaster's connection with Shropshire. These Deeds probably passed after 1141, and certainly before 1154. The first, a declaration by the Earl of Eustace fitz John's hereditary right to be Constable of Chester, is tested by Thurstan Banaster as third witness, he having precedence of Norman de Verdon, Richard de Vernon, Walcheline Maminot, and William Malebenge, all men of Baronial rank.⁶ The other deed is Earl Ranulph's exemption of the Monks of Shrewsbury from payment of *toll* in the City and County of Chester. It is tested by Abbot Ralph (of Chester, I suppose). If so it passed after January 1141. The other witness is Turstan Banastre.⁷

The elder male line of Thurstan Banaster ended with himself or

² Supra, Vol. III, p. 233; Vol. IV, p. 2.

^{3.4.5} *Leycester's Antiquities*, pp. 115, 110, 127.

⁶ *Leycester's Antiquities*, p. 161.

⁷ Salop Chartulary, No. 312.

with his successor of the same name, and I think in the time of Henry II (1154-1189). There was indeed a Thurstan Banaster in Henry III's time, but he was clearly of a collateral line. Thurstan Banaster, whose male line expired in the twelfth century, left two daughters, his coheirs, viz. Margery wife of Richard fitz Roger, and Matilda wife of William de Hastings. Of William de Hastings, who was deceased in 1182, and left a son Henry, not then fifteen years of age, I shall speak presently. Richard fitz Roger was of Lancashire, in which county he seems to have had grants of land from John, Earl of Moreton, afterwards King of England. In May and July 1199 I find two *Essoigns* in a *suit of land*, wherein Richard fitz Roger and Matilda de Hastings were the Litigants.⁸ The cause was entered upon in August at Westminster. Matilda de Hastings (here called by her maiden name Matilda Banastre) appeared against Richard fitz Roger, Margery his wife, and Robert de *Stocf'* (read Stocport) their Attorney. The suit was about the shares of the sisters (Matilda and Margery) in certain lands; but as the Plaintiffs did not appear, judgment was given for Matilda, leaving to the Plaintiffs whatever right of recovery they could otherwise establish.⁸ I suppose it was before this sentence that Richard fitz Roger proffered a fine of 40 merks to King Richard that his wife might have her share of the lands of Thurstan Banaster her Father, which Fine seems to have been increased to 100 merks on the accession of King John.⁹ Richard fitz Roger was deceased in 1201, leaving Margery his wife surviving and five daughters his Coheirs. These were Matilda, then wife of Robert de Stockport, Margery, Avise wife of William Mulum, Quenilda and Amuñ, three of whom were unmarried. Various Fines followed, purporting to secure to Robert de Stockport his wife's share of Richard fitz Roger's lands, also the custody of his three unmarried Sisters-in-law, further to exempt the widow of Richard fitz Roger from any obligation to remarry.⁹ A Charter dated March 14, 1301, also secures some of John Earl of Moreton's grants to the heirs of the Grantce.⁹

Meanwhile Richard fitz Roger's Fine of 100 merks remained in arrear, and is so entered in the Warwickshire and Leicestershire Pipe-Roll of 1201.¹⁰ In 1204 "Margery Banastre, widow of Richard fitz Roger," renewed this fine, adding a palfrey to the 100 merks, and stipulating that her husband's fine of 40 merks proffered

⁸ *Rot. Cur. Reg.* I, pp. 227, 361, 359.

⁹ *Oblata*, pp. 116, 117; *Rot. Canc.* 3

John, p. 115; See also *Rot. Cart.* p. 90, b.

¹⁰ *Rot. Canc.* 3 John, p. 7.

to King Richard should be cancelled. Her object was to have a right share, as eldest Sister, of the lands of Thurstan Banastre her Father, which share her Sister Matilda refused to allow her."¹¹ Early in 1206 Robert de Stockport seems to have been dead; for Matilda Banastre, his widow I think, fines 20s. to have an *assize* concerning land in Appleby, Leicestershire, before the King himself.¹¹ Certainly it was Matilda widow of Robert de Stockport, rather than her Aunt, Matilda, widow of William de Hastings, who calling herself Matilda Banastre, fined 20 merks and a palfrey with King John that she might not be compelled to marry, unless by her own wish and with the King's consent; also that she might have her share, as eldest coheirress, of the lands of Richard fitz Roger, her Father, and Margery Banastre, her mother (both apparently deceased). The King's mandate issued accordingly to the Sheriffs both of Lancashire and Leicestershire.¹¹ Cotemporarily William de Mulum with Avice his wife, and Thomas de Bothum with Amuñ his wife, fined 20 and 40 merks respectively for the shares of the said Avice and Amuñ in the lands of their Father and Mother,—Richard fitz Roger and Margery Banastre.¹¹ I now close this branch of the subject remarking that the Leicestershire inheritance here mentioned, or part thereof, was the Manor of Little Appleby and the Advowson of Great Appleby,¹² sometime held by Richard fitz Roger and Margery his wife under Ferrars Earl of Derby.

BARONY OF HASTINGS.

In the division of Thurstan Banaster's estates, Munslow and Aston fell undoubtedly to the share of Matilda wife of William de Hastings. Their descendants became therefore Tenants *in capite* in Shropshire, and I must pause awhile to give some account of the origin of a House whose early history has never yet been treated with that accuracy which its subsequent greatness would seem to deserve.

In the time of King Henry the Conqueror, or rather perhaps of William Rufus, there was one Radulphus, called *Dapifer*, because

¹¹ *Rot. Fin.* pp. 213, 347, 352-3.

¹² Burton in his *Description of Leicestershire* (page 15) cites a Deed whereby Robert de Stokeport gave this Manor and Advowson in fee, to William de Vernon and his heirs. He dates the Deed in King John's time. Again (page 12) he adduces

proof that in 1221 the Patron of Appleby Church was some heir of Richard fitz Roger. These considerations are important to the Histories of other Counties, but especially as furnishing a material correction to the received genealogy of the so-called Barons of Stockport.

he held the hereditary Stewardship of the Abbey of St. Edmundsbury in Suffolk, an office which involved a tenure of three knights'-fees in the estates of the Abbey. A Charter, more probably of William Rufus than of his Father, orders the restoration of certain lands (Lidgate and Blunham) to this Radulphus,¹³ which lands it seems were part of his fee as Steward of St. Edmundsbury. Between the years 1115 and 1119 Albold Abbot of St. Edmundsbury gives this Stewardship to Maurice de Windleshore, together with all the land which Radulphus Dapifer, Maurice's Predecessor, held therewith, adding other lands, to be held in fee and inheritance by service of two knights'-fees, over and above the former three.¹³ We can only suppose that Maurice de Windleshore was the heir of Radulphus, because his office was *hereditary*, and after his own death descended to a collateral heir. Also in 1130 Maurice de Windsor and Egidia his wife made an eleemosynary grant to Norwich Cathedral, the object being to establish a Cell or Convent of Monks to pray for the soul of Radulphus Dapifer;¹³—a fact most strongly suggestive of a blood relationship. Maurice de Windleshore was living in Stephen's reign (1135–1154); for that King confirmed to him his office and all his lands of whomsoever held.¹³ In the same reign he probably died, and without issue, as will presently appear.

Cotemporary with Maurice de Windsor was William de Hastings, concerning whom some things are doubtful,¹⁴ but one thing certain, viz. that before 1130, being a claimant of the *Master-Marshalship* of the Court of Henry I, against Gilbert Marshall and John his son (ancestors of the Earls of Pembroke) his claim was disallowed.¹⁵ It is proximately evident that this William de Hastings held a subsidiary Office as one of the Stewards (*Dispensatores*) of the King's household, and also that his wife was Sister, and in her issue heir, of Maurice de Windsor. By this Lady, William de Hastings seems to have left two sons, Ralph and Hugh. Of Hugh I will speak

¹³ *Brakelond's Chronicle* (Camden Society), pp. 116, 118.

¹⁴ Some accounts trace the pedigree of Hastings to Robert de Hastings, Portgreve of Hastings (See Collins, Vol. III, p. 84). It is probable that there was such an Officer; for in 1130 William, son of Robert de Hastings is held accountable to the Crown for the *Lestage* of Hastings and Rye (*Rot. Pip.* 31 Hen. I, p. 68). But I cannot think that this William, son

of Robert, was identical with the William in the text, for the latter was apparently deceased in 1130, whilst Juliana, the wife of the former, was already a wealthy heiress in 1130 (*Rot. Pip.* 31 Hen. I, p. 58), and so must have been a different person to the sister of Maurice de Windsor, whose heirs at the time can only have been expectant.

¹⁵ *Rot. Cart.* 1 John, m. 13.

presently as the youngest. Of Ralph de Hastings I hear nothing till the reign of Henry II. That King, by a Charter which appears to have passed very soon after his accession, concedes and confirms to Ralph de Hastynge, Steward (*Dapifero*) of the Queen, and to his heirs, all the lands and Tenements formerly belonging to Ralph, Steward of St. Edmund's, and to Maurice de Windsor, maternal Uncle of the said Ralph de Hastings, of whatever fee the said lands were held. The King also expressly confirms the Stewardship of St. Edmund's to Ralph de Hastings as previously held by Ralph and Maurice, Stewards in the time of the King's Predecessors.¹⁶

It is remarkable that this Charter, passing as I suppose, in 1155, is addressed to the King's *Lieges* in Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, Bedfordshire, and Northamptonshire, in which five Counties (as also in Dorsetshire, Berkshire, and Middlesex) Maurice de Windsor is known to have had lands in 1130.¹⁷

Other proofs of the favour in which Ralph de Hastings stood with King Henry II are not wanting. He attests some of the King's earliest Charters. In 1156, 1157, and 1158 his lands in Middlesex, Berkshire, and Gloucestershire are exempted by Writ Royal from several current imposts.¹⁸ The King had himself given him 20 *librates* of land at Fordeham, Cambridgeshire, and 10 *librates* at Witham, in Somersetshire.¹⁸ His office in the household of Queen Eleanor is illustrated by his receipt of various large sums of Money, paid to him by the fiscal Officers of the Crown for the Queen's use.¹⁸ This Ralph de Hastings (about whom Dugdale says not a word) was deceased in 1165, and without issue. I must now revert to an earlier period in order that I may show more clearly how a second William de Hastings came to be his heir. William de Hastings, father of Ralph, seems to have had a younger son Hugh. This William (the Father of Ralph and Hugh) was, as I have said, apparently deceased in 1130. In that year Hugh de Hastings accounted for 90 merks and 2 *Destriers*, being the whole or the balance of a Fine which he had given to the King "for having the land and the niece of Robert de Flamenvill."¹⁹

Erneburga daughter of Hugh de Flamville and niece and heir of Robert de Flamville, is known, on other evidence, to have married Hugh de Hastings. The exemption which in 1130 Hugh de Hastings had from paying his *quota* of Danegeld in Leicestershire, War-

¹⁶ Brakelond (ut supra), p. 117.

¹⁷ He is excused his *quota* of Danegeld in the eight Counties indicated (*Rot.*

Pip. 31 Hen. I, *passim*).

¹⁸ *Rot. Pip.* 2, 3, 4 Hen. II, *passim*.

¹⁹ *Rot. Pip.* 31 Hen. I, p. 87.

wickshire, Buckinghamshire and Middlesex, must be taken to have been in respect of lands acquired with his wife.²⁰ Of these it will suffice if I here identify one Manor, viz. that of Aston Flamvill in Leicestershire, and refer elsewhere for a list of various other Manors held under the See of Lichfield, by the Flamvilles of Henry I's time.²¹

Before the year 1165, William son and heir of Hugh de Hastings and Erneburga de Flamville became also the heir of his Uncle Ralph de Hastings. A charter of King Henry II, which by its own internal evidence, must have passed in 1165 or 1166, confirms to William de Hastyns, called by the King his own Steward (*Dispensator*),²² the Stewardship (*dapiferatum*) of St. Edmund's, with all its appurtenances, as Ralph the paternal Uncle (*patruus*) of the said William, or Maurice the maternal Uncle (*avunculus*) of the said Ralph, had held the same.²³

Another Charter of Henry II confirms to William de Hastings his other heritages, paternal and maternal. This Charter seems to have been a Pedigree in itself. It mentions William de Hastings, the Grandfather, and Hugh de Hastings the Father of the Grantee, as living in time of Henry I. It also enumerates lands given to Robert de Flamenville by Robert de Limesi, Bishop of Coventry, and in time of Henry I,—lands given therefore between 1100 and 1117. It lastly shows Erneburga de Flamville to have been Mother of the Grantee, and to have stood in all other relations as the annexed Pedigree declares.²⁴

I now turn to the *Liber Niger*, or *Feodary* of 1165, for a further illustration of this subject.—

²⁰ *Rot. Pip.* 31 Hen. I, *passim*.

²¹ *Dugdale's Baronage*, p. 574, a.

²² It appears that the words *Dapifer* and *Dispensator* were indifferently applied to the office held by De Hastings in the Royal Household: also we observe that Ralph de Hastings' ministry in the *Queen's* Household was only a temporary arrangement. The Serjeantry of De Hastings whereby he held *in capite* the Norfolk Manor of Ashele, was the same thing as his Royal Stewardship. It is always associated with his office of *Dispensator*; and in one instance the *Royal Pantry* is mentioned as the department of these particular Stewards. The form which the

Serjeantry assumed at a later period is given by Dugdale (*Baronage*, ut supra). There were in Henry I's time, and afterwards, several *Dispensatores* and several *Dapiferi* in the Royal Household, and most of their offices were hereditary. The subject would fill an interesting volume.

I need hardly observe that the Stewardship of St. Edmund's, so often alluded to in the text, had no connection whatever with the Household Stewardship of De Hastings, though accidentally held by the same family.

²³ Brakelond (ut supra), p. 120.

²⁴ *Dugdale's Baronage* (ut supra).

There I find William de Hastings holding five fees in the Honour of St. Edmund,²⁵ two fees of the Earl Ferrars (which, in time of Henry I, had been held by Robert de Chartres and Henry de Cune-geston),²⁶ one fee under Robert Marmion,²⁶ and one knight's-fee and twenty *librates* of land in the Honor of Clare.²⁷ These were all of *old feoffment*. Of *new feoffment* William de Hastings had three fees in the Honour of Gloucester.²⁸

This William de Hastings it was who married Matilda daughter and coheir of Thurstan Banaster : a match which still further increased the inheritance of his descendants. In proof of his attendance on the King's Court, I may instance his attestation of two Royal Charters : one of which passed at Woodstock, probably in March 1163,²⁹ the other some years later, at Le Mans.³⁰ In 1182 this William de Hastings was deceased. His wife Matilda Banaster survived him, to all appearance about forty years. His eldest son Henry was an Infant in 1182, and remained so at least six years later. This youth was under the protection of his Uncle Thomas de Hastings, said by Genealogists to have been Ancestor of the Earls of Huntingdon of the Hastings name. Brakelond tells us how on April 1, 1182, Thomas de Hastings appeared before the Abbot of St. Edmundsbury, with a great retinue of Knights, and leading his Nephew Henry, not yet a knight, but for whom he demanded his hereditary office, here called by the Chronicler his *Seneschalcy*. The Abbot appears to have objected to the incompetence of such a youth, and a deputy was for a time appointed.³¹ In 1188 Robert de Flamvill, probably a relation of young Hastings, was acting in this behalf.³¹ However in 1190 Henry de Hastings was old enough to accompany King Richard to Palestine ; and a Scutage assessed in 1191 on the fees held by him under St. Edmundsbury is excused on that account. It would seem that Henry de Hastings died in this service or shortly after his return, and without issue ; for in 1194 his Brother William proffered 100 merks for his *Relief* of the lands and Serjeantry of the said Henry, and 100 merks more for the King's Favour in regard that he did not then accompany the King into Normandy.³² This William de Hastings (third of his name) married Margery daughter of Roger Bigod, Earl of Norfolk, falsely supposed

²⁵ *Liber Niger*, I, pp. 281, 220.

²⁶ . ²⁷ . ²⁸ *Ibidem*, pp. 207, 294, 164.

²⁹ *Old Monasticon*, I, 518.

³⁰ Harl. Charter, 43, C. 23.

³¹ Brakelond (ut supra), pp. 20, 117.

³² Dugdale quoting *Rot. Pip.* 6 Ric. I, Norf. and Suff.

William de Hastings accounts for one of these Fines in 7 Rich I. (*Madox Exchequer*, 216. f.)

by some to have been his Mother.³³ The Shropshire Assize Roll of 1203 shows his real Mother, Matilda Banaster, in connection with that County. She *essoigned* her attendance under the *common summons*, an attendance which was probably due in respect of her seignieury at Aston and Munslow, those *vills* being of her own, not of her late husband's inheritance.

Her *Essoignor* in this instance was William fitz Aldith. The same person, on the same occasion, *essoigned* Matilda Banastre's appearance in a suit wherein she was impleaded by Thomas Grossetost.

William de Hastings (III) attended the Parliament of Lincoln in November 1200, when William, King of Scots, did homage to King John. In the same year a *Feodary* of St. Edmundsbury gives William de Hastings as holding 5 knights'-fees under the Abbey, viz. 3 in Lidgate, Blunham, and Herlinge, and 2 in Tibenham and Gissing.³⁴ I refer elsewhere for some further particulars concerning this William de Hastings,³⁵ to which I might add many more, but in so doing should be in danger of saying that of him which may refer to a cotemporary of the same name, and who had estates in some of the same Counties.³⁶ It was clearly William de Hastings, the Steward, who was in rebellion against King John in 1216; for a Writ of April 10 orders the Constable of Norwich to destroy his Castles and lay waste his lands,³⁷ whilst a second writ of April 22nd gives up to his Suzerain, the Abbot of St. Edmund's, all lands which he held in the Abbot's Fee.³⁸ Another Writ of King John, dated at Clun, August 3, 1216, grants away William de Hastings' lands in Warwickshire and Leicestershire.³⁹ On June 17, 1222, William de Hastings fines 10 merks for two hides in Astun (Shropshire), which Matilda Banister his Mother held *in capite*.⁴⁰ To this period therefore I assign the death of his said Mother. His own decease will have taken place shortly before January 28, 1226, when Henry his son and heir, being of full age, had livery for a Fine of 50 merks. The King's precept, allowing the same, is addressed to the Sheriffs of Warwickshire, Leicestershire, Salop, Bedfordshire, Norfolk and Suffolk,⁴¹ those being the Counties where most of his lands lay. In 1235-6 I find mention of another Matilda de Hastings, holding ap-

³³ Dugdale (*Baronage* p. 547);—a mistake partly corrected by the same Author (p. 133).

³⁴ *Brakelond* (ut supra), notes p. 88.

³⁵ Dugdale, ut supra.

³⁶ I allude to William de Hastings whose chief estates were in Gloucester-

shire, but who is, when distinguished at all, called William de Hastings of Eton, from an estate which he had in Berkshire.

³⁷ 35 . 39 *Rot. Claus.* I, 260, 265, 279.

⁴⁰ *Rot. Fin.* I, 87.

⁴¹ *Ibidem*, I, 137. William de Hastings of Eton died seized of lands in

parently half a knight's-fee in the Honour of the Earl Ferrars, and in Warwickshire or Leicestershire.⁴² Who this Lady was I cannot say, but possibly she was the widow, and if so, had been the second wife of William de Hastings (III).

In or about 1240 we have Henry de Hastings (written *Hastont*) enrolled as *Tenant-in-capite* of one-fourth of a knight's-fee in Eston and Mosselawe.⁴³ We have nearly cotemporary notices in the same Record of his Tenures under the Crown, the Earls Ferrars, the Lords Marmion, and others in several counties. Many of these estates were his inheritance from his Father, but many more had accrued by his own fortunate marriage with Ada, youngest sister and coheir of John Scot, Earl of Huntingdon. I have spoken on this subject before, under Worfield, and have carried down my account of this Barony some generations later.⁴⁴ Here therefore I return to some more specific and earlier details connected with the Manors now before us.

MUNSLOW and ASTON were in 1167 amerced half a merk and one merk respectively by Alan de Nevill, Justice of the Forest. At this time one or both of these *Vills*, or some part thereof, were, I think, held under Matilda Banaster and her husband by one Robert fitz Walkeline. This Robert fitz Walkeline was, I further think, the person who in 1165 held two Knights'-fees under the Earl Ferrars.⁴⁵ If so, he and William de Hastings, his Lord here, were fellow-vassals in another Fief. Robert fitz Walkeline joined the Rebellion of 1173, in which we have ample assurance that his Suzerain, the Earl Ferrars, was deeply involved.⁴⁶ His tenure in Shropshire hereupon cscheated to the Crown for a time;—at least I thus explain the fact that in 1174 the Sheriff of Shropshire accounts 51s. 4d. for the issues forth of the "land of Robert fitz Walkeline, who was with the King's enemies."

In 1187 the *Vills* of Musselawe and Eston were jointly amerced 40s. for some default (*pro defectu*). The debt was discharged in 1191. In October 1199 a Fine was levied between Robert Baratin, Plaintiff, and Amicia, widow of Robert fitz Walkeline, Tenant, of a *carucate* of land in Meselawe, whereof was suit of *mort d'ancestre*.

Berkshire, Oxfordshire, Gloucestershire, and, I think, Warwickshire, shortly before Feb. 29, 1224, when Osbert Gifford purchased the wardship of his heir, which heir was also named William.

⁴² *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 90, 91.

⁴³ *Ibidem*, p. 45.

⁴⁴ *Supra*, Vol. III, pp. 107–110.

⁴⁵ *Liber Niger*, I, 219.

⁴⁶ *Dugdale's Baronage*, p. 259.

Robert Baratin, for five merks, now renounced all his claim to Amicia and her heirs for ever.

During the next fifty years I find no statement or hint as to the tenure of Aston and Munslow; nor can I indicate from other sources the succession of De Hastings' Feoffees in either Manor. Subsequently the two Manors have a history sometimes distinct, sometimes confused, and at all times fragmentary and unsatisfactory.

In 1255 William de Venables was Mesne-lord of Munslow, holding the same of the fee of Henry de Hastings. The *Vill* was estimated at two hides. It did *Suit* to the Hundred, but paid neither *Steward* nor *Motfee*. Under Venables three Coparceners held the Manor. They are described as *John de Chandurs*, *Nicholas de Stubbings*, and *Dame Armetrewe*,⁴⁷—a description which, being unable to illustrate, I will not venture to correct.

At the same time Geoffrey de Lusignan, half-brother to Henry III,⁴⁸ had Aston in custody with the infant heir of John de Hertwalle⁴⁹ (Hasting's late Feoffee there). The *Vill* was estimated at two hides. It did *suit* neither to County nor Hundred, and paid neither *steward* nor *motfee*. The Jurors of Munslow Hundred knew it to be of the Fee of Henry de Hastings.

The *Feodary* of 1284 ostensibly gives account of the *Vill* of Munslow only, saying that Alice de Seymor and Adam de Herkwall held it of John de Hastings for a fourth-part of a knight's-fee.—I suppose Alice de Seymour⁵⁰ to have been Lady of Munslow, and Adam de Herkwalle Lord of Aston. At the Assizes of 1292 it was reported that the *Vill* of Aston and Munselow used to appear at the *Sheriff's-Tourn*, twice yearly, by four men and a Provost; and that one of the four men had been withdrawn twelve years previously by William de Munslow, a Tenant then deceased. The Sheriff was ordered to compel the Tenant then seized to appear.

In March 1316 Robert de Beek is enrolled as Lord both of Munslow and Aston.⁵¹ He appears to have been Hastings' immediate Tenant in Munslow at least; and in 1324 we shall find him

⁴⁷ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 71.

⁴⁸ Called *Gaufridus de Lesynun frater Regis* in the Record. He was a younger son of Hugh le Brun, Earl of Marche and Lusignan, by Isabella, widow of King John.

⁴⁹ John de Hertwalle or Herkwall, deceased in 1255, has, I think, occurred to us already under Corfton, viz. as John,

son of Adam de Hortwall, and as granting in Aston. (Vide *Supra*, p. 49.)

⁵⁰ Alice de Seymour has already occurred under Marston (*Supra*, p. 111).

⁵¹ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV, p. 398. Robert de Beek was of a very ancient Staffordshire family, holding two knights'-fees in Over and Nether Tayne, etc. under the Barons Stafford.

disputing the right of Advowson with Sir John de Hastings. As to Aston, though not mentioned on this occasion, I have reason to think that the Hertwalls remained Hastings' Tenants there to a much later period.

Among the Tenants of a still lower degree in Munslow and Aston, that is, those who holding under one or other of the greater Tenants, were actually the resident occupants of the lands, I may name a few.—

William de Camera of Aston has already occurred to us in 1249.⁵² We have also had mention of Roger de Furches of Aston, of whose family I have given account under Corfton. Before 1255 John de Wigley, Thomas de Stoke, Thomas Clerk of Munslow, John fitz Robert of Munslow, John de Aston, Henry de Ernwood, and Roger de Hordeslee were Under-Tenants in Aston, Munslow, or Corfton. In October 1258 William de Corfton sues Roger de Hordesley for *disseizin* in Eston. In June 1259 the latter person, called Roger de Haderlegh, and his wife sue William fitz Elen and others for *disseizin* in Aston. In 1259 Roger Ernold of Munslow is amerced 20s. for a false oath. About the same time we hear of one Robert de Munslow. In 1262 Thomas de Munslow was a *Regarder* of the Long Forest. In the same year it was found by the Justices of the Forest that the *Bosc* of Sir Roger de Ridware at Munslow was wasted of old time. In 1267 we find the latter person described as Roger de Redewelle. He with Agnes his wife sued Thomas le Clerk of Munslow and John de Brewes (Braose) for disseizing them of a messuage and half a virgate in Munslow. Thomas le Clerk pleaded that he claimed nothing in the premises but a tenure of thirty years, by demise of William de Estantford, father of Agnes the Plaintiff. He produced the lease in question, but was nonsuited. Among his Sureties was Henry de Aston.⁵³ In this same year Thomas de Munslow was amerced half a merk for some non-attendance (*quia non venit*). In July 1271 John de Breus was suing Roger de Clifford, Senior, Roger, his Son, and Stephen Tyrel for *disseizin* in Munslow.

At the Assizes of 1272 Robert de Musselawe was a Juror for Munslow Hundred. In November 1277 there was a Fine levied between William de Munssclowe, Clerk, Plaintiff, and Roger de Ridware and Agnes his wife, Impedients, of a messuage, 4½ virgates, and 18s. rent in Munslow and Aston. Roger and Agnes acknowledged the premises to be the Plaintiff's by their own gift,—to hold

⁵² Supra, Vol. IV, p. 5.

| ⁵³ *Salop Assizes*, 51 Hen. III, m. 3.

to him and his heirs under them and the heirs of Agnes at 40s. rent. For this William paid 100s. The Plaintiff or rather Feoffee in this case was probably the same person with *William-in-the-hole*, Clerk, of Munslow, whom we have seen with other cotemporary tenants in Aston and Munslow attesting a Deed given under Corfton.⁵⁴ In January 1284 Robert de Munselow was Foreman of a Ludlow Jury. At the Assizes of 1292 Henry de Aston was a Juror for Munslow Hundred, whilst Margaret the widow, and William the Infant son of William de Munslow, deceased, were the persons called to account in the matter of that withdrawal of *suit* which I have noticed above. The names of some later Tenants in Aston and Munslow may be found in the Deeds quoted under Corfton.⁵⁴

MUNSLOW CHURCH AND PARISH.

The *Domesday* Church of this Parish was, as I have already said, probably situated at Aston. We have seen however that before the year 1115 the Church was known as the Church of Munslow, and that it claimed a certain parochial jurisdiction⁵⁵ which shows that its Parish was one of the original and extensive Saxon Parishes of Shropshire. In 1252 the King presented to Munslow Church, during the minority of Henry de Hastings' heir. On Sunday, April 23, 1290, Munslow Church was visited by Bishop Swinfield.⁵⁶ No *Procurations* seem to have been furnished by the Rector, who was probably non-resident.

The *Taxation* of 1291 values the Church of Munslow, in Wenlock Deanery, at £11. 6s. 8d. *per annum*. This was the Rectory. The Vicar's *Portion*, as it is called, was under £4.⁵⁷ In 1341, the *Taxation* of £15. 6s. 8d. being first quoted, the Assessors of the *Ninth* rated this Parish at £3. only.⁵⁸ The corn had been destroyed by storms: there had been a general murrain among the sheep, and five *carucates* of land lay untilled. Moreover the Glebe and *Altarages* of the Church were included in the *Church-Taxation*, but excluded from the current assessment.

The *Valor* of 1534-5 gives the preferment of John Lytilton, Rector of Monslowe, as worth, in glebe and tithes, £22. 16s. 8d. The Bishop's triennial visitation-fees equalled an annual charge of 13s. 4d. *Procurations*, payable annually to the Bishop's Commis-

⁵⁴ Supra, pp. 49, 50, 51.

⁵⁵ Supra, Vol. III, p. 2.

⁵⁶ *Household Roll*, p. 77; *Annotations*,

p. clxxxvi.

⁵⁷ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 167, b.

⁵⁸ *Inquisitiones Nonarum*, p. 186, b.

sary, were 6s. 8d. Synodals payable to the Archdeacon were 1s. 6d. The Net value of the Rectory was therefore £21. 15s. 2d.⁵⁹

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

STEPHEN, Rector of Munslow, in or about 1115, has already occurred.

JOHN DE COVINTRE was presented January 14, 1252, by the Crown, as having custody of Henry de Hastings' heir.⁶⁰

ROBERT DE SHEPPEYE was Rector in 1311, when, on April 27, he presents WILLIAM DE TIKENHALE to the Vicarage. The Rectory was vacant in 1324, and the right of patronage contested between Sir John de Hastings and Robert Bek. A King's Writ of May 12 forbids the Bishop to admit any Parson *pendente lite*; but another Writ of July 21 certifies that Hastings is the Patron. Meanwhile, that is, on June 26, Sir John de Hastings had presented—

MASTER WILLIAM DE LODELOWE. The same person called—

MASTER WILLIAM DE ROUTON, being Rector here, was cited in 1333 for non-payment of Procurations. In 1337 he was excommunicated, and a Writ was out for his arrest. On his ("Master William de Lodallowe's") death, viz. on July 22, 1349—

ADAM DE HOPTON, Clerk, was presented by the King as Custos of the land and heir of Sir Laurence de Hastings, late Earl of Pembroke.⁶¹

SIR WILLIAM RYCHARDYN, Priest, was instituted Oct. 3, 1371;—on presentation of Sir John de Hastings, Earl of Pembroke, Lord Wexford and Abergavenny. A Commission of December 13, 1385, concerns charges of scandalous immorality against this Rector; and on March 8, 1386, he has the Bishop's dispensation for five years' absence, and license to *demise* the fruits of his Church, for that period, to Sir Richard Talbot, Lord of Blakmere. Rychardyn resigned in 1396, exchanging benefices with—

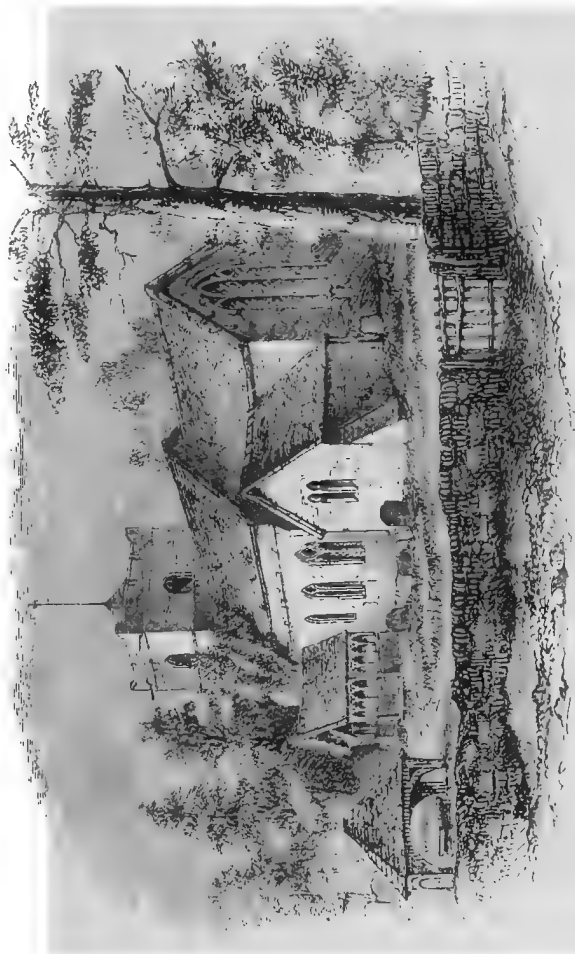
SIR WILLIAM CACHEPOLLE, who on May 5, 1400, again exchanges with—

SIR RICHARD LEYNWARDIN, late Rector of Dale, in Canterbury Diocese.

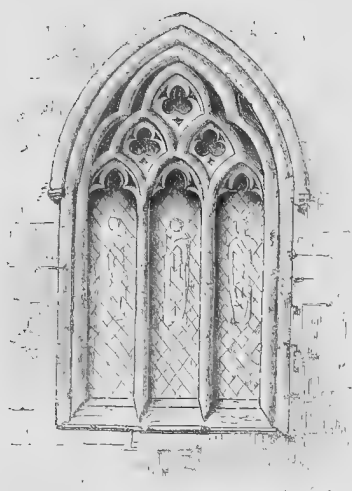
⁵⁹ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 209.

⁶⁰ *Patent*, 36 Hen. III.

⁶¹ *Patent*, 23 Edw. III, p. 2, m. 24.



MUNSLow CHURCH.



WINDOW, MUNSLOW.

Corfham.

Domesday describes this Manor as follows.¹—

“The Earl himself holds Corfan. King Edward held it (in Saxon times) with four berewicks. Here are 1111 hides geldable. In demesne are v ox-teams, and there is capability for a sixth (*et sexta posset esse*). Here 111 Villains and 111 Boors have 111 ox-teams, and there is capability for 11 teams more. Here are x Neat-herds.

“Of this land one of the Earl’s Knights holds half a hide, and has thereon one ox-team, and 11 Serfs, and 11 Villains with one team. It is worth 5s. (*per annum*).

“The Church of St. Peter holds the Church of this Manor, with one hide. The arable land is enough for 111 ox-teams. It yields to the Monks 18s. (yearly).”

“To this Manor (Corfan) pertains the whole of Comestane Hundred and Patinton Hundred. In time of King Edward, the Manor, together with two pennies from the Hundreds,² yielded £10. of the *Ferm*.³ Now, together with the Hundreds, it yields £6. to the Earl.”

Corfham then, in Saxon times and at *Domesday*, was *Caput* of the two Hundreds of Culvestan and Patinton. King Edward’s Manors were many of them thus united with an *Hundredal* Jurisdiction. Morville, a case in point, has already been disposed of. When, on the forfeiture of Earl Robert de Belesme, all his Seigneuries reverted to Henry I, that King, re-arranging the Hundreds of Shropshire, made Munslow the *Caput* of its Hundred, which Hundred mainly represented the more ancient ones of Culvestan and Patinton. Corfham then became simply a Manor of Royal Demesne. It was combined with two adjacent Manors, Culmington and Siefton, and all three came to the hands of Henry II, as constituting an estate of Royal Demesne, whose fiscal value was £31.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 253, b, 1.

² That is, 2d. out of every 3d. yielded by the Pleas and perquisites of the Hundred-Courts. The third penny (*tertium denarium*) belonged as usual to the Saxon

Earl of the County, that is, to Earl Algar or his son Earl Edwin.

³ That is, £10. of the sum known as the *Firma Comitatus*.

per annum;—a great increase on the reputed value of the same estate in Saxon times or at *Domesday*.

I have told, under Ditton Priors, how this estate was, together with the said Ditton, given by Henry II, in the first year of his reign (1155) to Hugh de Periers, and how it so remained till the death of Hugh de Periers, about Christmas 1175.⁴ Then Corfham, Culmington, and Siefert reverted to the King, and from then till Michaelmas 1177 the Sheriff accounts at the rate of £31. *per annum* for these Manors, as if they again constituted an estate of Royal demesne, rated at so much in the County Ferm.

But at Michaelmas 1178 this plan was altered.—The Sheriff, describing the whole estate as *the land* of Corfham, claims quittance for himself of £31. (the previous year's *ferm* thereof), saying that he, the Sheriff, had delivered up the same according to the King's precept.⁵ And this entry is in substance repeated on every Pipe-Roll till the year 1190. The truth is that about Michaelmas 1177 the King had granted this estate to a subject, and the reason why the Grantee's name was so unusually excluded from a public document like the Pipe-Roll, is not difficult to discover.—The Grantee in question was Walter de Clifford, Father of King Henry's Paramour, Fair Rosamond. The gift was, in short, the wages of dishonour,—wages long in arrear and at length paid stealthily. Policy perhaps as much as shame dictated the concealment; for Henry's affairs, both in relation to Queen Eleanor and the kingdom, had only recently recovered from a crisis which had wellnigh overwhelmed him.

BARONY OF CLIFFORD.

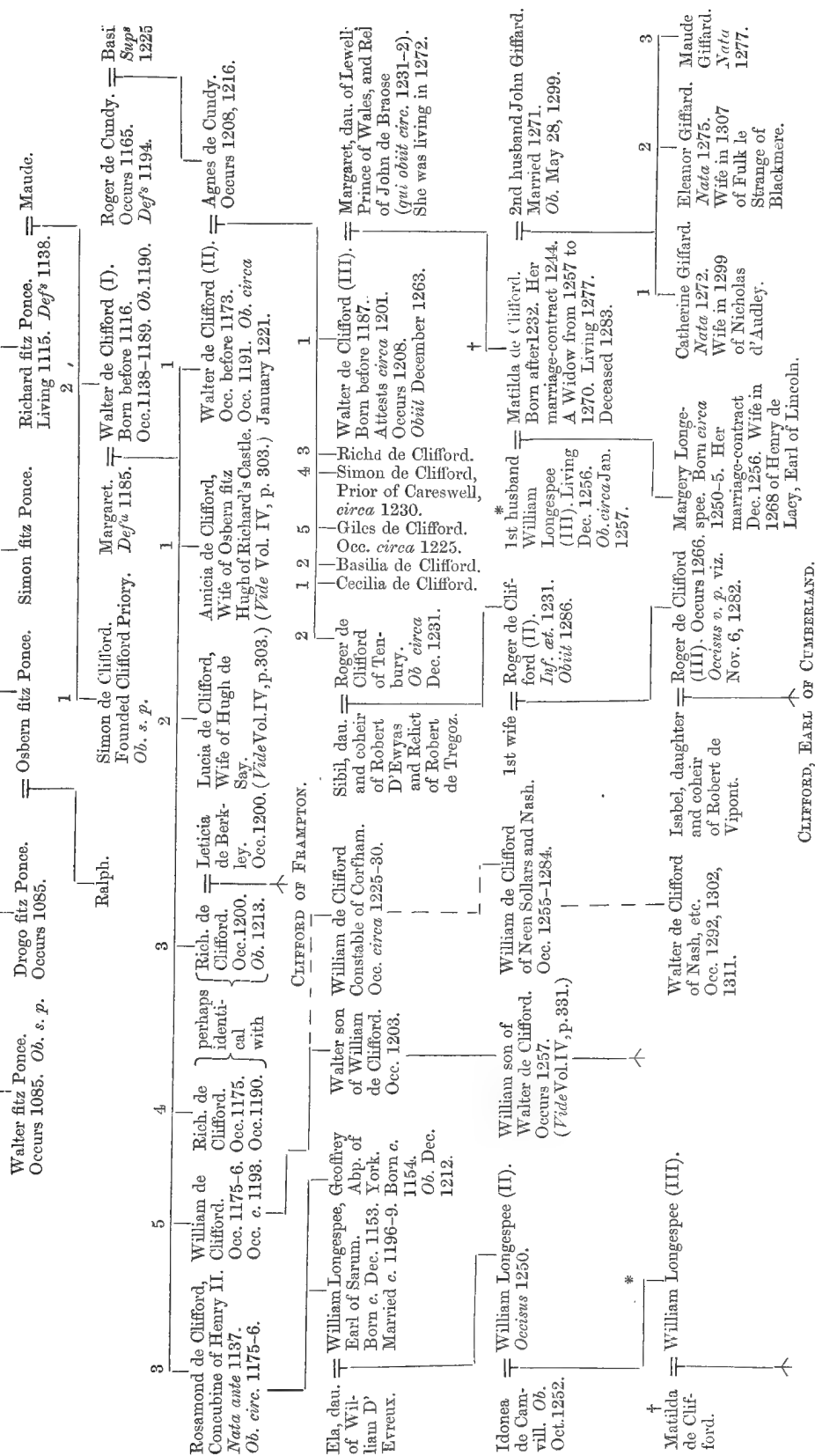
WALTER DE CLIFFORD, of whom I am now to speak, was the son of Richard fitz Ponce, and the Nephew and apparently the heir of Walter and Drogo fitz Ponce,⁶ two persons who figure in *Domesday* as holding several Manors in Oxfordshire, Berkshire, Wiltshire,

⁴ Supra, Vol. III, p. 330. I should add to the account of Hugh de Periers that in 1162 he was acquitted of 42s., the sum assessed for *Danegeld*, on his Shropshire estates.

⁵ *Rot. Pip.* 24 Hen. II, *Salop.*—*Et in quietantiâ terre de Corfham quam Vicecomes liberavit ad preceptum Regis* £31. *per breve Regis.*

⁶ There was also a fourth Brother,—Osbern fitz Ponce. He had a son Ralph (vide *Monasticon*, II, 422, No. xiii). Again there was a fifth Brother, Simon (vide *Monasticon*, III, 449, No. iv).

The story which identifies Poncius, the Father of these Brethren, with the famous William of Arques (Uncle to William the Conqueror) is simply ridiculous.



Gloucestershire, Worcestershire, and Herefordshire. I can add nothing to what Dugdale has said about Richard fitz Ponce, except that he was living in or after the year 1115,⁷ and Walter de Clifford, his son, had succeeded him before 1138.⁸ Of Walter de Clifford's conduct during the war of succession which ensued, we know nothing. A close attention to Chronology will however supply, in connection with his name, some traits in the character, and some facts in the career, of a greater personage. Henry, Duke of Normandy, was of the age of nineteen years and two months when on May 18, 1152, he married the Princess Eleanor of Poitou, who six weeks previously had been divorced by Louis VII of France. The match was a hasty one, but to Duke Henry it promised great political advantages. On the other hand the beauty and attractions of the Princess had already been blackened by tales of the foulest scandal. On Eleanor's fidelity, whilst the wife of Henry Plantagenet, I believe no imputation has ever been thrown. Her excesses as Queen of England were of another kind. Let us see how far they may have been provoked by the conduct of her husband. Prince William, be it observed, the eldest son of Duke Henry and Eleanor, was born on August 17, 1153; Prince Henry, their second son, on Feb. 18, 1155. On January 6th, 1153, Duke Henry had landed in England to make a great effort for his Crown. After the campaign and the well-known treaty with Stephen, he recrossed to Normandy on April 4, 1154. In this interval commenced, and during a great part of this interval continued, the amour of Henry with Rosamond, daughter of Walter de Clifford. The result was that the births of William and Geoffrey, the two sons of Henry and Rosamond, took place between the births of William and Henry, the two eldest children of Henry and Eleanor!⁹

The first notice which I have of Walter de Clifford after Henry II's accession, is a grant of 10s. to him, paid in 1158 by order of the King through the Sheriff of Herefordshire.¹⁰ This may have been connected with the successful expedition which, as Keeper of

⁷ He attests a Charter of Bernard, Bishop of St. David's, who was consecrated in that year (Carte's MSS. LLLL. Caput 17, fo. 274).

⁸ Walter de Clifford exchanged the Manor of East-leach for that of Glasbury with Gloucester Abbey before 1138, when King Stephen confirmed the transaction (*Monasticon*, I, 551, b). The Monastic

account (p. 547, a, *ibidem*) would make the transaction later, viz. in the time of Abbot Gilbert (1139-1147); but this testimony is of inferior weight.

⁹ The seniority of Geoffrey, Archbishop of York, over Prince Henry is distinctly noted by the Biographer of the former (*Anglia Sacra*, II, 378).

¹⁰ *Rot. Pip.* 4 Hen. II, *Herefordshire*.

the Castle of Lhanymdhyfri, he made into the territory of Rees ap Gruffyth, Prince of South Wales, and which happened, according to the Welsh Chronicles, in the same year.¹¹ In 1165 he appears as holding one knight's-fee under the Bishop of Worcester,¹² and one knight's-fee under the Bishop of Hereford.¹³ He seems to have made no return of his tenures *in capite*; for that portion of the *Liber Niger* which says that "he holds Corfham and Culminton, and the *Haye of Erneston and Lesclines*, by service of one knight," is supplementary and of a later date than 1177, as I have already shown.¹⁴ In 1187 he was charged 20s. to the scutage of Galway for a knight's-fee in Wiltshire.¹⁵ He seems to have died in 1190, and evidently at an advanced age.

Walter de Clifford's name is connected with many eleemosynary charters which, whether we consider them as works of piety or remorse, tell us something further of his family and private concerns. His grant to Dore Abbey of Cantersclif seems to have been made in hope that a subject Abbey would be founded at the latter place. It was made with consent of his wife Margaret and *all his heirs*. It was for the souls' health of himself and his wife, their parents, and their sons and daughters, also of Osbern fitz Hugh (who has been said to have married a daughter of Clifford). The Deed is attested by David, Bishop of St. David's (1147-1176), Osbern fitz Hugh, Margaret de Clifford, Walter de Clifford the younger (*juvene*), Rosamund his Sister, Ralph de Bascherville, and others.¹⁶

This Charter probably passed before the year 1173;—a date determined by a series of events which evidently were subsequent, and which I must incorporate in my story. In March 1173 Prince Henry left his Father's Court in Normandy, and sought that of his Father-in-law, Louis VII of France. The Princes Richard and Geoffrey followed their Brother; and Queen Eleanor, who, actuated as it is said by jealousy, had planned this domestic rebellion, also absconded. The Queen fell into the hands of her husband, and with

¹¹ Powel, p. 152.

¹² . ¹³ . ¹⁴ *Liber Niger*, I, 174, 150, 149.

¹⁵ *Liber Ruber Scaccarii*, fo. xlix.

¹⁶ *Monasticon*, V, 555, No. viii.—

Margaret wife of Walter de Clifford (I), is said, with probability, to have brought him Clifford Castle in *frank-marriage*, she being a daughter of Ralph de Toni, *Domesday* Lord of that Castle. When the Genealogists further assert that he said Margaret was *descended* from

William fitz Osbern, Earl of Hereford, they forget that, if daughter of Ralph de Toni, the said Margaret was niece of William fitz Osbern's wife who was sister of the said Ralph.

An equally probable account of the mode in which Clifford-Castle left the succession of De Toni is that Maud, wife of Richard fitz Ponce, was a daughter of Ralph de Toni.

acted as Regent of England. Two years later and a Bishop of Lincoln ordered the body of Rosamond Clifford to be removed from its sepulchre in the Church of Godstow, and to be buried without the walls. All these things combined, certify us of something further, and more relevant to our provincial subject. We learn the severity with which Richard will have regarded everything connected with the infamous passions and crimes of his Father; we learn the disgust with which he must have listened even to the name of Clifford, so associated with his Mother's wrongs. What wonder then if when, according to established routine, he was called upon to confirm his Father's grant of one of the finest Crown estates in Shropshire to the heir of the first Grantee, he should have refused to do so, though he gave it to a younger brother? Of Richard de Clifford, Lord of Corfham and Culmington during the remainder of King Richard's reign, I have nothing further to say at present. A curious problem now demands our notice.—It is evident that—

WALTER DE CLIFFORD (II) was seized, during Richard's reign, of other estates of his inheritance, though not of Corfham. I offer a few incidental hints of this fact. His influence, as one of the Lords Marchers of Herefordshire, is shown in the circumstance that in 1191 he had custody of Knighton Castle. This trust was apparently his by the direction of the Chancellor, Longchamp, by whose orders the Sheriff of Worcestershire paid Walter de Clifford 25 merks for the purpose in question. Also the Sheriff of Shropshire paid for 60 hogs required by Walter de Clifford for the stores of Knighton Castle.²² Again in 1194 the scutage on a knight's-fee in Berkshire was charged to the name of Walter de Clifford.²³ The same thing recurred in 1196, when also Walter de Clifford was charged with scutage on half a knight's-fee in Wiltshire.²³ He was also charged with the scutage of 1199 in Berkshire.²³ But King John had been crowned little more than two months, when the following Fine appears on the Rolls:—"Walter de Clifford gives the King 300 merks to have the King's confirmation of the Manor of Corfam and of Colminton, and of the Hays of Ernestre and of Les Clies."²⁴ Before September 29, 1199, he had paid 50 merks of this Fine into the Treasury. He was acquitted of £19. 8s. 9d. more, in respect of disbursements which, as Sheriff of

²² *Rot. Pip.* 3 Ric. I, *Worcestershire* and *Salop.*

²³ *Liber Ruber*, fo. xlix, *et seqq.*

²⁴ *Rot. Fin.* 1 John, m. 17; *Rot. Pip.* 1 John, *Salop.*

Herefordshire in the year then ended, he had made over and above his receipts.²⁵ The balance of £147. 4s. 7d. was discharged in subsequent years.

Now the King's Charter, which was secured by this Fine, is extant.—It bears date at Chambrais August 3, 1199, and gives the premises to Walter de Clifford and his heirs, to hold of the King by service of one Knight's-fee. It moreover grants the premises with all appurtenances, "as King Richard, our Brother, granted and confirmed the same to Richard de Clifford, the Grantee's brother, whose heir the said Walter is."²⁶ The Charter then apparently supposes the previous death of Richard de Clifford without issue. Whether Richard de Clifford was really so deceased is the problem before us. If he was, then Walter de Clifford had still another brother Richard to dispute his title.²⁷ In short, either the Richard de Clifford named in King John's Charter proved to be living, or another Richard de Clifford contested the Charter; and if so, probably on the ground that King Richard's previous grant had made Corfham the appanage of a younger brother. This problem I will not attempt to solve, but will give the progress of the litigation between the two Brothers as far as I can collect it.—

In Easter Term 1200 a day of that Term (April 17) was given to Walter de Clifford and Richard his Brother concerning the land of Korfham. The Litigants were to appear before the King himself, if he should be in England, on the given day; if not, then they were to appear at Westminster. Richard de Clifford named Oliver de Bekelay (perhaps Berkeley) his Attorney *ad lucrandum vel perdendum*.²⁸ On the day given Walter de Clifford *essoigned* himself by Fulk de Beinfeld and Robert Clerk.²⁹ A postponement of a fortnight was allowed by the Court. The further process of this interesting case, and consequently the pleadings, are, I fear, lost. We have however the result in a Fine levied at Westminster in Michaelmas Term 1200. It purports to be between Richard de Clifford, Plaintiff, and Walter de Clifford, his Brother,—Tenant, of Corfham and of Clyes and of Colminton, and of the Hays of Ernestrie, whereof was suit between the parties. Richard de Clifford now renounces all claim of himself or his heirs, and in favour of Walter and his heirs. In return, Walter de Clifford gives to

²⁵ *Rot. Pip.* 1 John, *Salop.*

²⁶ *Rot. Cart.* p. 8.

²⁷ It was by no means a solecism at that period for two brothers to have the

same Christian name.

²⁸ *Rot. Curie Regis*, II, 159.

²⁹ *Essoign-Roll*, 1 John.

Richard de Clifford and his heirs, begotten of Leticia de Berkelay his wife, the whole Manor of Framton,—to hold of the Grantor by service of one Knight's-fee; but in case the Grantee should have no issue by his said wife, the Manor was (at his death) to revert to the Grantor and his heirs. Moreover the said Walter gave to the said Richard a life annuity of £10., to be paid in equal half-yearly payments by the hands of Hugh de Dunre and John de Solers, and, in case of their deaths before the death of the Annuitant, to be similarly paid by their heirs. And further, Richard, for his life, was to be quit of the Knight's service reserved on Framton to Walter, and was to render only the King's and Chief-Lord's services due thereon; but the heirs of Richard, begotten of Leticia as aforesaid, were afterwards to render the knight's service, temporarily released, by one Knight doing ward at Clifford Castle for forty days. Hugh de Dunre and John de Solers, being present at this agreement, undertook for themselves and their heirs to fulfil the conditions regarding the above annuity of £10.³⁰

All that we can say of this is, that Richard de Clifford's claim on Corfham, etc., must have been very cogent, otherwise so valuable a consideration would not have been given for its abandonment.

One of Walter de Clifford's first acts on obtaining or securing his possession of these Shropshire estates, was a grant to Haughmond Abbey. He gave to the Canons, for the sustenance of their Kitchen and their refectons in fresh fish, the Mill of Culmitone and the Mill of Syneton (Siefton); also half a virgate in Syneton, with a messuage pertaining³¹ to the latter mill; also all usual *suit* and aid due from his Tenants of Culmitone in support and in repair of the said Mills. The Deed mentions the previous interests of Walter de Clifford, the Grantor's Father, and of Hugh de Perars (Periers) in the premises. The witnesses were Hugh de Ferrars³¹ (the husband, that is, of the Grantor's Great-niece, Margaret de Say); Walter de Clifford son of Walter the Second (son, that is, of the Grantor); Simon Falconer, then Seneschal.³²

It is a very remarkable circumstance that the Canons of Haughmond obtained a confirmation from "Richard, son of Walter de Clifford," of the above grant. This, I take it, was done *ex abundanti cautelâ*; and either during the progress of the litigation between the Brothers, or else in forestalment of any future revival of Richard de Clifford's claim, notwithstanding the fine of October

³⁰ *Pedes Finium*, 2 John, *Salop*.

³¹ He died in 1204. (Vol. IV, p. 310.)

³² Haughmond Chartulary: *Tit. Cini-*
on. Monasticon, VI, 109, iv.

1200. The witnesses of Richard de Clifford's Confirmation were Reginald de Balun and Robert Corbeth,—names which accord well with its supposed date.

The trust and favour with which Walter de Clifford (II) was almost continuously regarded by King John are proved by numerous entries on the Rolls of that reign. We find him sometimes in personal attendance at Court; sometimes he is the *Custos* of Royal Castles, either that of Hereford or those on the Welsh Border of Herefordshire. Onewhile he has a present of Deer from the King's Forest. Hostages and escheated lands are entrusted to his keeping, the latter sometimes for his own personal benefit. He held the Shrievalty of Herefordshire in 1199, and again for another period, commencing at least as early as April 1205, and ending in May 1208. His conduct in this office seems to have been extremely rapacious; but a Fine of 1000 merks prevented any troublesome inquiries, and secured the King's good will, suspended, it would appear, at the moment.³³ This was in the Summer of 1208, and a document of the previous year distinguishes this Walter de Clifford from his son of the same name by the appellation *Vetus*.³⁴ It is probable indeed that at the time he was upwards of seventy years of age; and though he lived till 1220, it is very doubtful whether some intermediate appearances of a person called merely Walter de Clifford do not belong to the Son. It was however Walter de Clifford the elder who, in June 1211, was returned as holding the Manor of Corfham by gift of King Henry II and by service of one knight's-fee, "which Manor" the Record says most intelligibly "used to render £31.,"³⁵ *i. e.* to the Royal Exchequer, yearly. Again it was Walter de Clifford the elder who about August 1213, and in consequence of his Brother Richard's death, gave King John 100 merks and a palfrey for custody of the lands and heirs of the said Richard. The said heirs were to be married at the King's will, and the Sheriff of Gloucestershire was to be reimbursed his outlay on certain buildings at Frampton,³⁶—an outlay apparently incurred since the estate came into the King's hand by Richard de Clifford's death. Again, when on April 30, 1215, we find Walter de Clifford summoned, with other *Barons* then at Gloucester, to meet the King with horses and arms at Cirencester,³⁷ we should suppose that Walter de Clifford the elder was concerned. However the co-

³³ *Rot. Pip.* 10 John, *Herefordshire*.

³⁴ *Rot. Finium*, p. 458.

³⁵ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 56.

³⁶ *Rot. Finium*, p. 485.

³⁷ *Rot. Patent.* p. 134, b.

temporary importance of his Son, hereafter to be shown, and the knowledge that about this time Walter de Clifford Junior held four knights'-fees in the escheated Honour of Brecknock, independently of his Father, and dependently only on the King,³⁸ induce a doubt whether the Veteran now under notice was the person thus addressed. The same doubt arises as to the identity of that Walter de Clifford who on May 28, 1216, was commissioned to treat with Reginald de Braose, and to bring him to King John;³⁹ and who on August 8, 1216, was appointed one of the Keepers of Beauchamp's Castle of Elmley.⁴⁰ However Walter de Clifford the elder died shortly before January 23, 1221, when the Sheriffs of Wiltshire and Salop were ordered to give his lands to Walter Junior, his son and heir.⁴¹ A word now as to—

AGNES DE CUNDY, Lady of Cavenby and Glentham, the great heiress who as wife of Walter de Clifford (II) so materially increased the importance of his House. In November and December 1194, I find Walter de Clifford (II) concerned in litigation about lands in Kent.⁴² Doubtless these lands were at Wickham or some other Kentish estate of his wife Agnes. Also Walter de Clifford's interest in Essex, mentioned in 1198,⁴³ probably accrued with the same Agnes. His contest in 1199 and 1200 with the Lincolnshire Abbey of New-house about a Nottinghamshire Advowson,⁴⁴ his grants to the Lincolnshire Abbey of Barlings and the Nottinghamshire Nunnery of Brodholm⁴⁵ are facts which faintly indicate the great estates which were of Agnes de Cundy's inheritance in those Counties. In 1201 Walter de Clifford's fine of fifteen marks that he should not be compelled to cross the seas in the King's service, shows him to have been a Tenant *in capite* of five knights'-fees, and the Fine too is registered under Nottinghamshire.⁴⁶ About March 1208 a Fine was tendered singly by Agnes, wife of Walter de Clifford,—viz. one palfrey that she might hold all her life her Manor of Wicham (in Kent), and that her Tenants there might be quit of certain *suits* and aids.⁴⁷ The King's Patent of March 20th grants the privileges sought, in corresponding terms,⁴⁸ but the ano-

³⁸ *Liber Ruber*, fo. cxlv.

³⁹ . ⁴⁰ *Rot. Patent*, pp. 184, b. 192.

⁴¹ *Rot. Claus.* I, 446, b.

⁴² . ⁴³ *Rot. Curiae Regis*, I, 79, 94, 179.

⁴⁴ *Ibidem*, I, 237, and II, 194.

⁴⁵ *Monasticon*, VII, 918, Num. v, and 919, Num. i. The former document gives the ancestry of Agnes de Cundy. I can

only add that Roger de Cundy, her Father, held in 1165, no less than eight knights'-fees under the Bishop of Lincoln (*Liber Niger*, I, 261). His office of Seneschal to those powerful Prelates descended to the Cliffords.

⁴⁶ . ⁴⁷ *Rot. Finium*, pp. 153, 435.

⁴⁸ *Rot. Patent* p. 80.

maly of a wife thus fining in her husband's life-time, seems to have been incomprehensible even to the cotemporary *Clerk of the Pipe*, who in the same year enters the debt incurred to the Crown as that of Agnes, widow (*quæ fuit uxor*) of Walter de Clifford.⁴⁹ A Patent dated October 10, 1216, again presents Agnes de Clifford in a somewhat independent position. It certifies that Walter, "Chaplain of Agnes, wife of Walter de Clifford Senior," in journeying anywhither through the said Walter's Manors, is under Royal letters of safe-conduct, without any limit as to time.⁵⁰

Many of the circumstances which I have now narrated had suggested to my mind the idea that Walter de Clifford (II) was intermittently or continuously imbecile during the last few years of his life. I have however met with extracts from a most interesting document,—the Will of Dame Agnes Clifford,⁵¹—which exhibit the Lady in a less independent position than the King's Patents, and show also that, when the Will was made, her husband was both living and competent to act. We know not indeed the date of this Will, that is, how long it preceded Walter de Clifford's death, and so the doubt about his state in the last few years of his life may remain. I pass to the Document itself. Thereby Dame Agnes de Clifford bequeaths 100 *solidates* of land to the Prior and Convent of the Holy Trinity (*i. e.* the Cathedral Monastery) at Canterbury. This bequest was together with her body in burial, by consent of her Lord, Walter de Clifford. To the Augustine Monastery at Canterbury she gives 40*s.*, to St. Gregory's Church, 20*s.*, and to the Church of St. Sepulchre, 20*s.* Her bequest to Wenlock Priory follows, as I have already given it.⁵² As a provision for Basilia her daughter (*Basilia filiæ meæ consulendæ*), she leaves 20 merks; to Dame Cecilia, 5 merks; to Walter her son, a golden ring; to her own Mother,⁵³ a ring; to her sons, Roger, Richard, Simon, and Giles, some bequest unspecified; and to each of her daughters a golden ring. To fulfil this her Testament she certifies that her Lord, Walter de Clifford, has conceded the issues of the Manor of Cavenby arising in the year after her death. She appoints as her Executors Sir Walter de

⁴⁹ *Rot. Pip.* 10 John, *Kent.*

⁵⁰ *Rot. Patent.* p. 199.

⁵¹ *Dodsworth*, Vol. 68, fo. 91.

⁵² *Supra*, Vol. III, p. 239.

⁵³ This Lady was named Basilia. She was still living in December 1225, when the King (Henry III), describing her as Grandmother of Walter de Clifford (III),

grants her some privileges in the Forest of Brill in Buckinghamshire. She was then resident at Middleton, a Manor which, if I mistake not, was in Oxfordshire, and constituted part of the Fief first held by De Cundy and afterwards by Clifford of the See of Lincoln.

Clifford, the Bishop of Hereford, and the Prior of Christ-Church, Canterbury.

WALTER DE CLIFFORD (III), with whom I now proceed, attested his Father's Charter to Haughmond in the very beginning of the thirteenth century. On May 23, 1208, he was sent from Winchester by King John to certify his Father that his successor in the Shrievalty of Herefordshire had been appointed.⁵⁴ Omitting many problematical notices of a Walter de Clifford, which occur from this time forward without distinguishing Father and Son, I insert others which certainly relate to the Son only, and in which he is usually distinguished as *Junior* or *Juvenis*. In February 1210 King John sends letters from The Tower to Walter de Clifford *Juvenis*.⁵⁵ In the sequel of that year we have repeated proofs of his being in Ireland with the King.⁵⁶ On August 14, 1215, King John appointed him Sheriff of Herefordshire in succession to Nicholas de Lymesye,⁵⁷ and on the 18th of November made him *Custos* of the See of Hereford, vacant by the death of Bishop Giles de Braose.⁵⁸ On February 25, 1216, he was ordered to resign the latter trust to another;⁵⁹ and on August 15, 1216, Walter de Lacy was appointed his Successor in the Shrievalty.⁶⁰ That this was no sign of the Royal displeasure we find from a Writ of August 19, whereby the King gives Dimmoc to Walter de Clifford Junior, to maintain him in the Royal service.⁶¹ His steadfast adherence to King John is certified by his attestation of a Royal Charter at Lincoln, on September 28, 1216,—just three weeks before the King's death. On October 28, 1217, Dimmack, which had been temporarily seized for the Crown as Royal demesne, was restored to Walter de Clifford by writ of Henry III.⁶² On January 22, 1221, succeeding to his paternal inheritance, his Relief is fixed at £100.⁶³ The same year he had the usual letters of scutage, he being personally with the King at the siege of Biham. On December 16, 1231, he fines £100. for custody and marriage of the heirs of his deceased Brother Roger.⁶⁴ In August 1233 Walter de Clifford, "a distinguished soldier," is noticed as one of the Confederates of Richard, Earl Marshall. The King precipitated their threatened rebellion by "denouncing the said Confederates as proscribed exiles, without judgment of his Court or sentence of their Peers. He ordered their personal arrest, and gave their lands to

⁵⁴ *Rot. Patent* p. 83, b.

⁵⁵ - ⁵⁶ *Misæ*, p. 148; *Prasita*, 177 *et passim*.

⁵⁷ - ⁵⁸ - ⁵⁹ - ⁶⁰ *Rot. Patent*. pp. 153, 159

b, 166, 193.

⁶¹ - ⁶² *Claus.* I, 282, b, 334, b.

⁶³ - ⁶⁴ *Rot. Finium*, I, 59, 219.

the Poitevins.” Thus much of this affair we learn from a Chronicle.⁶⁵ The evidence is circumstantially illustrated by a King’s Writ bearing date August 14, 1233, which orders the Sheriff of Shropshire to seize Walter de Clifford’s Manor of Corfham with the Castle thereof, and all corn, stores, and chattels belonging thereto, and to keep them safely till further orders. Similar Writs to the Sheriffs of Kent, Oxfordshire, and Lincolnshire, ordered the seizure of Clifford’s lands in those Counties.⁶⁶ The treason of Walter de Clifford was very short-lived. A Patent of September 1, 1233, dated at Haye, gives *safe-conduct* through the King’s land to Richard fitz Simon and others of Clifford’s men who were in garrison at Clifford Castle. A second Patent, dated at Montgomery on September 16, gives *safe-conduct* to Walter de Clifford himself, in coming to the King to treat of peace. On March 17, 1234, H. de Trublevill is ordered to give up Clifford Castle to its Lord, to whom the King had restored it. At Michaelmas 1235 and Easter 1236 Walter de Clifford was separately assessed in Shropshire for his proportion of the Aid due on marriage of the King’s Sister. He paid in all £1. 18s. 2d., that is, at the rate of 2 merks per fee, on one fee of *old feoffment*, and one-third and one-tenth of a fee of *new feoffment*.⁶⁷ These additions to the original service of one fee will be explained elsewhere. In November 1236 a Fine was levied between Richard Prior of Little Malvern, Plaintiff, and Walter de Clifford, Deforciant, of 90 quarters (*summis*) of corn, (value £13. 10s.), being the arrears of an annual duc of 6 quarters claimed by the Prior. Clifford undertook to pay the due in future at Corfham, and the Prior remitted the arrears. I doubt not that it was in respect of this Lawsuit that Walter de Clifford figures on the Pipe-Roll of 1238 as owing the King 20 merks *for unjust detention*. In or about 1240 we have Walter de Clifford’s Shropshire Tenure entitled a *Barony*.⁶⁸ It may however be a question whether the expression could properly be used, except with reference to his collective estates, here and elsewhere. In Trinity Term 1243, and again in Easter Term 1244, I find allusion to another Suit between the Prior of Little Malvern and Walter de Clifford.

Walter de Clifford was now of advanced age and the father of an only child, a female. To this we may attribute a Patent of April 30, 1244, which intimates the King’s desire that a contract of mar-

⁶⁵ Wendover, Vol. IV, p. 271.

⁶⁶ *Originalia*, 17, Hen. III.

⁶⁷ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 60, 61.

⁶⁸ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 48.

riage should be made between Matilda de Clifford and one of the sons of William Longespee. We shall recur to this subject again. In or about the month of January 1250 Walter de Clifford again appears in a rebellious attitude. "Being," says the Chronicler, "not least among the Barons Marchers, in power, wealth, and privileges, he was accused of violent and disgraceful treatment of a King's Messenger. He had compelled the said Functionary to swallow, seal and all, the Royal Epistle of which he was bearer. Clifford submitting to the King's sentence, hardly escaped forfeiture and death. He lost however his franchises (*libertatem*), was fined 1000 merks, and, being dismissed under pledge of select Sureties, went home without imprisonment."⁶⁹ Certain Crown-debts of Walter de Clifford recorded on the Shropshire Pipe-Roll of 1252 may possibly involve a balance of this amercement. He is said to owe £77. 8s. on two debts, payment whereof was required in Buckinghamshire. Also he owed 20 merks for *default* and *transgression*,—a debt put in charge in Warwickshire.

The Inquisition on the Manor of Corfham in 1255 must be understood to include under that term Culmington, Siefton, and Diddlebury, with their adjuncts. The Manor was estimated to contain 7½ hides, whereas the same territory at *Domesday* was equal to 14 hides. Sir Walter de Clifford held the Manor of the King by service of one Knight. He had a *franchise* here, by grant of the King's ancestors. He had gallows, *assize* of bread and beer, and held *pleas of blood-shed, hue and cry*, and other lesser pleas. Besides these he was entitled to the *breve de recto*, that is, I suppose, to a King's Writ, ordering any local suit to be tried in the Manorial Court.⁷⁰

A fine of 2 merks of gold for a grant of Market, Fair, and Free-Warren, was proffered by Walter de Clifford in 1258, and entered on the Shropshire Pipe-Roll of 1259. I do not find however any corresponding Charter securing these privileges to his Shropshire estates, though a Charter of 1261 confers them in his Herefordshire Manor of Clifford.⁷¹ On May 19, 1263, a Patent to Walter de Clifford undertakes that the King will look to Matilda de Longespee, Walter's daughter, for payment of his debts due to the Crown.

On December 16, 1263, Walter de Clifford was deceased, for then did Margaret his Widow (so describing herself) bequeath her heart

⁶⁹ M. Paris (Watts) I, 772.—Anyone aware of the dimensions and material of the Great Seal of Henry III, will not think lightly of the Messenger's obliga-

tion;—that is, if the story be taken literally.

⁷⁰ Rot. Hundred. II, 64, 65, 72.

⁷¹ Rot. Cart. (Calendar) p. 90.

to be buried at Acornbury, appointing 15 merks and all expenses of the said burial to be paid to the Nuns there. Her Deed, which passed at Ross, in Herefordshire, was sealed with the seals of Samson, Abbot of Kingswood, and Henry, Abbot of Dore;—probably because the Lady had not as yet a seal of her own, proper to her recent state of widowhood.⁷² On December 23, 1263, the Sheriff of Shropshire is ordered to seize for the Crown the lands of Walter de Clifford, deceased. Having died in the King's debt, his Executors are not to administer his goods and chattels till further instructions.⁷³

MARGARET, the above-mentioned wife of Walter de Clifford (III), was a daughter of Lewellyn, Prince of Wales. She could not have been married to Clifford before 1231–2, in one of which years her first husband, John de Braose of Brember, was killed by a fall from his horse. Consequently her daughter Matilda cannot have been twelve years of age when in April 1244 the King proposed her marriage with a son of William Longespee. By this means the said son, viz. William Longespee (III), being Great-Grandson of Rosamond Clifford, became the husband of his Father's second Cousin, Matilda de Clifford. This match was productive of one only daughter, Margery, whom I reckon to have been under five years of age⁷⁴ when her Father, in December 1256, negotiated for her marriage with Henry de Lacy, afterwards Earl of Lincoln, then a boy of about the same age as his proposed wife. Within two months of this negotiation, that is, about January 1257, William Longespee (III) died in the flower of his youth, and Matilda his Widow became seized of her dower in his estates. In 1263, and while still a Widow, she succeeded to the whole Barony of her Father Walter de Clifford. For the circumstances of her subsequent abduction by John Giffard of Brimsfield, I refer elsewhere.⁷⁵ A Patent dated March 10th, 1271, legalized her marriage with the said John Giffard as far as the King was concerned.

At the Inquisitions of November 1274 many were the complaints of the neighbourhood against John Giffard and his Officers at Corfham. The Jurors of the Hundreds of Munslow and Stottesden,

⁷² *Monasticon*, VI, 490, Num. vi.—The date, as printed in the *Monasticon*, needs correction, or rather punctuation, as it tends to the erroneous inference that Walter de Clifford was deceased in December 1260.

⁷³ *Rot. Finium*, II, 407.

⁷⁴ Margery, Countess of Lincoln, is said, in an Inquisition of 27 Edw. I (1299), to be then 30 years of age, but she must have been at least forty-two, according to the date of her Father's death.

⁷⁵ *Dugdale's Baronage*, p. 500.

and the Jurors of the Borough of Ludlow, had numberless grievances and oppressions to allege against John del Ewe, Constable of Corfham, and John, his Beadle. Nor was the tyranny of these men exercised on strangers only. The Jurors of Corfham itself had various exactions to report within the Liberty. The most flagrant, and perhaps the truest of their allegations, concerned an offence against the Crown, rather than against themselves individually. Sir John Giffard, they said, through his Constable (here called *De Aqua*) had often arrested Felons, and had subsequently released them without trial. These Corfham Jurors further knew well the history of their Manor, how it was ancient demesne of the Crown, how Henry II had given it to Walter de Clifford "for love of Rosamond his daughter," how too Priors-Ditton had anciently been appurtenant to Corfham.⁷⁶

In Trinity Term 1276 I find John Giffard and Matilda his wife impleading many persons for hunting in their Forest of Corfham.⁷⁷ In 1283 Matilda, wife of John Giffard, was deceased, but he continued to hold her estates as Tenant by *Courtesy of England*. Hence the *Feodary* of 1284 says that "John Giffard holds the Manor of Corfham by right of Matilda de Longespeye, formerly daughter and heir of Walter de Clifford, for one Knight's-fee."

In October 1292 John Giffard was questioned, under Writ of *Quo Waranto*, for holding Pleas of the Crown within his Manor of Corfham. He answered that he claimed to hold two great Courts (annually) for the said Manor, and in such Courts to inquire into all matters of the peace usual to such Courts, and to hold the same Pleas as were held in the Sheriff's *Tourn*, and to have *infangethef* and *wayf*. But, whereas John Giffard was only Tenant for life, and the Manor was the inheritance of the four daughters of his deceased wife, the youngest of whom was produced in Court and shown to be under age, the cause was adjourned.⁷⁸

John Giffard died May 28, 1299. The heirs of his first wife, Matilda de Clifford, were found to be Margery, Countess of Lincoln, her daughter by William Longespee, and Catherine, Eleanor, and Maud, her daughters by John Giffard. Of these, Catherine, already wife of Nicholas de Audley, was twenty-seven years of age, Eleanor was twenty-four, and Maud twenty-two. The Inquest which states these facts values the whole Manor and Estate of Corfham and Culmington at £20. 10s. 8d. *per annum*; but the

⁷⁶ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 93, 94.

⁷⁷ *Abbreviatio Placitorum*, p. 190.

⁷⁸ *Placita de Quo Waranto*, p. 685.

Castle and buildings of Corfham were put down as less than valueless; for the said buildings threatened to tumble down, and could not be kept up and repaired for 40s. *per annum*. A separate Inquest shows that John Giffard had purchased a Tenement at Peton (value 5s. 10d. *per annum*), which was to be held of the Lords of Corfham by payment of a Chaplet of Roses at Corfham Castle on the day of St. John Baptist's Nativity. The heir to this Tenement was his son, John Giffard, by a third wife, which son was twelve years of age.⁷⁹

On the division of the Clifford estates between the above-named Coheireses, Corfham fell to the share of Eleanor Giffard, who, before the close of Edward I's reign, became the wife of Fulk le Strange of Blackmere. Hence the Return of March 1316 gives the said Fulk as Lord of Corfham.⁸⁰ Of him and his Line I shall have to speak elsewhere. Having now traced the *Old Barony* of Clifford to an Abeyance, out of which, notwithstanding some opinions to the contrary,⁸¹ I conceive that it has never been taken, I here quit this branch of my subject.

Having thus far been speaking of Corfham in respect of its Lords Paramount, I must say a word as to its—

MANORIAL JURISDICTION, and in so doing, I necessarily include Culmington and Siefton, which, though distinct Manors at the time of *Domesday*, came afterwards to be mere members of that Liberty of which Corfham was the *Caput*.

The Assize-Roll of October 1203 allots a distinct space to the VILLATA DE CORFHAM, a space which, though not filled up with any report of local concerns, shows that the Franchise was recognized as *extra-hundredal*, and separately responsible. In 1250 I find the Manor of Corfham amerced three merks *de fine ante judicium*;⁸²

⁷⁹ *Inquisitions*, 27 Edw. I, No. 55. The Escheator for the year ending Michaelmas 1306 accounts for 6s. as the issues of a tenement in Peyton, late John Gifford's (*Rot. Forinsec. Compotus Walteri de Gloucester*).

⁸⁰ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV, 397.

⁸¹ The heir to the *Barony* of Walter de Clifford (III) is usually said to have been Roger de Clifford (II), his Nephew. The latter succeeded to the lands and dignity (whatever it was) of his own Father, but can in no way have been heir to his Uncle. His Descendants attained Baronial rank

through the marriage of his Son, Roger (III), with the Coheiress of De Vipont. Perhaps the fittest designation for this branch of the Cliffords till the death of Roger (II) would be "Clifford of Tenbury," for they held that Manor under the elder House.

It should be remembered, that though Roger de Clifford (I) married a great heiress, Sibil d'Ewyas, that did little to increase the permanent importance of his House, for the heir of the said Sibil was her son by a former husband.

⁸² *Rot. Pip.* 34 Hen. III, *Salop*.

that is, I suppose, the Manorial Court had allowed some Suit to be accorded by fine in an irregular way, and without sentence first given.⁸³ In 1255 the Manor, or rather Franchise of Corfham had its separate Inquest. It was similarly represented by its twelve Jurors at the Assizes of 1256; but at those of 1272 a Bailiff and eight Jurors appeared for Corfham, and a note on the Roll marks the deficiency. At the Inquisition of 1274 twelve Jurors reported on this Liberty; but at the Assizes of 1292 the presentments of a Bailiff and only six Jurors seem to have been deficient in no point of form.

I now turn to a complicated subject, viz. the several Feoffments, or rather Tenancies, which occur in Corfham. The first of these seems to have been a transfer, actual or alleged, of the whole Manor. I will call it the—

TENURE OF BRAOSE. It will appear that Margery or Margaret, wife of the third Walter de Clifford, was widow of John de Braose. This John had died in 1231–2, leaving two sons in infancy. The name of the second of these sons does not appear, and therefore I am by no means positive that it was that John de Braose whom I have now to introduce. This John had in 1257 acquired, by feoffment or otherwise, a very considerable interest in Culmington and Siefton, of which I shall take due notice elsewhere. It would appear that he had also some claim upon Corfham; for on April 15, 1259, Nicholas de Handlou was appointed to investigate a charge of *disseizin* preferred by John de Breus against Walter de Clifford. The tenure sought to be recovered was in Corfham; and we know from a later Record that the hearing by Nicholas de Handlou terminated in favour of the Plaintiff. Clifford however, conceiving himself to be injured, seems to have appealed to a higher Court. His appeal stood for hearing before the King himself in Michaelmas Term 1260. Then John de Brehus failing to appear, his *Manucaptors* were declared to be *in misericordiâ*, and the cause was adjourned.⁸⁴ The further pleadings are lost, but the result appears in a Patent of May 6, 1262, which directs James d'Audley to

⁸³ Two Litigants compounding any Suit in the King's Court without license so to do, and before sentence given, were liable to amercement. The reason was because the Crown thus lost the amercement chargeable on the defeated party. The same Rule held good in the case of a Manorial Court, only that the amercement

went ordinarily to the Lord of the Franchise. In 1250 the Lord of Corfham was, as we have seen (p. 160), under forfeiture of his Franchises. Hence the King profited by the illegal transaction of the Manorial Court.

⁸⁴ *Placita coram Rege*, Mich. Term, 44 and 45 Hen. III, m. 5.

"give up the Castle of Corfham to Walter de Clifford, seeing that the said Walter had recovered seizin thereof against John de Breus." Again Braose seems to have tried a Counter-appeal; for a Writ of July 8, 1262, appoints Henry de Bratton to try an *Assize* concerning a Tenement in Corfham, wherein John de Breuse was Plaintiff and Walter de Clifford Defendant.⁸⁵ A similar Writ, issued on March 22, 1263, appointing Robert de Briwes to try the cause, which in this instance is called an assize of *novel disseizin*.⁸⁵ After an interval of great political disturbance, during which Walter de Clifford died, I find this Suit renewed against his daughter; for in a Roll of Michaelmas Term 1266 Matilda, Widow of William Longespe, names her Attorney in a *plea of land* against John de Breuse.⁸⁶ After this I hear nothing of Braose's pretensions in Corfham,—a sufficient reason for thinking that they eventually failed in law.

I must now enumerate those members of the Manor of Corfham which I suppose to have formed its four *Domesday* Berewicks. These were perhaps Bromcroft, Peaton, Diddlebury, and Sparchford; and in giving some account of each I shall necessarily be introducing the name of many Feoffees in the collective Manor of Corfham.

BROMCROFT was, I think, held under the Lords of Corfham by the family of Tyrel; but whatever was the Tenure of these Tyrels in Corfham Manor, I cannot discover that any knight's-service or other acknowledgment was reserved thereon. There was a Richard Tyrel who in 1234–5 and in 1242–3 held a knight's-fee in Skipton Chamfleur, Gloucestershire, under Roger de Chandos.⁸⁷ The same person, I think, appears as one of the *Manucaptors* of Walter de Clifford in a Suit of Easter Term 1243, and was amerced one merk for the non-appearance of his Principal. In January 1246 this Richard Tyrel was second on a great Inquest taken by Knights from all parts of Shropshire. At the Assizes of November 1248, and afterwards, he was one of the Coroners of Shropshire, but though living, was no longer in office in January 1256. In 1250 Richard Tyrel fined five merks "that Wyloc might be under plevin." This Wyloc was, I think, a Corfham Tenant. I have mentioned Richard Tyrel's name in connection with Norncott in 1255, and with Cold Weston in 1256.⁸⁸ In 1257 Sir Richard

⁸⁵ *Patent*. 46 and 47 Hen. III, *dorsis*.

⁸⁶ *Placita*, Mich. Term, 50 and 51 Hen. III, m. 39.

⁸⁷ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 75; *Collect. Topogr. et Geneal.* V, 144.

⁸⁸ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 13 and Vol I, p. 68.

Tyrel and Sir Roger de Chandos are witnesses of the third Walter de Clifford's Charter to Dore Abbey.⁸⁹ A little later and we have Sir Richard Tyrel attesting a Corfham Deed, which I shall quote on a future occasion. Richard Tyrel's successor in Shropshire was Roger Tyrel, who, himself or one of his name, had held lands in Herefordshire, under De Lacy, as early as 1242. In March 1265 Roger Tyrel occurs on a Great Herefordshire Inquest concerning the estates of Acornbury Nunnery.⁹⁰ In or about 1267 he attests a Pembridge Deed.⁹¹ In November 1268 he was appointed a Justice for *gaol-delivery* at Brug. Soon afterwards he attests Matilda Longespee's Charter to Shrewsbury Abbey, as will hereafter appear. We have had various notices of him about the same period in former Volumes.⁹² His later occurrences in Shropshire are in December 1274, when he was Foreman of a Jury at Burford, and in 1292, when he was reported by the Corfham Jurors as non-attendant at the Assizes. Whether Sir Roger Tyrel, whom we have seen attesting a Rushbury Deed in 1315-6,⁹³ were of this family I cannot say.

PEATON.—In Easter Term 1241 Richard le Skynnere was sued for disseizing William fitz Adam, Roger Dun, Walter fitz Ivo, and Richard Balle, of common pasture in Peton.⁹⁴ These were Clifford's Tenants in this quarter. William fitz Adam, of Petton, and William fitz Ivo, of Petton, appear in Easter Term 1243 as *Manucaptors* for Walter de Clifford's appearance in a Law-suit. They, as well as Richard Balle, were entered accordingly as debtors of half a merk each on the Pipe-Roll of that year, because they had not produced the said Walter in Court (*quia non habuerunt*). In 1255 Roger Dun, Richard Balle, Walter fitz Ivo, and Walter fitz William, were on the Jury which took the Corfham Inquest. The three last appeared in a similar capacity at the Assizes of 1256. In October 1260 Walter fitz Ivo and Richard Balle, both of Peton, were *Manucaptors* for John de Braose in a cause already noticed.⁹⁵ At the Assizes of August 1267 Hugh de Boledon, with Geoffrey and William his Brothers, were found to have disseized Walter fitz William of a perch of land in Petton.⁹⁶ At the Assizes of 1272 Richard Balle and Hawkyn fitz Ivo were Corfham Jurors. Three Jurors on

⁸⁹ *Monasticon*, V, 555, Num vii.

⁹⁰ *Inquisitions*, 49 Hen. III, No. 20.

⁹¹ *Liber Niger de Wigmore*, fo. 95.

⁹² *Supra*, Vol. I, p. 68, and III, p. 20.

⁹³ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 101.

⁹⁴ *Placita de eodem termino*, m. 34 dorso.

⁹⁵ *Supra*, p. 164.

⁹⁶ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, memb. 7.

the Corfham Inquest of 1274 were of Peaton. Two of them were apparently of the name Balle, but the Record is defaced. The third was Ralph Yve, *i. e.* fitz Yvo. Walter fitz William, of Peton, was one of those who had suffered from the oppressions of John Giffard's Officers.⁹⁷ In Trinity Term 1299 Hugh son of Hugh de Cheyny with Cecilia his wife, Plaintiffs, acknowledge by Fine their gift of two messuages and a virgate in Peton to Roger de Cheyny and Margery his wife, Deforciant. The latter reconvey the premises to the Plaintiffs for life, at a rent of *one rose* annually, and to revert to themselves. I shall have more to say of the family concerned in this Fine elsewhere. Walter fitz William de Peton was a Corfham Juror at the Assizes of 1292. Among the Tenants mentioned in the Inquest of July 1299, these were perhaps of Peaton, viz. Walter fitz William paying a chief-rent of 10s. 8d. to the Lord of Corfham, and William fitz Adam paying 5s. 8d.

DIDDLEBURY.—In speaking of Diddlebury as an appurtenance of the Manor of Corfham, and perhaps one of its *Domesday Berewicks*, I must be understood to treat of the *Lay-Fee* of Diddlebury only. A great part of the district was Church-land, and so never came to the Seigneur of Clifford. This *Spiritual-Fee* will require a separate notice.

The principal Tenant of the *Lay-Fee* in Diddlebury was perhaps that Achilles who attests Hugh de Periers' grant of Ditton to Wenlock Priory, about the year 1175.⁹⁸ Achilles and his descendants continued to hold under the Cliffords in Diddlebury, but whereas they also held Beche under the same Lords, I shall reserve what I have to say of their descent till I come to that Township. The names of other Tenants in the *Lay-fee* of Diddlebury may be gathered from the following notes.—

In 1243 Roger fitz Roger, of Duddelby, was a *Manucaptor* for Walter de Clifford. In 1245 William, son of William de Dudelibir', fines one merk that he may have an *assize*. It was perhaps connected with the following.—In 1249, at Exeter, Walter de Clifford duly presented himself before Roger de Thurkelby (a Justiciar who had visited Shropshire in 1248). His object was to compel William de Dudelesbir' to attend and receive a *Cyroglyph* or Fine which had been levied between himself (Walter de Clifford) as Plaintiff, and the said William, Defendant,—of a virgate in Dudelesbir', before the Justices last *in eyre*. Clifford's suit was adjourned to West-

⁹⁷ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 93.

|

⁹⁸ *Supra*, Vol. III, p. 332.

minster in consequence of the Defendant's non-appearance.⁹⁹ The Pipe-Roll of 1249 further shows that Thurkilby, whilst in Shropshire, had amerced the *Vill* of Dudlebir' one merk for not arresting some offender. At the Inquest of 1255, Wyot de Dudelebir', Thomas de Musselawe, and Richard de Panteleg, were on the Corfham Jury. At the Assizes of 1256 the same three persons officiated in a like Capacity. John Blethwath, another Juror, was perhaps identical with John Bledenoch, who, with Robert de Furches and William L'Enfaunt, lost certain tenements in Diddlebury at these Assizes, because the said tenements were *frank-almoign*, and belonged to the ecclesiastical fee. Again at these Assizes Matilda, Widow of William le Bedel, sued Walter de Clifford, Robert le Devenois, Adam Pocock, and others, for disseizing her of 4 acres and a messuage in Dudelebir. The Court directed her to sue Ernald de Berkele, the Tenant then in seizin.¹ In 1257 we find Richard Balle taking out a Writ of *mort d'ancestre* against Richard de Paunteley and others, concerning a messuage and tenements in Corfton and Diddlebury.² Soon after this, we have William L'Enfant, of Diddlebury, and Richard de Pantheloe (as he is called), attesting a Deed already given under Corfton. At the Assizes of 1267 Richard fitz Roger recovered four acres in Dudelebyr, of which Richard Koc, his Uncle (*avunculus*), had died seized. The Tenants now ousted were entitled to have an equivalent out of the lands of Thomas Clerk of Munslow, their *Warrantor*.³ At these same Assizes, Johanna de Clifford, as Sister and heir of Dionisia de Clifford, sued William fitz Alexander of Hulton, for two-thirds of half a virgate in Dodelibir'. The Tenant called William de Clifford to *warranty*, and the cause was adjourned.³ In June 1271 Elyas fitz Alexander, of Dudelibi, has a writ of *novel disseizin* against Richard de Paunteley for a tenement in Dudelibi.³ At the Assizes of 1272 William le Enfant was Bailiff of Corfham, whilst Richard de Paunteley, William fitz Wyot, Thomas de Munslow, and William de Clifford, were Corfham Jurors. So were Richard de Panteleg, and William Wyot, at the Inquisition of 1274; and they complained of various oppressions suffered by William Wyot, Thomas de Munselow, and Richard de Paunteleg.⁴ The latter it appears had been Juror at a

⁹⁹ *Placita apud Exon* : 33 Hen. III, m. 2 dorso.

¹ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 8. Another suit about land in Diddlebury I have already detailed, Vol. I, p. 371.

² *Patent*. 41 Hen. III, dorso :—*bis*.

³ *Assizes*, 51 Hen. III, m. 3 dorso and 6.

⁴ *Rot. Hundred*. II, 93, 94.

trial already alluded to,—between Matilda, Lady of Corfham, and John de Braose.⁴ In Easter Term 1281 a Fine was levied between John Purcel and Wymarca his wife, Plaintiffs, and William, son of Adam Purcel, of Dodelibury, and Cecilia his wife, Deforciant, —of a messuage and virgate in Dodelibury, whereof was *plea of convention*: the Deforciant conceded the premises to the Plaintiffs,—to hold to them and the heirs of John Purcel at a rent of 4s., payable to the Deforciant and the heirs of Cecilia. For this, John Purcel conceded to the Deforciant and the heirs of Cecilia a messuage and virgate in Norbury, at a rent of *one clove*, and all capital services. John Purcel also paid 31 merks to the Deforciant. Another Fine (levied June 25, 1283) was between Richard de Duddelebury, Clerk, and Emma his wife, Plaintiffs, and John Purcel and Wymarca his wife, Deforciant, of a messuage and 60 acres in Duddelebury, whereof was *Plea of Convention*. The Deforciant conceded the premises;—to hold to the Plaintiffs at a rent of *one Rose*, payable to the Deforciant and the heirs of Wymarca, and by performance of all capital services. For this the Plaintiffs gave 67 merks. A Ludlow Inquest of January 1284 was attended by William le Enfant and Richard de Paunthele. A Fine was levied Feb. 3, 1291, between John le Child, Plaintiff, and William son of Richard de Heyton with Alice his wife, Impedient;—of a messuage and half virgate in Dudlebury, whereof was *Plea of Warranty*. The Impedient surrendered the premises as their own gift, to be held by the Plaintiffs of the Lords of the Fee. For this a *sore sparrow-hawk* purports to have been given. At the Assizes of 1292 William de Clifford was presented by the Corfham Jurors as failing in due attendance. From the Inquest taken in July 1299 on the death of John Giffard, I gather the following names of Tenants whose holdings were probably in Diddlebury, viz. William de Paunteley, paying 3s. rent; Richard de Paunteley, paying 6s. 8d.; also Roger de Bethenagh, Adam de Pauntley, and William de Clifford, paying other small quit-rents. That the family of L'Enfant or Child remained subsequently interested here, we infer from Deeds already quoted under Corfton and Aston.

DIDDLEBURY CHURCH.

This, I suppose, was a Saxon Foundation. According to the Charters of Shrewsbury Abbey, the Church of Diddlebury was

⁴ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 93, 94.

among the first grants made by Earl Roger de Montgomery and his Countess Adeliza to that House. Earl Roger's own Charter records the gift. "I gave," says the Earl, "the Church of Dudelebury, with all things which pertain thereto."⁵ The Confirmation too of King William I, or his son Rufus, records the grant as that of the Earl and Countess, adding that Spertford (Sparchford) and half a hide in Corston (Corfton) were the appurtenant possessions of Diddlebury Church.⁶ The evidence of *Domesday* is marvellously consistent with that of the monastic Charters; for though at first sight Diddlebury Church would not seem to be mentioned in that Record, a little consideration shows us that by the "Church of the Manor of Corfham" is meant the Church of Diddlebury. This then, with its hide of land yielding to the Monks 18s. yearly, was in 1085 a possession of the Church of St. Peter, that is, of Shrewsbury Abbey.⁶ It is singular that in the very next year Earl Roger should have granted a third of his tithes at Corfham to the Collegiate Church of Quatford.⁷ The fact that he did so is nevertheless substantiated by a piece of later evidence which I shall offer in its proper place.

Earl Roger's grant of Diddlebury Church to Shrewsbury Abbey had the confirmations of Henry I and Stephen, also those of Henry II and Henry III. The two latter were however (in this instance) mere formal repetitions; for the Abbey had lost the Church before Henry II came to the throne. I have alluded on former occasions, and particularly under Billingsley, to the claims which the Norman Abbey of Seez made, and in some measure maintained, on certain possessions of Shrewsbury Abbey.⁸ The Sagian Monks were already, it would seem, in seizin of the Church of *Dudenebury*, when about the year 1147, Bishop Robert de Betun's Charter informs us of the settlement of all disputes between the two Abbeys. Among the various transfers and concessions then agreed upon, Ranulf Abbot of Shrewsbury, gave up to John Abbot of Seez, the Church of Dudenebury.⁹

We have only fragmentary evidence as to the mode in which the Abbey of Seez dealt with this Advowson. An unvouched note (of

⁵ *Monasticon*, III, 520, 521.

⁶ *Supra*, p. 145.

⁷ *Supra*, Vol. I, p. 109.

⁸ *Supra*, Vol. I, pp. 34, 35, 65.

⁹ *Salop Chartulary*, No. 337.—Gilbert, Abbot of Gloucester, Reginald (*i. e.* Rey-

nald) Prior of Wenlock, Edmund, Prior of Leominster, William, Archdeacon of London, and Godfrey, Archdeacon of Worcester, were present in the Chapter of Hereford when Bishop Betun expedited this Charter.

Mr. Blakeway's) implies that one "Osbern, Parson of Diddlebury, was instituted by Robert, Bishop of Hereford, between 1164 and 1186 on the presentation of the Monks of *Olverton*;" moreover that the said Osbern was still "living in 1237." The Bishop here alluded to must be either Robert de Melun, who sat from Dec. 22, 1163, till Feb. 27, 1167, or Robert Foliot, consecrated Oct. 6, 1174, and who died May 9, 1186. Now I shall have that hereafter to say about Osbern Parson of Diddlebury, which will show that his institution should rather be ascribed to Bishop Robert de Betun, and should therefore date before April 22, 1148, the day of that Pre-late's death. We have here to inquire how it was that, within a year of the time when we have supposed this Bishop to have assigned the Advowson of Diddlebury to Seez, the Monks of *Olverton* are found acting as Patrons? By *Olverton* must be meant Alcester, sometimes called Oversley, a Benedictine Abbey in Warwickshire, founded in 1140, and very possibly associated by some early tie with the Foreign House of Seez. We are positively assured that sometime or other the Monks of Alcester were so seized of the Advowson of Diddlebury as that they were enabled to transfer it to the Chapter of Hereford,¹⁰ and yet that the latter body, when late in the thirteenth century its title was brought into question, applied immediately to the Abbey of Seez for documentary proof thereof.¹¹ My own impression is, that whatever was done by the Monks of Alcester in regard to Diddlebury Church, they did as Proctors or Trustees of the Abbey of Seez. I shall now adduce a piece of evidence which shows that in 1212 the then Rector of Diddlebury was bound to pay an annual acknowledgment of 45*s.* to the Abbot of Seez through the Bailiff of the latter. This I think proves that the Abbot was still Patron of the Church, and that before he had presented this Rector thereto, he had required security for the future payment of the said pension. The Rector in question is styled "Osbern, Parson of the Church of Doudelebere," and was evidently the second Incumbent of that name. Being £2. 18*s.* 4*d.* in arrear of his acknowledgment of 45*s. per annum*, he covenants on March 13, 1212, with N., Bailiff of the Abbot of Seez, to pay the said annuity in future, and gradually to liquidate the arrears. He *attorns* Alexander his Chaplain to pay the annuity to the Bailiff or Messengers of the Abbot. Alexander undertakes the charge; and Osbern covenants that he will not force Alexander to pay to himself the rent thus transferred to the Abbey:—that is, Osbern will fairly

¹⁰ • ¹¹ *History of Shrewsbury*, II, 12, I, 142.

allow this payment in his own reckoning with his Chaplain. Osbern's Sureties in this matter, besides his corporal oath, were Alexander the Dean, Osbern fitz William, Aschilles a Knight, and Osbern fitz Deacon. The three first, with William Foliot, a Monk, Adam Parson of Hactun, John Dougee, and William fitz Herluin, attest the Composition, which was executed in duplicate, sealed with the Seals of Osbern and of the Abbot's Bailiff, and most curiously dated with reference to the Great Interdict under which the Realm of England then lay.¹²

Pursuing now the subject of the Abbot of Seez' continued Patronage of this Church, we find an *Ordinance* of Ralph de Maydenestun, Bishop of Hereford, dated in June 1236, which expressly declares that right of Patronage, without any mention of the Monks of Alcester. The Abbot and Convent of Seez had, it appears, felt a great danger (spiritual danger, I presume) in regard to their right of Patronage, "inasmuch as living in foreign parts they could not, as was right and decent, provide a fitting Pastor for this Church." They had therefore besought the Bishop to devise some remedial plan for this their danger, and had committed the *cure* and *ordination* of the said Church to the Bishop for ever, undertaking to ratify the Bishop's *ordinance*, whether it should convert the Church to his own uses, or to the uses of the Sagian Monks, or to the uses of any other, and also approving, if, on the next vacancy, the Bishop should confer the Church on one single Parson." The Bishop accordingly proceeds with his pious task, which, with all due deference to mediæval sanctity, we shall see that he converted into a scandalous job. He first considers the poverty of the Church of Seez, and for the sustenance of the poor men who there serve God (he means the Monks) he allots an annuity of 10 merks (£6. 13s. 4d.), to be paid out of the fruits of the Church of Dudelebury *in the name of a benefice* for ever. Meantime however,—that is, till the Church should be vacant,—O. (Osbern, I presume), the Rector, and W. (William), the Vicar of Diddlebury, were for their lives to receive their accustomed portions, and the Abbot of Seez was to be content with his ancient *pension* (that is, 45s. I suppose). Further, the Church itself was to remain for ever subject to the *Ordination* of the Bishop of Hereford, for the time being, saving the above *pension* of 10 merks to Seez.¹³

In the same month Stephen, the Dean, and the Chapter of Hereford inspected, recited, and confirmed the *Ordinance* of their

¹² Madox, *Formulare*, No. cli.

| ¹³ Madox, *Formulare*, No. xii.

Diocesan.¹³ Thus the Advowson of Diddlebury was lost to the Abbey of Seez ; but for some cause or other, in the year 1257, that House directed one Ralph, a Sagian Monk and its Proctor in England, to get a copy of the Charter of Bishop Maydenestun, or to borrow the original. It was judged hazardous at that period to send original documents about the Country, and so copies of the Bishop's *Ordinance* and of the Dean and Chapter's *Inspeximus* were taken ; and both were submitted to the inspection of John (II), Bishop of Chichester, who verified them, and attested their accuracy under his own seal.¹³ I now return to the year 1255, when Osbern, Rector of Diddlebury, was apparently dead, and William de Ros was Parson. He had seemingly been so for seven years, and I think it probable that he was identical with "W.," the Vicar named by Bishop Maydenestun in 1237. I have alluded elsewhere to certain tithes in Corfham, of which, with 16*d.* of other income, William de Ros deprived the Collegiate Church of St. Mary Magdalene of Brug, appropriating them to his own Church of Diddlebury.¹⁴ These tithes, I doubt not, represented Earl Roger's original grant of the third of the Tithes of Corfham to Quatford College. The Jurors of Corfham in 1255 were interrogated as to any rights or liberties within their Franchise which, being ordinarily appurtenant to the Crown, had been withdrawn. They answered more fully than the Jurors of Brug above-quoted, viz. that the tithe withdrawn was a third of the tithes of Walter de Clifford's demesne at Corfham ; that Master William de Ros had withdrawn it seven years before, and apparently under the authority of the Bishop of Hereford.¹⁵ We happen to know that William de Ros died in 1276-7, and it was then probably that Bishop Maydenestun's *Ordinance* came into full operation. Diddlebury Church had already been given, or was now given, by the Bishop of Hereford to his own Chapter. But in 1283 the Abbey of Shrewsbury had revived its ancient claim to this Advowson, and took occasion of the Court of Common Pleas sitting at Shrewsbury to sue the Chapter of Hereford for the same. The Chapter, in a letter of March 14, 1283, requested the Abbot of Seez to search his muniments on the subject. "On two days," says the letter, "had this Plea been before the Court, and the third day fixed for its hearing, viz. May 2nd, was approaching."¹⁶ Any further proceedings in the Civil Court I cannot trace ; but Shrewsbury Abbey in this same year came to

¹³ Madox, *Formulare*, No. xii.

¹⁴ *Supra*, Vol. I, p. 77.

¹⁵ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 64.

¹⁶ *Hist. Shrewsbury*, I, 142, note 4.

an understanding with Richard de Swinfield, Bishop of Hereford. The result appears in an *award* of that Prelate. The Abbey was allowed to appropriate its own Church of Stottesden. In return, it gave up its claim on Diddlebury, as well as its rights in the Advowsons of Tugford and Holgate, or rather, in two out of the three Prebends of Holgate. Swinfield forthwith gave Diddlebury to his own Chapter, and kept Tugford and the two Holgate Prebends for himself. This was done by Swinfield under the specious pretext of facilitating the hospitality and other good works of Shrewsbury Abbey.¹⁷ A more consummate job, covered by more thorough cant, it is impossible to conceive. In the twelfth century we have seen how Bishops and Monks conspired against the parochial rights of the rural districts; in the thirteenth, the conspiracy still continued, the Bishop proving himself the cleverer rogue of the two, by plundering not only the public, but his own former accomplice. Pleasant it is however to find a good springing out of intolerable evil. To this day do the Dignitaries of the Church of Hereford enjoy the greater part of the Rectorial tithes of Diddlebury, whilst the Bishop presents to the Rectories of Holgate and Tugford;—Tithes and Rectories which, had they been left in 1287 with Shrewsbury Abbey, would now be in the hands of *Lay Impropropriators*.

Bishop Swinfield's Award was, in the case of Diddlebury, confirmed by a Fine levied in the *Curia Regis* at Westminster in October 1283. Thereby John, Abbot of Salop, Plaintiff, surrenders and *quit-claims* for ever to John the Dean and the Chapter of the Church of St. Ethelbert of Hereford, Deforciant, the Advowson of Dudelebir, whereof was Suit at Law between the parties. For this *quit-claim* the Deforciant is said to pay a *Sore Sparrowhawk*.

It is remarkable that in Bishop Swinfield's Visitation of 1290 the Churches of Diddlebury, Holgate, Tugford and Stottesden were all omitted. The *Taxation* of 1291 values the Church of Duddlebury in the Deanery of Ludlow at the high rate of £38. 13s. 4d., besides which a portion of £1. 6s. 8d. in the Church of Alberbury belonged to the Rectory of Duddlebury. The Vicarage of Duddlebury was moreover worth £7. 6s. 8d. *per annum*.¹⁸ The Rectory of Diddlebury must from this period be taken as appropriated by the Dean and Chapter of Hereford. The Rectory of Long Stanton,

¹⁷ Ibidem, I, 46, 47.

| ¹⁸ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, pp. 166, b, 167.

as I have already shown, fell to the same *Impropriators* in 1295.¹⁹ I now give an instance of the mode in which they *farmed* these Rectories. On June 15, 1322, the Deanery of Hereford being vacant, the Chapter grant to their Fellow-Canon, Master Richard le Vernoun, P.C.L.,²⁰ for his life, their Churches of Dodelebur' and Longestaunton; he paying yearly £60. sterling to the Collegiate body.

In 1341 the Assessors of the *Ninth* accurately quoted the *Church-Taxation* of Dodelebury as 69 merks (£46.). They assessed the Parish only at £9. This reduction was allowed because six *carucates* of land lay untilled on account of diverse taxes which oppressed the Tenants here, because also the Glebe land, worth £3., the hay-tithes, worth £6., the tithes of Mills, worth £5., the Vicarage and other small-tithes, offerings, and profits, worth £20. *per annum*, went to swell the *Church-Taxation*, but were not to be reckoned in estimating the *Ninth*.²¹

In 1534-5 the Rectories of Diddlebury and Long Stanton were returned, as I have before stated, as jointly worth £40. *per annum*.²² The Vicarage of Dedulbury, then held by Thomas Slade, was worth in tithes of all kinds £13. 6s. 8d. *per annum*, which income was chargeable with 7s. 8d. for procurations and synodals, and 17s. 9d., the annual proportion of the Bishop's triennial charge for Visitation. The net annual value of the Vicarage was therefore £12. 1s. 3d.²³

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

ALURIC, Clerk of Dudeliby, and OSBERN his Priest, who about the year 1115 were present at the Synod of Castle-Holgate,²⁴ must I think be taken to have represented the Rector and Vicar of a later period. I will not suppose that Osbern, the Subordinate of 1115, became afterwards the Rector, but at all events one—

OSBERT DE DUDDELEBIR, Clerk, occurs between the years 1155 and 1159 under circumstances which show him to have been a person of great ecclesiastical importance. The facts are these.²⁵—In that interval died William, Archdeacon of London, a person well-known in Staffordshire history, and who had held, among other things, the Church of Bradeley by presentation of Robert, second

¹⁹ Supra, Vol. IV, p. 40.

²⁰ He had the Prebend of Inkbarrow, in Hereford Cathedral.

²¹ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 188.

²² Supra, Vol. IV, p. 41.

²³ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 202.

²⁴ Supra, Vol. III, p. 233.

²⁵ These particulars are taken from the Stone Chartularies (Cotton MSS., Vespas. E. xxiv, and Cotton Charters, xiii, 6).

Baron Stafford of his name. On the Archdeacon's death, the Canons of the Church of Gnowsall claimed the Advowson of Bradeley; also Osbert de Diddlebury claimed the vacant Incumbency, but whether as a Dignitary of the Church of Gnowsall, as Presentee of that Collegiate body, or in some other right, is not clear. Robert de Stafford on the other hand presented Master Richard de Salop to Bradeley Church. A contest arose, which ended in Bishop Walter Durdent admitting Stafford's Nominee. It also appears that Osbert de Duddelebir had been brought to renounce his claim before Helias, Archdeacon of Stafford, and Robert de Stafford, for which renunciation Master Richard de Salop gave Osbert seven *solidates* of land in Shradicot. The last transaction was certified in a letter, written long afterwards by Robert de Stafford, to R. the Bishop, and G. the Dean, of Hereford, by whom I understand,—Robert Foliot (consecrated 6 Oct., 1174, died 9 May, 1186), and Geoffrey known to have been Dean of Hereford in and about 1173. About this time the Advowson of Bradeley seems again to have been subject of dispute, but Richard Peche, Bishop of Lichfield, ignored the claim of the Church of Gnowsall, sanctioned that of Robert de Stafford, and confirmed Bradeley Church, at the *presentation* of the said Robert, to Stone Priory.

Now it does not appear from the Stone Chartularies why Robert de Stafford should memorialize the Bishop and Dean of Hereford about matters which belonged to another Diocese. The Bishop and Dean were, as I suggest, Judges Delegate in this ecclesiastical contest;—but what is more to our present purpose is that Robert de Stafford's letter speaks of Osbert de Dudelebir as if still living and renewing his claim to Bradeley Church.²⁶ On the whole I conclude that Osbern, Rector of Diddlebury, was presented to Diddlebury in 1147–8, as before shown,²⁷ claimed the Church of Bradeley between 1155 and 1159, and again in or after the year 1174. How much longer he lived I cannot say, because he had a cotemporary, apparently a Layman, who though usually called Osbert de Sturchley was also called Osbert de Diddlebury, and to distinguish between the Clerk and Layman is not always possible. I must now pass to a second,—

²⁶ “*Duxi testificare super causâ inter Canonicos de Stane et Osbertum de Duddelebir de ecclesiâ de Bradel'. Talis olim pax inter Magistrum Ricardum de Salopp et prefatum Osbertum clericum facta est.*

Osbertus renuntiavit, et coram Helio Archidiacono suo de Stafford in capellâ Sancti Nicholai de Stafford abjuravit, me presente.”

²⁷ *Supra*, p. 171.

OSBERT, Parson of Diddlebury, who was living in the time of Richard I (1189–1199). Him we have seen attesting a Bitterley Charter about 1210,²⁸ and in March 1212 he undertook as Rector to pay the Abbot of Seez' Pension in this Church through the hands of—

ALEXANDER, his Chaplain, whom I take to have been the cotemporary Vicar. By an extraordinary coincidence, this second Osbert, Rector of Diddlebury, had a second lay Cotemporary, sometimes called Osbert de Diddlebury, sometimes Osbert de Stirchley, and sometimes Osbert fitz William; as for instance in attesting the Bitterley deed just now quoted, and as in March 1212, when he was one of the Sureties of Osbert the Parson. To increase this confusion, we find that Osbert the Parson had also an interest in Stirchley. That some near relationship existed between the two is evident, but what it was I dare not conjecture. The next notice which distinctly belongs to Osbert the Parson of Diddlebury, is in a Suit of 1226, where he is fully designated as I shall show hereafter. In 1230 too, Osbert Parson of Dudlesbir', had been amerced 20s. for *disseizin* by Stephen de Segrave. In July 1232 Osbert, Parson of Diddlebury, levied a Fine of lands in Stirchley, which I shall set forth elsewhere. In June 1236 he was doubtless that Rector whom Bishop Maydenestun's *Ordinance* describes only by the initial letter of his name, and in the same document we have "W.," representing the cotemporary Vicar, probably some WILLIAM, who may also have been identical with William de Ros, a subsequent Rector. Having nothing more which I can positively state about Parson Osbert (II), I proceed to the said—

WILLIAM DE ROS, already shown to have been Rector of Diddlebury in 1248 and 1255. He has also occurred to us under Corfton in 1256 as William, Parson of Diddlebury.²⁹ He occurs as Treasurer of Hereford in 1272 and 1275, and died in 1276 or 1277. He was the last Rector of Diddlebury, and the date of his death corresponds well with the institution of the first Vicar nominated by the Dean and Chapter of Hereford. This was—

WALTER DE LODELOWE, Deacon, instituted 1 April, 1278, by Bishop Cantilupe. On Dec. 23, 1312—

JOHN DOLE, Deacon, was instituted Vicar on a like presentation. He is probably the same with—

SIR JOHN LE BOLE, who occurs as Vicar in 1314.

RICHARD, Vicar of Diddlebury, occurs in 4 Rich. II (1380–1), and is probably the same with—

²⁸ Supra, Vol. IV, p. 368.

| ²⁹ Supra, p. 51.

RICHARD LODELOWE, who on Nov. 1, 1384, exchanges this Vicarage for the preferment of—

JOHN DAVYES, previously Perpetual Chaplain of the Free Chapel within the Castle of Corfham.³⁰ A second institution of Davyes is dated 7 March, 1388.

SIR JOHN SUTTON was instituted to this Vicarage Aug. 12, 1396.

ECCLESIASTICAL FEE OF DIDDLEBURY, INCLUDING SPARCHFORD
AND PART OF CORFTON.

The principal Feoffees of the Rectors of Diddlebury were I think that Osbert and that Osbert fitz William whom I have already mentioned as cotemporaries of the first and second Rectors of the same Christian name. Osbert de Stirchley, as he is called, occurs in 1167, 1176, and 1180, in connection with Sturchley; but in 1193, being amerced half a merk for some *false claim*, he is called Osbert de Dudelebi. Sometime between 1193 and 1207 this Osbert was succeeded in estate both at Stirchley and Diddlebury by Osbert fitz William. On October 6, 1207, Osbert fitz William appears as Attorney of Walter de Clifford (II) in a Fine concerning lands in Buckinghamshire.³¹ On November 5, 1208, a Fine was levied between Osbert fitz William, Plaintiff, and Walter de Stircheleie, Tenant, of one hide in Stircheleie and one virgate in Dodelibir, for which lands Walter was suing Osbert under writ of *mort d'ancestre*. He now relinquished his demand. In return Osbert conceded to Walter the said virgate, as well as the messuage in Dodelebir held by Alexander the Priest, also half a virgate in Sparcford held by one Wiard;—to hold to Walter and his heirs under Osbert and his heirs at a rent of 16s. *per annum*.³¹ As to the hide in Stircheleie, Walter was also to hold that, but for life only, and on terms which I will state elsewhere. At Assizes of the Forest held in 1212, one Walter de Budebir (probably Dudelibir), was assessed one merk for a *new purpresture*. Him I take to be the same with Walter de

³⁰ This is not the only notice which I have met with of this Chapel. Mr. Dukes in giving Corfham on his list of destroyed Chapels is doubtless correct; but his reference to *Domesday* for the former existence of such a Chapel is erroneous.

Besides the two Chaplains of Corfham Chapel implied above we have—

THOMAS CHYKENRULLE, who died in

1422, when on Dec. 29,—

ROGER, was presented by John Talbot, Lord of Corfham.

The *Free Chapel* within the Castle of Corfham was existent as late as 1635, but then certified to be in decay.

³¹ *Pedes Finium*, 9 John, *Bucks*, and 10 John, *Salop*.

Stircheleie of the former fine. In 1227 some misunderstanding arose about the said Fine, and a *Placitum finis facti*, as it was termed, resulted in a second composition, annihilating the first. This Fine was levied at Reading on Dec. 14, 1227, between Osbert fitz William, Plaintiff, and Walter de Stirchleg, Deforciant, of a hide in Stircheleg, and a virgate in Dudelebir. Walter again acknowledged the right of Osbert, who conceded him the Diddlebury virgate, in fee as before, and at a rent of 16s. The change made was in regard of part of the hide in Stirchleg, which part was now granted to Walter in fee, perhaps in lieu of the former concession in Sparchford. It is very singular and very perplexing to find that on the death of Walter de Stirchley in 1232, Osbert, Parson of Diddlebury, and not Osbert fitz William, settled with Walter's widow her claim of dower in a hide at Stirchley. There is indeed a piece of evidence suggesting the idea that Osbert fitz William was dead in 1231, but the same evidence would show that his son William fitz Osbert was his heir, not Osbert the Parson. This evidence is as follows.—On July 1, 1231, Avelina, Widow of Richard de Diddelbir, sued William fitz Osbert for a third part of 30 acres in Diddelbir as her dower. William pleaded that Avelina was not married to Richard “because she was his Aunt” (*amita sua*)—an expression which is ambiguous, and does not determine whether Avelina is said to be Aunt of Richard, or of William, or of both, if they were brothers. William further seems to have pleaded that Richard, after his alleged marriage with Avelina, took another woman to wife, and had her for sixteen years, and died so having her; moreover that Richard never had any land, for he died in his Father's life-time, and married no wife with his Father's consent. Avelina was non-suited.³² Reserving all attempt to explain this matter till I come to Stirchley, I proceed to say that in 1233 and 1234 I find mention of Osbert de Stirchley, and in 1238 of Osbert de Dodelebyr, in connection with Stirchley. I cannot doubt that Osbert fitz William, and not Osbert the Parson, was in each case meant. I think too that this Osbert fitz William may have been second of his name, Grandson that is of Osbert fitz William, living in 1227, and Son of William fitz Osbert, living in 1231. I should say further of him here that about 1243, and as “Osbert de Stirchley,” he gave half his Manor of Stirchley to Buildwas Abbey;—that by Fine, dated July 1, 1247, he confirmed this half and apparently gave the other half to the same House, that in the said

³² *Placita*, Trin. Term, 15 Hen. III, m. 19 *dorso*.

Fine he is called "Osbert de Styrcheleg;" but in Charters nearly equivalent to and cotemporary with the said Fine, he calls himself Osbert fitz William, Lord of Stirchley, and speaks of Richard his Uncle (*avunculus*) as a former Grantor to Buildwas. He died probably soon after, and was buried at Buildwas, if the intention expressed by one of his Charters was duly carried out. He seems to have been succeeded by a second William fitz Osbert; for at the Assizes of 1256 such a person stood *warranty* for Wylecok, son of Robert le Prestre, a tenant of a messuage in Dudelebyr, who was impleaded for the same by Roger Skynnar, as brother and heir of Robert le Chapeleyn, which Robert was alleged to have died seized thereof. William fitz Osbert was dismissed *sine die*.³³

This is the latest notice which I have of the family of which I treat. I now revert to instances where I suppose other Undertenants of the Church of Diddlebury to be mentioned. In August 1226 Susanna de Corfton came before the King sitting in his Court at Salop, and withdrew a suit of *novel disseizin* which she had preferred against Osbern Parson of Dudesbir', for a tenement in Spertford (Sparchford). Philip and Yvo de Wyluredeston and William the Dean are mentioned as Sureties in this case.³⁴ In 1230 when Osbert, Parson of Diddlebury, was amerced 20s. for *disseizin*, William fitz Alexander (I think his tenant) was amerced 2 merks for the same. The latter occurs as William fitz Alexander de Dudelbir in 1240, when he was amerced 20 merks for trespass. In 1255 the Corfham Jurors said that "Master William de Ros, Parson of the Church of Dudelebur had *liberty* with respect to his men in the Fee of the said Church," that is, he and his Tenants were exempt from the ordinary jurisdiction of Corfham Liberty. He, William de Ros, had *assize* of beer, of *blood-shed*, and held other lesser Pleas in his Court.³⁵ At the Assizes of 1256 a Jury was impanelled to try whether a messuage, 26 acres of arable land, and 7 acres of meadow, in Duddebir, were *free almoign* pertaining to the Church of Duddebir, whereof William de Ros was Parson, or were the lay-fee of Robert de Furchis, William l'Enfaunt, and John Bledenoch. William de Ros pleaded that Osbert his predecessor, being seized in demesne of the premises in the time of Richard I, had alienated them. William le Enfaunt's *warrantor* was Robert de Furchis, while the latter and John Bledenoch further called their *Feoffor*, viz.

³³ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 10.

| 3 *dorso*.

³⁴ *Assize coram Rege*, 10 Hen. III, m.

| ³⁵ *Rot. Hundred*. II, 65.

Ranulf son of Walter de Harpcote,³⁶ to *Warranty*. On a subsequent day of the Assizes this Ranulf appeared in *warranty*, and pleaded that the premises were not *almoign*, for that neither the said Osbert, nor any other predecessor of William de Ros, was seized of them as *almoign*, or had held them in demesne, or had any other interest in them save a certain rent. The Jury however found that the premises were *frank almoign* and not the *lay-fee* of Ranulf de Harpcote. The said Ranulf accordingly lost them, and had to provide an equivalent elsewhere for each of his dispossessed feoffees.³⁷ By this we learn that the Rectors of Diddlebury were unable legally to give feoffment of any part of the Church's lands. Such feoffments however had been given, and it is probable that some were of so ancient a date as to defy the challenge of the last-named Rector. Of other interests of the family of De Furchis in Diddlebury I have spoken incidentally under Corfton. The land which the Church of Diddlebury had in the latter manor will account for the association between the two places.

I may conclude the subject before us by mentioning a transfer of land in Diddlebury and Sparchford, which was most likely of the ecclesiastical fee, and was conveyed by Sibil Edrych to Roger Mortimer of Wigmore, probably between 1266 and 1282.³⁸ Also William fitz Aldith and William Finch, both Tenants in Sparchford, are named in 1274 as having suffered by the extortions of John de Aqa, constable of Corfham.³⁹

Culmington.

THIS was at *Domesday*, like Corfham, a Manor of Earl Roger's demesne. "The same Earl holds Comintone, Edric held it (in Saxon times). Here are v hides geldable, with iiii berewicks. In demesne are ii ox-teams; and (there are) iiii Serfs and xii Villains,

³⁶ Walter de Harpcote attests about 1220-30 a grant by Osbert Lord of Storchley to Wombridge Priory (*Supra*, Vol. II, p. 315).

³⁷ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 5 *dorso*.

³⁸ Additional MSS. (Brit. Mus.) 6041, fo. xxxvii.

³⁹ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 94, 100. Sparchford in the latter passage is expressly said to be *without* the liberty of Corfham.

with III teams ; and still there might be VII teams more here. In King Edward's time the Manor was worth £4. annually ; now it is worth £6."¹ The Edric here spoken of was probably Edric Savage, many of whose Manors were retained by the Norman Earl. The three *Berewicks* of Culmington were undoubtedly Bache, Norton, and Burley, of each of which I shall speak separately in the sequel. The history of Culmington itself, as *Caput* of a Manor, may almost be said to end with *Domesday*. Like Corfham it escheated to Henry I, and was held as Royal demesne till Henry II gave it first to Hugh de Periers and then to Walter de Clifford. Thus associated with Corfham, it became a dependency thereof, and consequently the general history of its seignoral Lords has already been given. I now speak of minor matters immediately relating to Culmington.—In 1175, when Hugh de Periers granted Ditton to Wenlock Priory, he reserved the rights of Walenger and Alberic his Brother, as Tenants there.² I think it probable that Walenger of whom I have spoken more fully elsewhere,² was also a Feoffee in Culmington. In 1221 Walinger fitz Hugh, perhaps his descendant, was sentenced to give a third of a virgate in Culmington to Elias le Parker, whom he had enfeoffed in half a virgate in Richard's Castle, and who being sued by Richard fitz Osbert and Lucia his wife for the said half virgate, as dower of Lucia, had lost it, and became thus entitled to an equivalent. The marriage between William Longespee and Matilda de Clifford was first proposed by King Henry III, as we have seen, in 1244. This marriage was not consummated for some years after. A good authority assigns to the year 1254 a grant in *frank-marriage* of the Manor of Culmington to the said William and Matilda by Walter de Clifford her Father.³ Culmington was then valued at £28. 8s. 2d. *per annum*, which sum was to be made good out of Corfham in the event of any deficiency.⁴ The whole settlement of Walter de Clifford on his daughter was to be £200. *per annum*. Culmington, thus transferred, must be taken to include the *mesne-tenure* not only of Beche and Norton, but also of Siefert, a Manor which though originally independent had gradually been absorbed in Culmington. By what means the whole came to the hands of John de Braose I cannot declare, but in 1257 he was clearly seized of

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 254, a, 1.

² *Supra*, Vol. III, pp. 331, 345.

³ *Kennett's Parochial Antiquities*, p. 248. The grant was attested by Hervey, Prior of Burcester, Sir Roger de Clifford,

Sir James de Audley, etc. I suppose it was cotemporary with the consummation of the marriage in question.

⁴ *Dugdale's Baronage*, p. 337.

Matilda de Clifford's interest in all, for he then had the King's Charter of Free-Warren in Culminton, Smeton (Siefton), Norton, and La Bache, and also a grant of Market and Fair in Culminton.⁵ Also at the Forest Assizes of 1262, a wood at Sineton (Siefton), which being within *regard* of the Long Forest was assessed at half a merk for waste thereof, is called "the *Bosc* of Sir John de Breuse." It does not account for De Braose's Tenure to state that Matilda de Clifford's first husband, William Longespee, died early in 1257; for John de Braose has never been suggested as her second husband: in fact it is more probable that he was her half-brother, and we know also that the two had litigation together at a later period. We have seen also that from 1259 to 1263 John de Braose extended his claims even to Corfham, still held by Walter de Clifford, Matilda's Father. Walter de Clifford (III) died about December 1263, and then it appears certain that Culmington was possessed by Margery his Widow, whose tenure must have been in dower. She, be it remembered, was a daughter of Lewellyn, Prince of Wales, who in the year 1264 so actively seconded Montfort's rebellion against Henry III. On the other hand Roger de Clifford, nephew of Walter de Clifford, deceased, had in that year become a firm and distinguished Royalist. In 1264 and 1265, while the King was a captive, Roger de Clifford's name is usually associated with the names of Roger de Mortimer and Hamo Le Strange, in those fabricated Patents which were devised by Montfort for the purpose of entrapping or getting rid of these Patriots of the Marches. Prince Edward, it will be remembered, escaped from Hereford on May 30, 1265. It was a signal for the Royalist Leaders to bestir themselves. On July 25, Roger de Clifford ejected its Welsh Mistress from the Manor of Culmington, and took possession of it himself. Ten days later and he fought under Prince Edward at Evesham, and fourteen days later the emancipated King gave him Custody of all the Forests *citra* Trent.⁶ Other favours to him and to his son Roger followed; but it is more to our present purpose to state that Roger de Clifford Senior retained possession of Culmington till June 24, 1270. In the previous year he had been repeatedly impleaded for the same by one Walter de Wanford, and had as often failed to appear. At last sentence went by *default*, viz. "that Walter de Wanford do recover the said Manor."⁷ This suit I find to have been a mere fiction, for on June 24, 1270, Walter de Wanford entered on possession under the sen-

⁵ *Rot. Cart.* 41 Hen. III.

⁶ *Patent*, 49 Hen. III.

⁷ *Placita diversarum Comitatus*. 53 Hen.

111, m. 2.

tence aforesaid, and on June 26th he enfeofed Roger de Clifford Junior in Culmington. Meantime Margery de Clifford was stirring to recover the Manor. A Writ of 1270 appoints Master Richard de Stanes to try her action of *novel disseizin* against Roger de Clifford concerning her tenement in Colminton.⁸ On August 29, 1271, she got sentence in her favour after a trial taken before Walter de Helyun, a Justiciar of that period; but it appears that she did not thus obtain re-entry, for a Writ of January 27, 1272, orders Walter de Helyun to certify the King of the particulars of an *Assize*, which had been taken between Margaret de Clifford and Roger de Clifford Senior concerning a tenement in Kilmington. Another Writ of July 26, 1272, explains this. It recites how Margaret de Clifford had complained to the King that, though she had long before recovered seizin of the Manor of Culmington against Roger de Clifford Senior and Junior, and though her damages had been taxed at £70., the two Defendants still held the Manor. The Writ further orders that the period of such unlawful tenure be ascertained by Inquest. That Inquest was held at Ludlow on October 11, 1272, and furnishes the principal materials of the foregoing narrative.⁹ This story, I should observe, in no way countenances the idea before alluded to, viz. that Roger de Clifford, Senior, was or claimed to be heir of his Uncle's *Barony*. He had seized on Culmington by force, and at a lawless period. His object in procuring his son's *feoffment* was probably to escape the first effect of an action for *disseizin* which he knew could only be valid against the Tenant in possession: a manœuvre which seems to have been counteracted by Margaret de Clifford suing both him and his son jointly. She of course ultimately recovered possession, though I have no evidence of the fact. We know however that the Manor afterwards returned to her late husband's heirs, for it was part of the estates of which John Giffard died seized in 1299.

Of UNDERTENANTS here, I may notice,—Alexander de Cheney, who, in June 1250, sues Walter de Clifford for *disseizin* in Culminton and Sireton (Siefton), and pays 20s. for the Writ. In 1299 John, Bailiff of Culminton, is named as a Tenant under John Giffard, deceased.

CULMINGTON CHURCH AND PARISH.

Siefton, though originally a distinct Manor from Culmington, was in the same Parish. When Earl Roger in 1186 endowed

⁸ *Patent*, 54 Hen. III, *dorso*.

| ⁹ *Inquisitions*, 56 Hen. III, No. 43.



DOUBLE PISCINA, CULMINGTON.

Quatford Church with a third of his tithes in Culminton and Ciraton (*i. e.* Siefton),¹⁰ it is probable that the other two-thirds were reserved for an existing or a contemplated Parish Church. Of this Church we first hear positively about a century later. It was between the years 1177 and 1185 that Walter de Clifford, then first seized of Culmington, gave the Church thereof to Haughmond Abbey, provided the King (Henry II) should be pleased to assent to the grant. Because the Church was very poor, yielding only £2. *per annum*, Clifford added to his gift a virgate of land in Siditionia (Siefton), held by Master Roger de Beche at a rent of 5*s.* The witnesses of this were Osbert fitz Hugh (he was dead in 1185), Walter the Grantor's son, William de Eton, Robert de Beche, Master Roger his brother.¹¹ Between the years 1220 and 1226 Hugh Foliot, Bishop of Hereford, received, at the presentation of Osbert, Abbot of Haghmon, John de Wrocestre to the Church of Culminton, and instituted him as Parson, saving however the perpetual Vicarage of the said Church as *taxed* (*i. e.* apportioned) by the Bishop. Witnesses,—Adam, Chaplain of Westbury, Thomas, Precentor of Hereford, Robert Grossoteste, and Richard de Hereford, the Bishop's Official.¹² In May 1248 an Assize of *Dernier Presentment* about this Church was tried at Gloucester. Walter de Clifford asserted that he had presented Adam, the Parson last deceased, and in the present King's reign. The Abbot asserted that his Predecessor Osbert had presented John, his Clerk; that the said John was the last deceased Parson, and that Adam was only Vicar.¹³ The matter ended in a fine between Walter de Clifford (III), Plaintiff, and Gilbert, Abbot of Haggeman, Deforciant, whereby the Abbot resigned his right to this Advowson. In return, Clifford conceded to the Abbot the homage of Richard Bell (Balle) and his heirs in Sydinton (Siefton), to hold in *pure almoign* for ever.¹⁴

In 1291 the Church of Culmynton in the Deanery of Ludlow was *taxed* at £10. annual value.¹⁵ In 1341 the Assessors of the *Ninth*, quoting this *Church-Taxation*, reduced the assessment on the Parish to £3. 1*s.*—Much land lay untilld by reason of the burdens on the tenantry. The glebe, worth 30*s.*, the hay-tithes, worth 30*s.*, and the small tithes and other profits, worth 79*s. per annum*, were constituents of the *Church Taxation*, but were not to be reckoned

¹⁰ Supra, Vol. I, p. 109.

¹¹ · ¹² Haughmond Chartulary: *Tit. Cul-*
miton.

¹³ *Gloucester Assizes*, 32 Hen. III, m. 1.

¹⁴ *Pedes Finium*, 32 Hen. III, *Salop.*

¹⁵ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 166, b.

in the present instance.¹⁶ The *Valor* of 1534-5 gives the Rectory of Culmynton, of which Charles Parsons was then Incumbent, as annually worth £1. 3s. 4d. in glebe-land, and £18. in tithes, the charge on which income was 14s. 4d. for procurations and synodals. The net value was therefore £18. 9s.¹⁷

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

JOHN DE WROCESTRE (Wroxeter), presented about 1223 by the Abbot of Haughmond, has already been noticed.

ROGER DE LEYE, Acolyte, was admitted Feb. 20, 1296.

FULCO, son of Sir Roger¹⁸ CORBET, knight, was instituted on the 9th of the *ides* of March (perhaps March 7) 1311 on presentation of Sir Fulk Le Strange. The Church was also *commended* to Master William de Bosco, Chancellor of Sarum. On April 10, 1312, it was *commended* to Sir Roger de Eyton, Priest; and on March 27, 1314, to William de Eyneton, Priest.

SIR WALTER occurs as Rector in 1346.

SIR THOMAS CAMOYLL, Chaplain, was instituted Nov. 11, 1360, on the death of a previous Incumbent, and in compliance with a Patent of King Edward III, who presented, as *Custos* of the lands and heir of Sir John le Strange of Whitchurch (De Albo Monasterio), Knight.

JOHN DE HALLE, Clerk, instituted March 20, 1367, on presentation of Maria le Strange, Lady of Corfham, occurs again in 1389.

SIR JOHN DAVIES, Chaplain, instituted August 12, 1396, on a like presentation, occurs as Rector in 1398, 1407, and 1420. He died in 1423, when, on Sept. 28—

SIR ROGER STEDEMAN, Chaplain, was instituted on presentation of Sir John Talbot, Lord Talbot, Furnyvall, and De Corfham. He resigned in 1425, when, on October 12—

SIR ***, son of Robert HENRYSSON, was instituted on a like presentation.

BECHE.

Hugh de Periers' grant of Ditton to Wenlock Priory passed 1175. He mentions Achilles among those whose Tenant-rights at Ditton are to be preserved. Among the witnesses of the Deed are Achilles

¹⁶ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 188, a.

¹⁷ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 201.

¹⁸ Mr. Blakeway supposes *Roger* to be here written by mistake for Robert.

himself and Master Roger.¹⁹ They were Brothers, and each of them was a Tenant elsewhere under Hugh de Periers, viz. at Beche and Siefton. The particulars of Master Roger de Beche's tenure in Siefton have been incidentally given under Culmington Church. Walter de Clifford's Deed, there recited, gives us the name of a third Brother, viz. Robert de Beche, who, as well as Master Roger, is among the witnesses. This was between 1177 and 1185. Again I must refer to my account of Wheathill for a Deed which I have ventured to date between 1180 and 1196, the two first witnesses of which are Master Roger de la Beche and Achilles his brother.²⁰ At the County Assizes of October 1203, *Anchell de Bach*, as he is written, *essoigned* his attendance at the *common summons*. He is the *Knight Aschilles* who in March 1212 witnessed the agreement of Osbern, Rector of Diddlebury, with the Abbey of Scez, and who stood Surety for Osbern's performance of his part of the Covenant. The Assize-Roll of November 1221 gives Achilles de la Bech as having been one of the four Coroners of Shropshire, probably since the last preceding Assizes. Of three of them the Roll states that they were dead;—of Achilles de la Bech, that he was ill (*languidus est*).²¹ In a Schedule of amercements inflicted in this *Eyre*, one merk is charged against "Achilles de Bech, one of the Coroners, because he came not to give answer concerning his time," i. e. his period of office.²¹ The cotemporary Pipe-Roll records the amercement more briefly, viz. as inflicted on Achilles, *quia non venit*. We thus get at the meaning of the latter expression, so common on Amercement-Rolls of the period. Achilles de Beche was at this period (1221) very old. The same Assize-Roll gives us the names of two of his sons,—William and Richard. Richard fitz Achilles had been already married and was dead. It was proved that on his marriage his Father Achilles dowered his wife Isabella, at the Church Door, of a tenement in Beche; that Richard died in Autumn just past, and that after his death Isabella remained seized of her said dower till the very time when the Justices Itinerant reached Shrewsbury; that then William fitz Achilles (her Brother-in-law) and Robert fitz *Ingeni* (probably Ingenulf) disseized her. She now, while the Justices were still at Shrewsbury, recovered her seizin and had damages against the Defendants of 30s. 6d. in money, and two cows of 13s. value.²¹ The cotemporary Pipe-Roll gives William fitz Achilles as owing half a merk to the Crown for *disseizin*. I have

¹⁹ Supra, Vol. III, pp. 331–2.

²⁰ Supra, Vol. IV, p. 288.

²¹ *Assizes*, 6 Hen. III, membranes 3, 12, 7.

spoken under Abdon of William Achilles' interests there in 1226 and 1227.²³ In the latter year he seems to have been again at issue with his brother's Widow about her dower. The Lady in this instance is called *Isabella de Taunglaunt*, by which I understand either that Thongland was her maiden name or the name of her second husband. In October 1227 a Fine was levied at Salop between William fitz Achilles, Plaintiff, and Isabella de Taunglaunt, Tenant, of the vill of Beches, which William had claimed under assize of *mort d'ancestre*. Isabella now renounced all the right which she had in name of dower, and similarly all right in all other lands at Diddlebury, Abdon, and Dudinghop, which she was requiring from the said William on the day of this Concord. In return William gave and conceded to Isabella an annuity of 42s. for her life, to be paid half-yearly at Beches, by William and his heirs or their Bailiffs. In default of payment, a power of re-entry into the *vill* of Beches is reserved to Isabella. The *Feodaries* of 1240 vary in stating that William Achilles, or *Attehill*, then held $\frac{1}{10}$ th, or $\frac{1}{4}$ th, of a knight's-fee in Diddlebury under Walter de Clifford.²³ The Tenure was doubtless one-tenth of a fee, and lay in Beche as well as Diddlebury. Before 1246 William Achilles was deceased, and his son, called Richard fitz William, or Richard Achilles, had succeeded. The latter had neglected to pay his Aunt the annuity of 42s. covenanted by his Father. She therefore, with Henry de Bradelegh, now her husband, had sued him for the same under a *placitum finis facti* as it was termed. A second Fine was the result,—levied at Westminster in January 1246. Thereby Richard fitz William again undertook to pay Isabella's life-annuity of 42s., but at Diddlebury, instead of at Beche. He also re-admitted her power of distress, and paid her and her husband 100s. for their damages.

In 1255 the Corfham Jurors included Bach among the $7\frac{1}{2}$ hides of the collective Manor of Corfham. Richard Achillis, they said, held it of Sir Walter de Clifford by service of one-tenth of a knight's-fee, returnable, it would seem, by four days' ward in time of war at Corfham Castle, and at the Tenant's cost. Richard Achilles did *suit* to the Court of Corfham. His name, printed as *Richard Athill*, appears among the Jurors who made this return.²⁴ Richard Achilles was also a Corfham Juror at the Assizes of 1256. In February 1259 I find Henry de Bradelegh and his wife Isabella again suing Richard fitz William, as he is called, for his neglect in observing the

²³ Supra, Vol. IV, p. 129.

²³ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 46, 48, 50.

²⁴ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 64.

Fine levied between Isabella and William fitz Achilles, Richard's Father. The case was adjourned to Trinity Term in consequence of the nonappearance of the Defendant.²⁵

In October 1260 Richard Achilles was one of the *Manucaptors* of John de Braose in the cause mentioned under Corfham.²⁶ A suit of the same year concerning lands in Little Sutton and Diddlebury, and in which Richard Achilles was concerned, has been given under Little Sutton.²⁶

At the Assizes of 1267 Richard Palemose claimed half a virgate in La Bache, as heir of his Father, Robert Palemose, alleged to have died seized thereof. Hugh de Haluton, the tenant in possession called William Moil of Ludlow to *warranty*; William Moil similarly called Hugh Russel; and the latter called Richard Achilles, who deposed that he possessed no tenement such as to enable him to vouch a *warranty*. Evidence was given that he had a messuage and certain rents, and the Court ordered him to vouch a *warranty* so far as the said tenement and rents were available for that purpose. The result does not appear.²⁷ At the same Assizes Richard Achilles of Dudelbir', Hugh Russel, Hugh de Haluton, and others were found to have disseized William de Sineton and Margery his wife of a messuage and half-virgate in Beche. Hugh de Haluton deposed that he had bought the premises from William Moyl, and so his amercement was excused.²⁷ Lastly, at these Assizes Richard Achilles, Hugh de Cheyncey, and Roger de Bradeley were sued for disseizing Isabella, Widow of Henry de Bradeley, of 32s. (*sic*) rent in Bache. Hugh and Roger only were found to have been the *Disseizors*.²⁷

Roger de Bradeley here mentioned seems at this period to have acquired most of Richard Achilles' estate in Beche, and probably by purchase. Possibly he was the son of Henry de Bradeley, and had disseized his Mother of her dower. The *Feodary* of 1284 gives him as *Mesne-Lord* of La Bache, holding the *vill* under John Giffard. His cotemporary interest in Thonglands²⁸ seems to be connected with the circumstance of Isabella, his presumed mother, having on a former occasion been called De Taunglaunt. He has also occurred to us in 1292, as having an interest in Holgate.²⁹

In October 1296 a Fine was levied at Westminster, whereby

²⁵ *Placita*, Hil. Term, 43 Hen. III, m. 35 *dorso*. | 6, and 5 *dorso*.

²⁶ *Supra*, p. 96.

²⁷ *Assizes*, 51 Hen. III, membranes 3, |

²⁸ *Supra*, Vol. IV, pp. 86, 87.

²⁹ *Ibidem*, p. 69.

Roger de Cheyne and Margery his wife acknowledge themselves to have given to Richard de Chiplade and Mabilla his wife a messuage, two virgates, and 16s. rent in *Bache juxta Norton Cheyne*;—to hold to the Grantecs and the heirs of Richard, of the Lords of the Fee. For this £40. were given.

In 1299 the *Quit-rent* receivable from the vill of Bache by John Giffard, deceased, is said to have been 4s., but the name of the Feoffee is not given.

NORTON, *formerly* NORTON CHEYNE.

Of this member of Culmington, the first Feoffee whom I can name was Alexander de Chendneto or Cheney, who, being described as of Norton, was in 1231 amerced half a merk by Justices of the Forest for some *default*. In September 1235 Alexander de Cheny appears as Seneschal of Walter de Clifford.³⁰ In or about 1240 Hugh de Chenay (or de Cheene) is variously represented as holding half a fee and a third of a fee in Norton under Walter de Clifford.³¹ The last statement is the true one; for the Inquest of 1255, reckoning Norton among the seven-and-half hides of Corfham, says that Hugh de Cheyne holds the *vill* of Sir Walter de Clifford for one-third of a Knight's-fee,—that is, by doing 15 days' ward at Corfham Castle in war-time at his own cost. Hugh de Cheyne also did *suit* to the Court of Corfham.³² In 1256 Hugh de Cheney was returned among those who, holding 15 *Librates* of land in Shropshire, were not yet knighted. About 1260 we shall see him as Hugh de Chennei attesting a Charter to Acornbury. He has already occurred under Beche in 1267.

In 1284 John de Cheyne held the *vill* of Norton under John Giffard for a third part of a knight's-fee. In July 1299 the Inquest after death of the said John Giffard, gives a second Hugh de Cheney as the Tenant of various lands in Corfham Manor, for which his rents were 1 lb. of *pepper*, value 1s., and 1 lb. of *cumin*, value 1d.

BURLEY.

The history of this member of Culmington is chiefly derived from Charters. The year 1230 may be safely assigned as the proximate date of the following.—“*Sciant presentes et futuri quod ego Walterus de Clifford filius Walteri de Clifford et Agnetis de Cundy dedi*

³⁰ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 61.

³¹ *Ibidem*, pp. 46, 48, 50.

³² *Rot. Hundred.* II, 64.

Katerine filie Walteri de Lacy totam terram et tenementum quod vocatur Burle, etc., de quibus eam posui et tenui in seisynam de feodo meo de Corfham :—tenendum et habendum sibi et heredibus, etc., libere ab omni sectâ Curie. Hiis Testibus Domino Johanne de Monemue, Domino Rogerio de Clifford, Domino Symone de Clifford, Domino Alexandro de Cheyne, Domino Ricardo de Middlehope, Domino Johanne de Ebroicis, Domino Roberto de (read *le*) Wafre et multis aliis.³³

Why Walter de Clifford (III) should thus have enfeoffed Walter de Lacy's daughter does not appear. It can hardly have been in any prospect of the pious uses to which, about thirty years afterwards, the Lady converted her estate. Between the years 1257 and 1262 Catherine de Lacy granted the whole tenement which she held of Sir Walter de Clifford in the Manor of Corfham to the Church of the Holy Cross of Acornbury, and to the Prioress and Nuns there serving God. Her Charter, which, as printed elsewhere,³⁴ I need not more fully transcribe, included Borleye, the *bosc* called Brenhales, a virgate held by Eytrop de Siretone (Siefert), and two *nokes* held by William Glorn. Her object was to maintain a Chaplain at Acornbury to celebrate daily mass for the health of the said Walter de Clifford and Margaret his wife, and Dame Mathildis de Longespee their daughter,³⁵ and Margaret her daughter. Together with this grant Catherine de Lacy, for greater security, surrendered to the Nuns the charter which she herself had sometime had from Sir Walter de Clifford. Her Deed is attested by Sir William Devereux, Sir Roger de Clifford, Sir Richard Tirel, Sir Robert de Lacy, Sir William Racheford, Vicar of Tenbury, Hugh de Chennei, (*i. e.* Cheney) Warin de Grendon, and William de Wodetun.³⁶

Sir Walter de Clifford's Charter most fully confirming Katherine de Lacy's grant, may well be of even date. It is printed elsewhere,³⁷ and was attested by Sir Henry, then Abbot of Dore, Sir William de Braose,³⁸ Sir Roger de Clifford,³⁸ Sir Hugh his Brother,³⁸ Sir Robert le Bret, Sir William le Rocheford, then Vicar of Tenbury, Richard le Bret, and Griffin Wendhout.

Very soon after this, and by a Charter dated at Corfham on Au-

³³ Acornbury Chartulary (Augmentation Office), No. iv.

³⁴ *Monasticon*, VI, 490, Num. iv.

³⁵ I infer that William Longespee was dead, which establishes one of the limits

of date above assigned.

³⁶ Chartulary (ut supra), No. iii.

³⁷ *Monasticon* (ut supra), No. v.

³⁸ The Grantor's Stepson and his two Nephews.

gust 10, 1262, Walter de Clifford concedes to the Prioress and Nuns of Acornbury, and to their tenants in his Lordship of Corfham, that they should be free of *Suit* at his *Court and Hundred of Corfham*.³⁹ Witnesses,—Sir John de Balun, Sir Walter de Balun his brother, Sir Simon de Clifford,⁴⁰ William Vaughan, then Constable of Corfham, Master John the Physician (*Medicus*),⁴¹ and Warin de Grendon.⁴²

It is remarkable that in this very year (1262) we are told that Catherine de Lacy herself was Prioress of Acornbury.⁴³ It was probably in the year 1264, that is immediately after Walter de Clifford's death, that his daughter "Matilda Longespye *conceded* to Acornbury her Father's grant to Dame Katherine de Lacy in the Fee of Corfham. Witnesses,—Sir William de Braose, Sir Roger de Clifford, Sir Hugh de Clifford, Sir Richard de Braose, Sir William de Rocheford, then Vicar of Tenbury."⁴⁴

Katherine de Lacy was living in 1266. On February 3rd of that year, she appears at Westminster as prosecuting seven persons who, during the late disturbances, had seized her goods at Middlehope, to the value of £30. The Defendants were William de Middlehope, Eustace Rohan, Philip and William de Chesneye brothers, John son of Richard de Westhope, John Beadle of Corfham, and John his brother. The result does not appear, nor can I say how Katherine de Lacy came to have such interest at Middlehope.

Burley continued in possession of the Nuns of Acornbury till the *Dissolution*. In 1534-5 it was returned as yielding in rents and *ferms* £2. 18s. 3½d. *per annum*.⁴⁵ The *Ministers' Accounts*, two years later, give nearly the same estimate, but the income derived by the Nunnery from Ludlow and other places is mixed up with that derived from Burley.⁴⁶

Of UNDERTENANTS here I may instance John de Borleg, occur-

³⁹ A significant expression, showing the independence of Corfham and its adjuncts, of any other *hundredal* jurisdiction.

⁴⁰ *Cousin*, I think, of Sir Walter, and a Canon of Hereford (Vide *Monasticon*, V, 555, Num. vi).

⁴¹ The Deed of Margaret, Walter de Clifford's widow, to Acornbury, passed Dec. 16, 1263, as before (pp. 160-1) stated. It was sealed with the seal of Henry, Abbot of Dore, and attested *inter alios*,

by William, Vicar of Tenbury, Master John the Physician (*Physicus*), and Henry de Clifford.

⁴² Chartulary (ut supra), No. vi.

⁴³ *Duncumb's Herefordshire*, II, 170. The Deed to which Mr. Duncumb appears to refer does not call Catherine de Lacy *Prioress*. I conclude that he had other authority for stating her to have been so.

⁴⁴ Chartulary (ut supra), No. vii.

⁴⁵ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, p. 18.

⁴⁶ *Monasticon*, VI, 491.

ring in 1274, and Roger de Borlegh, or Berley, occurring in 1292 and 1299, who also held other lands at 4s. 8d. rent of John Giffard in the latter year.

Siefton.

LIKE Corfham and Culmington, this was at *Domesday* a Manor of Earl Roger's demesne.—“The same Earl holds Sireton. Edric held it in Saxon times. Here are v hides. In demesne are iiii ox-teams, and (there are) ii female Serfs, iiii Villains, and iiii Boors, with one team, and yet there might be vii teams more here. In King Edward's time the Manor was worth £6. (*per annum*). Now it is worth 100s.”¹

In its Saxon owner, Edric, as well as in most subsequent particulars, Siefton is associated with Culmington. In 1086 (the year after *Domesday*) Earl Roger grants part of his tithes in both Manors to Quatford Church. Here the place is written *Ciraton*: in fact it is a remarkable instance of the vicissitudes to which local names have been subjected.

HAUGHMOND ABBEY FEE.—I have already stated that Walter de Clifford (I) gave about 1180 a virgate in *Siditon* to Haughmond Abbey, and that about 1200 Walter de Clifford (II) gave *inter alia* a Mill, a messuage, and half a virgate of land in *Syneton* to the same House. It would seem that this second Walter de Clifford, while as yet he was seized of the Gloucestershire Manor of Framp-ton, gave to Haughmond a grant of a certain quantity of beans produced there,—I presume annually. This grant was commuted by Walter de Clifford (the third I think) for an annual rent of 8s. issuing out of two half-virgates of land which Richard Balle held of him in *Ciniton*. Witnesses,—John le Strange, Richard de Mid-delhope, Richard Tirrel.² Again we have seen that in 1248 Walter de Clifford (III), recovering by Fine the Advowson of Culmington from Haughmond Abbey, conceded in return the *homage* of Richard Balle and his heirs in *Sydinton*.³ This concession was in its nature more extensive than the grant of the whole or any part of Richard Balle's rent; for it made him over to the Abbey as Tenant, with all

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 254, a, 1.

² Haughmond Chartulary: *Tit. Ciniton*.

³ *Supra*, p. 185.

a Tenant's liabilities. The Charter which Walter de Clifford expedited in furtherance of the Fine, and probably directly afterwards, well illustrates this. He grants the whole land, with all appurtenances, which Richard Balle held of him in the vill of *Sinetun*, viz. the two half-virgates from which the Canons already received 8s. *per annum*, and all other land held by Richard Balle for which he had hitherto paid 2s. *per annum* to the Grantor. Witnesses,—Sir Matthew de Mans, Sir Richard Tirrel, Sir William de Furchis. Well then did the Corfham Jurors of 1255 say that the "Abbot of Haghmon had 10s. of assized rent in Corfham Manor by gift of Sir Walter de Clifford seven years past." Richard Balle's personal appearance on the said Jury perhaps accounts for this accuracy.⁴ The same Jurors less accurately declared that the "Abbot of Hagemon had held two Mills and half a virgate of land in Corfham Manor from the time of Henry II, they knew not by what *warranty*, but the Mills and land were worth 5 merks *per annum*." This is evidently in allusion to the grant of Walter de Clifford (II), but as the Jurors could not specify the Grantor, they were not likely to know the date of the Grant, viz. that it was in the reign of John. I should observe that the grant of a virgate in Siditon by the first Walter de Clifford *was* in Henry II's time, but it must have been nullified ere this, together with the grant of the Advowson which it was intended to augment.

In 1291 the Abbot of Haughmond's Mills in Culminton and *Silveton* are valued at £2. *per annum*; his rents from two Tenements there were 6s. 8d.⁵ The Haughmond Chartulary supplies us with several *demises* by the Abbot of these tenements, viz.—one to Richard Balle and Petronilla his wife of half a virgate in *Ciniton*, reserving a rent of 5s. and *suit* of the Abbot's Court of Neuton (Newton near Stokesay);—another to William Burley, of Cinetone-Mill and a messuage, reserving 16s. rent and a Heriot;—a third, dated in 1334, to John son of William Balle of Cineton, leasing the Mill of Culminton and Cineton for life.

The *Valor* of 1535–6 probably includes the Abbot's receipts from Culmington and Siefton among those of Newton *juxta* Stokesay, which were £7. 13s. 8d.⁶ The *Ministers' Accounts* in 1541–2 are a little more specific, giving a Water-Mill at *Cibeton* as worth £1. 2s. 8d. *per annum*, and a rent of 2s. 2d. from *Corbeton* (probably the same place).⁷

⁴ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 65.

⁵ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 163, b.

⁶ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 192.

⁷ *Monasticon*, VI, 113, 114.

Among other UNDERTENANTS in Siefton I should notice Warin de Grendon, who in October 1259 has a Writ of *novel disseizin* against Walter de Clifford for a tenement in *Syneton*, and who in 1270 has a similar Writ against Lewellyn de Braose for a tenement in *Cyneton*. This latter cause was heard at the Assizes of 1272. It was for 9s. 4d. rent in Cyneton; but as Lewelin de Breuwic (*sic*) called John Giffard and Matilda his wife to *warranty*, it was adjourned.⁸ This Warin de Grendon had property also in Ludlow. He was son of that Warin de Grendon who from 1219 to 1221 acted as Under-Sheriff of Herefordshire for Walter de Lacy. Under Lacy he held the Herefordshire Manor of Grendon-Warin, which thus acquired its distinctive name.⁹ About the year 1262 Katherine de Lacy, so often mentioned above, granted to Acornbury a rent of 2 merks in Stoke Bliss (Herefordshire). Her deed is attested by Sir William Rector (Query *Vicar*) of Tenbury, Sir Roger Rector of Grendon, and by Warin de Grendon, her Seneschal.¹⁰

Other Tenants under Clifford and his heirs, had their holdings probably in Siefton. Of these I may instance Walter Meyler, occurring in 1255, 1256, 1260, 1272, and 1274, Adam Balle and Roger Chaplain of Cyneton, occurring in 1274, and Isabella de Sineton occurring in 1299.

CLIFFORD PRIORY FEE.—This also seems to have been in Siefton. Clifford Priory I should observe was founded by Simon de Clifford, apparently a Brother of the first Walter de Clifford. At a later period there was one Simon, a Feoffee in Corfham, and who, if a Clifford, was brother I think of the second Walter. This Simon had two sons, Richard and Simon. Richard has already occurred to us as Richard fitz Simon, and as having in 1233 custody of Clifford Castle.¹¹ In the year 1248 Sir Richard fitz Simon, with Sir Simon his brother (who I believe was sometime a Canon of Hereford), joined in granting a virgate-and-half of land and an *assart* in Corfham Manor to Clifford Priory. The gift was worth 2 merks annually, said the Jurors of 1255, but a chief-rent of 2s. to Sir Walter de Clifford was payable thereon.¹² I can trace little

⁸ *Assizes*, 56 Hen. III, m. 9.

⁹ *Duncumb's Herefordshire*, II, 118.

¹⁰ Chartulary (ut supra) No. xv. The Deed by which Dame Catherine de Lacy acquired most part of the rent thus transferred is dated July 20, 1262. It has the attestations of Warin de Grendon and of Sir Henry de Bradelegh (*Duncumb*, II, 161-2).

¹¹ Supra p. 159. There was also a Simon de Clifford, brother of the *third* Walter. He I think was Prior of Careswell (Herefordshire), and in that capacity attested a Charter of Walter de Lacy's before 1231 (*Monasticon*, VI, 490, Num. iii).

¹² *Rot. Hundred.* II, 61.

more of this estate. In 1299 the Prior of Clifford appears among the rent-paying Tenants of Corfham. The *Ministers' Accounts* of 1536-7 give also a Shropshire estate or estates of Clifford Priory, viz. a tenement and land in *Sybington* (perhaps Siefton) yielding 16s., and Hylhall Manor yielding 13s. *per annum*.¹³

Besides the various UNDERTENANTS to whom I have endeavoured to assign a fitting mention under Corfham, Culmington, and Siefton, many others remain ;—but as I cannot fix the locality of their holdings I must mention them in mass as Tenants in the aggregate Manor. These were,—William fitz Matilda, Adam Tropin, and William de Opford, Jurors on the Inquest of 1255 ;—also Reginald Chaplain of Dourleg, Master John the Physician of Blockeleg, Philip Sturmi, and Richard le Franseys of Hulton, *Defaulters* on the same occasion. Philip Esturmy, William de Furchis, and Roger fitz Faber appear as Corfham Jurors, under Robert de Luntel, their Bailiff, in 1256. Roger de Mutti was a Juror in 1272, and Richard fitz Alice, John Fillot, Roger de Monte, William de Bulledon, and Adam the Beadle, were Jurors or tenants in 1274. Simon de Bysell was Chief Bailiff, and Philip de Cheyny, Hugh Sturmy, Adam le Bedel, and Nicholas le Barber, were Jurors at the Assizes of 1292. Hugh Stormy, Thomas de Monte, Richard de Middelhope, Nicholas le Barber, Walter Tropyn, Hugh de Bolledon, Adam le Bedell, Roger Faber, and William le Yunge, occur on local Juries of 1299, which Juries name Hugh Stormy, William le Yunge, Ricard Jug, William de Hulle, Nicholas le Barber, Martin le Lechour, Richard Faber, William Maddok, William de Bondy, Alice de Caunville, William le Porter, Richard de Middelhope and William de Lodelowe as Corfham Tenants.

The Clee Forest.

THIS was one of the Palatine and afterwards Royal Forests of Shropshire. In Saxon times I should rather suppose it to have been appurtenant to Ditton, a Manor of the Mercian Earls, than to King Edward's Manor of Corfham. In Henry II's time Hugh

¹³ *Monasticon*, V, 43, Num. vi.

de Periers probably had it from that King, together with Ditton, Corfham, Culmington, and Siefton ; but when Henry II conceded Ditton to Wenlock Priory, and gave Corfham, Culmington, and Siefton to Walter de Clifford, he detached the Clee Forest from the neighbouring Manor of Ditton, and, by the name of the "Haye of Ernestry and Les Clives," bestowed it as an appurtenance of the three more distant Manors. Here then did the Cliffords exercise those rights which ordinarily belonged to Royal Forests. King John confirming the *Manor* of Corfham and Culmington to Walter de Clifford (II) in 1199, adds "the Haye of Ernestreu and Les Clines." At the Assizes of 1203 it would almost seem that the Clee Forest was represented by distinct Jurors, as if not involved in the Liberty of Corfham. A space at least is allotted on the Roll for the "Clies" as well as for Corfham, though no presentments were entered under either. The Foresters of Walter de Clifford (II) were wont to levy a certain impost, called *Doverett*, on all lands within jurisdiction of the Clee Forest. The great Manor of Prior's Ditton was thus assessable ; but it appears that Joybert, Prior of Wenlock, came to some agreement with Clifford, acquitting his tenants of the liability. In Trinity Term 1230 I find Prior Imbert suing Walter de Clifford (III) to observe the *convention* made by his Father. Clifford appeared not, and the case was adjourned to November following.¹ Before that time Clifford's aggression had assumed another character ; for the Prior charged Walter de Clifford, Hugh de Kynardel', Philip Angevin, William de Clifford, Peter de Middleton, John Wyard, Roger and Herbert, Foresters, Walter de Parin (Paris), Roger Dun of Peton, Walter fitz Ivo, William Oliver, Wylloc Beadle of Corfham, and William fitz Adam of Peton with grave trespasses, viz. with wounding and imprisoning the Prior's men. This charge was first preferred in the County Court ; but the Prior, conceiving that a false judgment was given by that Court, appealed to Westminster. The King's Justices ordered the Sheriff of Shropshire to make record in a full County-Court of the proceedings in this case, and to return the same to Westminster before Oct. 20th, 1230. The Sheriff failed to do so, and the Justices made a similar order returnable by the Sheriff *in three weeks of Hilary* 1231.² The Rolls of that Term are lost ; but we have a Fine of Hilary Term 1232 which probably settled all the points at issue. It was between "Prior Imbert,

¹ *Placita*, Hil. Term, 14 Hen. III, m. 17.

² *Placita*, Mich. Term, 14 and 15 Hen. III, m. 10.

Plaintiff, and Walter de Clifford, concerning quittance of the *dove-rett* of Walter's Foresters through the whole land of St. Milburg round the Clee Hills (*quæ est circa Clivas*), and concerning quittance of 100 eggs, 20 hens, and 20 pence *per annum*." The Prior's complaints were, that Clifford's Foresters would not suffer the Prior or his men at Dodinton (Ditton Priors) and Stoke (St. Milburg) to keep any dogs not *expeditated*, nor to have pasture for their goats in the *Boscs* of Ditton and Stoke; also that Clifford denied the Prior and his men the right of common which they used to have for their animals in the *Haye of Hernestre*. The Convention was as follows.—The Prior conceded that Clifford should maintain the same Forest (*i. e.* Forest-rights) in the *boscs* of Ditton and Stoke, as he maintained in the *boscs* pertaining to his Forest of Clive.—The Prior was to keep in tillage all lands in the *Hayes* of Stoke and Ditton which were under tillage at the date of this Fine; also to *assart* 40 acres more in Pakemore, but he was not to build any house on the said *assarted* lands. Clifford conceded that the Prior and his Successors should be quit of the customs first alluded to in the Fine, and should have certain common pasture and *easements*. The Prior and his Successors should moreover have their own Foresters in their *demesne-boscs* of Stoke and Ditton, provided the said Foresters swore fealty to Clifford concerning good care to be taken of his venison, and prosecuted all *attachments* against the Prior's men (being malefactors against venison), according to the mode and custom of the Forests of England. The men thus *attached* should be dealt with in Clifford's own Court. The Prior and his Successors should have the tenth *beast* of those taken in the said *demesne-boscs* of Stoke and Ditton, and also of those started in the said *boscs* and taken elsewhere. Lastly, Clifford should have Foresters of his own, to keep the said *boscs* in conjunction with the Prior's Foresters.

In October 1253 Walter de Clifford was suing William Mauduit, William fitz John, and Hugh de Dudmaston, before the King in Council, for taking a Boar in the Forest of Corfham (which I suppose to be the Clee Forest rather than that portion of the Long Forest which pertained to Corfham). The Defendants had often failed to appear to this charge. The Sheriff was now ordered to distrain Mauduit and arrest his two Esquires, as they are called.³

In 1255 the Jurors of Stottesden Hundred complained that the Foresters of Sir Walter de Clifford required from every house

³ *Placita coram Rege*, 37, 38 Hen. III, m. 9 dorso.

within the *Bailwick of La Clye* one hen at Christmas and 5 eggs at Easter; and that they collected wheat-sheaves (*garbas*) in autumn from the *vills* of Wheathill, Luchton (Loughton), Aston Botterell, Burwarton, and Cleobury North, and that if men denied these imposts they grievously distrained them, the Jurors knew not by what warrant.⁴ I have before taken notice of Walter de Clifford's relaxation of his rights in respect of a part of the Clee Forest known as the *bosc* of Cleobury North.⁵ I have also shown how Matilda de Longespee, his daughter, claimed in 1267 Royal privileges for the Clee Forest, and how she and her officers (William de Clifford and John le Forfer) resisted an encroachment on those privileges when attempted by the Lord of Aston Botterell.⁶ We have also had mention of Ernestre Forest in 1274, and John Giffard's attempt to enlarge the same by trespass on the Abbot of Shrewsbury's Manor of Tugford.⁷ The Jurors of Stottesden Hundred complained at the same time that John de la Watere, Constable of Corfham, compelled all the *Vills* which were within his Lord's *free-chace of Clines* to attend and hold *pleas of the chace* every six weeks,—a thing which had never been done till the time of the said Constable, and till within the last four years. The *Vills* which refused to attend were heavily fined by the Constable. He had also placed four or five Deer-Keepers where there used to be but one, and this was at the cost of the country. He would not permit the Lord of any Manor to take aught from such Lord's own proper woods if within the *free-chace* aforesaid;—and this was contrary to former custom. He also compelled the Free-Tenants within the *Chace of Clyes* to serve on Juries, without the King's precept. This was apparently said with reference to the Manorial Court of Corfham. Moreover these Jurors represented that John Giffard had for four years appropriated a right of *warren* within his *Free Chace*, no such right having previously existed. Other special trespasses these Jurors alleged against John de la Watere, in respect of the Forest jurisdiction of his Lord. I have alluded to these in their fitting place. The Jurors wound up their charges by protesting that the whole country round the *Chace of the Clyes* was nearly ruined by these and other extortions, whereof the number was unknown.⁸ The Jurors of Wenlock Liberty also joined in the outcry, showing specially how the Prior and his men

⁴ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 83.

⁵ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 83. | Vol. I, p. 226; Vol. IV, p. 82.

⁶ *Rot. Hundred.* III, pp. 27, 28;

⁸ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 108, 110.

of Ditton could take nothing out of the Prior's own wood of *Cleyes* without being liable to the amercements of John del Ewe.⁸

The Stottesden Jurors, at the Assizes of 1292, presented John Giffard as claiming *free-chace* in *Cleyes* and *free-warren* in the Abbot of Shrewsbury's lands at Loghton, in Walter Haket's lands at Wheathill, and in the lands of other persons. The Corfham Jurors on the same occasion presented that John Giffard claimed *Free-Chace* in La Clee and a *Free-Haye* in Ernestre, as pertaining to his Manor of Corfham, in the whole of which Manor he also claimed *Free-Warren*. A consequent but not quite accurate Writ of *Quo Waranto* questioned him (*inter alia*) for "having *Free-Chace* in his *Manors* of Corfham and Cley,"—to which he answered pertinently enough, that Cley was a mountain within Corfham Manor, *i. e.* no Manor of itself.⁹ The rest of his defence did not touch on the question of *Free-Chace*, but was in fact a refusal to plead, as I have before set forth.¹⁰ The Inquisition on his death in 1299 gives the profits on *Ernestre-Bosc* as 6s. 8d. *per annum*, and on a pasture on Le Cle, called Heymedewe, as 6s. 8d. also. I conclude this branch of the subject with remarking that the great Forest-Perambulation of 1300, which relaxed so much of the Royal claims in Shropshire, did not touch the jurisdiction of the Clee Forest.

FORESTERSHIP OF THE CLEE.—The office of at least one Forester under the Cliffords was held in fee and inheritance, or at least alleged to be so held by the family of Wyard, who anciently had it. The Progenitor of this family is called "Wiard the Forester" in the only notice which I have of him, and which has been given under Burwarton.¹¹ It there appears that he was dead in 1199, leaving a Widow Alice, whose dower lay in some place not quite legible in the Record, but which I think may possibly stand for Loughton. William Wiard was then at issue with Alice, who had remarried to Roger de Burwarton. This William was doubtless Wiard's son and heir, and though he was said fifty years after, by his own Grandson, to have held the Clifford Forestership in Henry II's time, I venture to doubt that assertion. He occurs again, I think, at the Assizes of 1203 under the name of William fitz Wiard, when he gives the King half a merk for license to accord some suit, his Surety being Walter Haket (of Wheathill, I think).¹² William Wiard was succeeded by

⁸ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 108, 110.

⁹ *De Quo Waranto*, p. 685.

¹⁰ *Supra*, p. 162.

¹¹ *Supra*, Vol. III, p. 34.

¹² *Assizes*, 5 John, m. 4 *dorso*.

a son Philip, which Philip was said by his own son John in 1249 to have lived in Richard I's reign; but this was probably inaccurate, though I can find no dated mention of the said Philip. John Wyard had certainly succeeded to Philip in or before 1230, when, with two others of Walter de Clifford's Foresters, he participated in his Lord's outrage on the Prior of Wenlock, as already described. Precisely at this time, if I may judge from the names of persons common to both transactions, Clifford was making great concessions to Shrewsbury Abbey in respect of that part of the Clee Forest which abutted on Loughton. These concessions it seems touched upon John Wyard's interests as Forester. About the year 1247 he seems to have made terms with the Abbey. By one Charter "John Wyard, son of Philip Wyard, releases to the Abbey 120 acres of the *Bosc* of Luchton, which Sir Walter de Clifford had already *disforested and clearly conceded* to the Monks. John Wyard however reserves to himself three roads called *Dukesli*, *Hageswey*, and *Fulewey*, by the which he might drive his Cattle to his free pastures without hindrance of the Monks. For this the Abbot gave him one merk. Witnesses,—Sir Robert de Halechton, Philip de Baggesour, W. (Walter) Haket."¹³ By another Charter, "John Wyart, son of Philip Wyart, gives up to the Abbey, for five merks, one *assart* which he held of the Monks at the *vill* of Luchton, and also all the forestership (that is, rights of forestership), with its appurtenances, which he had had in the Monks' Wood of the same *vill* of Luchton. Witnesses,—Robert de Halechton, Richard Tyrel, Thomas de Costentin, Knights."¹³

We have seen that Walter de Clifford incurred forfeiture in 1233 for his alleged rebellion. He seems also to have suffered a partial forfeiture for his rebellious conduct in 1250. On the latter occasion the Clee-Forest was in the King's hand, and, as Clifford afterwards deposed, the King gave John Wyard's Bailiwick to one Roger de Hogelawe. John Wyard however, contradicting Clifford, stated that Clifford himself had ejected him, in or about the year 1251. Wyard certainly seems to have acted in accordance with the latter idea. The Pipe-Roll of 1252 gives John Wyard as fining one merk for a Writ of *Pone*, *i. e.* to change the *venue* of some pending cause. From the Shropshire Assize-Roll of 1256 we probably learn what that cause was.—"Walter de Clifford appeared in Court to answer John Wyard in the following Plea, *viz.* that he, Clifford, should permit Wyard to have a *Bailiwick* in the Forest, *viz.* in Northlye." The

¹³ Salop Chartulary, No. 128, c and d.

duties of the Bailiwick seem to have been that Wyard "should travel with one horse and a boy to make *attachments* of the forest, as his ancestors, he said, had done, of right and of fee, from time whereof memory was not, viz. William Wyard his Grandfather, in time of Henry II, Philip Wyard his Father, in time of King Richard, and himself in the present King's time for ten years and more." Clifford, he added, had ejected him five years before, whereby he was damaged £10. Clifford replied that "Wyard had no Charter on the subject, nor had he possession of the tenement to which the Bailiwick in question appertained, but that he had held office merely by favour: moreover, as to the tenement to which the Bailiwick appertained, Roger de Hogelawe held that, as well as the Bailiwick, by gift of the King, when the Bailiwick was in the King's hand."¹⁴ The result I cannot trace, but in December 1258 John Wyard was one of the Jurors on the death of Philip de Baggesore, a Royal Forester.

LOUGHTON.

My sole reason for treating of this place here is that a great part of the Manor consisted of lands taken from the Clee Forest. I cannot find the original Manor of Loughton in *Domesday*,¹⁵ but early in the next century it belonged to Salop Abbey. Now whereas the Chartulary of that House does not inform us how it came into possession of Loughton, we naturally search for a probability that Loughton was involved in some *Domesday* Manor in which the Abbey had already an interest. Stottesden and Morville present themselves as alone likely, and if to Morville was attached the distant *Berewick* of Cold Weston, and if Duddlewic and Prestcot were members of Stottesden, analogy would lead us to suppose that Loughton might have been a member of either Morville or Stottesden, and so have come to Salop Abbey with its other share of either Manor. But we are minutely told what the *vills* were which the Abbey acquired in Morville and Stottesden, and Loughton is not among them. Again Loughton was parochially a member of Chetton, and it is reasonable just to ascertain whether its manorial con-

¹⁴ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 9 *dorso*.

¹⁵ Roger fitz Corbet had a Manor Luchetune in Ruesset Hundred (*Domesday*, fo. 255, b), but that was undoubtedly Loton, —now Loton Park. Also Robert Corbet gave some land (*terram unam*) named

Loketon to Salop Abbey between 1108 and 1121. It is not necessary now to inquire where this land was. It could hardly have been Loughton, for Robert Corbet had nothing in that quarter of Shropshire, if we are to trust in *Domesday*.

dition may not have been similar. This is easily done, and the result is negative. No grant in Chetton was ever made to Shrewsbury Abbey; and Chetton in the thirteenth century was so far from having lost aught of its *Domesday* adjuncts, that its *hidage* was increased. Summarily then we conclude that Loughton is omitted in *Domesday*, that is, it neither appears under any specific name, nor can we assign it as a member of any greater Manor. I have often said that lands, exclusively forest, are not surveyed in the Shropshire *Domesday*. My idea is that Loughton was then involved in the Clee Forest, but subsequently colonized by the Monks of Shrewsbury under some unrecorded relaxation or permission of the Norman Earls, or of the Crown. I have adverted in a note to the very slender possibility that Loughton was identical with certain land called Loketon, which was given by Robert Corbet to Shrewsbury Abbey between 1108 and 1121. Even if this were so, my main conclusion holds good, viz. that Loughton is unmentioned in *Domesday*, for that Record gives Robert Corbet nothing in the neighbourhood now under notice.

Passing from theories to facts, we find Loughton in possession of Shrewsbury Abbey about the year 1138, when Bishop Betun's confirmation to that House, after naming certain tithes in Dudelwich, Stottesden, and Walkerslow, further allows the Monks two parts of the tithes of their demesne of Luchton, and all the tithes of their demesne of Tugford.¹⁶ Luchton, mentioned in such a sequence, is assuredly Loughton, and the reservation of a third of its tithes was probably connected with its parochial subjection to Chetton.

About the year 1225, as I think, Walter de Clifford for one merk paid to him by the Monks of Salop, gave license that their Goats should go and feed in the *Bosc* of Luhtune.—Witnesses, Egidius de Clifford the Grantor's brother, Richard Tyrel, John d'Ebroicis (Devereux), Thomas de Baskerville, Thomas de Costantin, Symon de Leeg Clerk, William de Clifford Constable of Corfham.¹⁷

About 1230 Walter de Clifford grants to Salop Abbey 100 acres of *Bosc* in the *Bosc* of Luhtone, whereof each acre was to be 40 perches by 4 perches, and each perch 25 feet.—Witnesses, Richard Tyrel, Richard fitz Symon Knights, Robert de Estone Constable of Corfham, Hugh de Kynsithelege, Robert de Bolledon, Richard de Ballecote, John de (*sic*) Wyard, Walter de Paris, Herbert Forester of Clys.¹⁸

¹⁶ Chartulary, No. 334.

¹⁷ Salop Chartulary, No. 8.

¹⁸ Ibidem, No. 9. It is observable that four of these witnesses participated in Clif-

There is another, and, judging by the witnesses' names, a nearly cotemporary grant of Walter de Clifford's to Salop Abbey, but whether it was intended to reconvey the premises named in the last, under a corrected measurement but with a considerable addition, or whether it was a grant *de novo*, conveying 120 acres over and above the hundred acres of the last, I cannot say.—Styling himself “Walter de Clifford son of Walter de Clifford and Agnes de Cundy,” he grants to Salop Abbey in *pure almoign*, 120 acres of the *Bosc* of the said monks at Luhtone, of which the *Bosc* and *sile* were already theirs, to *assart*, fence, and dispose of as they liked; provided the beasts of his forest should be able to pass in and out according to the custom of the forest; provided also that the said acres should be those nearest to the *vill* of Luhtune and consist of uncultivated (*friscā*) land and *bosc*, between Roger de Ondeslawe's *Assart* and the watercourse (*Sichet*) towards Burwarton. Each acre in this case was to be 40 perches by 4 perches, but each perch was to be only 24 feet. The witnesses are the same as in the last, except that Sir Richard de Clifford, Knight, occupies the second place, and Hugh de Kynsithelege is omitted.¹⁹

John Wyard's Charters, supplemental to Clifford's, have before been given. It is observable that the Stottesden Jurors of 1255 exclude Loughton from their ordinary Survey. The probable reason was that they had no precedents or Records enabling them to fix its *status*,—a natural consequence of its omission in *Domesday*. Again in 1256 the Charter of *Free-Warren*, granted to Shrewsbury Abbey, includes Duddlewick and Tugford, but omits Loughton. The reason was because the latter was within the jurisdiction of the Clee Forest.

At the Assizes of 1256 Simon fitz Philip of Lutton sued Ralph Parson of Lynrugg (Lindridge) Robert de Furches, Ralph fitz Robert of Hul, and Benedict de Duderhul for disseizing him of 3 acres in Lutton. Roger Bonoste and William de la Lawe, two of the *Recognizors* in this cause, did not appear; but the Jury found that John Wyard having first enfeoffed the Plaintiff in the premises, had afterwards disseized him, that then John Wyard had enfeoffed Ralph Parson of Lindridge in these and other lands, that the said

ford's trespass on Wenlock Priory in 1230. Hence the date which I assign to the deed.

¹⁹ Salop Chartulary, Nos. 6 and 7, colated. The former is printed *Monasticon*,

III, 520, Num. vi.

Richard de Clifford, Knight, attesting this Deed is, I think identical with Sir Richard fitz Symon attesting No. 9.

Ralph had enfeoffed Philip de Wyhecot who was now seized. The Plaintiff was allowed to obtain a remedy by some other process.²⁰

It is probable that the above suit concerned land in Clifford's fee, not in the Shrewsbury Abbey estate.

In June 1259 Matilda, daughter of Richard de Lowton, sues the Abbot of Shrewsbury and others for *disseizin* in Lowton.

Between the years 1266 and 1271, William Abbot of Shrewsbury concedes to Robert fitz Adam of Stoke, for his own life and for the lives of any two Assignees he might choose, for 5 merks paid, all the *assart* made by Adam de Stoke in the field of Luchton called Hase-lovere.—Rent to be 2s. Witnesses, Richard de Baggesovere, Walter de Norton.²¹

In February 1268 the Abbot of Shrewsbury proposes to sue Matilda de Longespee for disseizing him of a tenement in Louthon.²² Egidius de Erdinton was the Justiciar appointed to try the cause. This dispute probably resulted in the Charter whereby, within the next four years, Matilda Longespee confirmed her Father's Grants to Shrewsbury Abbey,—Roger Tirel, Thomas Boterel, and William de Monkyton, her Seneschal, attesting her Confirmation.²³

Between the years 1272 and 1278 Luke, Abbot of Shrewsbury, grants to Sir Thomas Botterel a messuage in the *vill* of Lucton, and 9 acres in the fields thereof, lying in Wetemore, between Borewar-ton and Lucton.—To hold in fee, at a rent of 3s. 4d.—Witnesses, Sir Ralph de Arras, Sir John de la Lee, and Sir John fitz Aer.²⁴

In 1291 the Abbot of Shrewsbury's receipts from Loughton are probably included in those of Duddlewick.²⁵

The *Valor* of 1534 and the *Ministers' Accounts* of 1541-2 are equally indistinct as to any separate estimate of Loughton.

LOUGHTON CHAPEL.—The only notices which I have of this Chapel have been already given under Chetton Church.²⁶ This parochial subjection of Loughton to Chetton still remains. It is an anomaly greater even than that which besets the manorial conditions of Loughton.

²⁰ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 11 *dorso*.

²¹ *Salop Chartulary*, No. 107.

²² *Patent*, 52 Hen. III, *dorso*.

²³ *Monasticon*, III, 520, No. vi. It is remarkable that Maud Longespee's *Inspecimus*, purporting to confirm her Father's *Charters*, recites only one of the three (the third above given), and then appends

thereto the witnesses of another (the first above given). A similar mistake made in a later day I have ventured to suppose in a case of transcription (*Supra*, Vol. II, pp. 55-6, *note* 25).

²⁴ *Salop Chartulary*, No. 407.

²⁵ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 159.

²⁶ *Supra*, Vol. I, pp. 183, 184.

Lower Poston.

UNDER the heading *Quod tenet (ecclesia) Sancti Michaelis, Domesday* says:—"The Church of St. Michael holds Possetorn of the Earl. Chetel held it (in Saxon times). Here is one virgate of land. The (arable) land (is enough for) half an ox-team. One Tenant renders for the same a bundle of box on Palm Sunday."¹ If Upper Poston is (as we have seen it to be) identical with the *Domesday* Possetorne, the probability that Lower Poston represents the second *Possetorn* of *Domesday*, is very reasonable. We also determine that the Hundred of the latter, not expressed in *Domesday*, was Culvestan,—the known Hundred of Upper Poston. As to Chetel, Saxon Lord of Lower Poston, he had also a part of that Manor of Stanton which afterwards was called the Manor of Holgate.² Earl Roger then gave one of Chetel's Manors to Helgot; the other he bestowed on his own Chapel within the Castle of Shrewsbury, known in *Domesday* as the "Church of St. Michael." I refer elsewhere for an account of the latter foundation.³ That a Tenure, secured only by payment of a bundle of box to deck the Church on Palm Sunday, should speedily vanish is no matter of surprise. The acknowledgment was almost worthless in itself, and came from a most unreasonable distance. Except in *Domesday*, we hear nothing of St. Michael's interest in Lower Poston. The Seignury of this small Manor became Fitz Alan's, in what way I cannot tell. In 1251 I find Philip de Thongland suing Thomas de Hopton for common pasture in Hopton and Poston of which he had been disseized.⁴ Philip de Thongland we know held Upper Poston at the time, and I suppose that what he claimed lay in Hopton Cangeford and Lower Poston, two very distant places. What Thomas de Hopton can have had to do in Lower Poston is quite as inexplicable to me as Philip de Thongland's concern in Hopton Cangeford.

In 1255 Richard de Thongland is said to hold Possethorne of John Fitz-Alan. It did *suit* to the Hundred of Munslow, and contained half a hide (double the *Domesday* estimate) and paid *Stret-*

¹ *Unus homo reddit inde fascem buxi in die palmarum* (*Domesday*, fo. 252, b, 2).

² *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 51.

³ *History of Shrewsbury*, II, 416.

⁴ *Patent*. 35 Hen. III, *dorso*.

ward and *Motfee* accordingly, viz. 6*d*.⁵ This was Lower Poston undoubtedly; and the same Richard de Thongland held Thonglands under the same Suzerain. I have said more of him under that Manor.⁶ The connection between Thonglands and Lower Poston does not end here, for the *Feodary* of 1284, after describing Roger de Bradeley's tenure of Thonglands under Fitz Alan, intimates that a place written *Posselme* was annexed to the tenancy.

I can find nothing more relating to this small estate, and will conclude by observing that its Manorial distinctiveness is well paralleled by something in its parochial condition, for while Upper Poston is in the Parish of Diddlebury, Lower Poston is, like Thonglands, in the Parish of Munslow.

Bromfield.

UNDER the Title *Quod tenet Ecclesia Sanctæ Mariæ, Domesday* says as follows:—"The same Church holds Brunfelde, and there it is built (*ibi consistit*).¹ Here are now x hides, and in demesne there are vi ox-teams, and there are xii Neat-herds, xv Villains, and xii Boors, with viii teams. It is worth 50*s*. (annually) to the Canons; and Nigel the Physician has 16*s*. (annually) from this Manor. In this Manor there were in King Edward's time xx hides, and xii Canons of the said Church had the whole. One of them, Spirtes by name, had alone x hides; but when he was banished from England, King Edward gave these x hides to Robert fitz Wimarch as to a Canon. But Robert gave the same land to a certain son-in-law of his. Which thing, when the (other) Canons had shown to the King, forthwith (the King) ordered that the land should revert to the Church, only delaying (to enforce this order) till at the Court of the then approaching Christmas he should be able to order Robert (personally) to provide other land for his Son-in-law. But the King himself died during those very festal days (of Christmas), and from that time till now the Church hath lost the land.

⁵ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 70.

⁶ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 86.

¹ It is singular that this expression did not prevent the Compilers of *Domesday* from confusing the entries which belonged

to St. Mary's of Bromfield with those which belonged to St. Mary's of Shrewsbury. The cause and extent of that confusion have already been fully explained (*Supra*, Vol. IV. p. 377).

This land Robert now holds under Earl Roger, and it is waste, and was found waste (by the said Robert). One part with another, the arable land (of the whole xx hides) is sufficient to employ LIII ox-teams."²

It is seldom that *Domesday* gives us so many traits of personal character, and so many historical allusions as are involved in the above entry. Edward the Confessor, injudicious in his choice of favourites, zealously pious in his intentions, dilatory and irresolute in his actions, is here drawn in outline. The King was attacked by the fever, of which he died, on December 24, 1065. His Court was, as usual at that season of the year, assembled at Westminster, and Edward, though struggling with mortal disease, presided for three days over the festivities. On the 28th he was too ill to witness the consummation of his darling project,—the consecration of Westminster Abbey, and on the 5th of January he died. Thus passed the "festal days" alluded to in *Domesday*. Other names mentioned in the *Domesday* notice of Bromfield have a history of their own, and it will be better to take them in chronological order.

SPIRITES, the Canon, who in his day engrossed half the emoluments of this Saxon and Collegiate Church, was himself a Saxon, and is elsewhere called *Spiritus*, or *Spirtes Presbyter*. He lived in the reigns of three Saxon Kings, Harold I, Hardicanute, and Edward the Confessor. With the two first he was a special favourite; the last banished him, for what cause is not known. The Herefordshire *Domesday* refers to a period of the Confessor's reign, when *Spirites the Priest* held four Manors in that County under the Church of St. Guthlac. At *Domesday* St. Guthlac had lost the Seignury of these Manors, and the same Nigel the Physician, who had an interest in Bromfield, held them all, independently of the Church.³ Again we are told that Spirites had a rich Brother named Earnwi, who being a layman, was *Præpositus* under the Church of Worcester, of the Manor of Cotheridge. Earnwi made over Cotheridge to Spirites, to the intent that Spirites, when he paid Earnwi a visit, should, in going and returning, have lodging there. When Spirites was banished, Richard Scrob seized upon Cotheridge, and so the Church of Worcester lost it, and was still dispossessed when Heming, the Worcester Monk, who tells this story, was writing.⁴

The Worcestershire *Domesday* calls Cotheridge "Codrie," and describes it as a member of the Bishop of Worcester's Manor of

² *Domesday*, fo. 252, b, 2.

³ *Domesday*, fo. 183, a, 1.

⁴ *Monasticon*, I, 594.

Gremanhil (Grimley). This part of the Record refers apparently to a period of the Confessor's reign after the banishment of Spirtes, and says that Ricardus (meaning doubtless Richard Scrupe) had then held Codrie by such service as the Bishop required. The Lord of Codrie at the time of *Domesday* was Osbern fitz Richard (Richard Scrupe's son).⁵ His descendants clearly held Cotheridge *in capite* of the Crown and not of the Bishop, and so far Heming's account seems more accurate even than *Domesday*. To return to Spirtes;—he was also a Canon of the Collegiate Church of St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury. His Prebend therein was Wistanstow, both the Church and the Manor. The Shropshire *Domesday* refers back to a period of the Confessor's reign when Spirtes Presbyter (not yet an exile), was holding Wistanstow of St. Alkmunds.⁶ A monastic memorial of great credibility, tells us nothing of Spirtes' previous banishment, but begins with the fact of Edward the Confessor bestowing the Prebend of Wistanstow on Godric Wiffesune, on whose death, says the same record, Earl Roger gave the Prebend to Nehel, a Clerk, his own Physician.⁷ *Domesday*, in all but perfect harmony, gives Nigel the Physician as Lord of Wistanstow, but holding it of the King, not of Earl Roger. Further particulars of this local subject shall be given under Wistanstow. Of Nigel the Physician we shall also speak elsewhere. His presentation to the benefices, once Spirtes the Priest's, resulted in another instance besides the six already mentioned. Of ROBERT FITZ WIMARC, Spirtes' successor in ten hides of Bromfield, I observe that in King Edward's time he was Lord of the Herefordshire Manor of Torchestone.⁸ There can be little doubt, I think, that he was identical with *Robert the Deacon*, a Norman, who was allowed to remain in England when Edward the Confessor, awed by Earl Godwin and his Sons, expelled the Normans in general. If this identification be accepted as true, then that Son-in-law of Robert fitz Wimarch, whom the *Domesday* notice of Bromfield mentions without giving his name, can have been no other than Richard Scrupe. I have before adverted to the fact that the Norman Canons, introduced by Earl Roger to English Prebends, were not bound by the laws of celibacy. Under the Saxon rule such an obligation had never, I imagine, been thought of.⁹ In

⁵ *Domesday*, fo. 172, b, 2.

⁶ *Domesday*, fo. 260, b, 2.

⁷ Lilleshall Chartulary, fo. 100.

⁸ *Domesday*, fo. 186, b, 1.

⁹ See *History of Shrewsbury*, Vol. II. p. 21, for further remarks on this subject. It

appears that the Synod of Winchester forbade the marriage of Canons of Collegiate Churches in 1076,—a date which must very nearly tally with some of the earliest of Earl Roger's presentations.

Robert fitz Wimarc we have an instance of a Canon, acknowledged as such by the scrupulous Edward, but who, as a Father-in-Law, must also have been legally a Father.

The *Domesday* notice of Bromfield requires one more observation. The Record names a certain *Robert* as Earl Roger's, Tenant of 10 hides in Bromfield, whereas we should have expected that Richard Scrupe, the presumed Son-in-law of Robert fitz Wimarc, and himself a Norman, would have remained undisturbed in this Tenure till his death, and that then Osbern fitz Richard his son, succeeding thereto, would have been seized at *Domesday*. I find however no subsequent evidence of any such lay tenure in Bromfield as will correspond with these 10 hides. I conclude that Earl Roger, as was his wont, restored them to the Church on proof of its undoubted title.

BROMFIELD PRIORY.

The Church of St. Mary at the time of *Domesday* probably preserved much of its Saxon constitution, that of a College of Secular Canons, without any ostensible Head, but damaged somewhat in estate by recent changes. I have shown under Morville and under Wenlock, and shall show in other cases, that it was not the Norman policy to maintain these Saxon institutions on their original plan. How soon a change came upon Bromfield, and what the first change was, are things not easy to determine. A Charter of King Henry II, presently to be cited, speaks of Canons of Bromfield and their Prebends as existing in the time of Henry I, and at his own accession,—as if the Saxon College had in no way been remodelled. However an unvouched authority which speaks of Bromfield as *founded in 1105*, may possibly allude to some change of that date,¹⁰ and when I find Osbert, Prior of Bromfield, attesting about 1115 an *ordinance* of the Viceroy Belmeis,¹¹ and also attesting a grant to Kenilworth Priory, which must have passed between 1130 and 1135,¹² I am assured that his presidency, under the title of Prior, indicates some previous change in the constitution of this Church. A greater change however took place in the reign of Henry II.—A Chronicle of Gloucester Abbey informs us that in 1155 “the Canons of Bromfeld gave up themselves and their Church to the Monkish profession or rule (*ad monachatum*) of the Church of St. Peter's, Gloucester, by mediation (*per manum*) of Gilbert Bishop

¹⁰ *Monasticon*, I, 537, a.

¹¹ *Supra*, Vol. III, p. 233.

¹² *Monasticon*, VI, 231, No. iii.

of Hereford, and authority of Theobald Archbishop of Canterbury, Legate of the Apostolick See.”¹³ Another account represents the matter as if the Canons actually undertook to pass their monastic life in Gloucester Abbey under the then Abbot,—Hameline.¹⁴ All the names thus mentioned consist with the date alleged (1155), and the result, whatever the mode and process of the change, was that Bromfield became a Benedictine Priory, inhabited by its own Monks, but subject to Gloucester Abbey. This change cannot have been valid without Royal consent; for Henry II, as having by *escheat* the Palatine Earldom of Shrewsbury, was doubtless Patron of every Canonry in this Collegiate Church. Accordingly we have a Charter of Henry II, on the subject,¹⁵ which (from the witnesses’ names) may well have passed in his first year (1155), but which, by its internal evidence, can only be *proved* to have passed in one of his first fifteen years. It is remarkable that this Charter, though it sanctions a change from *Canonicism* to *Monachism* within the Church of Bromfield, reserves the land-tenures of the existent Canons, and says nothing about subjection to Gloucester Abbey, though perhaps the attestation of William Earl of Gloucester may be taken as an indication that the proposed subjection was tacitly recognized. The King calls the Church of St. Mary of Bromfield his own, and gives it to a Prior and Monks already located there (*ibidem Deo servientibus*),—to hold of himself and his heirs in *pure almoign*, as a chapel of royal demesne (*sicut nostram dominicam capellam*),¹⁶ with all its prebends (which he enumerates), and saving

¹³⁻¹⁴ *Monasticon*, IV, 155, No. i; and Vol. I, p. 545.

¹⁵ *Monasticon*, IV, 155, Num. ii.

I find another Charter of Henry II, to Bromfield Priory;—inspected and confirmed by his Grandson Henry III, and transcribed on the Shropshire Forest-Roll of 46 Hen. III, (m. 3 *dorso*). As regards the territory secured to the Monks, this Charter is not quite so full as the above; but it gives them license to *assart*, and otherwise do as they pleased, with their own woods, and it specially takes their *Bosc* of Doddinghope out of *Regard*, the same “having previously been within the bounds of the King’s Forest.” This Charter is attested by *T. Chancellor*, that is by Thomas à Becket. It passed therefore (see Vol. I, p. 291), between 1155 and 1158.

¹⁶ The precise effect of this expression was well understood at the time. It meant that Bromfield, in whatever state (Collegiate or Monastic), was exempt from Episcopal Jurisdiction. So Bishop Gilbert Foliot interpreted and accepted the King’s Charter in another of his own. Therein he acknowledged not only his own want of Jurisdiction over Bromfield Priory, but that the Prior was not obliged to find him *procurations* except as a matter of favour. This I learn from the valuable annotations of the editor of Bishop Swinfield’s Household Roll (Vol. II, p. clxxxviii, *note*). From the same source I conclude that Henry II’s Charter to Bromfield must have passed within the first *nine* years of his reign; for Bishop Foliot, who thus indorsed it, was translated to London n 1163.

the life-tenures of the existing Canons, as aforesaid. After the deaths of these Canons the prebendal lands were to revert to the proper uses and demesne of the said Chapel and the Brethren there, with all franchises, quittances, free-customs, and royal dignities. Witnesses,—Hyllary Bishop of Chichester, Reginald Earl of Cornwall, William Earl of Gloucester, and Richard de Humez Constable (of Normandy).—Dated at London. This Charter of King Henry II names four Canons of Bromfield, and intimates that there were other Canons (unnamed) in a similar position, viz. as having held or still holding Prebends in *Bromfeld Hurnisse*, either in the time of King Henry I, or of King Henry II himself. The Canons named are—

Frethericus clericus de Bureford, i.e. Frederick de Burford, Clerk.

Robertus Calemon de Pontesbyr, i.e. Robert Calemon of Ponts-bury.

Edricus presbyter de Bromfield, i.e. Edric de Bromfield, Priest.

Robertus presbyter de Feltune, i.e. Robert de Felton, Priest.

The expression *Bromfeld Hurnisse*¹⁷ is interpreted by the Charter itself. It meant “all the lands and vills of *Haverford* (Halford), and of *Dudingehope* (Dinchope), and of *Efford* (Ashford¹⁸), and of *Feltune* (Rye Felton and Clay Felton), and of *Burgeheye* (Burway), and of *Lethewic* (Lower Ledwich), and three Prebends in Bromfield, and three Prebends in Halintone (Hill-Halton, Lady-Halton, and Priors-Halton).

A subsequent Charter, or rather Precept, was issued by King Henry II in favour of the “Prior and Monks of his Church of St. Mary of Bromfeld.” The attestation of Geoffrey Bishop of Ely, fixes the date of this Charter as between 1174 and 1189. It enjoins that the said Prior and Monks shall have free and peaceable *power of venery*¹⁹ in their *Bosc* of Mouhtre (Mocktree) and the *Bosc* of Ailricheswude, viz. from Whitebroc as far as the fount of Werebroc, and in their *Bosc* of Kanerwude and of Dudingehope, and in their *Bosc* of Esrugge, viz. from Eilsichewey even into Ludeford, along the road called the Rugwey. The King also wills that the said Prior and Monks hold well and peaceably their *Haye* in their afore-

¹⁷ The word *hurnisse* or *harness* which is sometimes found thus compounded with the names of places is in reality the Saxon *Hýrnes*, i.e. a parish, a province, that which is subject or obedient,—derived from the verb *Hýran*, to hear, to obey.

¹⁸ This place is now lost. It existed at the Dissolution.

¹⁹ The word “*venationem*” is printed *donacionem* in the *Monasticon*;—to the absolute mystification of the whole Charter.

said *bosc* of Mocre, with the land and pasture of Beneth, so freely and quietly, in all respects pertaining to a *Free-Haye*, as that there shall be no road for man or beast through the said *Haye*.

To some of the localities here indicated I shall have to revert in the sequel. At present I follow the main but disjointed History of the Priory itself. In 1188 I find it designated as the "little Cell of Brumfeld," by Giraldus the Historian, who passed hereby in company with Archbishop Baldwin, after preaching the Crusade in the West.²⁰

In 1203 and 1208 Elias Prior of Bromfield occurs in some law-proceedings which I shall detail hereafter.

At the Gloucester Assizes of 1221 the Abbot of Gloucester was suing William Falconer and others in a *plea of pasture*. It appears that William Falconer represented the joint communities of Ludlow and Stanton Lacy, the real Defendants in this suit. It was adjourned, the men of Ludlow making Ralph Aurifaber their Attorney, and the men of Stanton naming Robert de Stanton as theirs. It is obvious that the interests in dispute were those of Bromfield Priory.

A Patent of May 26, 1228, expresses the King's assent to the election of Henry, late Prior of Bromfeld, as Abbot of Gloucester. On July 16, 1235, King Henry III inspected and confirmed the two Charters of his Grandfather above described.²¹ The Prior and Convent of Bromfield paid 100s. for this confirmation.²²

In 1243 we have an instance of the subject condition of this Priory; for the Abbot of Gloucester endeavours by suit-at-law to regain certain lands in Bromfield, on the ground that Elyas, former Prior of Bromfield, had *demised* the same without consulting the Chapter of Gloucester. The Munslow Inquisition of 1255 says that the Prior of Bromfeld claimed to have certain franchises in Bromfeld. He had gallows, held pleas of *blood-shed*, and *hue and cry*; he *assized* beer, and tried local causes under a *writ de recto*.²³ On January 18, 1257, the Prior of Bromfield has the King's letters of protection for ten years. At the Assizes of 1292 the Munslow Jurors presented the Prior as claiming *Free-Warren* in Bromfield. The Prior defended his right under Henry II's Charter, which Charter was also taken to imply a right of *Infangthef*;—and it was

²⁰ Giraldus Cambrensis, Liber II, Cap. xiii. Wenlock, Bromfield, Ludlow, Leominster, and Hereford, were the last places visited by this Mission.

²¹ *Rot. Cart.* 19 Hen. III, m. 5.

²² *Rot. Pip.* 20 Hen. III, *Salop.*

²³ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 72.

shown that in virtue of the last, one Henry de la Chapele had been hanged in Bromfield for theft, being tried and condemned by the Prior.

I refer elsewhere for the names of some of the last Priors of Bromfeld,²⁴ as also for a proof that its subjection to Gloucester Abbey continued till the Dissolution, and how its possessions were then disposed of.²⁵

BROMFIELD MANOR.—Something should be said generally of the Manor and such of its members as were usually held in demesne by the Monks. It is impossible to enumerate all these members with certainty, but Burway, Clay-Felton, Rye Felton, Whitbatch, Halford, and Dinchope, were surely of the number; whilst Priors Halton, Lady-Halton, and places called *Chapel* and *Ashford*, were less positively so. Of members alienated by early feoffment, I shall speak separately hereafter. I here give first an instance of feoffment hardly amounting to alienation.—

In Hilary Term 1243 the Abbot of Gloucester commenced the suit above alluded to, viz. against Robert de Wudeton, for 30 acres of arable land and 10 acres of *bosc* in Bromfeud, which the Abbot alleged to have been unlawfully demised by a former Prior of Bromfield to William de Wudeton the Defendant's Father. Robert de Wudeton's defence was that the premises were in Wudeton,—a manor which he (Robert) held under Walter de Lacy (meaning Walter de Lacy's heirs).²⁶ The Fine which resulted left Robert de Wudeton Tenant-in-fee of the premises, paying a rent of 3s. to the Abbot. The other particulars I have given under Onibury.²⁷ In 1255 the Prior of Bromfeud is said in the Munslow Inquest to hold the *vill* of Bromfeud with its appurtenances, of the *frank almoign* of King Henry II. This tenure was estimated at five hides, and the Prior did no *Suit* either to County or Hundred for the same, having, as was alleged, a chartered franchise.²⁸ The *Feodary* of 1284 gives the Prior as holding the Manor of Bromfeld with its members, of the King *in capite*, but by unknown services.

The *Taxation* of 1291 gives the following estimate of the Prior of Bromfield's income as Lord of this Manor, and as holding much of it in demesne.—Eight carucates of land yielded £4. *per annum*. The hay (ten loads at 1s. 6d.) was worth 15s. The *assized rents* and *tallage* of *natives* amounted to £22. 13s. 4d. The Pleas and

²⁴ *Dukes's Antiquities*, p. 116.

²⁵ *Monasticon*, IV, 154–157.

²⁶ *Placita*, Hilary Term, 27 Hen. III,

m. 11.

²⁷ *Supra*, p. 56.

²⁸ *Rot. Hundred*. II, 70.

perquisites of Court, the labour-dues, and the fines (on copyhold lands) were £3. The *pannage* of swine yielded 2s., and three Mills yielded £3. These temporalities amounted to £33. 10s. 4d. *per annum*, an income increased by £7. 2s. from profits on Stock (8 cows and 260 ewe-sheep). Total, £40. 12s. 4d.²⁹

The *Nomina Villarum* of 1316 gives the Prior of Bromfield as Lord of the *Vill*.³⁰

In 1534-5 the Income of the Priory appears to have been mainly derived from the Manor of Bromfield and its adjuncts. A few items came from external sources, but I shall include them here, both for the sake of compression and because the non-existence of any Bromfield Chartulary prevents my tracing the external acquisitions of the Priory to their sources,—an investigation which, could it have been pursued, might have added something to the history of the other places in question. According to the *Valor* the Prior's *assized rents* from *customary* and Free Tenants were,—

	£.	s.	d.
In Bromfelde (that is, Bromfield proper) . . .	10	18	8
In Burway, Chapel, ³¹ and Clay Felton . . .	5	4	8
In Whitebach	6	13	4
In Rye Felton	9	19	4
In Dodingthorpe (<i>i. e.</i> Dinchope and perhaps Halford)	3	3	8
In Leddewiche (<i>i. e.</i> Lower Ledwich)	4	0	0

The above were all in Bromfield Parish.

The Valuation thereof seems to have been held to be too low, at all events a sum of—

10 18 4

must be added to these items in order to produce the eventual total. The remaining income was,

—From Rent of certain land in Overton-field in the Parish of Richard's Castle (Herefordshire) .

0 2 0

From corn-tithes of Hawkeford (probably Halford), and Dodinghope (Dinchope) in Bromfield Parish

2 0 0

From corn-tithes of Priors Halton and Ludford³² .

2 13 4

²⁹ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, pp. 163, 164.

³⁰ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV. 397.

³¹ This locality I cannot trace.

³² The reason that these two places are thus coupled was probably that the tithes were farmed by the same person.—

Ludford was originally in Bromfield Parish, and its Church a Chapel to Bromfield. This very account gives among the outgoings of the Priory a salary of £2. payable to the Chaplain who officiated at Ludford.

	£.	s.	d.
From corn and hay-tithes of Lower Ledwich, Sheet, and Steventon ³³	3	10	0
Corn and hay-tithes of St. Mary's Halton of Hyll ³⁴	2	1	0
Corn and hay-tithes of Burway, Chapell, Whitbach, and Rye-Felton	4	0	0
Corn and hay-tithes of Clay-Felton, Assheforde, ³⁵ Bromfield, and Cookeridge	6	13	4
A portion of the corn-tithes of Stokesay ³⁶ . . .	0	8	4
Issue of lands in hand, appropriated to the <i>hospice</i> of the Priory	3	13	4
Rent of a water-mill and Fishery in Bromfield .	2	3	4
Perquisites of the local Court	0	16	8
Total .	£78	19	4 ³⁷

BROMFIELD CHURCH AND PARISH.

I know not whether the Priory-Church was distinct from the Parish-Church, but suppose that it was. The Parish of Bromfield was evidently one of Saxon origin, involving Ludford, and all the modern Parish of Ludford, also Halford and its Parish, and we know not what more beside.

Bishop Swinfield, in his Visitation of 1290, was at Bromfield on April 26. He received nothing in the name of *Procuracion* from the Prior of Bromfield, whose peculiar privileges exempted him from any such dues. Forage for the horses of the Bishop's Suite was however provided by the Prior *as a gift*. Swinfield's other expenses on this day were £1. 19s. 3½d., and he paid them himself.³⁸

The *Taxation* of 1291 puts down the Church of Brompfield (in the Deanery of Ludlow) as the Prior's own, that is, the Prior was Rector. His income in that respect was £23. 6s. 8d. Besides this the Parish Church furnished a Vicar's *portion* of less than £4., and a *portion* to the Prior of Wenlock of £1.³⁹

³³ Sheet, Steventon, and Lower Ledwich, anciently in Bromfield Parish, are now annexed to Ludford.

³⁴ *Halton beatæ Mariæ de Hyll*, now Lady Halton.—

³⁵ This Ashford was in Bromfield Parish, and must, I think, have been near Bromfield. It was probably the *Efford*

named in Henry II's Charter. I cannot trace it in any modern locality.

³⁶ Vide Supra, pp. 41, 42.

³⁷ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, II, 422.

³⁸ *Household Roll* (Camden Soc.), p. 78.

³⁹ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 166, b. The *Portion* of Wenlock was devoted to the



BRONFIELD CHURCH.

In the assessment of 1341 the *Taxation* of Bromfield Church is erroneously and unaccountably quoted as 26½ merks, *i.e.* £17.13s. 4d. The assessment of the Parish purporting to be grounded on this *Taxation*, exposes but does not correct the error. The Assessors rated the Parish at £9. to the *Ninth* of wheat, wool, and lamb, adding that they had considered the non-cultivation of 4 carucates of land in the Parish; also that the Glebe was worth £10., the hay-tithes worth £1., the small tithes, offerings, and profits £3.⁴⁰ Such an estimate was more probably founded on the real *taxation* of the Church (about £28. 6s. 8d.) than on the ostended one of £17. 13s. 4d.

The Value of the Rectory of Bromfield in 1534–5 has already been given in effect, or may be gathered from the account of the Prior's Tithes. A Pension of £1. thereon was still payable to Wenlock Priory. The Bishop of Hereford was now avowedly entitled to Procurations at his triennial visitation of this Church,—a charge averaging £1. 11s. 1d. *per annum*. Also the Archdeacon of Salop had 6s. 8d. annually for his Procurations. Further the Prior is said to pay an annual *pension* of £2. 13s. 4d. to the Perpetual Vicar of Bromfelde *for his table*.⁴¹

The Valuation of the Vicarage (then held by John Tylar) takes no notice of this last receipt, but states the Vicar's income from tithes to be £6. 10s. only;—which sum was burdened by procurations of 6s. 8d., and Bishop's Visitation-fees at the rate of 17s. 9d. *per annum*;—leaving the Vicar's net income as £5. 5s. 7d.⁴²

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

SIR THOMAS DE BROMFEUD, Chaplain, was instituted to this Vicarage 12 Feb. 1285. Patrons,—the Abbot and Convent of Gloucester.

SIR ROGER PHUS (perhaps Philipps), instituted 20 August, 1369. Same Patrons.

SIR RICHARD MARTYN, Chaplain, instituted 31 May, 1384. Same Patrons.

SIR WILLIAM LYDUM, late Vicar of Clifford, instituted 22 March, 1386. Same Patrons.

SIR GEOFFREY WHYTE, instituted 20 Oct. 1390. Same Patrons. On 10 Sept. 1395 this Vicar exchanges preferments with—

Pittance of the Monks. A Portion in Stokesay Church was possessed by Wenlock, and another by the Prior of Bromfield.

⁴⁰ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 188.

⁴¹ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, II, 422.

⁴² *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 202.

THOMAS KYNOWE, late Rector of St. Michael of Estymllewyn (Landav. Dióc.). He is called Sir Thomas Kenner on his resignation in 1415.

LITTLE BROMFIELD *alias* SIMON'S BROMFIELD. Simon Gernun, whom I shall presently show attesting a Bromfield Charter of the twelfth Century, was, I think, Lord of this place, and Father of the person usually called Robert fitz Simon, of whom I have further particulars.—

The King's Justices, in the Autumn of 1203, visited Shrewsbury, Worcester, Gloucester, and Oxford, in succession. At each place some steps were taken in a double suit wherein Elyas, Prior of Bromfield, and Robert fitz Simon were the Litigants. The Prior sued the Layman under a *plea of fine levied*, and under a *plea of land*. The particulars of the latter only are given. It was for half a hide of land in Bromfield which the Prior claimed to hold of the King in *frank almoign* as the right of his Church of Bromfield.⁴³ The result at Oxford was that Robert fitz Simon put himself on a *Grand Assize*, which was to say who had the better right, he or the Prior. This caused an adjournment to the next *Eyre* in Shropshire.⁴³ That was in November 1208, when Ralph de Ardern and his associates visited the County. Their general proceedings are not extant, but their Fines are. The *recognition of Grand Assize* above mentioned was thus terminated.—The Prior allowed the right of Robert fitz Simon (Tenant) to the said half hide;—to hold to him and his heirs, of the *capital Lord*. He however and his heirs were to pay the Prior and his Successors one pound of frankincense yearly at the Nativity of the Virgin, in quittance of all claims of the said Prior and his Successors. I should observe that the *Capital Lord* above alluded to was not the Prior, but evidently the Lord holding immediately over Robert fitz Simon, and so holding *mediately* between him and the Prior. Who this *Mesne Lord* was at the time, I cannot say, but we shall presently discover evidence that the subinfeudations so common at the time, had been introduced on these estates of the Church. Simon's Bromfield was so called, I presume, from Simon the father of Robert fitz Simon.

In Hilary Term 1243 it was ordered by the Courts at Westminster that the Sheriff of Shropshire should summon a Jury and proceed to make *Perambulation* between the lands of Robert de Wude-

⁴³ *Assizes*, 5 John, membranes 4 *dorso*, 6 *recto*, 3 *dorso*. The Son of Robert fitz Simon and William de Linghend (a Bromfield Monk) are mentioned as Attorneys for the parties.

ton and Hugh de Bromfeud. This having been done, it was further ordered that the *Perambulation* should be embodied in a *Chyrograph*, and that the Litigants should attend to receive their counterparts of the said *Chyrograph* when the *Justices in Eyre* next visited Shropshire. The reason of the delay was because "there were many Lords in the *Vills* where the disputed lands lay, and it would thus appear whether the said Lords were willing to sink (*apponere*) their claims or not."

I suppose the main question here to have been one of boundary between Walton and Onibury on the one hand, and Simon's Bromfield on the other, but that there were contingent interests to be guarded. Hugh de Bromfield, of whom I find no other mention, was I presume Lord of Simon's Bromfield, but how related to Robert fitz Simon I cannot say. Probably he was a Gernon.

Robert fitz Simon seems to have been represented in 1255 by one Walter Gernum, whom the Munslow Jurors reported to be then holding half a hide of land in Simon's-Bromfeud of Henry de Fraxino. Walter de Gernon did *suit* to Munslow Hundred, and paid the King 6*d.* annually for *stretward* and *motfee*.⁴⁴ Thus we see that lands which, except by a nominal rent were alienated from the Church, lost their original privileges. In this case the *suit* and service originally due at the Prior's Court at Bromfield were exacted elsewhere, and in other forms. In 1284 the representative of Walter de Gernon in *Bromfeld parva*, as it is called, was William fitz Hugh. He held the *vill* for the eighth part of a knight's-fee under Hugh de Freyne (*i. e.* Fraxino), and Hugh held it under Emfred (*i. e.* Humphrey) de Bohun. Emfred de Bohun is further said to hold it of the King,⁴⁵—so completely had the *mesne-interest* of Bromfield Priory been effaced. By Emfred de Bohun I presume we must understand the cotemporary Earl of Hereford. How the Bohuns obtained an interest here is another question. The family of Du Fresne, or De Fraxino, held largely under the Bohuns elsewhere. It would seem that the Tenant of a small Manor or *Vill*, though he might succeed in getting rid of one Seigneurial Lord, was by law, custom, or his own interest, obliged to adopt another, and in respect of that particular holding. Such a power or necessity is often alluded to in *Domesday*, but I have found no declared instance of its exercise in later records. But to continue.—William fitz Hugh, of Bromfield, was at the Assizes of 1292 one of the two Munslow Jurors who had to elect their fellows. In 1300 one Roger de Brom-

⁴⁴ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 70.

| ⁴⁵ *Kirby's Quest.*

field, I think of the same family, occurs as having an interest in Stevinton, and again in 1318-9 a Charter of *Free Warren*, obtained by John de Bromfield, extended to lands both in Bromfield and Steventon.⁴⁶

At the Dissolution of the Monasteries all distinction between Bromfield proper and Simon's Bromfield seems to have vanished. The latter *Vill* had somehow been regained by the Priory, but I do not know that even its situation can now be traced.

WEST HALTON, NOW LITTLE HALTON.—The following Deed exhibits an early Lord of Halton, not I think holding under the Prior of Bromfield, but in some other way of which we have no evidence.—Robert son of Radulf de Halenctune, with the assent of his heirs, and for the souls' health of himself, his ancestors and successors, gives in *pure almoign* to the Church of St. Mary of Bromfelde, and to the Prior and Monks thereof, all his share in the Moor of Wulnroughale, viz. that part which lies between the old foss and the bank of Hemedg (or Nemedg). He also concedes full power of *assarting* the same. Witnesses,—Robert de Cuwerne, Simon Gernun, Walter de Capella, Henry Mile, Pagan de Acley, Gregory Priest (*Sacerdote*), John Clerk.⁴⁷

This Deed I can only judge from its writing to have passed at the close of the twelfth Century.

In or about 1210 a second Ralph de Halton seems, from what I shall have to say under Wofferton, to have succeeded to the estates of his family.

Adam de Halton was Lord of this *Vill* as well as of Oakley in 1221. His position seems to have been like that of his neighbour at Simon's Bromfield. He was to all appearance independent of the Prior. What feudal obligations he was under instead, must be gathered from the sequel.

In November 1221 a suit of *mort d'ancestre* which William Gernun had against Adam de Halegton for a half virgate in Halegton, resulted in a Fine.—William renounced his claim, and Adam in return gave and conceded to William 16 acres of the premises,⁴⁸ to hold in fee, of the Grantor, at a rent of 20*d.* in lieu of all, except *forinsec*, services.⁴⁸

The successor of Adam de Halton was a second Robert de Halton,

⁴⁶ *Rot. Cart.* 12 Edw. II, No. 62.

⁴⁷ Facsimile by T. F. Dukes, Esq. (in *Bibl. Bodl.*).

⁴⁸ Described as situated in *Chinnemore-*

sich, and on *Schelefurlong*, and near *Jungalres*, *Ulebot-Wodwinesich*, and *Sundermore*.

⁴⁸ *Pedes Finium*, 6 Hen. III, *Salop*.

who occurs about 1230, and in 1246 was amerced 40*d.* for failing in some *suit* or attendance (*quia non venit*). Soon afterwards Robert de Halton enfeofed his son Simon, both in West Halton and in Oakley. In 1254 I find Simon de Haleweton fining 20*s.* for some Writ. In 1255 Simon de Alton appears as a Juror on the Inquest of Munslow Hundred, and, as Simon de Halton, is said to hold West Halhton of Robert his Father. The tenure was half a hide of land. Simon did *suit* to Munslow Hundred, and paid the King 6*d.* annually for *stretward* and *motfee*.⁴⁹

At the Assizes of January 1256, Simon de Alton was again a Munslow Juror. At these Assizes Margery, apparently Simon's Sister, but only called daughter of Robert de Halton, sued Robert de Halton (I suppose her own father) for disseizing her of a tenement in Halton, viz. 15 acres and a *curtilage*. Her suit failed, but she being under age, her amercement was excused.⁵⁰

Six months later and Robert de Halton was dead; for on July 26, 1256, a Patent orders trial of a suit of *mort d'ancestre* which Stephen Drak had against Simon de Halucton and Johanna widow of Robert de Halucton, for half a knight's-fee in Halucton.

In August 1257 I find Robert Dovill and his wife suing Simon de Haluton for disseizing them of a tenement in Haluton. In the same year Simon de Haleghton was one of twelve Jurors who fined 40*s.* in atonement of some trespass or wrong, done by themselves. In 1259 Simon de Halton was on the Inquest held on decease of William de Stuteville. At the Assizes of 1272 Simon de Hakinton, as he is called, was one of the two who chose their fellow Jurors for Munslow Hundred.

The *Feodary* of 1284 gives Simon de Halaton as holding the *vills* of Halaton and Okeleye for half a knight's-fee of Edmund de Mortimer, who held them of the King.⁵¹ How Mortimer of Wigmore obtained *ingress* here is much the same question as De Bohun's *ingress* in Simon's-Bromfield.

The following notices relate probably to Halton's UNDERTENANTS here.—In 1255 Hugh de Halton was a Defaulter in attendance at the Munslow Inquest.⁵²

In Michaelmas Term 1269, Nicholas Orm is suing William de Corfton for a moiety of 24 acres in Halcton. Also William fitz Richard is suing Richard de la Chapele for a moiety of 2 acres in

⁴⁹ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 70.

⁵⁰ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 2 dorso.

⁵¹ *Kirby's Quest.*

⁵² *Rot. Hundred.* II, 70.

Halton.⁵³ At the Assizes of 1272 Henry son of Ralph le Pestur and Alice his wife, renounce for 60s. a suit of *mort d'ancestre* which they had against Philip le Moncur of Ludlow, for a moiety of 6 acres in Overton and Halaton.

Again the same Plaintiffs together with Agnes daughter of Thomas de la Chapele, renounce for two merks, their claim against William fitz Milo for 5 acres in Overton.⁵⁴ Their renunciation was to bind themselves and the heirs of Alice and Agnes,—probably sisters and coheireses.

HILL HALTON.—I suppose it was this place which, under the name of La Hull, was affected by the following Fines, but under whom the parties held I cannot say.

On July 1, 1302, Nicholas de Rigate, Deforciant, surrenders a messuage, 69 acres of land, 1 acre of meadow, and 4 acres of Bosc in La Hull *juxta* Bromfield, to William de la Hulle and Alice his wife, whereof was plea of convention. The Plaintiffs pay £20. and are in future to hold the premises under the Lords of the Fee. In Easter Term, 1305, John de Horsned and Constancia his wife, and Hugh Body and Alianore his wife, for themselves and the heirs of Constancia and Alianore, concede to the same William and Alice, Plaintiffs, two Mills in La Hull for 100s.,—whereof was Plea of Convention.⁵⁵

OAKLEY.—The Haltons held Oakley, as I have already intimated under West Halton. Their tenure of the two is distinguished in the Munslow Inquisition of 1255, merely by Acley being stated to contain a quarter of a hide, and consequently to pay 3*d.* for *Stretward* and *Motfee*. Its tenure by Simon de Halton under his father Robert, and his obligation to do *suit* to Munslow Hundred, are the same as at West Halton.

What I have else to say of Oakley chiefly concerns Halton's Undertenants there. One of these, Pagan de Acley, has occurred

⁵³ *Placita*, 53 Hen. III, memb. 1.

⁵⁴ *Pedes Finium*, 56 Hen. III, *Salop*. The Prior of Bromfield had land in Overton, near Richard's Castle. It was probably his Tenants there who were thus at issue.

⁵⁵ *Pedes Finium*, 30 and 33 Edw. I, *Salop*.—

William de la Hulle, party to these Fines, was surely identical with the person who was Lord of, and took his name

from, Hulle near Burford. The coincidence of his having property in two places of the same name, was perhaps the reason why those places are distinguished in two Fines, as "Hulle near Bromfield," and "Hulle near Hyntes" (*Vide supra*, Vol. IV, p. 345). The second of the Fines, quoted above in the text, marks no such distinction, and consequently there may be a question as to which Hulle was the place concerned.

above, attesting a Deed, I think of the twelfth Century. The same or another Pagan de Acle sued Adam de Halton in 1221 for dis-seizing him of common-pasture in Acle. He was non-suited, and Roger de Buterley stood Surety for his amercement.⁵⁶

In 1228 Pagan de Acle fines for license to accord some law-suit. His successor seems to have been Adam de Oakley, who was deceased before May 1259, when Richard son of Adam de Oclee, takes out a Writ of *mort d'ancestre* against Simon de Halton for a tenement in Oclee.⁵⁷ The result is not recorded, but we find the same Richard fitz Adam taking out similar Writs in November 1259, and February 1261.⁵⁸

Again in Easter Term 1260, Geva, widow of Adam de Okeley, sues Simon de Halton for her dower, viz. a third of a messuage and 7 acres in Okeley. Simon pleaded that the deceased was his *Vil-lain*, but the Jury found him to have been a Free Tenant. So Geva recovered her dower.⁵⁹

BURWAY.—In 1194 Richard de Patesbi had a suit with Robert the Prior and the Convent of Brunfeld for a virgate in Burgeia. In the *Curia Regis* he acknowledged the said virgate to be the *pure and free almoign* of the Church of St. Mary; for which *quit-claim* the Prior undertook to pay the said Richard an annuity of 4 merks for life, but on his death the Prior was to have the premises quit of all obligation.

The Prior of Bromfield took the unusual precaution of having this *Quit-claim* recorded on the *Great Roll*; for which privilege he paid 1 merk to the Crown. At the foot of the Shropshire Pipe-Roll of the sixth year of Richard I, the Memorandum is still to be seen.

Possibly Henry Mile, who, sooner or later than this, attests the Deed given under West Halton, was a Tenant in Burway. Again Henry Mile of Ludlow, a Juror for Munslow Hundred at the Inquest of 1255, and the Assizes of 1256, was so, I think, in respect of a feoffment in Burway, but under whom he held I cannot say. In November 1258 John le Mercer, Plaintiff, *quit-claims* by Fine, and for 40s., a suit which he had against Henry Mile, Tenant of half a virgate and 9 acres in Borwey Halhton.⁶⁰

HALFORD.⁶¹—Of Halford and Dinchope, as an estate held by the

⁵⁶ *Assizes*, 6 Hen. III, memb. 5.—At these Assizes Hawise de Acle, wife of William the Porter of Bromfield, was found to have been murdered by Philip de Venur.

⁵⁷ . ⁵⁸ *Patent*. 43, 44, and 45 Hen. III,

dorsis.

⁵⁹ *Placita*, Pasch. Term, 44 Hen. III, m. 1.

⁶⁰ *Pedes Finium*, 43 Hen. III, *Salop*.

⁶¹ I am by no means sure that it is right

Priors of Bromfield in demesne, I have already said all that can be expected to transpire as to lands so occupied. The estate however was comparatively distant from the Parish Church of Bromfield, and so Halford had its—

CHAPEL, dependent indeed on Bromfield Church, but which attests to this day its own antiquity. No written Record corroborates this more interesting testimony, and all that I can learn of Halford Chapel previous to the Dissolution is that in 1534-5 its Chaplain was receiving a pension of £2. *per annum*, for his services there, at the hands of the Prior of Bromfield.⁶²

END OF CULVESTAN HUNDRED.

TABLE OF A DETACHMENT OF THE DOMESDAY HUNDRED OF CUTESTORNES, HEREFORDSHIRE.

Domesday Name.	Saxon Owner, T. R. E.	Domesday Tenant in Capite.	Domesday Meene, or next Tenant.	Domesday Sub-Tenants.	Domesday Hidage.	Domesday Reference.	Modern Hundred.	Modern Name.
Castel- lum Aure- tone .. Castel- laria de Au- retone . }	 Ricardus , (Screupe ?)	{ Osber- nus filius Ricardi } { Rober- tus Gernon }	.....	23 Homines	.....	fo. 186, b. 2.	{ Wolfy, Heref. Munslow, Salop . . }	{ Richard's Castle. Wood- ton and all mem- bers ¹ of Richard's Castle.
Lude- forde . }	.....	{ Osber- nus filius Ricardi }	.....	.....	1 hide	186, b. 2.	Wolfy, Heref.	Ludford.
Lude ..	Saisi	{ Osber- nus filius Ricardi }	Rogierius de Laci . }	Preposi- tus et Faber . . }	2 hides	186, b. 2.	{ Munslow, Salop . . }	Ludlow.

thus to classify Halford and Dinchope as constituents of the 20 hides which formed the *Domesday* Manor of Bromfield. The question is one which, notwithstanding the dearth of evidence on either side, must probably recur again; for if Halford and Dinchope were not members of the *Domes-*

day Bromfield they must be reconsidered under another Hundred than that of Culvestan.

⁶² *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, II, 422.

¹ E. G. Ashford Bowdler, Overton, Batecote, Moor, etc. (*ut infra*).



HALFORD CHAPEL.

Cutestornes Hundred, Herefordshire.

THE above Table indicates but one part of an undoubted fact, viz. that the *Domesday* boundaries between Herefordshire and Shropshire have been to a great extent altered. Shropshire, at the time of *Domesday*, contained several Manors which are now in Herefordshire;—but of that elsewhere. Conversely, we see from the above Table that parts of a district which *Domesday* places in the Herefordshire Hundred of Cutestornes are now in Shropshire.

It is the latter district which I now propose to survey according to the plan indicated by the said Table. I should observe however that though Ludford appears on the Table, it is not thereby suggested that Ludford has ever been included in Shropshire. Mention of the place was necessary to a synoptical view of the subject before us, and must frequently occur in connection with the details on which I now propose to enter.

Richard's Castle, formerly Auretone.

THE Castle, thus named from Richard Scrupe its Founder, was in Herefordshire, where also the *Vill* of Richard's Castle still remains. But the greater part of the territory once attached to this Castle, is now in Shropshire, and to introduce any intelligible notice thereof I must first say something of the whole Lordship. It is thus noticed in two passages of the *Domesday* Survey.—After Ludeforde (held by Osbern fitz Richard and placed in Cutestornes Hundred) the Record says,—“The same Osbern has xxiii men in Castle-Auretone, and they pay (him) 10*s*. This Castle is worth to him 20*s*. (*per annum*).”¹ I suppose some little territory was annexed to the Castle at the time, and the garrison *fermed* half thereof.

Another passage of the Herefordshire *Domesday* gives as “the land of Robert Gernon, Larpol, in Ulfei Hundred.” Robert Gernon

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 186, b, 2.

held it of the King. Richard Scrupe had held it in Saxon times. It was III hides. (The later name of this place is Yarpole.) Then follows, under *Cutestorn Hundred*, this entry,—“The same Robert (Gernon) holds five and a half hides in the Chatellany (*castellariā*) of Auretone. Richard held it (in Saxon times). This land is not geldable. In demesne there are v ox-teams, and there are XXXIII Villains, vi Boors and a Smith, with xv ox-teams among them all, and they pay 20s. (*per annum*). Here are x Serfs and a Mill rendering four measures (*modios*) of corn (*annonæ*) and xv sticks of *Eels*. The value in time of King Edward, and since, and now, was and is £7.”²

It is clear to me that the *Richard* here mentioned as owner of the *Chatellany* in Saxon times was Richard Scrupe. Of Robert Gernon all that I have further to say is that he held of the King 13 Manors in Hertfordshire, 9 in Cambridgeshire, 2 in Middlesex, and 1 in Buckinghamshire, but that after *Domesday* we never hear of him in connection with Herefordshire. It is difficult to account for his tenure of Larpole and the *Chatellany* of Auretone, because, at the period of *Domesday*, Osbern, the son and heir of Richard Scrupe, was under no forfeiture, but generally stood in succession to his Father's Manors. Certain however it is that both Yarpole and the *Chatellany* of Auretone returned to Osbern fitz Richard or his heirs, and that the name of their original owner was revived. The whole district was in fact called *The Honour of Richard's Castle*, a term which must be taken to include whatever land was attached to the Castle itself at *Domesday* and already in the hands of Osbern fitz Richard or his *men*.

The next account which I have of this district speaks only of the Herefordshire part thereof. That, in 1243, was reputed to be three hides. John Esturmi, Richard de Kinardesley, and Jordan de Ludeford, were enfeoffed therein, their services being a half, a fourth, and a fourth, of a Knight's-fee respectively.³ These feoffments had been granted by Robert de Mortimer, and therefore before 1220.

I now turn to the Shropshire constituent of the Honour of Richard's Castle. This, in 1255, contained five hides, four of which were then in the hands of seven distinct Feoffees. The fifth hide, Wolerton, was held by Sir William de Stutevill, in demesne. The five

² *Domesday*, fo. 185, a, 2.

³ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 66–68. Jordan de Ludeford also held Ludeford (a hide) under Ichenard de Aumerugge, who held

of the Honour of Richard's Castle;—but Ludford is not included in the three hides noticed in the text.

hides collectively were called the *Franchalimot of Wollerton*. "William de Stutevill," said the Jurors of Munslow Hundred, enjoyed a Franchise here which dated further back than any man's memory, but his *warranty* the Jurors knew not. He did *Suit* to neither County or Hundred, but of the ground of his exemption they were equally ignorant.⁴ Connecting this with what *Domesday* had said about $5\frac{1}{2}$ hides in the *Chatellany of Auretone* not being geldable, the coincidence is striking, and perhaps we are informed why the *Domesday* notice of Osbern fitz Richard's interest in the residue was so meagre. Some prescriptive independence may have preserved the full details from the scrutiny of the Commissioners. At the Assizes of 1292 the Munslow Jurors reported that Hugh son and heir of Robert de Mortimer, being then a Minor and in Custody of the Earl of Warwick, claimed *free-warren* in Wolferton.

I now proceed to give account of the several Villages or Estates which formed the Shropshire part of the Honour of Richard's Castle.—

WOOLVERTON, WOLLERTON, or WOUFFERTON, already mentioned, retains something of its ancient *status*; for though in the Shropshire Hundred of Munslow, it is in the Herefordshire Parish of Richard's Castle.

A *Feodary* of the Honour of Richard's Castle, drawn up about 1210 gives Ralph de Halictone as holding one-twentieth of a fee thereof.⁵ This was in Woolverton; for a later *Feodary* (about 1230) gives Robert de Halton as holding the same twentieth in *Wolfer-ton*.⁶ Also at the latter period Pagan Carbonel held another part of Wolverton by one fourth part of a fee.

De Halton's Feoffment here seems afterwards to have reverted to the Seignorial Lord, but Carbonel's continued; so that, from the Hundred-Roll of 1255, we must not conclude that all Woolerton was in the demesne of William de Stuteville. The *Feodary* of 1284 gives William Carbonel as holding $\frac{1}{4}$ fee of Robert de Mortimer in the *Vill* of Wolferton, which *Vill* Mortimer held *in capite* for a whole Fee.⁷ And again, on Robert de Mortimer's death in 1287, William Carbonel held a *carucate* in Wulferton, of 10s. annual value, for one-fourth of a Knight's-Fee.⁸ So also in 1304 an Inquest states William Carbonel's chief-rent for Wulferton to be 12*d.* and Ranulph Carbonel's 1*d.*,⁹ and another Inquest, in 1308, makes William Carbonell Tenant of $\frac{1}{4}$ fee in Wolferton.¹⁰ Those whom I

⁴ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 69.

⁵⁻⁶ *Liber Ruber*, cxxxviiij, cxlv. The Haltons have occurred already (*supra*, p. 220).

⁷ *Kirby's Quest.*

⁸ *Inquisitions*, 15 Edw. I, No. 15, m.

⁴ *dorso.*

⁹ *Inquisitions*, 32 Edw. I, No. 48.

¹⁰ *Inquisitions*, 1 Edw. II, No. 59

have now to speak of were probably Carbonel's UNDER-TENANTS here.

At the Assizes of 1221 Edith, as daughter and heir of Robert de Wulfreton, sued Pagan Carbonell for a virgate in Wulfreton under Writ of *mort d'ancestre*. The Defendant got judgment on the grounds that he was not Tenant of the whole premises,—having enfeoffed two Undertenants, viz. Pagan de Wulfreton and Ralph Goldsmith (*Aurifaber*) in a few acres thereof.¹¹ By a subsequent Fine he conceded two-thirds of the virgate to the Plaintiff,—to hold in Fee, for 4s. rent. The Capital Messuage and remaining third were to continue his, but he gave another messuage in the *vill*, in lieu of the capital messuage, and covered by the reserved rent. It appears that Ralph Goldsmith thus occurring, sold a messuage and noke in Wulferton to Richard fitz Roese, which Richard, his first wife Matilda being dead, was married at the time of this purchase to a second wife Hillaria, who was jointly enfeoffed, by the Charter of the Vendor. Hillaria had a daughter Sibil, who became wife of Adam Berde, and these two, together with one William le Tayllur, were holding the premises in 1256. Then Richard de Brumfeud, as son and heir of Richard fitz Roese, sued these Tenants under writ of *mort d'ancestre*; but it was shown that he was son of Richard fitz Roese by his first wife Matilda, whose issue had no place in the deed of feoffment. It is difficult to see why so clear a case should have induced Adam and Sibil Berde to fine half a merk *pro licentia concordandi*, and to concede half the premises to Richard son of Richard de Bromfeld (as he is called in the Fine) at a penny rent.¹² At these same Assizes John son of Ralph de Huntington, sues John de Wulfreton for a virgate in Wulfreton, but the case was adjourned to Westminster.¹³

By a Fine of Michaelmas Term 1292 John de Horsened and Constanca his wife, give a messuage and 7 acres in Wulferton to Ranulf Carbonel for 7 merks. Of the Grantors in this Fine we have heard before under Hill Halton.¹⁴

ASHFORD BOWDLER.

This member of Richard's Castle got its distinctive name from the family of Bollers, Boulers, or Budlers, which held it in fee. The first of this family (which perhaps was an off-shoot from that of the

¹¹ *Assizes*, 6 Hen. III, m. 4 *dorso*.

¹² *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, memb. 2.

¹³ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 14 *dorso*.

¹⁴ *Supra*, p. 222.

ancient Lords of Montgomery) is Roger de Boulter, who at the Assizes of 1203 was Surety for one Gilbert de Gerevill, who was amerced half a merk for disseizing William Harang and Alice his wife of a tenement in Efford (Ashford).¹⁵ By a Fine levied in November 1221 William fitz Roger relinquishes the suit of *mort d'ancestre* which he had against William Haring and Alice his wife, as Tenants of a virgate in Eschford. The premises are to remain to the heirs of Alice. For this *Quit-claim* the *Recognizor* received 28s. The *Mesne-Lord* of Ashford at this time, or rather later, was Henry de Boulers, whom the oft-quoted *Feodary* of about 1230 gives as holding Esford by one-fourth of a Knight's-Fee of the Honour of Richard's Castle. The *Feodary* of 1240 ascribes the same tenure to Henry de *Bodleys*.¹⁶ Again in 1255 Henry de Budlers is stated to hold 1 hide in Asford Bullers of the same Honour.¹⁷ At the Assizes of 1272 Robert de Boudlers was sued in vain by John le Fevere and others, who, holding tenements in Asford Carbonell, pretended to a right of common in Asford Boudlers.¹⁸ Previous to these Assizes, but in the same year, Peter de Grete had taken out two writs, one against Robert de Boliers for *disseizin* in Esford Boliers and Wlfer-ton, the other against the same Robert de Bulers and Emma his wife for *disseizin* in Asford. The case actually tried at the Assizes was for a messuage and 16 acres in Asheford Boulers and Wolferton. The Defendants' only plea was that five of the said acres were in Overton. They lost the cause.¹⁹ In 1284 we have Robert de Boulers holding the *vill* of Asford for $\frac{1}{4}$ fee of Robert de Mortimér; and the same statement is repeated on the death of Mortimer in 1287, only that the tenure is styled a Manor, and *extended* as of £4. annual value.²⁰ A Richard's-Castle *Feodary*, taken in April 1308, makes John de Boudlers Tenant of a $\frac{1}{4}$ fee in Asford Budlers.²¹

OVERTON.

I must speak of this member of the *Franchalimot of Wollerton* under two heads, for it was divided as to tenure. The first Tenement I will call the—

HUBAUD'S FEE.—It is sometimes said to be in Overton, sometimes in Hulle, a place apparently near to Overton, but now lost.

¹⁵ *Assizes*, 5 John, m. 6.

¹⁶ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 45.

¹⁷ *Rot. Hundred*, II, 69.

¹⁸ *Assizes*, 56 Hen. III, m. 3 *dorso*.

¹⁹ *Assizes*, 56 Hen. III, m. 7.

²⁰ *Inquisitions*, 15 Edw. I, No. 15. Robert de Boulers was Foreman of the Jury on this Inquest.

²¹ *Inquisitions*, 1 Edw. II, No. 59.

Sometimes it is described as in *Overton and Hulle*. The Hubolds or Hubauds were very ancient Feoffees of the Lords of Richard's Castle. Between the years 1163 and 1173 I find that Hugh Hubald was *Mesne-Lord* of Stratton under Osbern fitz Hugh, his service being to find one foot-soldier to serve eight days in the year on the Marches of Wales under that Baron.²² Where this Stratton was, I am not prepared to say, but this same Hugh Hubald was also Osbern fitz Hugh's Tenant of Ipsley, in Warwickshire, being probably a descendant of one Hugh, who held that Manor under Osbern fitz Richard at *Domesday*, and whose presumed descendants remained there in Dugdale's time.²³ Henry Hubaud occurs in two Ipsley Fines, viz. in 1 John (1199–1200), and 5 John (1203–4). Dugdale thinks he was deceased in 13 John (1211–2), but was eventually succeeded by another Henry, his son. If so, the latter is he whom a Richard's-Castle *Feodary* (of about 1230) represents as holding half a knight's-fee in Overton and Hulle.²⁴ In October 1227 Walter fitz Odo, claimant of a virgate in Hovertun under writ of *mort d'ancestre*, renounces his right to Henry Hubaud, Tenant thereof, for two merks.²⁵ Of Walter fitz Odo we have already heard under Ashford Jones. Henry Hubouth was holding a knight's-fee at Ipsley, in Warwickshire, in 1236;²⁶ and Henry Hubaut was holding half a fee at Hulle, in Shropshire, in 1240,²⁷ both of the Barony of Richard's Castle. Again in 1252 one Henry Hubald was Lord of Ipsley, while the Hundred-Roll of 1255 gives Henry Hubaud as holding $1\frac{1}{4}$ hides in Overton and Hulle.²⁸ Dugdale shows Henry Hubaud as in rebellion in 1265–6, and as suffering forfeiture of his Warwickshire estates. A Charter of King Henry III, dated January 20, 1266, grants the estates of several Shropshire Rebels to Matilda wife of Roger de Mortimer of Wigmore. Among others Hulle is thus bestowed; but the owner deprived thereof is said to be *William* (not Henry) Hubaud.²⁹ If this is correct, William was perhaps Undertenant to Henry, at Hulle, and shared in his rebellion. Dugdale gives further facts about Henry Hubaud, who, he says, died in 15 Edw. I (1286–7). Our Shropshire *Feodary* of 1284 gives Henry Hubaud as holding the *vill* of Hulle, and half the *vill* of Overton for half a knight's-fee under Robert de Mortimer. On the death of Robert de Mortimer, the Shropshire Inquest (taken Au-

²² Harleian Charters, 50, A, 45.

²³ *Dugdale's Warwickshire* (Thomas), p. 737.

²⁴ *Liber Ruber*, fo. cxlv.

²⁵ *Pedes Finium*, 11 Hen. III, *Salop*.

²⁶⁻²⁷ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 84, 45.

²⁸ *Rot. Hundred*, II, p. 69.

²⁹ *Liber Niger* de Wigmore, fo. 87, a.

gust 13, 1287) gives Laurence de Ludlow as holding the *vill* of Overton for half a knight's-fee in *free socage* of the said Baron,³⁰ but the Warwickshire Inquest gives Henry Hubaud as holding the Manor of *Ippleston* for half a knight's-fee, also of the said Baron. In August 1290 however, a Jury of Knights, assembled at Kidderminster, declared that Henry Hubaud (then deceased) had not held *Ippele* of Robert de Mortimer's heir, but under John de Hastings,³¹ who in fact was *Mesne-Lord*. The King probably lost the wardship of Henry Hubaud's heir by this Verdict, but I need not pursue a subject which at this point ceases to be connected with Shropshire.

OVERTON'S FEE.—The other part of Overton was a fourth part of a Knight's-fee held by Robert de Overtone in or about 1210,³² and by the same in or about 1230,³² and in 1240.³² In 1255 this tenement was stated to be three parts of a hide, and Richard de Overton was Tenant.³³ This Richard was a Juror on the Inquest of 1259, after the death of William de Stutevill. At the Assizes of 1267 Richard son of Richard de Overton sued Henry fitz Philip and Nesta his wife for disseizing him of a messuage and four acres in Overton, but it was shown that the whole matter had already been sifted in the Court of Sir Hugh de Mortimer (the Suzerain); and so the Defendants had judgment in their favour.³⁴ The Inquisition of 1287 gives John de Overton as Tenant of the *vill* of Overton under Robert de Mortimer, deceased,—by $\frac{1}{4}$ fee. The tenement was valued at 40*s. per annum*.³⁵ So too an Inquest of April 1308 gives John de Overton as holding $\frac{1}{4}$ fee in Overton in that part of the Richard's Castle Barony which had been allotted to Thomas de Bikenore and Johanna his wife.³⁶

Of UNDERTENANTS in Overton I notice that in Michaelmas Term 1232 Pama widow of Hugh de Overton sued Robert de Overton for dower,—viz. a third of 32 acres. Robert asserted Hugh to have been his *Villain*, and so the cause was referred back to a local Jury.³⁷ In Michaelmas Term 1250 Agnes fitz William sues Rese de Overton and Agnes his wife for 66 acres in Overton. Rese not appear-

³⁰ *Inquisitions*, 15 Edw. I, No. 15.—The Duplicate Inquisition (marked 2 Edw. I, No. 58) omits this Tenure altogether.

³¹ *Inquisitions*, 18 Edw. I, No. 35.—Dugdale tells us that John de Hubaud was a Minor at his Father's death (in 1286-7), and still a Minor in 12 Edw. II (1318-9), which shows that his account of this descent is not to be implicitly relied on.

³² *Liber Ruber*, fos. cxxxviii, cxlv; *Testa de Nevill*, p. 45.

³³ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 69.

³⁴ *Assizes*, 51 Hen. III, memb. 5.

³⁵ *Inquisitions*, 15 Edw. I, No. 15.

³⁶ *Inquisitions*, 1 Edw. II, No. 59.

³⁷ *Placita*, Mich. Term, 17 Hen. III, m. 16.

ing, the land was seized into the King's hand till an adjourned day.³⁸ At the Assizes of 1256 it appears that Rese de Overton and Agnes his wife being *Tenants in villainage* under Henry Hubaud, had given 15½ acres in Overton to Agnes fitz *Richard* de Overton, whom Henry Hubaud now sued for the same. Agnes asserted that she obtained the premises as heir of her Mother Juliana, but the Jury found otherwise.³⁹ On Nov. 18, 1290, a Fine was levied between John de Bradeford (Plaintiff), and Gilbert le Corvisur and Agnes his wife (Impedients), of 9 acres in Ludford (Herefordshire), and a messuage and 4 acres in *Overton juxta Richard's Castle* (Salop). Gilbert and Agnes recognized the Plaintiff's right as by their own gift, and they and the heirs of Agnes would warrant the same.⁴⁰

BATCHCOTT.—I know nothing more of this member of the *Franchalimot of Wollerton* than that in 1255 it was held by Geoffrey Leky and William de la Hulle under William de Stutevill. With two other *vills* now to be mentioned, it formed a hide of land.⁴¹

MORA, one of these *vills*, is now represented by Moor Park. William de Bachecot held it in 1255.⁴¹

WHITEBROC, the other of these *vills*, I cannot now trace. At the Assizes of 1221 Ralph fitz Roger sued the Master of the Hospital of Richard's Castle for an acre in Wydibroc of which his Father had died seized. The Master produced Ralph's own Charter granting him the land, since his Father's death. But Ralph, it was proved, was under age, both when the charter was drawn up, and now. So the Court ordered the Charter to be destroyed (*carta frangatur*) and the Prior (read Master) was *in misericordia*.⁴² In 1255, Walter Hakelutel was William de Stutevill's Tenant of Whitebroc.⁴³ At the Assizes of 1256, the Jurors of Munslow Hundred reported Walter Hakelutel as non-attendant on the proper day. At the Assizes of 1272 David de la Grene and Amelina his wife withdrew a suit of *mort d'ancestre* which they had against Walter Hachletel about a messuage and 3 acres in Wythebrok.⁴⁴ The same David and Amelina gave half a merk for license to accord with Giles Hachletel about half a virgate (except a messuage and 3 acres) in Withebrok. Their Fine, which is preserved, purports to be the conclusion of a suit of *mort d'ancestre*. David and Amelina, the Demandants, renounce their claim to Giles Hakelitel for 40s.

³⁸ *Placita*, Mich. Term, 34 and 35 Hen. III, m. 18 dorso.

³⁹ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 2 dorso.

⁴⁰ *Fines Divers. Comitatus*. 18 Edw. I, *Herefordsh. & Salop.*

⁴¹ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 69.

⁴² *Assizes*, 6 Hen. III, m. 4.

⁴³ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 69.

⁴⁴ *Assizes*, 56 Hen. III, memb. 3.

TURFORD.—I cannot trace the *Vill* which bore this name, but I think it must have been in the Shropshire part of the Manor of Richard's Castle, that is, in the *Franchalimot of Wollerton*. Some early Lord of Richard's Castle seems to have given this *Vill* to the Templars, and they to have transferred it to the Hospitallers of Dinmore.

At the Assizes of October 1227, David and John de Turford (apparently Tenants here), were amerced half a merk for not producing one for whom they were Sureties. The Sheriff of Shropshire received the amercement, but handed it over to the Knights Templars, *by reason of their Franchise under Royal Charter*.⁴⁵

The Munslow Jurors at the Inquest of 1255, after enumerating the several *Vills* of the *Franchalimot of Wollerton*, pass to the hamlet of Turford which they said was held by the Hospitallers of Duncmor "by grant of the ancient Lords of Richard's Castle." The place contained $2\frac{1}{2}$ virgates and did no *suit* either to County or Hundred.⁴⁶ This tenure had existed from a period anterior to all memory (*à tempore unde nemo recolit*),⁴⁶ which accounts for these Jurors representing the Hospitallers as the original Grantees.

Ludlow.

A REFERENCE to the Map will show that a series of *Domesday* Manors, already identified and described, did, with their members, form an irregular but continuous circle round the site of the Town of Ludlow. Bromfield, Stanton Lacy, Middleton-Higford, Henley, Lower Ledwich, Sheet, Steventon, and Ludford are the Manors to which I allude. And now comes the question,—Where is Ludlow itself?—Ludlow, a place whose very name bespeaks antiquity, whose very stones tell of an existence almost if not quite as early as *Domesday*,—where is Ludlow in that Record? Are we to conclude that architectural features are no tests of antiquity, and that Legends are wholly false, or are we to adopt the still more startling alternative that *Domesday* is an imperfect, an incomprehensive Record? I be-

⁴⁵ *Rot. Pip.* 12 Hen. III, *Salop.* The Templars, it seems, were entitled to all amercements inflicted on their Tenants in

the *Curia Regis*.

⁴⁶ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 70, 72.

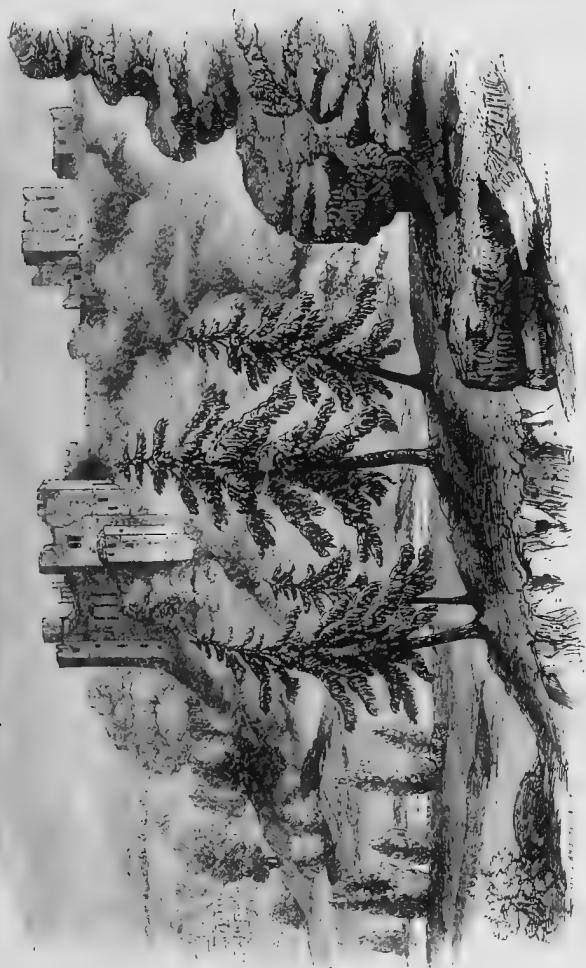
lieve that we may arrive at the truth without any such violent conclusions.

The Chronicle of the Fitz Warins, says of Earl Roger de Beke (meaning Earl Roger de Montgomery) that "he commenced a Castle at Brugge, and another Castle he commenced at Dynan; but he finished them not."¹ By Dynan the Writer means Ludlow, though he uses the name Dynan anachronously, that is twenty or thirty years before any cause of its being so named can have arisen.

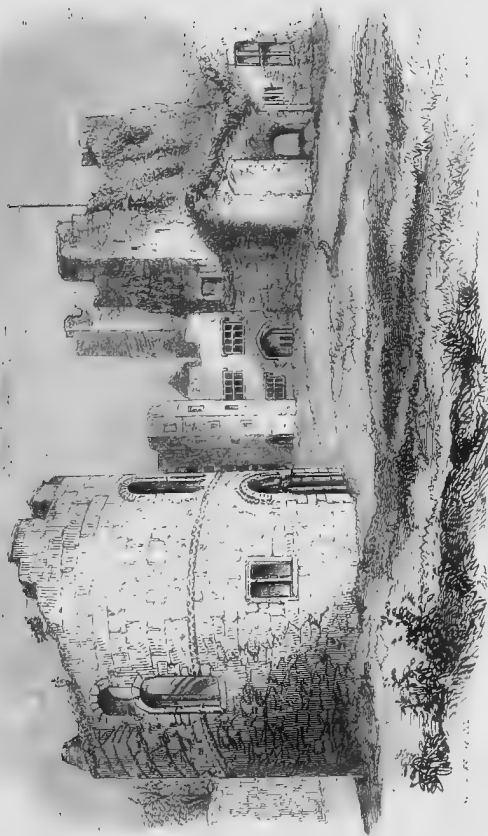
Now if Earl Roger de Montgomery commenced Ludlow Castle, it was commenced within eight years of *Domesday*, that is between 1086, when *Domesday* does not mention it, and 1094, when the Earl died or was dead. This date for the foundation of Ludlow Castle is exceedingly probable on many grounds; but on the ground given, viz. that the foundation was the work of Earl Roger, it cannot be maintained. Earl Roger was not the Founder of Ludlow Castle, and the assertion of the Fitz-Warin Chronicle that he was, though it has obtained implicit credence from the twelfth to the nineteenth century, is the chief reason why the probable truth of the matter has been uninvestigated. We may reject the assertion of the Fitz-Warin Chronicle on two specific grounds: first, the context of the Chronicle itself, next, the contradiction which it gives to the better evidence of *Domesday*. Earl Roger is said, in the context, to have "begun but not to have finished a Castle at Brugge." If by Brugge is meant Bridgnorth,—and that is most likely to be the Writer's meaning,—we can prove that Earl Roger commenced no Castle there; if Quatford be meant, we know that whatever of Castle or fortified mansion he commenced there, he also finished.

The evidence which *Domesday* furnishes in contradiction to the Fitz-Warin Chronicle is constructive, but complete. Earl Roger had no territory in Shropshire which can correspond in name or circumstances with Ludlow or Dynan. In Herefordshire he had nothing at all. Of the Shropshire and Herefordshire Manors which have been mentioned above, as encircling the site of Ludlow, Earl Roger had not one *in demesne*. He had the *Seigneurie* of only three, and those insignificant. They were Middleton, Henley, and Steventon; and all three remained in the succession of their *Domesday* Lords, that is, were never resumed into the *Palatine demesne*. Earl Roger therefore did not found Ludlow Castle for two reasons;—first, because the only authority which says that he did, is not to be

¹ *History of Fulk Fitz Warine* (Warton Club, 1855), p. 3.



LUDLOW CASTLE.



LUDLOW CASTLE. INTERIOR.

believed in the matter; secondly, because he had not an acre of land whereon to found it.

And now, having no direct statement as to this foundation except a false one, we must needs go to probabilities for a solution of the question—Who founded Ludlow Castle? The argument constructed from *Domesday* is this.—The Lords of the surrounding lands were, the Canons of Bromfield, Helgot, William Pantulf, Rainald the Sheriff, Osbern fitz Richard, Ralph de Mortimer, and Roger de Lacy. The Canons are out of the question, as Castle-Founders;—the three next had very inconsiderable interests in this quarter;—Osbern fitz Richard had a Castle near at hand already;—Mortimer had one not far off, at Wigmore. Roger de Lacy then remains as on this ground likely to have founded Ludlow Castle. Add that he had no other Castle in Shropshire, that Ludlow was environed on the North-west by his enormous Manor of Stanton, that his interest in the adjoining Hundred of Culvestan was equalled by no other, and the probability is increased. Add that Ludlow appears in course of time as the recognized inheritance of Roger de Lacy's successors, and the probability is still stronger.

Now let us turn again to facts, and see if we cannot find Ludlow in *Domesday*,—find the centre of the territorial circle which I have described, as well as its circumference.—At the time when the Survey was taken, Herefordshire contained a Hundred called *Cutestorn* or *Cutestornes*. The bulk of this Hundred lay in a semicircle, West, North, and East of the City of Hereford; but, like the Shropshire Hundred of Bascherch, *Cutestornes Hundred* had two distant detachments. One of these, with which we have nothing here to do, lay in Ewias-land, but the other comprised the *Chatellany of Auretone* (that is Richard's Castle),—and Ludford,—and a Manor of two hides called in the Record “Lude.”

Now there were three *Ludes* in Cutestorn Hundred at *Domesday*. Two of them were held by Roger de Laci, *in capite*, and, from their position in the Record, I should judge, but cannot affirm, them to have been in that part of Cutestorn Hundred which was near to Hereford. Two places, afterwards distinguished as Lude Muchgros and Lude Sancy, were in that quarter and were in Lacy's Fief. I therefore speak now of the third Lude only. This was in the *detached* portion of Cutestorn Hundred, if we take the same test,—viz. that of position in the Record; for below it and next to it we have a notice of Ludford, and below and next to that, a notice of Castle Auretone. In short we have these three places mentioned in *Domes-*

day exactly as we should read off their presumed representatives, Ludlow, Ludford, and Richard's Castle, on a modern Map. About this *Lude*, which I thus suppose to be the Ludlow of *Domesday*, that Record speaks as follows. "The same Osbern (fitz Richard) holds (of the King) Lude, and Roger de Laci (holds it) of him. Saisi held it (in Saxon times). Here are 11 hides geldable. In demesne there are 11 ox-teams and (there are) one Villain, a Bailiff (*prepositus*), and a Smith, with 11 teams. The Manor was worth 25s. (*per annum*) in Saxon times. Now it is worth 30s."² This improved value of the Manor of Lude, coupled with the mention of a Provost and a Smith there, may not be enough to suggest the idea of an existent Borough or the intended residence of a great feudal Chief, but the ideas being suggested already, they are in strict harmony therewith.

Lude then, identified in theory with Ludlow, I take further to have been the whole thereof; for Ludlow as a territory was never large. An objection which presents itself *in limine* to this new theory I must at once dispose of. If Osbern fitz Richard were Seignoral Lord of Lude, how are we to account for the Lords of Richard's Castle never appearing as Seignoral Lords of Ludlow? How, in other words, did Osbern fitz Richard lose the Seignury? The answer is,—possibly by exchange with his greater Feoffee; possibly by the law of might against right; or possibly the Seignury became effaced by will of the Crown, under which it was expedient that such a Fortress as Ludlow should be held *immediately*. But the negative proof is always the best in such cases.—Osbern fitz Richard was Seignoral Lord of a certain Lude in Herefordshire at *Domesday*. Osbern fitz Richard's successors never afterwards had such a Seignury. They therefore lost such a Seignury, and that loss cannot be accounted for in any better way than by supposing Lude to be Ludlow, held as it was by Lacy,—the only Tenant of Osbern fitz Richard who was more powerful than his Lord.

It appears probable that Ludlow Castle, though non-existent at *Domesday*, was founded within the next ten years. And, supposing Roger de Laci to have been its Founder, two events happened in that same interval of ten years which will at once account for such an endeavour on his part to strengthen his position. In 1088, two years after *Domesday*, Roger de Lacy joined the English rebellion against William Rufus and in favour of Courteheuse. Roger de Laci was the first to act in the West; for he had already attacked

² *Domesday*, fo. 186, b, 2.

Hereford, when, joined by Bernard de Newmarch and Ralph de Mortimer, and seconded by the aid and influence of Roger Earl of Shrewsbury, these three Chieftains threatened Worcester. Their defeat, and the probability that they suffered but little in estate for this treason, have been often alluded to in these pages. It is to this combination between Roger de Lacy and the Earl of Shrewsbury that I attribute the Legend or idea which has made the Earl Founder of Ludlow Castle. He may have prompted, he may have promoted and assisted the work, but if so, it was only as a political friend and partisan, not as having any *jurisdiction* in the matter. In 1095 Earl Roger was dead and Roger de Laci joined the second rebellion against Rufus, that of Robert de Mowbray. For this he was never forgiven; he lived and died in exile; his English estates, or the greater part of them, being bestowed by the King on Hugh de Lacy, his brother.³

In identifying Ludlow with the *Domesday* Lude, I oblige myself to state an etymological opinion in which I shall have small support from former Writers. All authorities of any note have, I believe, interpreted the name *Ludlow* as Léode-hlæp (Leode-hlæw),—the *tumulus*, grave, or hill of the people; and Ludgate, London, has been plausibly (but perhaps erroneously)⁴ instanced as involving an analogous idea. But this notion falls to the ground directly that we find three places in Herefordshire named Lude;—for Lude, if it means *people*, is senseless when used singly as the name of a place. The different ways in which the three Ludes were compounded, after *Domesday*, with other words, was to distinguish them from each other,—a special necessity, seeing that all three were in Lacy's Fief. Lude Muchgros and Lude-Sancy were so called from Lacy's Tenants there: Ludlow got its distinctive name from the *low* or *tumulus* which was a prominent feature of the town. Another notion about the word Ludlow would derive it from *Lud* or *Luda*, a man's name;⁵ but this too fails, because the name Lude, if it be that of a person, can never have stood in the nominative case for the name of a place. In short, some meaning must be found for Lude which in a non-composite form will indicate a locality.—

³ *Ordericus*, p. 704, C.

⁴ I think the origin of Ludgate to have been Hlib-gear, a postern-door.

⁵ We shall hereafter see the name Luda incorporated in a Ludlow Legend,—apparently as the name of an Irish Saint; but the Legend was probably a fabrica-

tion. Ludi was also a Saxon name. Such a person was Lord of Huntington in the Confessor's days (*Vide Supra*, p. 74). The same or a similar Saxon name seems to enter into composition, in cases like Ludston, Luddesdon, Luddington, etc.

Twice already in these pages I have given instances where the word *Lode* stands in connection with a stream or river, and as I think, indicates a *ford*.⁶ This idea will suit the locality under notice, and I shall suppose that the original *vill* was called Lude from some adjacent ford of the River Teme. It is true that no such word as *Lude*, signifying a ford, is to be found in the Saxon glossaries; but then the word very possibly belonged to an older language than the Saxon, and its meaning was unknown to that people.⁷ This idea will account for another phenomenon. If Lude be a *ford*, then the name Ludford involves a redundancy; but I account for this in a very simple way.—I take Ludford to have been populated after the word Lude had become obsolete as meaning a *ford*, and was significant only of a locality. To call a more recent *vill* Ludford,—that is to name it after a neighbouring *vill* and a neighbouring ford,—was natural, for in such a case the redundancy would be unfelt or disregarded.

I must now incorporate my further account of Ludlow with that of—

THE BARONY OF DE LACY.

Of HUGH DE LACY, whose loyalty and rectitude Ordericus contrasts with the conduct of his elder Brother Roger, little is known. He is reputed to have added, by Conquest, the land of Ewias to his original Fief.⁸ This must be taken with some qualification.—Lands in the *Chatellany* of Ewias had been granted to Walter de Lacy, father of Roger and Hugh, by William fitz Osborn Earl of Hereford, and therefore before 1071.⁹ Roger de Lacy had obtained other lands in the same province before *Domesday*. The best authenticated instance of Hugh de Lacy's connection with Ewias-land is his Foundation therein of the famous Monastery of Lanthony. I refer to a Monkish Chronicle for a full account of particulars, and only observe that this so-called *foundation* of Hugh de Lacy was rather a great enrichment and extension of a previous monastic establishment, and that it was after the year 1108;—for that was the year when the rude church of the yet unendowed settlement was consecrated.¹⁰ This Chronicle, though it magnifies the liberality

⁶ Supra, Vol. II, 221, note 76. Vol. III, p. 138, note 68.

⁷ The comparative antiquity of the names of certain streams and rivers has been before alluded to (Vol. IV, pp. 230,

279). The theory seems applicable here.

⁸ *Dugdale's Baronage*, I, 96, quoting Giraldus.

⁹ *Domesday*, fo. 184, a, 1.

¹⁰ *Monasticon*, VI, 128, et seq. No. i.

and other virtues of Sir Hugh de Lacy, tells us nothing of the time or manner of his death, and only gives us a hint about his succession, a hint of which in due course I shall avail myself.

In 1101 Hugh de Lacy subjected or conveyed to Gloucester Monastery the Church of St. Peter's (Hereford), with all its possessions, as founded and endowed by his Father.¹¹ Hugh de Lacy, I should observe, had a brother Walter, who was at this time a monk of Gloucester, having entered the Monastery in 1080 when yet very young. On August 3, 1130, Walter de Lacy received the episcopal benediction as Abbot of Gloucester, in which high office he died 8 Feb. 1139. Hugh de Lacy his brother made further grants to Gloucester Monastery, and apparently in the year 1101.—

The assertions that this Hugh de Lacy was a Benefactor to the Church of St. David's and the Monastery of Monmouth are probably founded in error.¹² Hugh de Lacy the elder (*vetus*) was said by a provincial Jury in 1255, to have given two virgates in Ludlow to the Knights Hospitallers of Dinmore,¹³ but there are reasons for doubting whether the Grantor alluded to can have been the Hugh de Lacy whose very uncertain history I am endeavouring to trace. I have found only one more direct mention of the latter and it is embodied in one of those little-to-be-trusted Records,—a Monastic *Fundatorum Progenies*. "Hugh de Lacy," says this document, "the Founder of Lanthony in Wales, came into England at the Conquest." This announcement obliges us to receive with some caution the further statement that "he died without issue, whereby his inheritance descended to his two Sisters,—Ermelina (who died issueless) and Emma, who being married (to a husband unnamed) had issue Gilbert. Gilbert would appear to have taken the name of Lacy, for the Chronicle calls him Gilbert de Lacy without further comment."¹⁴

Now I cannot find any account of Hugh de Lacy's death, nor can I fix its period except by conjecture. I think it took place between 1108 and 1121. No doubt he died without issue, and most un-

¹¹ *Monasticon*, I, 547.

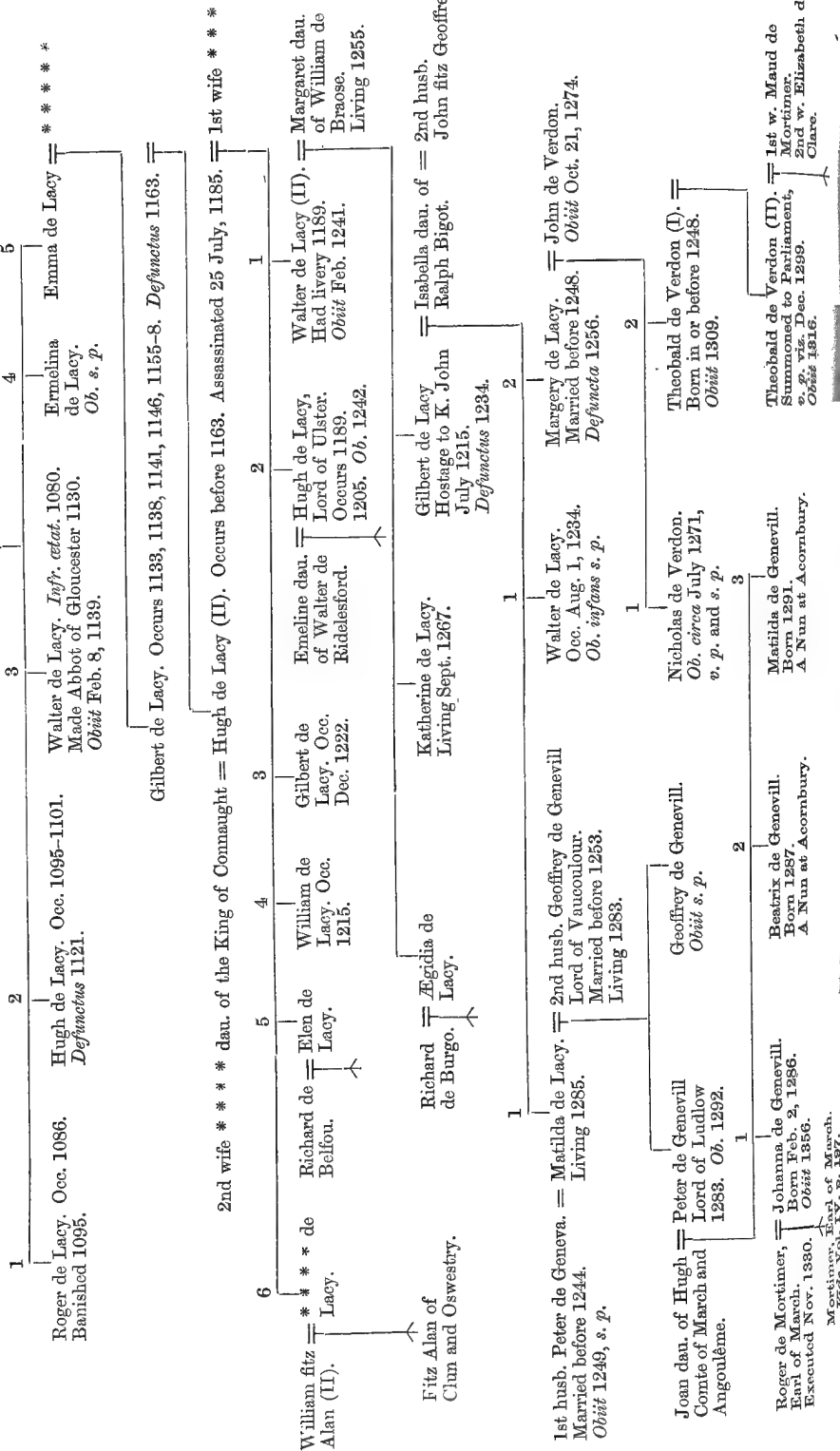
¹² Dugdale quotes Leland (Coll. II, 89, b) for the first statement, but the passage in question refers to Lanthony. The *Church of David*, incidentally mentioned in an etymological discussion a few lines higher, seems to have misled Dugdale. As to Hugh de Lacy's grant to Monmouth, Dugdale only supports that by a

Deed which appears to belong to a much later æra than that of this Hugh de Lacy. (See *Monasticon*, IV, 597, Num. iv.)

¹³ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 69.

¹⁴ *Monasticon*, VI, 135, b. This account receives incidental confirmation in the fact that the name of Hugh de Lacy's Mother was Ermelina.

DE LACY OF EWIAS, WEOBLEY, AND LUDLOW.

Walter de Lacy (I). Occurs 1066, 1070, 1074. *Obiit* March 27, 1085 = Erneline.

questionably his estates escheated to the Crown ; but whether by forfeiture during his life-time, or by the King's non-recognition of his heir I will not affirm. The former was perhaps too great a catastrophe to escape the direct notice of cotemporary Chroniclers ; the latter might more easily be passed over. Henry I evidently ignored the claims of Gilbert or any other heir of Hugh de Laci. It seems to me that the King gave or entrusted Ludlow, Ewias, and Weobley to Pagan fitz John. With less certainty I fix upon Hamo Peverel as Grantee or Trustee of Lacy's estates in North Shropshire. The proofs of all this are circumstantial. I have never seen the name of Hugh de Lacy or of Pagan fitz John directly associated with Ludlow, but I know that the daughter and the Grandson of Pagan fitz John were claiming Ludlow and Weobley, and probably Ewias, in 1198 as their hereditary right. I also know that Pagan fitz John was Lord of Ewias in Henry I's time, for Giraldus expressly says so.¹⁵ All else that is known of Pagan fitz John is quite consistent with the idea that he was entrusted with Ludlow Castle by Henry I. I therefore proceed to give account of this sometime Lord of Ludlow.

PAGAN FITZ JOHN is with great likelihood said to have been brother of Eustace fitz John,¹⁶ a powerful favourite of King Henry I, at whose Court both Eustace and Pagan are found in frequent attendance. At Easter 1121 King Henry I is known to have been at Berkeley in Gloucestershire. It was probably on this occasion that he expedited a Charter to Richard de Capella, Bishop of Hereford.¹⁷ That Charter is addressed to and attested by Walter de Gloucester and Adam de Port, two great Herefordshire Barons. Their attestation is followed by that of Pagan fitz John ; and this is the first hint I have of any interest of the latter in the affairs of Herefordshire. Between the years 1123 and 1127 Pagan fitz John was appointed Viceroy of Shropshire in succession to Richard de Belmeis. I have before alluded to this fact and given the proofs thereof.¹⁸ I have also shown Pagan fitz John as having custody of Brug Castle in 1128 ;¹⁸ and I have shown him as addressed by Henry I, at Conover, in 1129 or 1130, in a way which almost proves his Viceregal power in Shropshire ; for though on some occasions he is called Sheriff, on this the Sheriff of the County is also addressed.¹⁹

The Pipe-Roll of 1130 extends to neither Herefordshire nor Shrop-

¹⁵ *Giraldi Itin.* (Hoare) Vol. I, p. 37.

¹⁶ *Dugdale's Baronage*, I, 572.

¹⁷ *Duncumb's Herefordshire*, I, 296.

¹⁸ Vol. I, pp. 246, 247 ; Vol. II, 200.

¹⁹ Vol. I. p. 247, note 17.

shire. It exhibits Pagan fitz John as a land-holder in Oxfordshire, Gloucestershire, Berkshire, and Norfolk; also as a Justiciar who with Milo de Gloucester (his usual associate) had held pleas in Staffordshire, Gloucestershire, and Pembrokeshire.²⁰ About this time and in company with the same Milo de Gloucester (whom however Giraldus calls by anticipation Earl of Hereford), Pagan fitz John is noticed as a Secretary and Privy-Counsellor of King Henry I, and under circumstances which leave little doubt but that the two were associated in the government of the Welsh Marches. Pagan fitz John is also called "Lord of Ewias."²¹ Under the year 1134, Ordericus relates how the Welsh, exasperated by the oppressions of the English, seized upon and burnt a Castle of Pagan fitz John called Cans, and slaughtered every inmate, male and female.²² In 1136, the first year of Stephen, Pagan fitz John was slain by the Welsh; and John Hagustald adds to the circumstance a remark on this Baron having been somewhat prompt to acquiesce in the usurpation of Stephen.²³ The Writer of the *Gesta Regis Stephani* confirms this to the letter, calling Milo de Gloucester and Pagan fitz John Governors of the Provinces of Herefordshire and Shropshire; relating how, under King Henry I, these two had extended their power from the Severn to the Sea;—how through all the borders of England and Wales they had harassed the natives with vexatious Law-suits and compulsory services;—how both concurred in doing fealty to Stephen; and how Fitz John fell in a Welsh foray, pierced through the head by a spear, while none other of his band was wounded. This Writer hints that these two Lords of the West were actuated rather by a personal fear of Stephen than any inability to oppose him.²⁴

Pagan fitz John left two daughters his coheirs,²⁵ viz. Cecily and Agnes. Cecily married before the year 1139 to Roger, eldest son

²⁰ *Rot. Pip.* 31 Hen. I, *passim*.

²¹ *Giraldus* (ut supra), p. 37.

²² *Ordericus*, 900, A. Dugdale makes the *Cans* of Ordericus to be *Caus*, and the two letters involved in the question have been constantly changed by transcribers. A Border Castle is doubtless spoken of, but I cannot suggest what Pagan fitz John may have had to do with that of *Caus*.

²³ *J. Hagustald*, pp. 259, 260. A satisfactory proof of Pagan fitz John's attendance at the Court of Stephen, in or about

March, 1136, may be seen in Hearn's *Lib. Niger* (Vol. II, p. 808).

²⁴ *Gesta Regis Stephani*, pp. 15, 16. The Welsh Chronicle calls the oppressor of Wales *William fitz John* (*Powel*, p. 138). Richard Hagustald attributes his death to an ambuscade.

²⁵ Dugdale (*Baronage*, p. 572), has erroneously given him a son, Robert fitz Pain, a totally different person, and who was living in 1217.

of Milo de Gloucester, and it was probably on this occasion that Stephen gave to the said Cecily all the lands of Pain fitz John her Father, with whatever else she had of the gift of the said Pain, *of the honour of Hugh de Lacy*; also what Sibil, wife of Pain had granted to her in dower of his (Pain's) inheritance.²⁶ We have here a proof of Pagan fitz John's occupation of a part of Lacy's Fief, and, I think, a distinction taken between lands held by him as of his own inheritance and lands held under the *escheat* of Lacy. Cecily became in due course Countess of Hereford. She was neglected if not deserted by her husband (Earl Roger), who died childless in 1155. She lived to a great age; for she was born before 1127 and died about January 1207. Agnes, the other and I presume younger daughter of Pagan fitz John, was born about 1127. She married * * * * de Munchensi and had by him a son, William de Munchensi, with other issue. She was living in 1185, but deceased in 1198, when William de Munchensi together with his Aunt, the Countess Cecilia, had tendered that Fine to which I have before alluded, viz. "to have their right in Ludelawe and Wibelay (Weobley) and (apparently) Ewias."²⁷ It is obvious to me, not that they had such a right, but that their claim was founded on their relations to Pagan fitz John, who consequently must be taken to have been sometime seized of Ludlow. A Writ of King John's, dated May 7, 1207, speaks of "Cecilia Countess of Hereford and William de Munchensi her Nephew and heir." This William was therefore at that date the sole representative of Pagan fitz John; but, as he never succeeded in establishing any claim on Lacy's Fief or on Ludlow, I shall here leave him and revert to other matters.—

The Fitz-Warin Chronicle, after reciting the treason and banishment of Earl Robert de Belesme, tells us of the redistribution of his lands by Henry I. "The Castle of Dynan," says the Writer, "and all the country round towards the river of Corve, with all the Honour, he (the King) gave to Sir Joce his Knight; who thenceforth retained the name of Dynan, and was called everywhere Joce de Dynan. This Joce completed the castle which Roger de Belehealme (Earl Roger is meant) in his time began; and he was a strong and valiant Knight. Now, the town was a very long time called Dynan, which is now called Ludlow."²⁸—

The whole of this is probably false. We know that Earl Roger

²⁶ *Baronage* (ut supra) quoting *Glover's Collections*. name is written *T*ias* or *Twias*. That *Ewias* was meant I cannot doubt.

²⁷ *Rot. Curie Regis*, I, 144. The last ²⁸ *History* (ut supra), p. 4.

did not commence Ludlow Castle. We know that the Honour of which Ludlow was a part did not fall to the disposal of Henry I by the forfeiture of Earl Robert, but as an *Escheat* of Lacy.²⁹ We have seen the probability that Henry I gave it to Pagan fitz John. Moreover, Jocas de Dynan is never heard of in Henry I's time, and when he does appear, so far from taking his name from Dynan, it is only possible that for a brief period he caused Ludlow to be called Dynan;—but of its being so called at any time we have no other proof than the assertion of this Chronicle. Other authorities, with as little to back them as the Chronicle, talk of a Sir Fulk de Dynan, onewhile as the Grantee of Earl Robert de Belesme (who never had Ludlow to bestow), onewhile as the Grantee of Henry II, who we happen to know bestowed Ludlow in a very different way. Utterly discarding all these stories about Sir Fulk or Sir Jocas de Dynan, I proceed to state what is positively known and what may be reasonably concluded about Sir Jocas de Dynan,—the only real person of the two. Jocas de Dynan was, I conceive, a Foreigner, taking a name from his native town of Dinant in Bretagne. This obvious supposition is backed by a curious circumstance in the subsequent history of his family. The third Fulk fitz Warin was Grandson and Coheir of Jocas de Dynan and when outlawed in the reign of John he took refuge for a season in Bretagne.

Jocas de Dynan first appears in the reign of Stephen. On the death of Pagan fitz John, the king probably seized that Baron's lands, and especially Ludlow Castle, which was garrisoned for the Crown. This reservation by Stephen will be more evident in the sequel. I suppose that the King appointed Jocas de Dynan Castellan of Ludlow, giving him a share of Lacy's or rather Pagan fitz John's lands, to support him in that service. Stephen had occupied the throne little more than two years when several Barons revolted from his allegiance.³⁰ The Norman Writer who records their names must be understood to place the event soon after Easter 1138.³¹ By some unaccountable accident he has represented *Paganell* as holding the Castle of Ludelaue against the King; and this substitution of Ludlow for Dudley has been adopted without question by every Writer since;—I say *since*, because there was one cotemporary Writer, a Monk of Worcester, who gave the true account, but unfortunately

²⁹ See Mr. Blakeway's remarks to the same effect; printed among the "*Documents connected with the History of Ludlow*" pp. 25, 26.

³⁰ *Chronica Normanniæ* (Duchesne), p. 977.

³¹ Not Easter 1139, as the marginal date would lead us to suppose.

no one has followed him.³² Hence the history of Ludlow at this period, meagre and unsatisfactory as it is, has been encumbered with an additional and gratuitous difficulty. It was clearly in July or August 1138 (that is immediately before the siege of Shrewsbury), that Stephen marched to the Castle of "Duddelæge" which (as the Worcester Monk intelligibly tells us) "Radulf Paignel" (its owner to wit) "had fortified against the King." The King burnt and plundered the neighbourhood, and then moved off to attack Shrewsbury.

In the next year (1139) we have an undoubted piece of Ludlow History; and it was the hearing of this I think that confused the usually accurate Norman Writer, whom I have above mentioned, and who probably did not know that Dudley and Ludlow were two places. It was on April 9th, 1139, that Matilda, Stephen's Queen, *accorded* with Prince Henry of Scotland at Durham. The Prince went to Nottingham, where Stephen was, and remained with the King the whole summer. There was that in Stephen's character and exploits which might justly be called chivalry had it not been tainted with perjury and ingratitude. The fair side of his character was that which attracted the nephew of the Empress Maud to his Court. On April 30th, Stephen, with a royal retinue, visited Worcester in state. Thence he went to Ludelawe and encamped before it. He built two counter-forts against the Castle, and leaving it, apparently in a state of siege, moved away through Worcestershire, as if towards London. The Worcester Chronicler never tells us who defended Ludlow. It was doubtless Joceas de Dynan;—and he had rebelled against Stephen. It was to this occasion that the Norman Chronicler alludes when he tells us how Prince Henry, riding under the Castle-walls, was seized by a grappling-iron thrown out by the besieged, and being thus dragged from off his horse would have been made a prisoner had not Stephen, by a splendid effort of personal courage, rescued him. This Chronicler adds some words which imply that Stephen succeeded in reducing Ludlow.³³ The Monk of Worcester tells a very different story, but in such obscure terms that I will only venture on a general statement of what I conceive to be, his meaning. The Knights whom Stephen had left besieging Ludlow seem to have got up some tournament or passage-of-arms among themselves. It was numerously attended, and some fatal casualties occurred. Stephen hearing thereof, turned back from his London expedition, recrossed Worcestershire, reached Ludlow, settled all dis-

³² *Flor. Wigorn. Contin.* II, 110.

³³ *Chron. Normann.* p. 978, A.

turbances there, and then proceeded to Oxford.³⁴ It was at Oxford, as we know, in the end of June, that he arrested the Bishops of Salisbury and Lincoln,—a step the most portentous and the most disastrous ever taken by him. Ludlow, I imagine, remained unreduced.

Recurring now to the fact, hitherto assumed, that Jocas de Dynan rebelled against his Benefactor Stephen, I shall not attempt to account for it, but be satisfied if I can adduce one or two circumstances to show that I have not gratuitously assumed it. I have before spoken of the Charter by which Stephen gave the Earldom of Hereford to Robert de Bossu, Earl of Leicester.³⁵ It is almost certain that this Charter passed in 1140. It gives to the proposed Earl the County of Hereford generally, but excepts from the grant the great Fiefs of Mortimer, Richard's Castle, and Braose ;—which of course were still to be held *immediately* of the Crown. It also excepts the "Fee of Godso de Dinan which before was Hugh de Lacy's," but with this remarkable proviso, that "If the Earl of Leicester could so deal with the said Godso as that he himself should be willing to hold the fee aforesaid under the Earl,—that the King fully allows."³⁶ It is evident that the King was not in a position to guarantee anything about Jocas de Dinan or his Fief. The fealty of the Lord of Ludlow was not the King's to grant. The new Earl was to get it if he could.

I will now exhibit Jocas or Gotso de Dinan in the Court of the Empress, which will prove his political leaning beyond doubt. There are two Charters of the Empress to Shrewsbury Abbey. They were probably cotemporary, and one is dated at Devizes (in Wiltshire), a town which the Empress never obtained till after the defeat of Stephen at Lincoln in February 1141. In that year, one, and probably both, of these Charters passed. One is attested by Goc' de Dinan, the other by G. de Dinan.³⁷ I shall here be justified in assuming that Stephen's grant of the lands of Pagan fitz John to his daughter Cecily, then wife of Roger, son of Milo de Gloucester, must have been in antagonism to Jocas de Dinan's interests. Also

³⁴ *Florence Wigorn. Contin.* II, 115, 116.

³⁵ *Supra*, Vol. IV, pp. 201, 305.

³⁶ "*Et excepto feodo Godsonis de Dinan quod fuit Hugonis de Laci. Quod si Comes Leycestria poterit facere versus præfatum Gotsonem, quod ipse voluerit feodum illum prædictum tenere de eo, bene concedo.*"

³⁷ *Salop Chartulary*, Nos. 40, 50.—One Charter is tested by Rainald *Vicecomes* de Cornubia, the other by Rainald *Comes* de Cornewallia. Reginald de Dunstanvill, created Earl of Cornwall in 1140 by the Empress, is the person meant. The word *Vicecomes* in one Charter I take to be a mere error of transcription.

it is clear that Stephen made this grant before the Autumn of 1139, when, on the landing of the Empress, Milo de Gloucester openly forsook the King. The month of April 1139 was also the period of Jocas de Dinan's defection and the siege of Ludlow, so that probably Stephen's Charter to Cecily passed between April and September 1139. And when Milo had deserted him, Stephen, naturally enough, resorted to a third shift, and granted Milo's Earldom to Robert de Bossu, viz. in 1140. I will now show the persistent adherence of Jocas de Dinan to the cause of the Empress, as well as his continued tenure of Ludlow Castle notwithstanding the enmity of Stephen.—

I have often commented on the great accuracy of a certain French Chronicle which details the fortunes of the House of Mortimer. I have also pointed out several reasons for supposing that Hugh de Mortimer who lived in Stephen's reign was a constant friend to the Usurper. Naturally then we expect to find him a foe to Jocas de Dinan. And so it was. After the death of Bishop Robert de Betun (April 22, 1148) and before the accession of Henry II (1154) "a great war arose," says the Chronicle, "between Sir Hugh de Mortimer and Sir Joce de Dinan, then Lord of Ludlow, insomuch that this same Joce could not freely or at pleasure enter or quit his Castle of Ludlow for fear of Sir Hugh, so pertinaciously the latter pursued the war. And because Joce could prevail nothing against Sir Hugh by force, he set spies along the roads where he heard that Sir Hugh was to pass unattended, and took him and held him in his castle in prison until he had paid his ransom of three thousand merks of silver, besides all his plate and his horses and birds (hawks). And to hasten this ransom as speedily as possible, Sir Hugh requested aid of his friends on all sides," etc.³⁸ The truth of this story is confirmed by the testimony of the Fitz-Warin Chronicle, which, as secondary evidence, has its value. The Writer speaks of the sometime captivity of a Mortimer in Ludlow Castle, and says that in his time a certain tower ("the highest in the third bail of the castle") was called Mortimer.³⁹ This Writer lived in the thirteenth or fourteenth century;—but the name and position of Mortimer's Tower are still known in the nineteenth.³⁹

Returning to Jocas de Dinan, I have one more proof of his continuous attachment to the cause of legitimacy during the civil war.

³⁸ *History of Ludlow* (Wright), p. 113.

³⁹ *History of Fulk fitz Warine*, p. 34.

See also Mr. Wright's note, identifying the Tower in question.

Prince Henry, as Duke of Normandy, first landed in England in January 1153. In the course of the year the Duke, being at Gloucester, granted a site for the Staffordshire Abbey of Radmore. His Charter was attested *inter alios* by Gozo, *i. e.* Gotso de Dinan, whose name however has been converted by the hands of transcribers into *Sozo de Dinam*.⁴⁰ The earliest extant Pipe-Roll of Henry II's reign is that of 1156. It exhibits Joceas de Dinan with an enormous grant of Crown-lands in Berkshire, viz. "£76. *blanch*, of lands in Lamborn." The same grant is repeated on the Pipe-Rolls of succeeding years, and we know from other authority that the King made this grant without reserving any service to the Crown. My belief is that the grant was not altogether in discharge of the King's debt of gratitude to Joceas de Dinan. I think it was also in compensation of a claim upon Ludlow, which circumstances obliged the King to disallow. Of that however hereafter. Joceas de Dinan lived probably till 1166. In 1167 he was certainly deceased.⁴¹ He left two daughters and coheirs, Hawise, wife of the second Fulk fitz Warin of Whittington, and Sibil wife of Hugh de Plugnai; but of this succession I cease to speak here, inasmuch as the title of the family to Ludlow was never recognised after Henry II's accession.

I must now return far back, to trace, if I can, something of the fortunes of the disinherited House of Lacy.—I have before quoted a Charter of King Stephen, which, passing about March 1136, was attested by Pagan fitz John as a Baron.⁴² It will somewhat perplex our former argument to observe that the second signature preceding Pagan fitz John's purports to be that of "Gilbert de Lacy,—Baron." We at once conclude that Stephen had recognised the title of Hugh de Lacy's Nephew, and this is inexplicable if he had also recognised that of Pagan fitz John. But the whole difficulty arises in an error of transcription. Another Charter of Stephen's, on a cognate subject, passed at the same time, probably on the same day as the last. Of its 36 witnesses 30 had attested the former Charter, one was Grantee in the former Charter, and four are new witnesses. The 36th or remaining witness is *Ilbert de Laci, Baron*, corresponding to the Gilbert de Lacy of the former Charter.⁴³ Doubt-

⁴⁰ *Monasticon*, V, 447, Num. v.

⁴¹ The Berkshire Pipe-Rolls from 1162 to 1166, mention the Crown-grant of £76. *blanch* in Lamborn; but the Grantee's name ceases to be entered. The Roll of

1167 shows Lamborn partly resumed by the Crown, partly given to Hugh de Plugnai, partly given to others.

⁴² *Liber Niger*, II, 811.

⁴³ Madox, *Exchequer*, p. 10, note s.

less Ilbert de Lacy of Pontefract was the actual witness in both cases;—and he was one whose allegiance to Stephen became afterwards a matter of no small notoriety. There can be little doubt I think that the Lacies of Ewias and of Pontefract were originally of the same stock, though each family had had its own representative from a period anterior to *Domesday*. I say this, not to account for the confusion just noticed, but to introduce another branch of this investigation.—

At the death of Richard Bishop of Baieux in 1133, two Knights, Gilbert and Henry, are registered as holding two fees in that Norman See. Their collective fief is called *Feodum de Lacey cum Campellis* (the fee of Lacey and Campeaux).⁴⁴ These two Knights I take to be Gilbert, the nephew of Hugh de Lacy of Ewias, and Henry, younger brother of Ilbert de Lacy of Pontefract. Both families were then under *escheat* in England, but not, it would seem, in regard of this their tenure in Normandy. On the death of Henry I, all persons disinherited in England naturally anticipated that, in the coming struggle and confusion, something might be gained by those who had nothing to lose. Ilbert de Lacy of Pontefract joined Stephen; his brother Henry, if not at first, yet in course of time, adhered to the Empress. Gilbert de Lacy's first movement I cannot detect; but a kinsman of his (Geoffrey Talbot) primarily joined Stephen, and attested as a Baron the very Charter noticed above as bearing the signature of Ilbert de Lacy. A careful collation of different Chronicles enables me to give the following account of progressive events. After Easter (April 3) 1138 Geoffrey Talbot rebelled, and fortified Hereford Castle against Stephen.⁴⁵ Stephen heard of this just after Ascension Day (May 12) at Gloucester. He marched to Hereford, spent four or five weeks there, and was crowned in the Cathedral on Whit-Sunday (May 22). The Castle was surrendered. Stephen also took the town of Wibbeleag (Weobley, once a member of Lacy's Fief) which the same Geoffrey Talbot, who now had fled from the neighbourhood, had fortified against the Crown. On the 15th of June, Stephen having left Hereford (the City half burnt, but the Castle well garrisoned), Geoffrey Talbot

⁴⁴ *Rot. Normanniæ* (Stapleton), II, lxx. *Laceium* and *Campelli* are shown on Mr. Stapleton's map of Normandy, one to the N.E., the other to the N.W. of Vire, in the Diocese of Baieux.

⁴⁵ *Chron. Normanniæ*, p. 977. "Post Pascha vero exarsit rabies proditorum

nefanda. Quidam namque, Talbot nomine, tenuit contra Regem castellum Herefort in *vallibus* (read *in Walliâ*, the usual designation of Hereford at the time), quod Rex per obsidionem in sua recepit." Compare also *Ann. Waverl.* p. 153.

attacked the former, and burnt all the suburb beyond the Wye. This month of June was marked by a great event, the revolt of Bristol, at the behest of its illustrious Earl, Robert the Consul, who in the end of May had openly and formally published his renunciation of all allegiance to Stephen. To Bristol Geoffrey Talbot now betook himself. One day (probably in July) Talbot, with William Hoset and another (unnamed by the Worcester Monk), made an excursion from Bristol for the purpose of reconnoitring Bath, then held by its Bishop,—a partisan of Stephen. The Bishop, having some suspicion of their object, took such measures that Talbot was arrested;—but the two others escaped. The Castellans of Bristol instantly appeared at Bath with force sufficient to back a threat that if Talbot was not released, the Bishop and his retinue should be hanged. The Bishop gave up his prisoner, but nearly lost his Mitre, so enraged was Stephen at hearing of his pusillanimity.⁴⁶ The writer of the *Gesta Regis Stephani* tells this story, describing Geoffrey Talbot as one whom a previous part of his narrative (now lost) had shown to be under sentence of exile from England;—but, what is more to our purpose, he gives the name of Geoffrey Talbot's other companion in the exploit at Bath. It was his “kinsman Gilbert de Lacy, a prudent man, and one of great foresight and activity in any military undertaking.” This writer attributes Lacy's escape to his making a more skilful and a fiercer resistance than Talbot. The rest of the story is told at much length, and with circumstances which show that the method by which Lacy and his party procured the release of Talbot was tainted with sacrilege and perjury.⁴⁷ In August 1140 Geoffrey Talbot was slain in a skirmish near Bath. The Worcester Monk says that he was “an active but treacherous Soldier, now in the King's party, now in the Earl's, doing all things in guile.”⁴⁸ It was by the times in which they lived that such characters were formed. Talbot was probably not much better nor much worse than the generality. He was buried in the Monastery of Gloucester, and his kinsman⁴⁹ Gilbert de Lacy survived him. On July 25, 1141,

⁴⁶ *Flor. Wigorn. Contin* II, 106, 107, 108.

⁴⁷ *Gesta Regis Stephani*, p. 37.

⁴⁸ *Flor. Wigorn. Contin.* II, 128.

⁴⁹ The alleged consanguinity of Geoffrey Talbot and Gilbert de Lacy inclines me to think that there was some affinity between Pagan fitz John, or his wife, and the Lacies:—for Cecily, Countess of Hereford (Pagan

fitz John's daughter) succeeded, after one Walter de Meduana, to the estates of Geoffrey Talbot. If then Gilbert de Lacy and the Countess Cicely were akin to the same person (Geoffrey Talbot), they were very probably akin to each other.

Again, who was Agnes de Lacy presently (*infra*, note 55, 56) to be mentioned? I cannot help imagining an an-

when the Empress having Stephen a prisoner, issued at Oxford that famous Charter which gave to her devoted follower, Milo de Gloucester, the Earldom of Hereford, Gilbert de Lacy was in her Court and attested her Charter.⁵⁰ I suppose it was owing to the Empress's inability or unwillingness to fulfil Lacy's expectations, or to some inducement offered by Stephen,—but it is clear that, for some cause or other, Lacy afterwards changed his political faith. Stephen had already encouraged three claimants to the whole or a part of Lacy's inheritance. Pagan fitz John had been killed; Jocas de Dynan had betrayed the cause of Stephen; the husband of Cecilie fitz Pagan, Stephen's third nominee, was the son of Milo de Gloucester, now Stephen's bitterest foe. No wonder then that Stephen should be glad to enlist a fourth Grantee, and one who could claim as an heir. The symptoms of Gilbert de Lacy's change of sides are as follows:—At Devizes, in September 1146, Robert fitz Roy, Earl of Gloucester, in the presence of Mathildis the Empress, *quit-claimed* to Philip, then Bishop of Bayeux, all the fiefs of Ilbert and Gilbert de Lacy which they held of the said Bishop, at Lassey, and at Campeaux, and elsewhere.⁵¹ Ilbert de Lacy was, I repeat, a known partisan of King Stephen. Inferentially Gilbert de Lacy was at this time the same;—and the Empress and her Brother concurred in a measure which was meant to deprive them both of their Norman Fiefs. About the same time we have an indication that—

GILBERT DE LACY was in possession of his Lordship of Ewias, and on terms of friendship with Hugh de Mortimer of Wigmore,—the latter fact implying that he was also a supporter of Stephen. It appears that Oliver de Merlimond (whom I have mentioned as Mortimer's Steward) held something at Lanthony in the Lordship of Ewias. This estate he seems to have given, previously to the year 1143, to certain Canons whose residence at Shobdon he had taken much pains to procure. Oliver de Merlimond's disgrace, his taking refuge with Earl Milo, and Mortimer's harsh treatment of the Shobdon Canons, I have before alluded to. It was between the years 1143 and 1148 that Sir Gilbert de Lacy, noting Mortimer's animosity to these Canons, and thinking to please him, “came to Lantony and took by *seignory* all the things which belonged to the Canons, and caused their wheat to be carried away, worth a great sum of

answer to this question which might clear a great deal of this obscure subject,—but I will not tamper further with conjecture. Let this note rather stand as an advertisc-

ment for evidence.

⁵⁰ *Selden's Titles of Honor*, p. 537.

⁵¹ *Rot. Normanniæ* (Stapleton), II, p. lxx.

money.”⁵² This incident can have no meaning unless it indicates Gilbert de Lacy as contemporary Lord of Ewias, and so of Lanthony.

I must now turn to the *Fitz-Warin Chronicle*, which exhibits the traditionary accounts of a long-enduring feud between *Walter de Lacy* of Ewias and *Joceas de Dynan* of Ludlow. If there be any truth in the particulars related, they must have transpired at a period when all law and kingly authority were in abeyance. Such a period was the reign of Stephen as regarded Shropshire and Herefordshire; and so far as *Joceas de Dynan* was concerned, he never had anything at Ludlow after the accession of Henry II. His antagonist was undoubtedly Gilbert, not Walter, de Lacy; but whether Lacy recovered Ludlow Castle by stratagem, as the Legend declares, or by some more formal assertion of his hereditary right, he can only have been permitted to retain it on the latter ground, as sanctioned by Henry II. For there is no doubt that Gilbert de Lacy's partisanship with Stephen and Hugh de Mortimer was overlooked by Henry II, and that he was regarded with much favour by that Monarch. As a proof of this I may instance one fact.—In 1158 a *Donum* was exacted from most English Counties, and Gilbert de Lacy was excused, by Writs of the King, his proportion in the several Counties of Herefordshire, Gloucestershire, and Shropshire.⁵³ Gilbert de Lacy became I think a Templar before his death; for the Monkish Chronicler of Lanthony, after recording the virtues of the first Hugh de Lacy and the sanctity of his brother Walter (the Abbot of Gloucester), further informs us that “Hugh had a Nephew, a most approved soldier, who, after winning a reputation for innumerable acts of valour, and coming off triumphant in many contests and wars, did not refuse to work in the Christian cause under the habit of a Templar.”⁵⁴ That Gilbert de Lacy was here alluded to, I think probable from the terms used, but morally certain when I find that the Calendar of the Templars' lands taken in 1185 records benefactions in Guttingres (Guiting Temple), Holford, and Winchelcumb, as having been made to the Order by Gilbert or G. de Lacy.⁵⁵ Another Record makes Gilbert de Lacy the Grantor of many tenements and lands attached to the Preceptory of the Templars at Quenyngton, in Gloucestershire.⁵⁶

⁵² *History of Ludlow* (Wright), p. 109.

⁵³ *Rot. Pip.* 4 Hen. II, pp. 144, 169, 170.

⁵⁴ *Monasticon*, VI, 130, b.

⁵⁵ • ⁵⁶ *Monasticon*, VII, 823, 836. Ag-

nes de Lacy and Cecilia Countess of Hereford, with William Pictavensis, appear to have primarily given the *Preceptory* of Quenyngton to the Order.

I cannot indicate the precise period of Gilbert de Lacy's death, or retirement from the world. One or both events will have taken place between 1158 and 1163, according to a fact already stated, and the further fact that "Gilbert Bishop of Hereford (translated to London in 1163) received from Hugh de Lacy the service of two knights'-fees which he was reputed to hold of the Bishop, but half of which service Hugh afterwards denied."⁵⁷ I have purposely withheld a part of the expression used in this quotation, because it bears upon another question, viz. as to when Hugh de Lacy entered upon public life and whether it was not some time before his Father's death? The Bishop of Hereford of 1165 asserted Hugh de Lacy to have rendered service on two fees *during the whole time* of Bishop Gilbert. Now Gilbert Foliot was consecrated in September 1148, and if the above expression be literally true, Hugh de Lacy will have had seizin of these ecclesiastical fees long before his Father's death. He appears also in another matter earlier than we should ordinarily expect. It was before the year 1155 that the Shobdon Canons, whom I have so often alluded to, were allowed to migrate to Aymestry, a permission which Sir Hugh de Lacy as a friend of Sir Hugh de Mortimer persuaded the latter to revoke on the ground of its impolicy. The Canons were consequently removed to Wigmore.⁵⁸ This Sir Hugh was, I doubt not, the person whom all authorities agree to have been son and heir of Gilbert de Lacy.

HUGH DE LACY, probably on his succession, obtained a Charter of confirmation from Henry II. That Charter is not known to be in existence, but it once formed a part of the muniments preserved at Wigmore Castle, and was described in a catalogue of those muniments as the Charter which King Henry made to Sir Hugh de Lacy of the Manors of Stauntone Lacy, Lodelow, Webbeleye, Ewyas, and Arkhulle (Child's Ercall).⁵⁹ These appear to me to have been the Manors of Lacy's demesne. The *Feodary* of 1165-6 contains the return of Hugh de Lacy.—The great Chief probably compiled the Document himself, and it is worthy of very particular attention. He considered himself entitled to the services of $58\frac{3}{4}$ knights'-fees, whereof $53\frac{1}{4}$ were of *old* and $5\frac{1}{2}$ of *new feoffment*. Besides this he had nine Tenants, each holding from 6 *librates* down to a virgate of land, but without any specific knight's-service assessed on their Tenements. Some of these lived in Sir Hugh's household, some were in

⁵⁷ *Liber Niger* (Hearne), I, 150.

⁵⁸ *History of Ludlow* (Wright), p. 115.

⁵⁹ Additional MSS. (Brit. Mus.) No. 6041, fo. xxxvii.

his Welsh mansions, and he provided the necessaries of life to both the latter classes.⁶⁰ Sir Hugh's return does not directly allude to this long forfeiture which his Father had suffered; and he merely describes his fees of *old feoffment* as having been held over the respective Tenants, by his *Antecessors* in time of King Henry I. However, the services on $3\frac{1}{2}$ of these old fees were now refused or questioned by the Tenants. The $5\frac{1}{2}$ Fees of *new feoffment* had probably been granted during the Lacy forfeiture.—Two of them were held by Herbert de Castellis, and all of them appear to have been in Shropshire, as I have shown or shall show elsewhere.

The first *Aid*, assessed according to the returns enrolled in the *Liber Niger*, was put in charge in 1168, in consequence of the marriage of the King's daughter. An extreme view seems to have been taken of Lacy's liabilities; for instead of being assessed on $58\frac{3}{4}$ fees he was assessed on $60\frac{1}{4}$, and so was entered as accounting (at the rate of 1 merk per fee) for a sum of £40. 3s. 4d.⁶¹

In October 1171 Hugh de Lacy accompanied King Henry II in his expedition to Ireland; and when in April 1172 more urgent affairs obliged the King to make a hurried return, Hugh de Lacy was left, doubtless for the purpose of furthering his Master's interests across the Channel.⁶² The rebellion of Prince Henry broke out in Normandy in April 1173. The King instantly recalled Hugh de Lacy from Ireland to aid him at this critical juncture; for the rebellion of his Son was prompted by the Councils, and seconded by the arms of Louis VII of France. Parties in Normandy were divided. On the side of the Prince stood the powerful Earl of Chester. The aged and experienced Earl of Arundel, and the chivalrous Hugh de Lacy, were constant in their devotion to the King. On July 6 Louis invested the important frontier town of Verneuil. It was magnanimously defended by Hugh de Lacy and Hugh de Beauchamp, its Governors, who held out for more than a month. On August 9, King Henry himself relieved Verneuil, and Louis was forced to retreat. The rebellion of Prince Henry had now extended to England, and the King can hardly be said to have recovered secure possession of his throne before the Winter of 1174. Under these circumstances it is not probable that Hugh de Lacy was permitted to return to Ireland. Judging from Hugh de Lacy's appearances

⁶⁰ *Liber Niger* (Hearne), I, 153–155.

⁶¹ *Rot. Pip.* 14 Hen. II, *Herefordshire*.

⁶² Hoveden says that the King on this occasion gave the whole territory of Meath

to Hugh de Lacy, to hold by service of 100 knights'-fees; also that he appointed him *Custos* of the City of Dublin and Justice (*i. e.* Viceroy) of Ireland.

in the King's Court, and from the constructive evidence of certain Charters, I am further inclined to think that he did not revisit Ireland till 1177. It was probably in this interval (1174-1177) that he negotiated the marriage of young William fitz Alan with a daughter of his own, whose name I cannot declare, but I think that she was at the time an infant. Four of Lacy's Shropshire Fees were given in frank-marriage on this occasion, and so went to augment the Barony of Fitz Alan. Meanwhile, Richard Earl of Strigoil, had been appointed Justiciar (*i. e.* Viceroy) of Ireland. He died in that office on April 5, 1176, and William fitz Adeline, one of the King's *Dapiferi*, was appointed to succeed him. It was early in May 1177 that King Henry, in a Great Council at Oxford, declared his son John to be King of Ireland, and exhibited a Papal sanction of the appointment. On this occasion the King renewed his former Charter to Hugh de Lacy, so far as the Province of Meath and the City of Dublin were concerned; but nothing was said about the Justiciarship.⁶³ Now probably Hugh de Lacy returned to Ireland, his mind filled with projects of a large if not of a selfish ambition. Early in 1179, the King being at Windsor, heavy complaints reached the Court about the excesses of William fitz Adeline and Hugh de Lacy, the Lords of Meath and of Wexford.⁶⁴ What view the King took of this does not appear; but the same year he shipped a quantity of corn from Bristol for the use of his retainers (*familie sue*) in Ireland, and this corn was conveyed by servants of Hugh de Lacy.⁶⁵ Early in the year 1181 the King being in Normandy heard that Hugh de Lacy had married a daughter of the King of Connaught. This was without the royal license, and therefore the King sent the Constable of Chester and Richard de Pecco to supersede Lacy in his office of Custos of the City of Dublin.⁶⁶ So far the Chroniclers' accounts are substantiated by an entry on the Staffordshire Pipe-Roll of 1181; for the Sheriff actually charges an outlay which he had been ordered to make in forwarding the two new functionaries to their destination. But the Pipe-Rolls go historically much further than this, and assure us that Hugh de Lacy's offence was viewed as nothing less than High Treason. In short, there can I think be little doubt that King Henry suspected Lacy of an intention to found an independent Kingdom for himself in Ireland.⁶⁷ Ludlow Castle was seized to the Crown in 1181, and

⁶³ Hoveden, 323, b, 324.

⁶⁴ *Benedictus Abbas*, p. 287.

⁶⁵ *Rot. Pip.* 25 Hen. II, *Herefordshire*.

⁶⁶ *Benedictus Abbas*, p. 354.

⁶⁷ I find this broadly asserted by one of the Chroniclers (*Newburgh*, p. 238). New-

Turstin fitz Simon held the King's Herefordshire Manor of Linton for that year, in payment of £16. 10s., his salary for custody of the said Castle. A similar allowance was made to Turstin fitz Simon in 1182, 1183, and indeed till 1189 inclusive. Meantime, that is on July 25, 1185, Hugh de Lacy had been assassinated at Durrow, in Ireland. He left issue, says my authority, "four sons, Walter, Hugh, Gilbert, and William, and two daughters, Ægidia wife of Richard de Burgh, and Elena wife of Richard de Belfou."⁶⁸ The first of these Ladies is erroneously named as a daughter of Hugh de Lacy, and we may put in her stead that other daughter who was the wife of William Fitz Alan.

Walter de Lacy was evidently a Minor, or under political disqualification, perhaps both, at his Father's death. In 1186 the Sheriff of Herefordshire accounts £10. to the King for the issues of the lands of Hugh de Lacy within his *Bailiwick*. In 1187 Lacy's Fief was assessed to the scutage of Galway as containing no less than $51\frac{1}{4}$ fees of *old*, and $11\frac{1}{10}$ fees of *new feoffment*. Ralph de Ardern, Sheriff of Herefordshire, levied and accounted for the whole sum of £62. 7s. thus arising. He so accounted because the Honour of Hugh de Lacy was *in manu Regis*. Further, the same Sheriff had received £47. for a year's issues of Hugh de Lacy's lands in Herefordshire. Out of this he had paid £37. for the cost and custody of the Castles of Ewyas and New Castle (*Novi Castrî*) from August 1, 1186, to Michaelmas 1187, and £10. for the custody of Weobley Castle during the same period. In this year also Ludlow was assessed to a Royal Tallage at the high rate of 20 merks, as being *in manu Regis*. In 1188 Ralph de Arderne had again received £47. from Lacy's Herefordshire Fief, and had again expended it on the custody of Lacy's three Herefordshire Castles. I should observe in connection with this fragmentary account of Lacy's Escheat, that a House which he had in Shrewsbury was seized by the Crown, apparently about March 1185, and 1s. (the half-year's income therefrom) was accounted for by the Sheriff at Michaelmas 1185 as a *new Escheat*. Two Shillings *per annum* are

burgh says also that the King recalled Lacy from Ireland, but that Lacy set the mandate at nought. Newburgh gives a fuller account of Lacy's assassination than I have elsewhere seen. It differs from the account given by Dugdale, and adds a characteristic trait of King Henry II, viz.

that he heard of the event with *vast delight*.

⁶⁸ Stapleton (*Rot. Normannia*, II, lxxi).

Ægidia de Lacy was a daughter of Walter de Lacy, and so *Granddaughter* of Hugh (*Fines*, 9 Hen. III, m. 4).

afterwards regularly entered as arising from this source till Michaelmas 1188 inclusive.

About Midsummer 1189 Henry II appears to have restored the lands of Walter son and heir of Hugh de Lacy. Accordingly the various Accountants at the Michaelmas Exchequer of 1189 (King Richard had then succeeded) answer for only three quarters of a year's receipts from the Lacy estates. Lacy's Manor of Bretford in Wiltshire had thus yielded £19. 6s., his Herefordshire Fief £35. 5s., his House in Shrewsbury 1s. 6d.,—all for the King's use.⁶⁹

In 1190 a Scutage, I think for Wales, was somewhat irregularly assessed throughout different parts of the Kingdom. Walter de Lacy was charged in Herefordshire for the same, on 51½ knights'-fees only, that is, he was charged £25. 12s. 6d. at 10s. per fee. Not yet had Ludlow Castle been restored to Walter de Lacy; for I find that in this very year the Sheriff of Shropshire had stored the said Castle with corn, oats, bacon, and wine, at the order of the Chancellor (Longchamp) and at an expense of £10. 9s. 8d. Moreover the said Sheriff had paid to Gilbert de Essartis 100s. for custody of the same Castle under a like authority. The following year these payments were suspended, and I infer that Ludlow Castle was again in the hands of its Lord. In 1194 Walter de Lacy was put in charge to the Scutage for the King's Redemption. He was assessed on 51½ fees, that is £51. 5s., at the rate of £1. per fee. "During this year," says my authority, "the ravages committed by Walter de Lacy, in conjunction with John de Courcy Lord of Ulster, upon the territory of the King in Ireland, caused a seizure of his lands into the King's hands."⁷⁰ A few extracts from the Pipe-Rolls will illustrate this statement. The King's Escheator received at Michaelmas 1194, 1s. for the rent of an escheated house in Shrewsbury; at Michaelmas 1195 he received 3s. for the same; and afterwards 4s. *per annum* was accruing on this account till Michaelmas 1197, when the payment ceases.⁷¹ At this period Walter de Lacy was evidently in treaty with King Richard for the royal pardon. The Herefordshire Pipe-Roll of 1197 enters him as owing 1000 merks, without any

⁶⁹ *Rot. Pip.* 1 Ric. I, pp. 93, 145, 178. The same Roll (p. 223) charges King Richard for a Palfrey and Accoutrements, (evidently provided on some state occasion) for the use of Hugh de Lacy,—I presume the second son of Hugh de Lacy, deceased.

⁷⁰ *Stapleton*, ut supra.

⁷¹ *Rot. Pip.* 6 to 9 Ric. I.—It is nowhere stated whose the house was, but the former Escheat and a comparison of dates show it to have been Walter de Lacy's.

explanation of such a Fine. The Roll of 1198 assures me that such a proffer had been rejected as inadequate, and gives more of the actual transaction, as follows.⁷²—"Walter de Laci renders account of 3100 merks (£2066. 13s. 4d.), for having the King's good-will and seizin of his land. Into the Treasury he has paid £200., and he owes £1866. 13s. 4d.; of which debt he has paid 1100 merks (*Quære* 1000 merks or £666. 13s. 4d.?) in Normandy, and the residue (he will pay) at the Exchequer in England, viz. £200. at each Exchequer. And he owes £1200."⁷³

I have already alluded to the assertion of Hoveden, that Ludlow Castle was seized into the King's hands by the Viceroy Hubert Walter, at Christmas 1197.⁷⁴ I do not question the fact; but whether the seizure was only pending the King's negotiations with Lacy, or whether it was intended that Ludlow should be an exception to the general *reseizin* accorded to Lacy I cannot declare. I think however that the latter was the case; for the next notice I have of Ludlow exhibits it, both town and Castle, as in the hands of King John.

I should pause here a moment to notice another feature in the annals of this remarkable family. The Norman Fief of De Lacy was at this time as great as his English, and perhaps as his Irish possessions. An idea of its magnitude may be gathered from the account which the King's Escheator rendered of his receipts from Lacy's estates in Normandy during the year before they were restored to the heir. That Officer had actually received therefrom £750. in money, besides produce-in-kind of diverse sorts,—grain, wine and fish.⁷⁵

That King John at his succession looked upon Lacy with suspicion is probable. A Writ of September 4, 1199, mentions the outrages committed by W. de Lacy and John de Courci on the King's territory, as if they were not yet forgotten or else had been renewed, and yet we know that, on the very day previous, Walter de Lacy was in the King's Court at Rouen. Again in the next year he appears to have gone with the King to Normandy; for he occurs in the Court at Falaise on June 4. On November 9 he was with King John at Feckenham, in Worcestershire; and about this time it was

⁷² King Richard was in Normandy all this time, and Lacy had evidently gone thither to make his peace.

⁷³ £820. of this balance was still due at Michaelmas 1201 (*Rot. Canc.* p. 108).

Mr. Stapleton's version of the matter is as far from accurate as Dugdale's.

⁷⁴ *Supra*, Vol. I, p. 264.

⁷⁵ *Rot. Scacc. Normanniæ*, A.D. 1098, m. 5 *dorso*.

that he contracted marriage with Margaret, one of the daughters of William de Braose, and "on the day of marriage pledged himself to the said William by oath, that from that day forward, during the whole term of his life, he would hold in his own hands all his land in England and Normandy, so as not to have it in his power to give, sell, or mortgage any part of his land to any one, whereby the heirs of his wife, daughter of the said William, might suffer decrease of their inheritance, unless it should be done by consent and wish of the aforesaid William."

William de Braose was at this time a special favourite of King John, and by a fine of 20 merks and a palfrey he secured the King's Charter dated Nov. 19, 1200, which ratified the hold which he had acquired on his Son-in-law.⁷⁶

How vain in this instance were such precautions! In less than four years Lacy had lost his Norman Fief under a law stronger than that of mortgage,—the law of conquest. In less than ten years he and his Father-in-law were Outlaws and exiles, by sentence of the very King who had sanctioned their domestic contract.

In January 1201 I find Walter de Lacy in attendance on King John at Lincoln. The same year his Herefordshire Fief was assessed, as containing $51\frac{1}{2}$ Knights'-fees, to the second scutage of King John. This evidently included his Shropshire Fees; but one fee in Berkshire and $2\frac{1}{2}$ fees in Oxfordshire were separately assessed.⁷⁷

After this we usually find Lacy's Shropshire Fief assessed to Scutages by itself. Thus in 1202 and 1203 it was put at 10 knights'-fees, and so answered to the third and fourth scutages of King John. In the latter instance William de Braose was held responsible for the charge, "because," says the Record, "he had Walter de Lacy's land in custody." In this same year (1203) it becomes evident that Ludlow was in the King's hand; for a tallage of 10 merks was set upon the *Vill* in common with other estates of the Crown. In 1204 Walter de Lacy had *quittance* in Shropshire from the fifth scutage of King John. He had gone over to his Irish estates,⁷⁸ and with the King's sanction; for a Patent of March 14, 1204, speaks of him as being in the King's service there, and directs that, as long as he was so, the Sheriffs of Shropshire and Herefordshire should protect his interests in those Counties.⁷⁹ Another Patent of March

⁷⁶ *Stapleton*, ut supra, p. lxxi.

⁷⁷ *Rot. Canc.* 3 John, pp. 110, 262, 280.

⁷⁸ The King seems to have taken six

hostages from Walter de Lacy before he went to Ireland, that is, in February or March (*Rot. Liberate*, p. 106).

⁷⁹ *Rot. Patent*, p. 39.

26, shows him as one of King John's Commissioners in Ireland, in Judicial matters of great import;⁸⁰ another of August 31 addresses him side-by-side with Maurice fitz Henry the Viceroy of Ireland, relative to some proceedings to be taken against John de Courcy, eight *Cantreds* of whose land, in case judgment went against him, were to go to augment the Fiefs of Walter and Hugh de Lacy.⁸⁰

A Charter of September 3, 1204, allows Walter de Lacy various privileges in respect of his Irish estates.⁸¹ A Patent of November 2 enjoins him to take possession, on behalf of the Crown, of the City and *Cantred* of Limerick, which the King had hitherto entrusted to William de Braose, but was now advised to resume. Lacy was accordingly to hand the same over to the Viceroy of Ireland.⁸² Two Charters of November 13 give to Walter de Lacy and his Brother Hugh no less than fourteen Irish Cantreds, but these Charters were brought back from Ireland by one of the Nuncios entrusted therewith, and were afterwards cancelled.⁸³

This indication of distrust is strengthened by passages in the *Close-Rolls*, which show that in January and June 1205 King John had in his custody certain hostages as security for Walter de Lacy's conduct.

Moreover a Letter which, on June 30, 1205, the King addressed to his Irish Viceroy, though it indicates unshaken confidence in Hugh de Lacy (Earl of Ulster), yet seems to enjoin the Viceroy to defer to the advice of Walter de Lacy more as a matter of expediency than confidence.⁸⁴ In this year, and in 1206, Walter de Lacy's Shropshire Fief was rated to the sixth and seventh scutages of King John as consisting of eight Knights'-fees. Though there was a Tallage in each year, Ludlow was not assessed. It appears indeed that before May 26, 1206, Walter de Lacy had fined 400 merks for repossession of the Castle and land of Ludelawe; for a King's Writ of that date tells the Barons of the Exchequer to let the said Fine be liquidated at the rate of 100 merks *per annum*, instead of 200 (as originally agreed).⁸⁵

A Patent of February 21, 1207, shows that Walter de Lacy had been openly at variance with the Irish Viceroy about Limerick. The King thanks the Barons and Knights of Meath (Lacy's own Vassals) for their loyalty to the Crown, and for their efforts to keep their Lord

⁸⁰ *Rot. Patent.* p. 45.

⁸¹ *Rot. Cart.* p. 136.

⁸² *Rot. Patent.* p. 47.

⁸³ *Rot. Cart.* pp. 139, 140.

⁸⁴ *Claus.* I, 40.

⁸⁵ *Claus.* I, 71.

from contrary conduct.⁸⁶ That these efforts were unavailing, is proved by a Patent of March 5, 1207, which shows how Ludlow Castle was re seized by the King, having been temporarily in charge of William de Braose. The latter is to give it up to Philip de Albinyac, to whom the King had entrusted it, to keep during pleasure, and in the same way as the Justiciar (*i. e.* the Chief-Justice of England) had formerly kept it.⁸⁶ A Precept of March 10 shows that 20 merks had already been paid to Philip de Albinyac for this purpose;⁸⁷ a second orders wine of the King's to be sent from Bristol for the stores of Ludlow Castle.⁸⁸ In further proof of Lacy's disaffection, we have a Patent of April 14, 1207, offering him security if he will come to the King's Court, and there do and receive justice.⁸⁹ This was accompanied by a *Letter-Close* to the Viceroy of Ireland, telling him not to proceed to confiscation against Lacy, if he would so come and take his trial.⁸⁹ Again a Patent of May 23 exhibits Walter and Hugh de Lacy as both in Ireland, and trespassing on the rights of the Crown.⁹⁰

On the 13th of July, 1207, Philip de Albiniac is ordered to deliver the Castle and *Vill* of Ludlow to William de Braose,⁹¹—a half indication that Lacy had come or was coming to terms with the King. On July 16 we accordingly find him in the Court at Winchester, and on September 27 in the Court at Bristol. On December 4th we hear of the King's releasing one of his hostages; and, on the 5th, the King informs the Viceroy of Ireland that he has committed to his *faithful and beloved* Walter de Lacy the *Cantred* of Ardmull, to hold during pleasure, and the Viceroy is not to allow him to be impleaded in any suit so long as he is, by the King's will, in England.⁹² In January 1208, though we find mention of one of Lacy's hostages being still in the King's custody, the Baron himself is with the Court, and has the King's letters of Protection for himself and his Suite.⁹³ His full restoration to Royal confidence appears to have taken place in March. On the 19th of that month King John being at Clarendon, writes to inform the Viceroy of Ireland that "Walter de Lacy has made peace for his Irish estates." The Viceroy, if he has attacked Lacy's Tenants or Territory in any way, is to desist, and to leave him and them in peaceable possession.⁹⁴ A Patent of the same day orders that as soon as William

⁸⁶ *Patent*, p. 69, *bis*.

⁸⁷ · ⁸⁸ *Claus.* I, pp. 79, 80.

⁸⁹ *Patent*, p. 70. *Claus.* I, 81.

⁹⁰ *Patent*, p. 72.

⁹¹ *Patent*, p. 74.

⁹² *Claus.* I, 98.

⁹³ *Patent*, 79.

⁹⁴ *Claus.* I, 106.

de Braose shall have delivered up his son to Walter de Lacy, to abide the King's pleasure (as a hostage for Braose, I presume), from that moment the King acquits Braose in respect of Ludlow Castle, which the King had committed to him to keep and to surrender when ordered. "This trust was not to continue because of a Charter thereon, which it seems had been executed by Braose and given to the King, but which the King had mislaid. When found, that Charter should be restored to Braose."⁹⁵

On March 20th Walter de Lacy is still with the Court at Clarendon; on the 23rd a Patent styles him *faithful and beloved*; on the 9th of April the King (as if vouchsafing a special favour) allows that Hugh de Lacy, one of Walter's hostages, shall be permitted to go without irons, but still must be safely guarded.⁹⁶ On April 24, 1208, the King, at the request of Walter de Lacy, expedited a great Charter securing to him and his heirs his land of Meath, to hold by 50 Knights'-fees, and his fief of Finegal, in the Vale of Dublin, to hold by seven knights'-fees, of the King and his heirs for ever, under certain provisions as to the jurisdiction of the said provinces.⁹⁷ Soon after this, Lacy returned to Ireland; for a Patent of May 29, 1208, gives him the King's protection as long as he should remain there in the King's service.⁹⁸ At this period the loss of a great part of our national Records prevents our tracing the progress of events with anything like accuracy. It is difficult on the other hand to extract from the Chroniclers anything more than a general idea of the causes which induced King John's expedition to Ireland in the Summer of 1210. Suffice it to say that the great Houses of Lacy and Braose were in open rebellion, so that Meath, Ulster, and Munster were arrayed against the King. John's campaign was on the whole successful. It closed with the outlawry and banishment of Walter and Hugh de Lacy, and of the elder Braose. They retired to France. The wife and the eldest of Braose's Sons fell into the King's hands, and never reappeared. Tradition has it that they were famished in the dungeons of Windsor.⁹⁹ Walter and Hugh de Lacy, according to one account, took refuge in the Monastery of St. Taurin, at Evreux, but without declaring their rank. They maintained themselves for some time by servile employments; but the Abbot at length discovered who they were, and interceded with

⁹⁵ *Patent*, p. 80.

⁹⁶ *Claus.* I, 110.

⁹⁷ *Rot. Cart.* p. 178.

⁹⁸ *Patent*, p. 84.

⁹⁹ A much more circumstantial, and therefore more probable account of their deaths in Corfe Castle, is quoted by Mr. Wright (*Hist. of Ludlow*, p. 63).

King John in their behalf. This story consists with a probability that the Monastery of Foure, in Ireland, a cell to the Norman Abbey of St. Taurin, was afterwards founded and endowed by Walter and Hugh de Lacy,—grateful, we may suppose, to the friends of their adversity.¹⁰⁰

It was during Walter de Lacy's exile, and probably in the years 1211 and 1212, that two Shropshire Surveys speak thus of his estates.—“Walter de Lacy used to hold of the King by *Barony*. He owed the service of ten Knights. His lands are in the King's hand.” And again,—“The Castle and *Vill* of Ludellawe, with their appurtenances, are in the King's hand. Engelard Engayn (read Cigoyne), Sheriff of Herefordshire, is responsible for the same.”¹

Before June 1, 1213, Walter de Lacy sent Letters to King John, asking for permission to return into England (or to come to the King in England) on certain conditions. The King promised that he might safely and at once do so.² The result of the conference was that on July 29 the King wrote to Engelard de Cigony, enclosing a copy of an undertaking made by Lacy, and desiring that as soon as Lacy should have delivered four hostages³ and other securities to the said Engelard, he should give him full seizin of all his lands except Ludlow, which the King retained during pleasure. If any stores or stock had been removed from the said lands since June 24 last, they were to be replaced. A similar precept was addressed to Hugh de Nevill, Justice of the Forest, probably as having custody of the Forest of Ewyas.⁴ The same day another Mandate tells Engelard de Cigoin that, as soon as Lacy shall have found security for paying £40. *per annum* towards custody of Ludlow Castle, he (Engelard) is to give him seizin of the Manor of Ludlow, with all its appurtenances, except the Castle.⁵ A mandate of August 7 enjoins the same thing in other words, viz. that Engelard de Cigoin do give to Walter de Lacy seizin of the Manor of Ludelawe for £40. *per annum*.⁶ That this was not done is clear; for the Borough of Ludlow remained in the King's hands, probably because Lacy failed to find the required securities. Consequently in 1214 we find the *Vill* of Ludlow assessed at 50 merks to a King's Talage.⁷

¹⁰⁰ *Rot. Normanniæ* (Stapleton), II, lxxij.

¹ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 55, 56.

² *Claus.* I, 134; *Patent*, p. 99.

³ The hostages were to be the sons of Miles Pichard, John Pichard, Gilbert de

Lacy, and of William de Fuishes (read Furches).

⁴ *Claus.* I, 147.

⁵ ⁶ *Fines*, pp. 480, 487.

⁷ *Rot. Pip.* 16 John, *Salop.*—

In 2 Hen. III (1218) Engelard de Cy-

In that year Walter de Lacy was serving King John in France. We have news of his having landed at Rochelle before March 14, and of his going to Narbonne on April 13 to purchase horses for the King. On this occasion he is styled "our faithful and beloved" by the King.⁸ On May 26 the King's Letters exempt Walter de Lacy generally from the Scutage of Poitou, which had its effect in Shropshire by the Sheriff's acquitting him of 21 merks, the assessment proportioned to *seven* knights'-fees.

On October 23 the King, having come to some agreement about Ludlow with Walter de Lacy, orders Engelard de Cigoyne to deliver up the *Vill* instantly to the said Walter.⁹ Another Writ followed, on November 2, about the Castle. It is worth giving in the King's own words:—"The King to Engelard de Cygoñ, greeting. What thou reportest thyself to have done in the matter of the swine" (probably alluding to some garrison stores) "is well done. And although it may be better worth while to restore the Castle of Lude-lawe (to Lacy) than to pay 40 merks *per annum* for its custody, yet keep you the said Castle in our hand, and let Walter de Lacy have the *vill* according to the agreement between him and us, because we don't wish to flinch from the said agreement."¹⁰

On Dec. 26, 1214, King John, being at Worcester, commands Engelard de Cygoine to allow Walter de Lacy to have all the *franchises* which Hugh de Lacy his Father rightfully had in Henry II's time. The Sheriff is to support and protect Lacy, his tenants, and his property.¹¹ In the next year (1215) we have innumerable instances of the favour and trust with which King John at last regarded this influential but often disloyal Baron. Walter de Lacy is onewhile charged with commissions of great import in Shropshire, Staffordshire, and Herefordshire; at other times he is found in the King's Court. The King allows him to hunt in Dean Forest, presents him with a *Destrier*, prevents his being unduly taxed, gives him custody of escheated lands, and releases his Brother William from a four-years prison, Walter being one of the *Manucaptors* for the said William's future fidelity. The more important negotiations of that year were as follows. On March 15, Lacy proffered a great Fine to King John at The Tower. Till he could satisfy the King on the subject of this Fine (*i. e.* his means and securities for paying

comato acknowledged himself to have received 30 merks of this Tallage. The *Vill* of Ludlow is charged with the Balance. (*Rot. Pip.* 2 Hen. III, *Salop.*) It was

paid in the following year.

⁸ *Patent*, pp. 112, 113.

⁹⁻¹⁰ *Claus.* I, 175, 173.

¹¹ *Claus.* I, 182.

it), he gave up every Deed and Charter relating to his property in England or Ireland. These Documents the King lodged at the Temple, and undertook, by Patent, to restore them to Lacy when he (the King) was satisfied as aforesaid.¹² On the 12th of April the King ordered Engelard de Cigoyne to deliver up to "our faithful and beloved Walter de Lacy, his Castle of Ludlow."¹³ On July 6, Walter de Lacy had not yet found the security for his Fine about his Irish estates, but the King orders the Keepers of his Irish Castles, no less than eight of which are named, to deliver them up to Lacy the instant that the Viceroy should inform the said Keepers of the security aforesaid being found.¹⁴ It is evident that part of this security was that Gilbert, the eldest son of Walter de Lacy, should be given up as a hostage to the King. The youth reached the King at Ludgershall (Wiltshire) on July 9th, and a Patent of the 10th certifies the fact.¹⁵

Lacy's *Fine and Convention*, or rather the restoration of his Irish Estates conditioned thereby, was to take effect from July 5, 1215. We have the document in full.—Lacy covenants to give the King 4000 merks to have his land in Ireland, now in the King's hand, viz. that land which he had on the day of his forfeiture. His Castle and land of Drogheda were however to be retained by the King for three years, with several provisoes in case the King's then intended Crusade (*peregrinatio*) should last a longer or shorter time than the said three years. The 4000 merks were to be paid in three instalments (of 1000, 1500, and 1500 merks each) before Michaelmas 1216. Lacy was to find security for such payments before he had seizin, and his son was to remain a hostage for his loyal service till the money was actually paid. On the said son's being released, the King, if he chose, was to have another hostage, a legitimate son or daughter of Walter de Lacy, if he had either. The Fines (on any grant or renewal) with Lacy's Irish Tenants were to be the King's up to July 5, 1215; those subsequent were to be Lacy's. The Knights Hospitallers of London were to keep this and all other writings made between the King and Lacy, till the Convention should be fulfilled. The Viceroy of Ireland, if he could only get security for one of the four thousand merks, was not on that account to delay the proposed restoration, for the hostage given by Lacy was sufficient security for the residue.¹⁶

Patents of July 27 and Aug. 1, inform Lacy's Tenants in Meath,

¹² · ¹³ · ¹⁴ *Patent*, pp 131, 132, 148.

¹⁵ *Patent*, p. 149.

¹⁶ *Rot. Finium*, pp. 562–564 and 601–603; *Patent*, p. 181.

and in Ireland generally, of his restoration to the King's favour and his estates; but something is still said in one of these about the conditioned securities which, when found, the Viceroy should in due course certify to have been so found.¹⁷ On August 2, the King releases six hostages from Hereford Castle at the prayer of Walter de Lacy. On Sept. 13, the King orders that all instalments of Lacy's fine, received in Ireland, be lodged in the Church of the Holy Trinity at Dublin.¹⁸

The year 1216, the last of John's life, can only be called conventionally the last of his reign. Practically his kingdom had departed from him. Nevertheless Walter de Lacy, like other Barons of the West, forgot all former grievances, and was found loyal at the last. A letter of King John to his Irish Viceroy, dated April 12, implies that Walter de Lacy had paid 1000 merks of his Fine, and prolongs the terms at which the remainder was to be exacted.¹⁹ Similar marks of favour, and many proofs of trust, continue to occur in the King's Writs of the succeeding months. A Patent of July 30th may be only apparently of another complexion.—The King, not liking that there should be so many boys (hostages) in Devizes Castle, takes measures to remove Walter de Lacy's son from thence and to bestow him in custody somewhere in the Marches of Wales.²⁰ On August 8th, the King appoints Walter de Lacy one of the Keepers of Elmley Castle.²¹ On August 18th, he appoints him Sheriff of Herefordshire, and Walter de Clifford junior is to give up the Castle and County to his Keeping, for as long as the King shall please.²² On the same day the King restores to him three Irish Castles which his Brother Hugh and another had held in his Fief.²³ A Patent of August 19th is a startling document for English ears. It allows and gives license to the faithful and beloved Walter de Lacy that, if Louis (Prince Louis of France was then in England) should come and besiege Hereford Castle so that the siege could not be raised without the intervention of an army,—that in that case Lacy need not venture his person within the said Castle during the siege, but only see that it be garrisoned by those who might be trusted, as surely as Lacy might, to defend it without loss of the King's honour and advantage.²⁴ On August 30, Walter de Lacy appears as Custos of the vacant See of Hereford.²⁵ An act of October 10th indicates not merely King John's deference to Lacy's

¹⁷ *Patent*, p. 151.

¹⁸ *Claus.* I, 228.

¹⁹ *Claus.* I, 260.

²⁰ · ²¹ · ²² · ²³ · ²⁴ *Patent*, pp. 191, 192, 193, 194.

²⁵ *Claus.* I, 285.

every wish, but perhaps something of remorse for his own past conduct. The King gives a tract of land in Acornbury Forest to Margaret de Lacy (Walter's wife) whereon she may found a house of religion for the souls of William de Braose her Father, Matilda her Mother, and William her Brother.²⁶ This reminiscence of his former victims was addressed by John to Walter de Lacy himself,—as Sheriff of Herefordshire I presume. Lacy was with the King or coming to him at the time; for he transacted business for him at Lincoln on October 17th.²⁷ On the 19th King John died.

There seems never to have been the least interruption to the good understanding which existed between King Henry III and Walter de Lacy, from the date of that Prince's accession to the day of his great Vassal's death. Lacy was continued seven years in the Shrievalty of Herefordshire, sometimes accounting himself, sometimes by a Deputy. The Royal Writs to him in that capacity indicate the greatest favour and confidence. Other Writs of the young King tend to give full effect to his Father's Charter, and to Margaret de Lacy's efforts in relation to her proposed foundation of a House of Religion at Acornbury. Others again, addressed to two successive Viceroys, insist upon that full restoration of Walter de Lacy's Irish estates which had been guaranteed by the *Convention* of 1215. Lacy meanwhile appears to have remained in England. In 1218 his Shropshire Fees, estimated to be seven in number, are assessed to the first Scutage of Henry III. In 1221 he has quittance of the Scutage of Biham. On the 24th of April 1222, I find that he was in Ireland, having gone thither in the King's service.²⁸ Later in the year, he is seen to have been active in recovering his lost estates, the King still urging the Viceroy, by letters, to assist him. On December 27th, 1222, we have notice of Gilbert, a younger Brother of Walter de Lacy, crossing the Channel as a King's Messenger to the second Brother,—Hugh Earl of Ulster.²⁹

Before July 1223 Walter de Lacy had returned to England. A Patent dated at Worcester on the 5th of July offers safe-conduct to Lewellyn, Prince of Wales, if he will meet the King at Ludlow.³⁰ Henry however does not seem to have visited Ludlow on this occasion; probably because his offer was declined. He remained at Worcester nearly a fortnight longer, and then went southwards. On July 14 I find Walter de Lacy superintending his successor in the

²⁶ *Patent*, 199.

²⁷ *Claus.* I, 291.

²⁸ · ²⁹ *Claus.* I, p. 493, 527.

³⁰ *Patent*, 7 Hen. III, *sub die*.

Shrievalty, in respect of certain works at Hereford Castle.³¹ In August 1223 Walter de Lacy had *Quittance* of the Scutage of Wales, in respect of his lands in seven Counties, viz. Shropshire, Herefordshire, Worcestershire, Wiltshire, Staffordshire, Gloucestershire, and Oxfordshire. In the four first Counties he was further empowered to levy an Aid on his Tenants, "wherewith to sustain himself in the King's service."³² A Writ of November 16 following, informs the Viceroy of Ireland that the King still retains Walter de Lacy for his service in England, and desires that all Suits commenced against the said Walter since he left Ireland shall be adjourned till Easter 1224.³³ That Feast found Lacy indeed in Ireland, but on other business than litigation. The Earl of Ulster and the men of Meath were in rebellion against King Henry, and Walter de Lacy had been sent to subdue his own brother and his own Vassals.

A Writ of March 30th, 1224, certifies these facts to the Sheriff of Herefordshire, who is consequently desired to exact no *Suit* of County or Hundred from Walter de Lacy's demesnes during his absence.³⁴ Another Writ of the same day enjoins the Viceroy of Ireland to provide accommodation in Trim Castle for Walter de Lacy and his Followers, so long as the said Walter should be in that quarter, levying war on the enemies of the King and of himself.³⁵ A Patent of the 15th of April 1224, which commands Walter de Lacy to give custody of Ludlow Castle to William de Gammages, must, under the circumstances, be taken as a security for his fidelity while in Ireland.³⁶ In this year his Shropshire Fees were acquitted of the scutage of Bedford.

A Writ of April 21, 1225, mentions incidentally a *Cantred* in Ireland sometime given by Walter de Lacy in marriage with his daughter Egidia to Richard de Burgh.³⁷ Another Writ of April 22 mentions William de Lacy (Walter's brother, I presume) as if under escheat. Before May 13 Walter de Lacy had fined 3000 merks with the King to have seizin of all the lands in Ireland which had become forfeit by the rebellion of Hugh de Lacy or his Tenants, except the lands of three of the latter who had already come to terms with the King. Lacy's Fine covenants for further privileges, and *inter alia* that he may have the Castle of Ludlow which the King had retained in his hand because of the late war. Lacy pledged all his English land to the King, that he would find Securities for this Fine within a stated period, and the King accepted the whole

³¹ • ³² *Claus.* I, 555, 571.

³³ • ³⁴ • ³⁵ *Claus.* I, pp. 575, 590, 591.

³⁶ Vide supra, Vol. IV, p. 148.

³⁷ Vide supra, p. 256.

contract, and certified William Marshall Earl of Pembroke (now Viceroy of Ireland) of its terms. The Earl was to give Lacy seizin accordingly.³⁸ On October 5 of this year I find a Certificate that Lacy was in the King's service in England,³⁹ and on the 22nd the King gives him some indulgence as to the term of paying one instalment of his fine.⁴⁰

A Writ of March 23, 1226, shows that the King still retained Walter de Lacy in England;⁴¹ another, of July 4, would imply his previous return to Ireland; for it informs Geoffrey de Mariscis (now Viceroy) of the particulars of the said Walter's Fine, and enjoins him, on having security for the residue thereof, to give Lacy its benefits.⁴² A Writ of January 6, 1227, shows the King supporting a construction of this Fine which was in Lacy's favour;⁴³ but later Writs show that Lacy was dealing harshly, not only with his Brother's Tenants, but with his Brother himself, towards whom the King appears to relent. At the same time that the King defers to the previous discretion of Walter de Lacy, in retaining certain of Hugh de Lacy's Castles, which the King had ordered him to restore, the King enjoins that the adjacent territories be at least given to Hugh, and adopts a plan by which the responsibility of restoring the Castles would devolve on himself.⁴⁴

In 1229 and 1230 Walter de Lacy's Shropshire fees (still reputed to be seven) were acquitted of the scutages of Keri and Britany. A Patent of April 20th, 1230, dated at Portsmouth, names him among those whose property etc. was to be protected while they were with the King in foreign parts.

The arrangement thus indicated was probably reversed soon after; for in July 1230, the King of Connaught, hearing of the King's absence in France, attacked the English in Ireland, and was defeated with enormous loss by Geoffrey de Mariscis, the Viceroy, two divisions of whose army were commanded by Walter de Lacy and Richard de Burg.⁴⁵

In 1231 Walter de Lacy was assessed to the scutage of Poitou, in respect of his seven Shropshire Fees, and paid a part of the charge. In 1232 he was excused his contribution to the Scutage of Elvein. About the year 1233 died Gilbert, the only son and the heir-apparent of Walter de Lacy. He left a son, Walter, and two daughters, by his wife Isabella, daughter of Ralph Bigot; which Isabella surviving him, had before April 11, 1234, remarried to John fitz

³⁸ · ³⁹ · ⁴⁰ *Claus.* II, 39, 64, 67.

⁴¹ · ⁴² *Claus.* II, 104, 125.

⁴³ · ⁴⁴ *Claus.* II, 206, 182.

⁴⁵ *Matthew Paris*, I, 366 (Watts).

Geoffrey. A Patent of that date assigns to her and to him the Castle and Honour of Ewyas-Lacy, as Isabella's dower out of the estate of her former husband.

I have said that Gilbert de Lacy left at his decease a son Walter. This fact, hitherto unnoticed by any Genealogist, is embodied in a Charter which belongs to the very year at which our narrative has arrived. The said Charter moreover informs us that the elder Walter de Lacy was that year in Ireland; it tells us too of the kingly state which he kept there, and how meanwhile he managed his English estates, and especially his great Castle of Ludlow.⁴⁶

On the 1st of August 1234, Walter de Lascy, being at Trim in Ireland, certifies that he has given and conceded to William de Lucy, for his homage and service, the Stewardship (*Scenescaletiam*) of all the lands which he (Walter) then had, or might by any chance have, in England. Likewise he gives to the same William two *carucates* of the demesne of his Castle of Lodelawe. The said William and his heirs were to hold the said Stewardship and land, of the Grantor and his heirs, in fee. In consideration of the said two *carucates*, William and his heirs were to be Constables of Lodelawe Castle, which they should keep, or cause to be kept, at their own cost for ever. They were further to maintain a Chaplain, a Porter, and two Sentinels there, as they had been maintained aforetime. This was to be the Rule when the Grantor or his heirs proposed to make any *short* stay at Ludlow Castle; but, in time of hostility, the Grantor and his heirs should garrison the Castle, and the Grantee and his heirs should remain in the *Outer Bailey*, so long as such garrison should be there.⁴⁷ The Grantee and his heirs were further to take, in the Grantor's absence, such rates (*prisas*), taxed upon bread and beer, in the *vill* of Ludelawe, as the Grantor had been accustomed to take, or could lawfully take, when present. The repairs which William de Lucy and his heirs were to do at the walls and dwellings of the Castle, were to be at the Grantor's cost, under *view* (*i. e.* valuation) of two *lawful* men of the *Vill*. The Grantee and his heirs should have fuel from the same *Bosc*, as former Con-

⁴⁶ Dugdale's MSS. K, fo. 19.—from a Charter in possession of Sir Thomas Lucy of Cherlote, in 1638.

⁴⁷ This version of the passage differs considerably from Dugdale's, as given page 502 of his *History of Warwickshire* (Thomas' Edition). I have preferred to follow Dugdale's transcript of the original

Latin Deed, as far as possible;—but it is evident that the said transcript was carelessly taken at first, and that when Dugdale came to translate it, it confused him. If he himself was thus led into an erroneous interpretation, I very probably have renewed the mistake in another form.

stables. If William or his heirs, by command of the Grantor or his heirs, should go anywhither on the Grantor's territory to hold a Court, to audit accounts, or expedite other of the Grantor's affairs, they should be provided in all necessities of food and drink for themselves and five horses. Further the Grantor would provide, for the Grantee and his heirs male, all garments and accoutrements as for a Knight of his own household. Lastly, if Walter son of Gilbert de Lascy, when he should be of age, should wish to have the aforesaid two *carucates* in his own hand, he should give the Grantee a fair equivalent elsewhere.

This Charter was witnessed by Sir Richard Bishop of Meath, Sir Geoffrey de Marisco,⁴⁸ Symon de Lascy, Almaric de Lascy, Symon de Tylleshope, Michael de Crikot, Philip de Wichecot, Hugh de Stanton then Chancellor to Walter de Lacy, and William de Ponte Clerk, the Notary who drew up the Deed. It was attested by the Grantor's seal, charged with a simple *Fesse*, the well-known cognizance of his House.

At Michaelmas 1235, and Easter 1236, the Aid in marriage of the King's Sister was assessed on *eight* fees of Walter de Lacy in Shropshire. The first moiety of 8 merks was paid by hand of Robert de Stanton.⁴⁹ On the 24th of February, 1241, the King had heard of Walter de Lacy's decease, and ordered the Sheriffs of Herefordshire and Shropshire to take custody of his lands.⁵⁰ Matthew Paris dates the death of Walter de Lacy as *about Easter 1241*.⁵¹ In his old-age he had lost his sight, and suffered from many other infirmities. The Chronicler justly gives him the pre-eminence among all the Nobles of Ireland, and adds sententiously, but not accurately, that he left his inheritance to be divided among his *daughters*.⁵²

Walter son of Gilbert, and Grandson of Walter de Lacy, died in infancy between the years 1234 and 1241. The heirs of Walter de Lacy Senior, were his two Granddaughters Matilda and Margaret, of whom I shall speak presently. His wife Margaret survived him, and on June 25, 1241, had respite of a debt of £12. which she owed the King for certain chattels which she had had out of the estate of her deceased husband.⁵³ A *Writ-Close* of November

⁴⁸ He had now ceased to be Viceroy of Ireland.

⁴⁹ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 61, 60. Five and a half merks more were paid by the Tenants of Lacy's Fief in 1242 (*Rot. Pip.*

26 Hen. III).

⁵⁰ *Rot. Finium*, I, 337.

⁵¹ *M. Paris*, p. 552 (Watts).

⁵² *Ibidem*, pp. 577-8.

⁵³ *Rot. Finium*, I, 346, 413.

27, 1241, assigns to the said Margaret a part of her dower in Ludlow.

I now arrive at a somewhat difficult subject,—rendered so, partly by an accidental similarity of names, partly by the errors of former Writers. Instead of commenting unnecessarily on these errors, I will follow my usual plan of quoting authentic Records in chronological sequence. Where such Records exist, the conclusions which they suggest will seldom be found uncertain or untrue.

On February 19, 1244, the King commands the Sheriff of Herefordshire to value and make equal partition of the lands, late Walter de Lacy's, in that County, and to deliver one portion thereof to Peter de Geneva and Matilda his wife, granddaughter (*neptem*), and one of the Cohcirs of the said Walter. The other portion, belonging to Matilda's Sister, was to be as yet retained in the King's hand.⁵⁴

Peter de Geneva, here mentioned, was a Provençal of mean birth, but a great favourite with King Henry III, who having the Wardship of the granddaughters of Walter de Lacy, gave the eldest in marriage to this Foreigner.⁵⁵

On March 15, 1244, the King commands John le Strange, Justice of Chester, to deliver to Peter de Geneva "the Castle of Ludlow, which belonged to the said Peter's wife."⁵⁶ A Certificate of June 25, 1245, shows that the King had allowed to Peter de Geneva £100. *per annum* at the Exchequer, till certain portions of his wife's inheritance should be delivered to him (*donec dotes⁵⁷ de hæreditate uxoris suæ deliberentur*). This annuity was now being commuted for Crown-grants of another kind, not relevant to our subject.⁵⁸ In this same year, seven knights'-fees in Shropshire were assessed, in the name of Walter de Lacy, to the Aid in marriage of the King's daughter. The assessment was £7., whereof Margaret de Lacy (Walter's Widow, I presume) paid £5., and £2. remained due. The Scutage of Gannok, at 3 merks per fee, was also assessed in 1246 on *Walter de Lacy*, but no instalment on this debt of £14. was paid at the time.

Meanwhile, that is, on December 19, 1245, it appears that nearly £1000. had been owing by Walter de Lacy to certain Jews, whose

⁵⁴ *Rot. Finium*, I, 346, 413.

⁵⁵ *Matth. Paris* (Watts), I, 771. The Historian erroneously calls Matilda de Lacy daughter of Walter.

⁵⁶ *Patent*, 28 Hen. III, *sub die*.

⁵⁷ The word *dotes* is here used in an uncommon but not improper sense, viz. things brought by a wife to her husband.

⁵⁸ *Rot. Finium*, I, 437, 445.

assets were now the King's. The King excused Peter de Geneva and Matilda his wife their moiety of this debt; but the moiety of John de Verdun and Margery his wife (Lacy's other Coheir) was to be by them accounted for.⁵⁹

In 1248-9, Peter de Geneva was appointed Governor of Windsor and two other Royal Castles;⁶⁰ but in the course of the latter year he died.⁶¹ Consistently with this date, in October 1249, we find Matilda de Lacy singly impleaded at Westminster, by the Widow of one of her Shropshire Tenants, for dower.⁶² Matilda de Lacy had issue by Peter de Geneva a son and a daughter; but it is evident that the former died in infancy. She remarried to Geoffrey de Genevill, whom Dugdale (misled by the similarity of the names Geneva and Genevill) has erroneously set down to be her Son. The first that I hear of Geoffrey de Genevill is in October 1253, when he and Matilda his wife appear as having jointly the Seignury of the same Shropshire Manor, for dower in which Matilda had been singly impleaded in 1249.⁶³ Geoffrey de Genevill or Joinville was of the town so named in Champagne. He was son of Simon de Joinville by his second wife Beatrice of Burgundy. His usual style was Joinville de Vaucolour to distinguish him (says my authority⁶⁴), from his Brother Sir John de Joinville, of whom I shall say something hereafter.

On September 18, 1254, King Henry III, by Patent, *restored* to Geoffrey de Gyanvill the Castle of Trim in Ireland, *as the right of Matilda de Lacy his wife*.⁶⁵ In this same year the Aid for knight-ing Prince Edward was put in charge; but the Shropshire Fees of Lacy were not mentioned in the Assessment for that County.

It is clear to me that at this time no final partition had been made between the Coheirs of Lacy. As to Ludlow Castle, I suppose it to have been in the hands of Geoffrey de Genevill, but the Inquisitions of 1255 do not so much as mention his name. Those Records however give us a very vague account of "things which pertained to the

⁵⁹ *Rot. Finiam*, I, 437, 445.

⁶⁰ *Dugdale's Baronage*, 769.

⁶¹ Matthew Paris expressly gives 1249 as the date of Peter de Geneva's death. Mr. Blakeway (*Documents*, p. 33), rightly correcting M. Paris as to Matilda's relationship to Walter de Lacy, seems to question this date, and Matthew Paris' account generally. I therefore corroborate the date by other evidence. Mr. Blakeway's own error in ignoring the existence of Peter de

Geneva altogether, and assigning Geoffrey de Genevill as the only husband of Matilda de Lacy, was, for him, a most extraordinary one.

⁶² *Placita*, Mich. Term, 33, 34 Hen. III, m. 21 *dorso*.

⁶³ *Placita*, Mich. Term, 37, 38 Hen. III, m. 5.

⁶⁴ *Documents* (ut supra), p. 32.

⁶⁵ *Rot. Vascon.* 38 Hen. III.

Castle of Ludlow," that is, I presume, of the various Tenements in Shropshire which were charged, or had customarily been charged, with services of Castle-guard or other dues to the Lords of Ludlow. Two knights'-fees in Stoke Say, half a fee in Wootton, land yielding 20s. rent in Onibury and Walton, a fourth part of a fee in Downton, a fee in Hopton Cangeford, a fee in Bitterley, half a fee in Rushbury, half a fee in Kenley, half a fee in Henley, a fee in (Great) Sutton and Wichcott, a fee in Middleton by Bitterley, a fourth part of a fee in Pole,—these were stated or implied to be appurtenances of Ludlow Castle. In the same category we have also, —eight virgates in Hakes (now Rock) held by the Hospitallers of Ludlow in *frank almoign*;—various other tenements in Hakes whose issues were apportioned to the dower of Margery de Lacy;⁶⁶ two virgates in Wigley, for which Robert Duvile, the Tenant, owed fifteen days' ward in the Tower of Ludlow Castle, in war-time;—twelve acres in Wigley, for which he paid 2s. rent (also apportioned to Margery de Lacy's dower);—two carucates of land in Ludlow-fields, part of the same dower;—the *Old Vivary* which paid a pound of wax at the Castle on St. Mary Magdalene's day;—a rent of 18*d.* for a messuage; another of a pair of *forces* (*sic*) for a parcel of land; other rents of,—a spur, a pound of pepper, two several pounds of *cumin*, and 4*d.* in money, arising respectively from a parcel of land, a virgate of land, two shops (*soldæ*), and a Smithy;—these were the items which completed the incongruous list.⁶⁷

Writs of military Summons addressed to Geoffrey de Genevile in 1256 and 1260 show him recognised in the position of a Baron-Marcher of Shropshire. On June 11, 1260, we at length hear that partition of Weobley and Ludlow was made by Charter, between Geoffrey de Genevill and John de Verdon,⁶⁸ but the particulars are not preserved. We must learn the same from subsequent Records. In the same year the Scutage of Wales was assessed on no part of Lacy's Shropshire Barony, but John de Verdon appears under military summons as a Baron-Marcher. On December 24, 1263, John de Verdon was named with Roger de Mortimer, John fitz Alan, James d'Audley, and Hamo le Strange as one of the King's Commissioners for Keeping the Peace in the Counties of Salop and Stafford. His subsequent loyalty proved him worthy of a place in such a fraternity. He shared also in their misfortunes; for

⁶⁶ Widow of Walter, I presume.

⁶⁷ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 69 and 80, col-
lated.

⁶⁸ Additional MSS. (Brit. Museum),
No. 6041, fo. xxxvjj.

during the rebellion which ensued, his Warwickshire Castle of Brandon was demolished by the Barons' party.⁶⁹

One of the Chroniclers (Rishanger), relating the events which followed the Battle of Lewes, and which closed the year 1264, speaks of a series of successes won by Simon de Montfort against the Western Barons. Backed by Lewellyn he first took the Castles of Hereford and Haye and devastated with fire and sword the estates of Roger de Mortimer of Wigmore. Hugh de Mortimer of Richard's Castle surrendered that fortress and his own person to the Earl. Ludlow Castle was in turn reduced. Finally at Montgomery, Roger de Mortimer was constrained to come to terms with Montfort, and, as we are told, gave hostages in pledge of his peaceful intentions.⁷⁰

There may be some doubt whether these statements are not exaggerated. Their Author was a zealous anti-royalist, a believer too in the miracles and the sainthood of Simon de Montfort. The *Continuation of Matthew Paris* (a Chronicle supposed to be another work of the same Rishanger) repeats the story of Montfort's campaign with very little variation,—except that it places the whole series of events in the commencement of 1265.⁷⁰ On the whole I think it probable that about this period Ludlow Castle was actually won by the Barons; for Rishanger enumerates *Lodelawe* among the places which were reduced by the Lords Marchers immediately after Prince Edward's escape from Hereford and before the Battle of Evesham.⁷⁰ Rishanger's admission of the *recapture* of Ludlow is perhaps the best proof of his veracity in regard to its previous capture.

After these troubles, viz. in January, 1266, a Writ of the King orders that all Law-Suits wherein John de Verdon was Plaintiff, should be postponed till Easter Term.⁷¹ A partition of all the fees pertaining to the Barony of Lacy seems eventually to have been made between Geoffrey de Genevill and John de Verdon. The latter, whose remaining history I will now give, accompanied Prince Edward in the Crusade of 1270. His wife Margery de Lacy was already deceased, and, about a year after his departure, his eldest son by her, viz. Nicholas de Verdon, died also. It is evident that during John de Verdon's absence this Nicholas was to stand seized of a part of his Mother's Barony. Accordingly, on his death, a King's Writ, dated August 5, 1271, ordered the Inquisitions usual

⁶⁹ *Dugdale's Baronage*, I, p. 473.

⁷⁰ *Rishanger's Chronicle* (Ed. Halliwell), pp. 35 and 43; *M. Paris Contin.*

(Ed. Watts), p. 997.

⁷¹ *Patent*, 50 Hen. III.

on the death of a *Tenant in capite* to be taken. By one Jury he was found to have died seized of the Castle of Ewyas Lacy; by another, of half the Barony of Weobley; by a third, of half the Borough of Ludlow. In his moiety of Ludlow were rents of £10. 4s. in money, half a pound of *pepper*, and two pounds of *cumin*. He also had had a share of the tolls, and 7s. of the rents termed *forinsec*. Of land without the Borough he had held 23 acres in demesne, and had had half the proceeds of four Mills, equal to £13. *per annum*. He had owed the services of $7\frac{1}{2}$ knights'-fees to the Crown. His heir was his Brother Theobald, now 23 years of age and over.⁷² On September 18, the King received the homage of the said Theobald, and ordered the *Escheator citra Trent*, to give him seizin of, all his deceased Brother's lands, after taking security for his Relief.⁷³

Edward, now King of England, returned from his Crusade in August 1274. Whether John de Verdon came home before or with the King does not appear. On October 17 following, he was deceased, and the usual Writ of *Diem clausit extremum* set the Inquests in motion. The particulars of his Manor of Stoke-upon-Tern I reserve to a more fitting occasion. He is described as having died seized of a moiety of Ludlow, in terms which contain not the slightest allusion to the previous seizin of his two Sons there. Twenty-three acres of demesne, £10. 10s. of assized rents, £13. for a share of the Mills, £8. for pleas, perquisites of Court, and Fairs,—these with other items yielded a total income of £31. 17s. 8d., which constituted his share of Ludlow. Under him Sir Stephen de Buterley had held $1\frac{1}{2}$ fees, Philip de Clinton $\frac{1}{2}$ a fee, Roger de Burchull $\frac{1}{2}$ fee, and the Preceptor of the Templars of Lidley $\frac{1}{2}$ a fee. Ludlow or *Lod*, as it is written, was accounted to be a member of Weobley, and Verdon's whole moiety of the Barony of Weobley and Ewyas was held by service of $7\frac{1}{2}$ knights'-fees due to the Crown. Theobald, son and heir of the deceased Baron, is said by one Jury to be of full age, by another to be more than 22, while we know that he was at least 26 years of age.⁷⁴

The Ludlow Jurors of November 26, 1274, spoke of two recent Escheats which had befallen Verdon's moiety of the Manor. John fitz Aer, Escheator for Henry III, had held it from August 10 to September 29, 1271, receiving 41s. of the issues thereof during that period. This was after the death of Sir Nicholas de Verdon; whilst since the death of Sir John de Verdon, which took place on October

⁷² *Inquisitions*, 55 Hen. III, No. 27.

⁷³ *Rot. Finium*, II, 548.

⁷⁴ *Inquisitions*, 2 Edw. I, No. 34.

21 last,⁷⁵ the King had had the said moiety again in his hand, but of the receipts therefrom the Jurors knew nothing.⁷⁶

John de Verdon, I should observe, had remarried after the death of Margery de Lacy, and his second wife Alianore survived him. For the career of his son Theobald and an account of his later descendants I refer elsewhere.⁷⁷

I now return to Geoffrey de Genevill who, being second husband of Matilda de Lacy, enjoyed, in her right, the Castle and the other moiety of the Manor of Ludlow.—On September 14, 1267, King Henry III, being at Shrewsbury, renewed to the said Geoffrey and Matilda and at their request, his former Charter concerning the Castle of Trim in Ireland.⁷⁸ At Michaelmas in the same year Geoffrey de Genevill granted the Manor of Stanton, to Dame Catherine de Lacy (she was his wife's Aunt), on certain conditions and for a term.⁷⁹

It was also, I presume, in the year 1267 that "Geoffrey de Grenvill, with the assent and free-will of Matilda de Lacy his wife, gave to the Prioress and Convent of Acornbury a moiety of four Mills in Lodelowe, with the *Suits* thereof, also half a merk rent receivable from the tenements of seven Burgesses of Lodelowe, as an equivalent for lands worth 20 merks *per annum*, which the said Geoffrey and Matilda were thereafter to provide for the Grantees in some place nearer to their Convent. Witnesses,—Sirs Robert Walerund, John de Balun, Walter de Balun, and William de Colevill, Knights, and Brother Walter, Prior of Lanthony the first.⁸⁰

On September 22, 1267, Matilda de Lacy came before the King's Justices then sitting at Shrewsbury, and *conceded* to the Prioress of Acornbury the above grants of herself and her husband Geoffrey.⁸¹

It would seem that the Prioress of Acornbury was not contented with these securities; for in Michaelmas Term 1269 she fines one merk *pro licentiâ concordandi cum Galfrido de Genevill et Matildâ uxore, de placito warrantiæ cartæ*; that is, she had sued them, amicably or otherwise, for a further *warranty*, and now moved the Court for license to levy a Fine.⁸² *Habent Cyrographum* are the words added to denote the acquiescence of the Court. Nor is the Fine thus levied wanting from its proper repository. It purports to be levied

⁷⁵ The same day is given for John de Verdon's *obit*, by Dugdale, from other authority.

⁷⁶ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 100.

⁷⁷ *Dugdale's Baronage*, 473–475.

⁷⁸ Harleian MSS. 1240, fo. cclxxij.

⁷⁹ Additional MSS. (Brit. Museum), No. 6041, fo. xxxvii.

⁸⁰ Acornbury Chartulary, p. 21, No. II.

⁸¹ *Assizes*, 51 Hen. III, m. 4.

⁸² *Placita*, Mich. Term, No. 161, m. 3.

on the *Quinzaine* of St. Martin (Nov. 25) 1269, between Margery Prioress of Acornbury, as Plaintiff, and Thomas fitz Henry of Dewychurch, Geoffrey de Genevill and Matilda his wife Impedients, of a moiety of four mills, and 6s. 8d. rent in Ludlow, whereof was Plea of *Warranty of Charter*. Geoffrey and Matilda acknowledge the right of the Prioress, as of their own gift;—to hold of Geoffrey and Matilda and the heirs of Matilda in *frank almoign* till 20 merks of land be provided, etc. (as in the Charter). For this the Prioress received the *Recognizors* in all benefits and prayers of her House for ever.

The Hundred-Roll of November 1274 intimates that “Sir *E. de Eturvill* (read G. de Genevill) has half the *Vill* of Ludlow with his wife, and Sir J. de Verdun *had* the other half with his wife, and they have (or had) a Franchise from the date of the Conquest.”

Geoffrey de Grenvill and his wife Matilda had it seems several sons. Of these I need only mention Geoffrey the eldest, who died without issue, and Peter the second son, who became eventually the heir. To this Peter, together with Joane his wife,⁸³ on the 11th of October 1283, Geoffrey de Genevill and Maud de Lacy his wife, granted on certain conditions and for a term, the Manors of Stanton Lacy and Malmeshulle (Mansel-Lacy) and Wolforlowe, with remainder to the heirs of the body of the said Peter, failing whom, to the Grantors and the heirs of Matilda.⁸⁴

Cotemporaneously, the same Grantors gave to Peter their son, the Castle of Ludlow, and a moiety of the *Vill*, also their whole land of Ewyas, and all their fees in England and in Wales,—to hold to him and to the heirs of his body.⁸⁵ Both these grants were made

⁸³ This Joane was daughter of Hugh le Brun twelfth Comte of March and Angouleme (*Documents*, p. 34).

⁸⁴ Additional MSS. ut supra.—

I have since found a transcript of this Charter on the Plea-Roll of Michaelmas Term, 11–12 Edw. I. It reserves the knights’-services due to the Grantors on the three Manors in question. It calls Joan “Sister of the then Comte de la Marche.” The Tenure given is, under the Grantors for their lives, to Peter and Joan for their lives, with remainders as in the text. The Grantees are to do the service of $\frac{1}{10}$ th of a fee for the Grantors, and to discharge the Grantors of all capital services. After

the Grantors’ deaths the Grantees shall hold immediately of the Lords of the Fee. The Deed passed at Acton Burnell on the day stated in the text, and was attested by “The Venerable Father Robert Burnell, Bishop of Bath and Wells, then Chancellor of England,” also by Sir John de Kirkeby, Sir John de Vesey, Sir Otto de Grandison, Sir William Devereux, Sir Adam de Lacy, Robert de Bodenham, and Robert Moneye.

⁸⁵ Additional MSS. (ut supra), fo. xxxv. b. This Charter is also transcribed on the Plea-Roll. It is dated and attested as the last. The premises are to be held of the Grantors for their lives, by service of $\frac{1}{4}$ th

matters of Record in the *Curia Regis* at Shrewsbury, in Michaelmas Term 1283, the Grantors appearing in Court and formally acknowledging them. We have also a Fine dated May 4, 1285, whereby Geoffrey de Genevile and Matilda his wife, acknowledge their gift to Peter de Genevile of the Castle of Ludlow, and £10. 13s. 6d. rent in Ludlow, also of the Manor of Walterston ;—to hold to Peter and the heirs of his body, during the lives of Geoffrey and Matilda, with remainder in default of such heirs to the heirs of Matilda. This Fine, says the Record, was levied with the assent and by will of the King. Peter de Genevill, thus enriched, died, as I have already shown under Stanton Lacy, in 1292, and in the lifetime of his Father and Mother. He left three daughters, his heirs, by Joane his wife above mentioned. Peter de Genevill's interest in Ludlow is stated in the Inquest on his death, to have consisted of,—The Castle ; five merks of rent from his share of the *Vill* ; two-thirds of two *carucates* of land yielding 10 merks ; and tolls of the *Vill*, which, together with Fairs, Pleas, and Perquisites, yielded £4. *per annum*.⁸⁶ The Sequel is well known.—Two of Peter de Genevill's daughters, Isabel and Beatrice, became Nuns at Acornbury, while Joan the other daughter carried the whole inheritance of Genevill and a moiety of the great estates of Lacy to her husband Roger de Mortimer Earl of March.⁸⁷ Hence it was that Roger de Mortimer and Theobald de Verdon were described as joint Lords of Ludlow in the *Feodary* of March 1316 :⁸⁸ hence it was that so many of the Lacy Charters above quoted were at one time extant among the Muniments at Wigmore Castle.

THE BOROUGH.

Of Ludlow Castle and its Lords I have now said all that I need. The existing remains of that noble fortress have been explored and illustrated by Writers fully competent to such a business,—a business which, except incidentally, does not come within my proper scope.

I must now speak of the Borough or Town of Ludlow, and I do so under the conviction that such a settlement existed long before the Conquest, and that so, among the Boroughs of Shropshire, Lud-

of a fee, and by performance of all capital services : afterwards they are to be held immediately of the Lords of the Fee. On failure of heirs of the body of Peter, they are to revert to the Grantors and the heirs

of Matilda.

⁸⁶ *Inquisitions*, 20 Edw. I, No. 132.

⁸⁷ *Dugdale's Baronage*, p. 770.

⁸⁸ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV, 397.

low, in point of antiquity, ranks second only to Shrewsbury. In treating of this question I must appeal to a species of historical evidence, very satisfactory in itself, but so seldom available, that I have not, in these pages, had occasion as yet to allude thereto.—I mean the evidence of Coins.

Our Anglo-Saxon Monarchs permitted or encouraged Mintmen to exercise their craft in every quarter of the Kingdom. It is probable that these Artisans were controlled in their operations by some central authority. A passage in King Canute's Laws further intimates that each Mintman worked under the surveillance of the *Gerefa* or *Reeve* of the Town in which he resided; for in Towns only were they permitted to dwell.

Athelstan was the first Anglo-Saxon King in whose reign the money was generally stamped with the name of its place of coinage. In his reign Shrewsbury had its Moneyers; and Coins of Edgar, Ethelred II, Canute, Edward the Confessor, and Harold II, are known to have been minted at Shrewsbury. It does not as yet appear that any money was coined at Ludlow so early as the reign of Athelstan, but the subsequent series is more complete than that of Shrewsbury. Coins were struck by Ludlow Moneyers in the reigns of Edgar, Edward II, Ethelred II, Canute, Harold I, and Edward the Confessor. In all cases the name of the place is given, either as *Lud*, *Luda*, or *Lude*.⁸⁹ Some other coins stamped *Ludan*, *Ludo*, and *Lyda*, are not taken into this account, nor will I venture to say that one of William the Conqueror's coins, stamped *Ludeie*, came from a Ludlow Mintman. I believe that no later coin which can possibly be ascribed to a Ludlow Moneyer has been discovered. The licensed coinage of this Borough therefore ceased in or before the reign of William I, viz. at or about the very period when, on independent historical grounds, we should have expected it to cease.

The *Præpositus* said by *Domesday* to be resident at Lude, must be taken as the *Reeve*, or Chief-Officer of the Borough, under Roger de Lacy. After that period we have no allusion to the municipal affairs of Ludlow till the reign of Henry II, and then I can find but three. The first of these is in the year 1180, when William de Ludelaw (perhaps Provost here) was amerced £2. 6s. 8d. by Ranulf de Glanvill, because he wrongfully seized a pack-horse belonging to the Knights Templars.⁹⁰ Some question of *toll* on the one hand,

⁸⁹ For most of these particulars I refer to *Ruding's Annals of the Coinage*, Vol. I, p. 131, *et seq.*; Vol. II, p. 209.

⁹⁰ “*Quia cepit equitaturam Templariorum injuste.*”

and the immunities of this privileged Order on the other, had, I conclude, given rise to this decision. It is very remarkable that the two other instances in which Ludlow occurs in this reign should both refer to matters of coinage. I could imagine that local tradition had preserved some knowledge of the coining which had formerly been permitted there, and that some of the inhabitants were tempted to use this knowledge for unlawful purposes. I should premise that owing to the adulterated state of the coinage, Henry II, in 1180 or 1181, called in the old money and issued new.⁹¹ It does not appear that trading with the old money was at once made illegal, but I could quote several instances to show that the legal value of the old money became from 10 to 20 per cent. lower than that of the new. Consequently traders, who used old money as equal in value to the new, acted fraudulently. There was an *Assize*, or Law, for the purpose of restraining such practices, and, though the Statute itself seems to be lost, the Pipe-Rolls of that period give us several instances of its application. Among others the Herefordshire Pipe-Roll of 1183 records the following amercements by Thomas fitz Bernard and his associate Justices.—“Roger de Ludelaw owes six merks of old money, of which he was an Exchanger;” and again “Roger Young (*Juvenis*), of Ludelaw, renders account of 20 merks because he bought and sold with old money, contrary to the Assize,” that is, without properly allowing for its depreciated worth. The latter delinquent had probably traded to some effect, for he was able to pay 14 merks of his Fine at once.

In 1187 Robert Marmion and his Associates visiting Shropshire, amerced Herbert Provost of Ludelaw £5. His offence was that he had not produced before the Justices a certain Money-forgery, who had lodged in his Borough.⁹² I have already mentioned the cotemporary amercement of Hugh de Esketot for not producing a certain woman who had dealings with Money-forgers.⁹³ His penalty is followed by those of Roger Young (*Juvenis*) in 15 merks, William the Moneyer (*Monetarius*) in 5 merks, and Walter Smith (*Faber*) in 3 merks, for the same offence. One of these persons certainly, and all probably, were Burgesses of Ludlow.

At the Assizes of 1203 the *Vill of Ludelawe* appeared as an independent Liberty, but no presentments of its Jurors are entered on the Roll. The Justices amerced Basilia de Ludelowe half a merk for breaking some *assize*; also Roger the Moneyer, and William the

⁹¹ Ruding (ut supra, Vol. I, p. 171).

⁹² “*Quia non habuit hospitem falso-*

narium coram Justiciariis.”

⁹³ Supra, Vol. IV, p. 368.

Moneyer his Brother, were amerced 9 merks and 20s. for a like offence. These three names follow each other on the Roll, and I think that these two *Monetarii* were of the Ludlow family so named. At the same Assizes Walter de Mucegros *essoigns* himself against William Clerk of Ludlow, in a *plea of appeal*. This plea was altogether withdrawn soon after. It appears that a certain Richard Auceps (Fowler) lodging in the house of Edelina de Ludlow, had risen in the night and carried off all the plunder he could collect. The *Vill* of Ludlow followed him with *hue and cry* (*levato clamore*) and he was killed. William Clerk had fined 8 merks to have an Inquest held as to his share in the matter. He was now pronounced blameless. This affair is placed among the presentments of Muns-low Hundred. At the Assizes of 1221 the *Vill* of Ludelawe appeared by its Provost and twelve Jurors. No special entry was made of their presentments.

On December 17, 1232, a Patent issued conferring facilities for a plan of enclosing the Town of Ludlow with a Wall. At Robert de Lexington's *Eyre* in 1240, the following amercement was recorded. "The whole foreign Court (*Curia forinseca*) of Walter de Lacy of Ludelauwe, except the Borough, renders account of 15 merks for two Robbers wrongfully released." The *Curia forinseca* here spoken of, was probably that of Stanton Lacy Liberty: if so, the distinction from the Borough Court is well shown. Half the fine was paid in 1242. It appears that in 1252 the Men of Montgomery having obtained a Charter of Privileges from the King, had used the said Charter to the disadvantage of the Men of Ludlow. A Writ of August 20th in that year directs that it shall be ascertained by Inquest "what Franchises the Men of Ludlow had enjoyed in the King's Town of Montgomery previous to the said Charter?" The answer was that at all previous periods the Men of Ludlow had exercised all manner of trading at Montgomery, and had both bought and sold as freely as the Men of Montgomery themselves, without paying any toll and without suffering any hindrance.⁹⁴

The Inquisition of 1255 tells us nothing of any customs or privileges exercised by the Municipality of Ludlow. The fact of a separate Inquisition being taken, shows of itself that this was an

⁹⁴ *Inquisitions*, 36 Hen. III, No. 26.—

This immunity of the men of Ludlow when trading at Montgomery may be compared with the fact of so many of Lacy's Tenants owing ward at Montgomery

Castle. Both incidents doubtless resulted from a state of things, in the time of Henry I or Stephen, of which no direct memorial exists.

independent Jurisdiction. In 1256 the Borough of Ludlaw appeared at the Assizes by its Bailiff, Richard de Chabenoure, and twelve Jurors. A Patent of July 1260 empowers Geoffrey de Genevill to levy customs, or *murage*, for five years, towards walling the Town. Similar Patents for *Murage* at Ludlow occur in 1267, 1272 (where Theobald de Verdon is the Patentee), 1280, 1285, 1290, 1294 (where Geoffrey de Genevill is again the Patentee), 1301, and 1304.

To return,—on October 1, 1267, John de la Lynde, a King's Justice, presided at an Inquisition at Ludlow. The case was one of homicide in self-defence; but the man tried, as well as the Jurors, belonged to a distant part of the County. Perhaps therefore the visit of John de la Lynde was for the general purposes of Assize, and in continuation of his recent sittings at Shrewsbury. It is the only instance which I have found of Ludlow being thus visited. At the Assizes of 1272 the Borough of Ludlow was represented by Richard de Momele (its chief Bailiff) and twelve Jurors. At the Inquisition of 1274 the Jurors of this Borough had various acts of oppression and extortion to complain of, as committed against members of their community by public Officers or the Retainers of neighbouring Barons. John Baril, late Under-Sheriff of the County, Hugh de Dudmaston, and Thomas de Grete, sometime Bailiffs of Munslow Hundred, John de Blechedon Constable of Wigmore, William Mauveysin Constable of Richard's Castle, John de Aqua Constable of Corfham, the Serjeants (*servientes*) of Munslow Hundred, the Bailiffs and Foresters of Wigmore,—all these had committed some injustice on the Borough, its liberties, or inhabitants. I will give one or two specimens of these complaints.—There was a quarrel between the Community of Ludlow and William le Gardiner, a Fellow-Burgess. The latter sheltered himself under the patronage (*advocacionem*) of Sir Roger de Mortimer (of Wigmore). Then came the Bailiffs and Serjeants of Wigmore, and entering on the Liberty and free demesne of the Lords of Ludlow, took the cattle feeding therein, and drove the said cattle to Bromfield, where, by the said driving, a certain heifer, worth 4s., was lost. Again—On St. Laurence's-day (Aug. 10) 1274, at Ludlow Fair, Arnold de Brondesleg, with his Son, and with Luke Beadle of Cleobury (Mortimer) arrested, and proposed to take away and imprison at Cleobury, Roger Tyrel, Custos of Caldeford Gate. Roger's offence was that he would not allow these men to pass the said gate with the oxen which they had purchased in the Fair, unless they produced their

tallies; he, Roger, being posted at the gate and sworn in for this very duty. Hereupon the three wounded him in such a way as to draw blood, and took from him some chattel,⁹⁵ worth 12*d.* But Thomas de Wulfreslauwe, Bailiff of Ludlow, came up with his Serjeants and found the trio taking off the said Roger like a Prisoner, and within the Liberties of the Town;—and the Bailiff would fain have released him, when Hugh de Donvill, then Bailiff of Stottesden Hundred, with a great *posse*, interfered, intending to arrest and take away the Bailiffs (of Ludlow) and their Serjeants, and when he (Donvill) was unable to do this, he took from them some article⁹⁶ worth 8*d.*, by violence and force. Again,—John de Aqua, Constable of Corfham, extorted from Richard de Olreton, a Burgess of Ludlow, 45*s.* 7*d.* on the following pretext:—A cart of Sir John Giffard's was driving through Ludlow and smashed a certain caldron; the carter not having wherewithal to pay the damage, voluntarily gave up a horse out of his team, so that the aforesaid Richard (owner of the Caldron) was recompensed. But when the said John de Aqua heard of the affair, he caused the cattle of Dame Sibil de Olreton at Clee St. Margaret, to be *attached*;—and detained the said cattle eight days till (Richard de Olreton) fined 60*s.* for his act; of which fine as aforesaid he had, under constraint, already paid 45*s.* 7*d.*⁹⁶

An Inquest taken in September 1283, shows that Ludlow had the usual privilege of a free Borough, viz. that the corporate body was sufficient for the discharge of certain responsibilities which in unchartered towns were an excuse for the interference of a Sheriff, an Escheator, or other Officer of the Crown. A messuage in Ludlow, late in the tenure of a convicted Felon, was, according to Law, the King's, for *a year and a day*;—after which Term it ought to revert to the Tenant, holding over the outlaw. The question in this instance was whether the messuage formerly held by John de Brumesgrove, a Felon, under Agnes widow of Gilbert le Mareschal, had so been in the King's hands for *a year and a day*. The answer was in the affirmative; that is, the Borough of Ludlow held the premises, and was answerable to the Crown for the issues thereof.⁹⁷ An Escheator's Roll, about A.D. 1325, supplies an instance of a contrary kind, viz. where the Crown interfered in the concerns of Ludlow in a summary, and, as I think, a most vexatious manner.—Theobald de Verdon, late *Tenant-in-capite* of half the *Vill*, had conveyed to one Nicholas de Rughton 7 acres in Ludlow, without first ob-

⁹⁵ *Hackam denoscham*:—"A Danish axe," says Mr. Wright (*Hist. Ludlow*, p. 184).

⁹⁶ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 99, 100.

⁹⁷ *Inquisitions*, 11 Edw. I, No. 34.

taining a license from the Crown. The premises had been confiscated on this ground, and were still in the hands of the Escheator, who accounts 6s. 8d. for the issues thereof.⁹⁸

I now return to an earlier period, and propose to give the names and some other particulars of the principal BURGESSES OF LUDLOW in the thirteenth Century.—

In 1210 we have three Fines whereby Warin de Grendon, Plaintiff, *quit-claims* three several thirds of a Messuage in Ludlow to Andrew fitz Milo, William Falconer, and Roger fitz Osbert, who pay the said Warin 3 merks each. Gilbert Young (*Juvenis*) was an Attorney in the case.

In Trinity Term 1220, Adam de Dublin and Agnes his wife, remit their claim on a third part of a messuage in Ludlaw for 10s., given by Alan Swein, Robert Faber, and another.⁹⁹

At the Assizes of 1221 it appeared *that* a certain Hugh had formerly given to William Faber of Stanton a merk in frank-marriage with his daughter Hawise, “according to the *Law of Bretoil* ;” *i. e.* Bristol;¹ but Hugh, not having the merk at hand, mortgaged half a messuage in Ludlow for that sum, to his said son-in-law. Afterwards Nicholas Bum, the son of Hugh, and therefore the Brother of Hawise, redeemed this mortgage, and then enfeoffed Wimund fitz Wimund in the whole messuage. On William Faber’s death Hawise remarried to Roger Faber of Stanton, and the two sued Wimund fitz Wimund as having no *ingress* in the premises save through William Faber, whom, whilst living, his wife Hawise could not contradict. They asserted in short that the half messuage had been given out-and-out to Hawise in frank-marriage, not mortgaged only. The Jury found otherwise ; so Wimund and Nicholas were dismissed *sine die*.²

At these same Assizes, Roger fitz Milo sued Robert fitz Roald for half a messuage in Ludlow, but the latter did not appear.³

In October 1227, Amicia widow of Geoffrey Darnes, remits for 16s. to Nicholas Fisher (*Pistor*) her claim to dower, viz. to one-third of a messuage in Ludlow.

In Michaelmas Term 1232 (if I rightly date the Roll), Cecilia widow of Simon fitz Adam sues Henry Mile, Walter fitz Walter and Dionisia his wife, for a third of a messuage in Ludlow as her

⁹⁸ *Escheat-Roll inter Nomina Villarum* (Queen’s Remembrancer).

⁹⁹ *Placita*, Trin. Term, 4 Hen. III, m. 29.

¹ Compare supra, Vol. IV, p. 318, *note* 96.

^{2 & 3} *Assizes*, 6 Hen. III, m. 5 *dorso*, 7 *recto*.

dower. The Defendants appeared not.⁴ In 1255 the following was the Jury-List for Ludelawe,—viz. Geoffrey Andrew, Peter Milesant, William de Radnor, Thomas Minch, William le Folur, Roger de Olreton, William de Olreton, Walter de Brug, Richard Sparke, William Mile, Henry le Wantur, William Harang.—

The Inquisition also mentions Richard Eilrich (a Clerk), John Trie, Thomas de Doddinghop, William Fisher, Thomas de Herford (a Clerk), and Richard de Routon, apparently as inhabitants of the Borough, and as either prosecutors of, or sufferers from, illegal suits and demands. At the Assizes of January 1256, Geoffrey fitz Andrew, Peter Milisent, William de Radnor, Thomas Mympe, Richard Balls, William Coterel, Geoffrey le Dunan, Henry fitz Meiade, Ralph Goldsmith, Roger Feremon, Nicholas Fisher, and Roger de Hesford (Ashford) were the Ludlow Jurors. At these Assizes Martin Bussard and Margery his wife, with Agnes fitz Walter of Stevinton, Plaintiffs, renounce for half a merk their suit against Henry Wade, Petronilla his wife, and Richard fitz Peter, for a messuage in Ludlow, which they claimed under a writ *de ingressu* as the right of Margery and Agnes (probably Sisters).⁵

In Easter Term 1258 Robert de Ludelowe, Plaintiff, *quit-claims* for £2. 6s. 8d. a messuage in Ludlow, to Nicholas fitz Stephen the Tenant.⁶ In Hilary Term 1259 John le Mercer is suing Walter de Lyney for a *Burgage* in Ludlow; and Matilda Widow of Roger Harang is suing William Harang, Roger fitz John Attegate, and others, for her dower, viz. thirds of several messuages, etc. in Ludlow.⁷ In August 1266 Peter Pallefrey has writs of *mort d'ancestre* and *novel disseizin* against Hugh de Midd and Alice his wife, for tenements in Ludlow.

In Trinity Term 1269 Henry de Ireland and Agnes his wife, enfeoff (by Fine) Walter de Burweye in a messuage in Ludlow for 10 merks. He is to hold of Henry and Agnes and the heirs of Agnes at $\frac{1}{2}d.$ rent, and to perform all capital services.

In Michaelmas Term 1269 Reginald fitz Stephen was suing Robert Ailriche, Richard de Ruton, and others, for insulting him and besieging him in a house at Ludlow; but he withdrew the charge and was *in misericordiâ*. The grounds of this quarrel I shall state elsewhere. In 1270 William son of Petronilla de Ludlow has a writ of *novel disseizin* against his Brother Roger for a tenement in

⁴ *Placita de tempore* Hen. III, No. 39, m. 16.

⁵ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 5.

⁶ *Pedes Finium*, 42 Hen. III, *Salop*.

⁷ *Placita*, Hil. Term, 43 Hen. III, m. 34, 37.

Ludlow. In Easter Term 1271, Isolda Widow of William fitz Geoffrey, sues Henry le Masun for her dower, viz. half two messuages in Ludlow.⁸

In January 1272 Richard de Erleton, *Essoignor* of William de Erleton, failed to appear in a suit which he had against Nicholas *Pywan* for half a *Burgage* in Ludlow. The Defendant was therefore dismissed *sine die*.⁸

In June 1272 John son of William le Paumer has a Writ of *mort d'ancestre* against Roger de Eylich and others, for four messuages in Ludlow. At the Assizes, in October following, *John le Espeter* and Agnes his wife were named as the Plaintiffs in this suit, but did not prosecute it.⁹

At these Assizes the Jurors for Ludlow were—William de Radnor, Roger Coterel, Reginald fitz Stephen, William Mutbert, Richard de Olreton, Geoffrey de Leominster, Robert Clerk, Gervase de Plump-ton, Milo de Dinane, Roger le Scheremon, William le Gardin', and John de Tutbury. Also at these Assizes Agnes Widow of Roger le Yonge sued William Pygeyn of Radenor for half a messuage in Ludlow as her marriage-portion. An Inquest was ordered to investigate the case.¹⁰ Also Roger de Weston and Margery his wife claimed one-third of a messuage in Ludlow as Margery's dower. The Tenant, Richard de la Noke, called William fitz Andrew de Pyre to *warranty*.¹¹—Also Roger le Mounneur recovered a messuage in Ludlow from William le Mounneur.¹²—Also Roger son of Roger le Moneur sued Henry le Mazun, Gilbert de Mortimer and Susanna his wife, and others, for various plots of ground in Ludlow.¹³ Later at these Assizes in the case of Yonge *versus* Pygin, the latter got sentence in his favour showing himself to hold nothing except at the will of John de Verdun, whereas the Plaintiff averred him to have had *ingress* in consequence of a demise unlawfully made by her late husband, Roger le Yonge, to one Richard Atte-hay.¹⁴ By a Fine of July 1, 1273, Gilbert le Marescall and Agnes his wife enfeof Thomas Aylich in a messuage in Ludlow, reserving a *pepper-corn* rent, and binding the Feoffee to the discharge of all capital services. Thomas gave 6 merks. On November 11, 1274,

⁸ *Placita*, Pasch. Term, 55 Hen. III, m. 36 *dorso*, and Hil. Term, 56 Hen. III, m. 27 *dorso*.

⁹ *Assizes*, 56 Hen. III, m. 8. *Philip* le Epeter and Agnes his wife have already occurred in a way which only increases

the confusion of names (*Supra*, Vol. III, p. 259).

¹⁰ . 11 . 12 . ¹³ *Assizes*, ut *supra*, membranes 6 *dorso*, 8 *dorso*, 10 *dorso*, 12 *recto*.

¹⁴ *Ibidem*, memb. 13 *dorso*.

Roger le Schiremon and Geoffrey le Dynan were Jurors on a Ludlow Inquest. The Borough Inquisition of November 26 following, was taken by Roger Coterel, Reginald fitz Stephen, Richard de Olreton, William le Cardiner (*Quære* Gardiner), William Modbert, Milo de Dynan, William le Muneur, Robert Clerk, Geoffrey Leominster, Roger the Moneyer (*Monetarius*), Richard de Hulle, and William de Bradeston. Among Burgesses or other inhabitants of Ludlow, who had suffered from the oppressions of the time and district, were William fitz Sabur', Geoffrey Goldsmith, Thomas Trie, Reginald le Fulur, Elyas the Miller, Thomas fitz Roger, William de Cachesford, Robert Elyrich, William Palefrey, John Trie, and Henry Pigin, besides several of the Jurors themselves, and other Burgesses,¹⁵ whom I have incidentally mentioned elsewhere.

By Fine of Nov. 3, 1276, Richard son of Geoffrey de Dynan, and Isolda Richard's wife, enfeoff Hugh le Tanur, in a messuage in Ludlow, for eight merks paid down, and a rent of *one Rose*, reserved to the Grantors and the heirs of Isolda. The following Ludlow Fines I may give in a more summary form.—

October 1277. Robert le Keu de Appeleg and Johanna his wife enfeoff Philip fitz Stephen in a messuage and shop, at *1d.* rent.

October 1277. Hugh Brayn and Alice his wife enfeoff Philip fitz Stephen in a messuage, for 40*s.* paid, and a $\frac{1}{2}d.$ rent.

November 1277, Ralph son of Henry le Gaunter, and Christiana his wife, enfeoff Walter son of Walter fitz Philip, in a shop, for half a merk rent.

Trinity Term, 1280.—William Gul and Cecilia his wife enfeoff Alan le Trippere in a messuage, whilst Alan enfeoffs them in another messuage, each party reserving a *Rose-Rent* but Alan also giving 10 merks.

February 1281.—Reginald Bule and Alice his wife enfeoff Thomas son of Roger Pywar, in a messuage, for 16 merks paid, and a rent of *one rose*.

Trinity Term 1281.—Philip le Bum and Cecilia his wife, *quit-claim* a messuage to Richard de Cachepol and Emma his wife, for 2 merks.

Same term.—Nicholas son of Roger Pywar, and Agnes his wife, enfeoff John le Pestur of Ashford in a messuage, for 20 merks paid, and a *clove-rent*.

Trinity Term 1282. Nicholas Herebert and Emma his wife enfeoff Roger Bruton in a messuage, for 40*s.*—Rent,—*one rose*.

¹⁵ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 98–100.

Same Term.—William fitz Walkelin and Cecily his wife, enfeoff Richard le Pestur of Ashford in a messuage, for 8 merks.—Rent, —*one Rose*.

Easter Term 1283.—Hugh Dru and Dionysia his wife, enfeoff William, son of Hugh le Teynturer in a messuage, for 40s. Rent, —*a clove*.

June 1283. Thomas le Gaunter enfeoffs Peter le Furbur, Holdeburga his wife, and the heirs of Peter, in two messuages, one shop and two shillings rent. Rent,—*one Rose*, and capital services reserved.

Trinity Term 1283. Thomas de Corfton and Eve his wife, enfeoff Henry le Furbur in two-thirds of two messuages. Rent,—*one Rose*. The remaining third (now held by Hugh Brayn and Alice his wife, as the latter's dower in Eve's inheritance) was also to revert to the Feoffee.

Same Term. Richard de Routon and Alice his wife, enfeoff Agnes daughter of Roger de Routon in a messuage, for 100s. Rent, —*one Rose*.

February 1284. John Triye, Chaplain, enfeoffs Richard de Routon in a messuage, for 100s. Rent,—*one Rose*, and capital services reserved.

November 1285. Peter Furbet and Oldeburgh his wife, enfeoff Latrence de Ludlow in a messuage and shop in Ludlow ;—to hold of the Grantors and the heirs of Oldeburgh at a rent of *one Rose*. One *sore-sparrow-hawk* is said to be paid for this Grant.

Easter Term 1289. Walter Pyrun of La Pole and Margery his wife, enfeoff Laurence de Lodelowe in a virgate in Lodelowe, with the same reserved rent as in the last Fine, and capital services.

Same Term. John fitz Simon and Matilda his wife, enfeoff the same Laurence in another messuage, with similar reservations.

June 1289. Hugh de Doddemore and Emma his wife, enfeoff Walter le Tyrpur and Cecily his wife in half a messuage. Rent,—*one Rose*.

The famous Statute of *Quia Emptores* passed in 18 Edward I (1290). It put a stop to the multitudinous and complex *subinfeudations* of the previous age. Up to this time no tenant could give or sell his land without creating a *mesne-tenure*, that is, he must reserve something to himself,—a rent nominally or really sufficient to answer any claims which the superior Lord may have had on himself as *Feoffee*. This statute directed that in all Sales and Feoffments of lands, the *Feoffee* should hold the same, not of his imme-

diate *Feoffor*, but of the Chief Lord of the Fee, under whom such *Feoffor* had previously held. The result of this Statute is immediately seen in the Fines of the period. All the following convey tenements to the Grantees;—"to have and to hold of the Chief Lords of the Fee," and reserve nothing to the *Feoffor* whose interest of course vanishes. In short they represent absolute sales rather than *subinfeudations*.—

November 1290. William Schekenhurste and Alice his wife convey a Message in Ludlow to Roger Foliot who gives a *sore hawk*.

Same date. William de Cleybury North and Alice his wife convey a message to Simon Parson of the Church of Butterleye for a similar consideration.

November 1291. William le Belyatere and Agnes his wife convey a message to Roger Foliot for a similar consideration.

October 1292. William de Leominster and Petronil his wife, *quit-claim* a message to Roger Pywan, whom Laurence de Ludlow called to *warranty* thereof.

November 1292. Dionysia, daughter of Geoffrey fitz Peter, for 4 merks, *quit-claims* a message to Geoffrey le Keu.

Same date. Roger de Bromfeld and Matilda his wife convey to Geoffrey Schorre, Smith, and Margery his wife a message, for which a *sore hawk* purports to be paid. At the Assizes at which the three last Fines were levied, Roger de la Denc appeared as Chief Bailiff of the Borough of Ludlow. The Jurors were—Henry de Lodelowe, Clerk, Henry Pygyn, Adam de Kayham, Thomas Eylrich, Nicholas Eylrich Junior, Richard de Cachepol, Adam de Lyneye, Andrew Blachod, William de Haltune, Thomas le Webbe, Henry le Furbisur, and Peter Gylmyn.

Among the presentments of these Jurors was one which I believe reveals to us the original condition of the great and prosperous family of Ludlow.—Laurence de Ludlow, the Founder of that family, was, as I have shown under Stokesay, already Lord of that Manor and Castle. The Jurors of his native Town spoke of him in 1292 in a very different capacity. *He had been selling cloth, contrary to the Assize*. Doubtless then Laurence de Ludlow acquired his great wealth as a Ludlow clothier. There are other evidences that the trade of Ludlow was at this period very prosperous, but Laurence de Ludlow may be considered as the type of a class, the creature of a social change. It was not till the reign of Edward I that mercantile wealth could thus readily be exchanged for territorial importance.



"THE FEATHERS" LUDLOW

Subsequently to the Assizes of 1292, the following Ludlow Fines occur, bringing the series down to the close of Edward I's reign.—

November 1293. John de Lebury and Agnes his wife, give to Robert Agat a messuage for 100s.

November 1295. Richard de Ayssheford and Christiana his wife, give a messuage to Richard de Pirefeld for 20s.

October 1301. Henry Pygyn and Johanna his wife, Plaintiffs, give to John de Bromfeld, Deforciant, 3 messuages, 2 shops, 36 acres of land, and 23s. 1d. rent. John de Bromfeld in return grants the premises to the Plaintiffs for their lives, they paying *a rose* for rent and performing all capital services.—The premises to revert to John de Bromfield,—William Orin of Ludlow *apposes* his claim thereto.

November 1301. Adam de Kaynham and Juliana his wife, grant a messuage to Dionisia widow of Geoffrey le Keu, for 60 merks.

October 1303. Walter le Wylde of Wenlock, and Juliana his wife, grant 2 messuages and 15 acres in Ludlow, Stevenston, and Sheet, to Richard le Orfeure of Ludlow, for £20.

October 1304. William Therlewynd and Matilda his wife, grant three shops to Roger Pywan for 10 merks.

CHURCH OF ST. LAURENCE.

Looking at the circumstances of the surrounding district I should imagine Ludlow to have been *originally* in the Parish of Bromfield, and so Ludlow Church to have been *originally* a dependency of the Saxon Church of St. Mary's of Bromfield. For the word *originally*, a very wide meaning is here bespoken.—The earliest existing Records give not the slightest hint or trace of such a dependency, and this silence, though it does not disprove the fact, proves that any such fact must have belonged to a period far too remote for Antiquarian research.

If there was already a Town at *Lude* in the reign of Athelstan, there was probably also a Church or Chapel. We have given some proof that there was such a Town, and according to the validity of that proof we infer that Ludlow Church or Chapel was founded at least 150 years before *Domesday*.

There is another consideration which suggests a high though still indefinite antiquity for this ecclesiastical foundation.—In the end of the twelfth century (the year 1199) a story was palmed off upon the inhabitants of Ludlow which bespoke for their Town and Church-

yard, if not for their Church, an antiquity of something more than six hundred years. ' However exaggerated this estimate may have been, it is obvious that the Editors of the Story dared not to have uttered it, had they not believed that no stretch of traditional memory could convict them of falsehood. Now it is probable that if the Church and Town of Ludlow were founded as late as the reign of Athelstan (925-941), there would, in 1199, have been some tradition extant among the inhabitants which would have clashed with any theory implying that foundation to have been earlier than 600. Such a theory was however boldly propounded, and apparently without any fear of this kind of refutation.

We may now detail the circumstances which seem to have suggested and facilitated the invention and utterance of this Story.—In the year 1199, the inhabitants of *Ludclau* finding their Church insufficient for the increasing population of the place, determined to enlarge it. This they did by lengthening it towards the East. The only obstacle to their plan was a *Lowe* or *tumulus* in that direction, doubtless the very *Lowe* which had already given a distinctive name to the Town itself. This *tumulus* was levelled, and as we may well believe, was found, during the progress of the work, to contain human remains. Now we shall hear what use the Clergy (*Clerici*) of Ludlow made of this discovery.—They asserted that these human remains were the bodies of three Irish Saints, who, as far as I can make out from other evidences, must have lived and died in the sixth Century. The Ludlow *Clerks* carefully collected these remains, deposited them in a wooden Coffer, and decently placed the whole, on April 11th, inside their church, "covering them up," says the Narrator of the transaction, "till such time as the Lord should be pleased to perform certain virtues (miracles are meant) by the merits and intercessions" of the said Saints.

The motive thus assigned exposes the whole affair. Ludlow Church must at the time have been slenderly endowed; for its Parish was small. Its Clerks had in short few tithes, and what was worse they had no reliques. This source of income, which could no longer be spared, was supplied by the above device.

I must not however leave this matter without noticing the proof which the Ludlow Clergy offered as to the identity of the disinterred skeletons.—On one of the three was found a Scroll, rolled up and preserved,—inwardly by wax, outwardly by lead; which Scroll declared as follows, but in the *British tongue*.—*Hic requiescunt S. Fercher, pater Brendani, beata pignora, sancti scilicet Iber-*

*nensis, pulchrâ lapide et solo includ. Sancta quoque Corona, mater prælibati Brendani, matertera videlicet Columkilli, electi Dei. Sanctus Cochel, germanus ejusdem Sanctæ. Hic nempe quindenis deguerunt annis, dum sanctorum Britanniae adirent patrociniū post obitum Ludæ increduli.*¹⁶

The three Irish Saints then, said in 1199 to have been found buried at Ludlow, were first, St. Fercher the Father of St. Brendan, secondly, St. Corona the Mother of the same St. Brendan and the Aunt of St. Columkill, and thirdly, Saint . . . Cochel the brother of Saint Corona. These three, said the Scroll, "lived on the spot for fifteen years, what time they adopted the protection of the Saints of Britain, distrustful" (of their native country, I presume) "after the death of Luda."

Now without any disrespect to the memory of the Irish Saints of the sixth century, and without any deep knowledge of their respective relations, I venture to state that they were not related in the way that this Scroll intimates; moreover that the Scroll was written, waxed, leaded, and buried in the Ludlow *tumulus*, within a few days before its discovery.

However, though this Scroll was a mere fraud, and though it tells us no truth as regards Irish Sainthood and Irish Martyrdom, we may use it for another purpose, viz. to illustrate the Priestcraft, as well as the local history, of the time and place at which it was written and discovered. The Ludlow Clergy resorted to Ireland for the materials of their *myth*, because such a plan was less open to jealousy and detection than if they had tampered with an English Legend. They were also (these Clergy) possibly Irish themselves, some or all of them; at all events they lived at a time and in a place when and where Irish ideas will have been very current, for the passing and repassing of De Lacy's Clerks and Retainers between his English and Irish estates must have been constant.

I now proceed to another subject.—It may be taken as a general axiom that our parochial and ecclesiastical boundaries are much older, and have been preserved far more intact than our civil and manorial boundaries. When therefore Ludlow is found in all written Records to have given name to a Deanery, we might be inclined to assume, on this ground, the great ecclesiastical antiquity of Ludlow. I believe that such an assumption or inference would not be sound; for it is certain that some Deaneries have taken their names from towns which have come into existence since the Conquest.

¹⁶ *Wright's Ludlow*, p. 14, note.

All that can be said therefore on this head is that Ludlow is, and has been during all memory, the *Caput* of a Deanery, that it probably became so before the Conquest, but that possibly it attained this eminence since.

In 1291 the Church of Lodelawe, in the Deanery of Lodelawe, was valued at £13. 6s. 8d. *per annum*.¹⁷

The Inquisition of March 1317, taken on the death of Theobald de Verdon, values his moiety of Ludlow Church only at £3. 6s. 8d. *per annum*.

In 1341 the slender acreage of Ludlow as a Manor prevented its being taxed according to its *Church value*, and under the Deanery of Ludlow. It was taxed as a mercantile town, and by verdict of a special Jury, which valued the *Ninth* of the *moveable goods* of the Burgesses at £72. 12s. 11d.

This great assessment (far larger than that of Shrewsbury, and fourfold that of Bridgnorth) indicates an acquired wealth rather than a growing prosperity in this Borough.—The Jury thought fit to give several reasons why they had not assessed Ludlow still higher. These reasons are interesting and instructive, if I may presume to interpret them;—for though I think the Verdict to be intelligible, it is certainly not grammatical.—I understand it to have been represented that several Merchants of Ludlow (among whom were Roger de Orleton, Nicholas Eylich, Dionisia de Orleton and John de Lynie), who had been used in times past to give a *fifteenth* of their goods to the King, could not now give any tax, because the King had taken from them their goods and chattels, in the shape of wool, both at home and abroad. A general plea of poverty seems to have been further set up for the above and other merchants of Ludlow. As to those Burgesses who lived by agriculture, their income arose from without the *Vill*, and in sundry other parishes, so that they were already taxed elsewhere to a *ninth* of their wheat, wool, and lamb. The latter kinds of produce it is intimated did not form any part of the Revenues of the Church of Ludlow, so that it would have been unfair to have taken the *Church Taxation* as indicating any such properties of the parishioners as were now proposed to be taxed.¹⁸ On the whole then Ludlow was assessed, not in respect of any increasing trade or agricultural wealth, but on the moveable goods of its inhabitants, that is, on their effects and pro-

¹⁷ Not at £3. 6s. 8d. as in the printed Record (*Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 166). The error is proved by the Total at the

Foot of the Column, and also by the *Tenth* of the value being stated as £1. 6s. 8d.

¹⁸ *Inquisitiones Nonarum*, p. 191.



LUDLOW CHURCH.

perties actually realized and found in their hands. The *Valor* of 1534-5 gives the Rectory of Ludlow, then held by John Crage, as worth £20. *per annum*, viz. £19. 13s. 4d. for tithes, and 6s. 8d. for glebe. The only charge on this income was 7s. 8d. for Archdeacon's Procurations and Synodals.¹⁹

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

In 1277 Theobald de Verdon, Geoffrey de Geneville and Maud his wife, agreed in presenting a Clerk to this Rectory, but Bishop Cantilupe instituted another. Hercupon, viz. on May 7, 1277, the said Patrons brought their action of *Quare incumbravit* against the Bishop's Presentee, and with apparent success; for on Feb. 18, 1278—

SIR JOHN DE MENDONE was instituted, Sir Theobald de Verdon being Patron *hâc vice*.

SIR WILLIAM DE BEVERLEY, Chancellor of the King in Ireland, was instituted Jan. 30, 1288. The same Patron presented *hâc vice*; his right to do so being recognised by Peter son of Sir Geoffrey de Genevyle.

SIR JOHN DE VAUCOLOUR (*Valle Coloris*)²⁰ was admitted (by his Proctor) on April 23, 1289, and instituted April 5, 1290. Patron,—Sir Peter de Genevyle *hâc vice*.

JOHN DE NIETHLES, Priest, was instituted May 14, 1305. Patron,—Sir Theobald de Verdon, *hâc vice*.

JOHN DE WOTTENHULL was presented by Patent, late in 1326, the Crown claiming the right of Patronage by reason of the forfeiture of Roger de Mortimer of Wigmore.²¹ This presentation probably took short or no effect; for on Nov. 15, 1326—

SIR RICHARD LE FORT was instituted to Ludlow. He or another, called—

THOMAS FORT, was Rector in 1328, when, on June 27—

JOHN DE EVESHAM, Clerk, was instituted as his successor. Patron,—the King as Custos of the heirs of Sir Theobald de Verdon.²² This Rector occurs in 1353 and 1365.

¹⁹ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 200.

²⁰ This Rector was undoubtedly of the Genevill family. Geoffrey de Genevill father of Peter, was sometimes called *Joinville de Vaucouleur* and *Dominus de Vaucouleur*. It is hinted (Swinfield Roll, p. clxix, *note*) that John de Vaucouleur Rector of Ludlow, was Grandson of Sir

John, brother of Geoffrey de Genevill. This Sir John de Joinville was Grand Seneschal of Champagne. He accompanied St. Louis of France in his Crusade of 1248, and wrote a history thereof.

²¹ *Patent*, 20 Edw. II, m. 3.

²² *Patent*, 2 Edw. III, p. 1, m. 2.

WILLIAM DE HUMBERSTANE, Junior, was instituted Sept. 10, 1369. Patron,—the King as Custos of the heir of Roger de Mortimer, late Earl of March.

ROBERT DE FARYNGTON was instituted Nov. 28, 1371, on presentation of the Crown.

SIR ROGER DE LA NASSHE, Priest, was instituted May 17, 1372, on presentation of Sir John de Crophull, Knight. On June 6, 1384, he exchanges with—

JOHN PIERS, late Rector of Kyngestone (Heref. Dioc.).²³

CHANTRY OF ST. MARY IN LUDLOW CHURCH.

A proposition by Henry Pygyn to assign certain rents in Ludlow for the foundation and maintenance of this Chantry, was made matter of Inquisition in 1291.²⁴ The King's assent to the plan was given in the year following.²⁵

WILLIAM TOGGEFORD, Priest, was instituted to this Chantry, Nov. 24, 1363, and—

RICHARD EWYAS, Chaplain, was collated thereto June 6, 1410, by the Bishop, *jure devoluto*.

BEAUPRE'S CHANTRY,—

Is described as situate “at the Altar of St. Mary and St. Gabriel the Archangel, in the Nave of Ludlow Church.” It may have been founded in augmentation of St. Mary's Chantry. One Oliver Beaupre presented thereto in 1518.²⁶

The *Valor* of 1534–5 mentions only one Chantry in Ludlow Church, and that of the foundation of Peter Beaupre. Its endowment then consisted of £7. 16s. *per annum*, arising from lands and tenements. This income was chargeable with an annual quit-rent of 4s. 4d, payable to the Bailiff of Ludlow, and with 10s. the cost of the annual celebration of the *obits* of Founders, on which occasion a further sum of 1s. was distributed to the poor.²⁷

HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.

A Tradition, which dates this foundation as early as the reign of Edward the Confessor,²⁸ is too absurd to prove anything more than

²³ For a continuation of this List see *Documents*, etc. (ut supra), p. 35, *et seq.*

²⁴ *Inquisitions*, 19 Edw. I, No. 69.

²⁵ *Patent*, 20 Edw. I, m. 11.

²⁶ *Documents* (ut supra) p. 37.

²⁷ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 202.

²⁸ *Dukes's Antiquities*, p. 65.

that it asserted for the Town of Ludlow an existence in Saxon times;—a fact which I have been constantly labouring to prove from other and better evidence.

Ludlow Hospital was founded between the years 1220 and 1230 by Peter Undergod, a rich Burgess of Ludlow. It was dedicated to the Holy Trinity, St. Mary, and St. John the Baptist. It stood on the North side of the Teme, near the Bridge;—a situation which (like that of St. John's Hospital at Bridgnorth) was evidently selected with a view to the future usefulness of the establishment as a Hospital or Hospice. The Founder, Peter Undergod, had purchased the site of this House from one Walter fitz Nicholas. He had bought lands at Akes (now Rock) from several persons, and he had bought a Fulling Mill in Ludlow (to which all the Fullers of the town owed *suit*) from Gilbert son of Walter de Lacy. These, with all his other purchases and possessions in Ludlow, Ludford, or elsewhere, he conferred on the Hospital. It is probable that he was himself the first *Custos* of this House; for his Foundation-Charter, which is extant, speaks of the Brotherhood as already assembled, and only directs the mode in which a *Custos* or Master shall be appointed, as a step to be taken after his own decease. For other particulars I refer to the Charter itself, which was attested by Sir Walter de Lacy, Sir John de Monemue, Pagan de Ludford, Pagan Carhunell, Philip de Coleville, and Edmund de Ludlow.²⁹

Sir Walter de Lacy, as Seignoral Lord, confirmed to Peter de Undergod his purchases from * * * Malore, in Akes, and approved of the said Peter's having appropriated the same to this Hospital. Sir Walter, moreover, for the souls of himself, his wife Margery, and his son Gilbert, concedes this confirmation as a gift in *frank-almoign*, remitting all rents and services heretofore accruing to himself from the premises. He also enumerates and allows Peter Undergod's other grants to the Hospital. His Charter was attested by Sir John de Monemue, Walter de Pegerton, Richard de Midlehope, Master Richard de Crane feud, Master John Eaton, Philip de Thaigland (Thongland) * * * de Greete, William de Ponte-clivo, and Richard de Pipe, Notary of the Charter.³⁰ This Confirmation was probably cotemporary with the Foundation-Charter above quoted. It was inspected, recited, and confirmed by a Charter of King

²⁹ *Monasticon*, VII, 681, Num. i.

³⁰ *Ibidem*, Num. ii. There seems to have been a second Charter of Confirma-

tion by Walter de Lacy. The witnesses, one of whom is Pain de Ludford, are given by Mr. Wright (*Hist. of Ludlow*, p. 98).

Henry III, dated at Kenilworth on the 18th of July in his fiftieth³¹ year, *i. e.* 1266.

The Inquisition of 1255 erroneously attributes it to a grant of *Gilbert de Lacy* that the Brethren of Ludlow Hospital then stood seized of five burgages and a Mill there, worth 40s. *per annum*. The Jurors reported another acquisition, viz. of a messuage worth 4s. *per annum*, the gift of Roger Eylich Senior.³²

In 1267 I find the Master of the Hospital of St. Mary of Luddlaue fining half a merk for some Writ.³³ I must refer to other Authorities for later additions to Peter Undergod's Foundation.³⁴

In 1534-5 John Cragge, the Master of this Hospital, is styled its Dean. I doubt if he were not the same with the Cotemporary Rector of Ludlow. The Hospital Revenues were (in gross) as follows:—From Rocke (formerly Akes), £7. 10s. 2d.;—from Hawkebatch (near Dowles), £1. 11s.;—from Overton (Richard's Castle), £2. 0s. 8d.;—from Ludford, £3. 14s. 5d.;—from Ludlow, £11. 2s.;—from Demesne-Lands, £5.

This Revenue was chargeable with certain Quit-rents, viz.:—to the Lords of Rocke, 8s.; to the Dean of Lichfield, for Hawkebatch, 4s.; to William Wollascote, for Ludford, 8d.; to the Bailiff of Ludlow, £2.; to the Chamberlain of Ludlow, 10s. The net income of the Hospital was set down as £27. 16s. 7d. The Hospital at this time supported two Chaplains, who performed services for the souls of its Founders at a salary of £2. each, *per annum*. It gave £3. 6s. 8d. yearly (in alms) to the poor, 13s. 4d. to its own Steward, and £2. 13s. 4d. to a Receiver. The King had one *Corrody* in the House worth £4. *per annum*.³⁵

The Master and Brethren of this Hospital conveyed it, with all its possessions, to Edmund Fox by a Lease, dated 20th September, 1535. This step was anticipatory of, if not identical with, its Dissolution, and it had the consent of the Crown. The lengthy document from which I gather this, shows that a larger Salary was subsequently secured for the two Chaplains above mentioned, and was still chargeable on the Hospital Estates.³⁶ This was probably because the said Chaplains continued to perform divine service in the King's Chapel of St. Peter within the Castle of Ludlow,—a *Cure*, for

³¹ Not *anno quinto* as printed in the *Monasticon*. The correction is too obvious to need proof.

³² *Rot. Hundred.* II, 69.

³³ *Rot. Pip.* 51 Hen. III, *Satop.*

³⁴ *Monasticon*, VII, 681, *Note a. Dukes's Antiquities*, p. 65.

³⁵ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 200.

³⁶ *Monasticon*, VII, p. 682, Num. iv.

which the Master and Brethren of the Hospital had been previously responsible.

AUSTIN FRIARS.

The Friars of St. Augustine were established in or near Ludlow at least as early as the year 1282, when their Prior is mentioned as a witness of a curious natural phænomenon described already.³⁷ Again we have mention of these Friars in 1284, when King Edward I, after receiving the report of a local Inquest, issued a Patent in their favour.³⁸

The Inquest alluded to sat on January 24, 1284, and found that it would not injure the King or any other, if the King allowed the Prior and Brethren of the Order of St. Augustine of Ludlow to enclose with wall and fence, and to keep enclosed, a certain lane (*venellam*) contiguous to the space (*area*) already occupied by the Fraternity in the Suburbs of Ludlow. The said lane extended from John le Hor's messuage in Holdestret (Old-street) to the Street called Galdeford.³⁹

The next that I hear of this Establishment is in a letter of Swinfield, Bishop of Hereford, dated August 16, 1299, and addressed to King Edward I. The Bishop earnestly complains of a violation of Sanctuary committed by the men of Ludlow, in that they had dragged from the Church of the Friars of St. Augustine, nigh Ludlow, a Clerk who had fled thither for his life.⁴⁰ For the particulars of a later grant to this Friary I refer elsewhere;⁴¹ as also for an account of a House of—

CARMELITE OR WHITE FRIARS—

sometime established in Ludlow, but the Foundation of which probably belongs to a period later than that to which I ordinarily wish to confine myself.

Some other Religious Houses had interests in Ludlow, of which I should take brief notice.

WENLOCK PRIORY FEE.—This in 1255 consisted of 7*s.* 6*d.* rent, arising from three messuages granted to the Priory by Walter de Brug, Alnoth Red, and Richard Palefrey before the year 1241.⁴²

These Rents or part of them appear still with the Priory shortly before its Dissolution; *e.g.* about 1516, the Sacristan of Wenlock

³⁷ Supra, Vol. IV, p. 250.

³⁸ Rot. Patent. 12 Edw. I, m. 15.

³⁹ Inquisitions, 12 Edw. I, No. 52.

⁴⁰ Household Roll, Abstract, p. lxxij.

⁴¹ Dukes's Antiquities, p. 63.

⁴² Rot. Hundred. II, 69.

had 3s. 8d. rent from Ludlow,⁴³ and some other Officer of the Convent had a second rent of 1s. 6d. from a tenement in Ludlow.⁴³ Also about 1520 the Infirmary of Wenlock had a rent of 1s. 6d. from St. John's Hospital at Ludlow for a tenement there.⁴³

WIGMORE ABBEY FEE.—This consisted of four messuages, given by Burgesses of Ludlow to the Abbey before 1241, and yielding in 1255 a rent of 8s. 2d.

After the Dissolution, viz. in 1539–40, the *Ministers' Accounts* give two rents (of 1s. and 6s. 8d.) in Ludlow among the receipts of the late Abbey.⁴⁴

CRESSWELL PRIORY FEE.—Walter de Lacy, who founded this Priory, gave thereto the ninth sheaf of grain, except oats, in his Manors (Demesnes) of Ludclawe, Stanton (Lacy), and Akes in Shropshire. He also gave a man in Ludlow, viz. Stephen the Soap-boiler (*saponarium*), with all his lands, tenements, and *suit* (family). This grant was confirmed by Henry III on August 21, 1231, which gives the latest limit of its date.⁴⁵ In 1255 the Ludlow Jurors reported the Prior of Crassewalle as having one *Burgage* in the Town of 12d. annual value, and one shop (*soldam*) bringing in 4d., both of the gift of Walter de Lacy.⁴⁶ I find no later notice of these interests of Cresswell Priory.

KNIGHTS HOSPITALLERS' FEE.—This consisted of no less than twelve *Burgages* and two virgates of land, in the Town and Manor of Ludlow, granted by the elder Hugh de Lacy⁴⁷ to the Hospitallers seated at Dinmore in Herefordshire. In 1255 the twelve *Burgages* realized 12s. rent to the Commandery of Dinmore, but the two virgates of land had been assigned by the Order for the maintenance of the Chaplain of ST. LEONARD'S CHAPEL in Ludlow;⁴⁸—but where St. Leonard's Chapel was, or aught further about it, I cannot declare. The Jurors of Ludlow further reported how four of their Townsmen, viz. Nicholas le Savoner, Robert de Brug, Thomas de Capella, and Adam Cotele, had become Tenants of the Hospitallers of Dunmore, for their land in the *vill* of Ludlow, for the sake of obtaining the *Advowry* or patronage of the said Order.⁴⁸ This *Advowry* freed its possessors from all those imposts from which the

⁴³ Wenlock Register at Willey, fos. 30, b; 31, b; 40, b.

⁴⁴ *Monasticon*, VI, 356.

⁴⁵ *Monasticon*, VII, 1035, Num. ii.

⁴⁶ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 69.

⁴⁷ "*A donacione Hugonis de Lascy vete-*

ris." I do not understand why Hugh de Lacy, who died in 1185, should be called *vetus*. Still he must be the person intended; for Dinmore Commandery was not founded till Henry II's reign.

⁴⁸ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 69.

Order of Hospitaliers was exempt. It is evident that the four persons named were Traders ; for the Jurors went on to show how the King lost 52*s. per annum* by their exemption from *toll*, *pontage*, and *passage*,—while travelling, I presume, in pursuit of their calling.

I should here state the grounds which induced the men of Ludlow in 1269 to assault Reginald fitz Stephen, as before alluded to.⁴⁹ He was clearly one of those who had this *Advowry* of the Hospitaliers, and on the strength thereof he declined to pay any local dues. All parties agreed to refer their disputes to Sir Geoffrey de Genevill and Sir Martin de Littlebury (a Justiciar of that period). The Arbitrators decided that, in respect of the tenement which the said Reginald held under the Hospitaliers, he should be free of *tallages* and *gelds*, but that he should be *in scotto et lotto* with the other Burgesses in respect of all other tenements, and in respect of all mercantile transactions by him done.⁵⁰

⁴⁹ Supra, p. 286.

⁵⁰ *Placita coram Rege*, Mich. Term, 53
and 54 Hen. III.

END OF CUTESTORNES HUNDRED, DETACHED.

INDEX OF PLACES.

VOLS. IV AND V.

* * The name of each Place, which has formed the subject of a distinct notice, is printed in Capital Letters.

Reference to the page, or pages, of such distinct notice is made by the larger figures.

The abbreviation *v.* stands for "vide," *n.* for "note."

A.

ABDON, 69, 81, 97, 110 *n.* **127-132**, 373 ;
v. 87, 88, 188.

——— CHURCH, **131-132**.

Aberconway (N. Wales), 252.

Abreschir (Wales), 185.

Achisey, 160, *v.* Dowles.

Acley, *v.* Oakley.

Acornbury Forest (Herefordshire), *v.* 267.

Acornbury Nunnery (Herefordshire), *v.*
11, 23, 99, 161, 166, 190, 191-2, 195,
240, 267, 277, 279.

Acton Burnell, *v.* 278 *n.*

Acton Pigott, 89.

ACTON ROUND, 27, **121-127**.

——— CHURCH, 121 *n.* **125-126**.

Acton Scott, 121 *n.*; *v.* 27, 147.

Aka or Alke, now Rock (Worcestershire),
v. 25.

AKS, now ROCK, *v.* **25-26**, 274, 297-8,
300.

Alberbury Church, *v.* 174.

Alcester Abbey (Warwickshire), *v.* 171,
172.

Aldenham, 171; *v.* 69, 101.

ALDON, 86; *v.* 2-3, 5, **26-29**, 30, 38,
41, 129.

——— CHAPEL, **28-29**, 41.

Aldritone (Wiltshire), 244, 248.

Allaunston, 67.

Allertone (Wygorn. Dioc.), 188.

Alnodestreu Hundred, 139, 279.

Alveley, Prebend of, 157.

Amestrey (Herefordshire), *v.* 76 *n.*

Amiens, Diocese of, 195, 199.

Aneberie, *v.* 2, *v.* Onebury.

Anne Savage (Hampshire), 272.

Appleby, Great and Little (Leicestershire),
v. 133.

Aquitaine, *v.* 151.

Ardmull, Cantred of (Ireland), *v.* 261.

Arundel Castle, 223.

Asbach (Bitterley), 100, 370.

Ashfield, 47-8, 67, 118, 163-4, 167.

ASHFORD BOWDLER, *v.* 224 *n.* **228-229**.

ASHFORD CARBONELL, 343; *v.* 3, 73, **81-84**, 229.

——— CHURCH, *v.* **83-84**.

ASHFORD JONES, 222, 224; *v.* 3, 71, 76,
79-81, 230.

Ashford (near Bromfield), *v.* 212, 214,
216, 216 *n.*

Ashford Upper, *v.* Ashford Jones.

Ashley or Ashele (Norfolk), *v.* 137 *n.*

Ashley (Staffordshire), 167-171.

Asschebache, 100, *v.* Asbach.

Asshton (Herefordshire), *v.* 79.

Aston Botterell, 72, 192, 280; *v.* 199.

——— Church, 153, 154 *n.*

Aston Eyre, 181 *n.*

Aston Flamvill (Leicestershire), *v.* 137.

Aston (Herefordshire), 246-248, 251,
254-5.

ASTON-MUNSLow, 5; *v.* **3**, 49, 50, 129,
130-143, 169.

Astwood (Worcestershire), 351.

Atcham, 132.

Aumbreden (Essex), 320.
 Auretone Castle, 304; v. 224, 225, *v. Richard's Castle*.
 ———, Chatellany of, 304; v. 224, 226-7, 235.
 Aytemunsichet (Hertfordshire), 3.
 Aymestrey (Herefordshire), v. 253.

B.

Bach and Norton, *v. Beche*.
 Bache, The (Monk-Hopton), 25.
 Bache (Culmington), v. 182, 183, *v. Beche*.
 Badger, 33, 43, 133-135, 163, 177.
 ——— Church, 138.
 Baieux, See of, v. 249.
 Balshall, Preceptory of, v. 122.
 Barbingi, *v. Baveney*.
 BARDLEY (Stottesden), 160, **177-180**, 277, 283.
 Barling's Abbey (Lincolnshire), v. 156.
 Bascherch Hundred, 139, 279; v. 1, 235.
 BATHCOTT (Richard's Castle), v. 224 *n*, **232**.
 Bath, v. 250.
 Baucott (Tugford), 81, 82, 85.
 ——— Chapel, 82, 83 *n*.
 BAVENEY, 140-1, 180, 229, **258-9**, 277.
 Becchebury (near Salop), 136 *n*.
 BECHE (Culmington), v. 167, 182, 183, **186-190**.
 BECKBURY, **133-139**.
 ——— CHURCH, **138-139**.
 Bedford, 314; v. 268.
 Belwardine, 64.
 Benevento (Italy), 56, 58.
 Benthall, v. 66-68, 68 *n*.
 Beobridge (Claverley), 57.
Bereford, v. 78.
 Berewic (Sussex), 313.
 Berkeley (Gloucestershire), v. 241.
 Berrington, v. 125.
 Berwick-upon-Tweed, v. 78.
 Besford, 34.
 Bewdley Forest, 277.
 Biham (Lincolnshire), 64, 148, 213; v. 158, 267.
 Billesley (Warwickshire), 227, 228 *n*.
 Billingsley, 163, 168, 170, 171; v. 170.
 ——— Church, 54.
 Birches (near Downton), v. 19.

Bishop's Castle, 345.
 BITTERLEY, 10, 96, 97, 299, 300-1, 340, **367-372**, 373; v. 177, 274.
 ——— CHURCH, 104, 105, 363, 365, **371-2**, 382; v. 86, 87, 89, 290.
 ———, Nether, 369.
 Blatherwick (Linc. Dioc.), v. 121.
 Blidewach Castle (Wales), 309.
 Blunham (Bedfordshire), v. 134, 139.
 Bobbington, 56.
 Bockleton (Stoke St. Milburg), 7, 8, 10, 12 *n*.
 Bodenham Furches (Herefordsh.) v. 45, 46, 49 *n*.
 Bodyngton (Linc. Dioc.), 188.
 Boghred (Wales), Honour of, 148.
 Bold Church, 72, 74, *bis*.
 Bonport (Normandy), 208.
 BORASTON, 325, **326-7**.
 ——— CHAPEL, 322 *n*, **327**.
 Botley (Hampshire), 248 *n*.
 BOULDON, 64, 67; v. 3, **59-61**, 129.
 Bowlas Magna, 38.
 Boyhckered (Wales), 146, *v. Boghred*.
 Brace Meole, 233.
 Bradeley Church (Staffordshire) v. 175, 176.
 Bradeley (West Bradley), 31.
 BRADLEY (near Kinlet), **258**.
 Bradston, *v. Broadstone*.
 Bradwardine (Herefordshire), 185 *n*; v. 101, 102, 104, 107-109.
 ——— Castle, v. 109.
 Brandon Castle (Warwickshire), v. 275.
 Brecknock, 185, 242; v. 48.
 ———, Honour of, 183-6, 217; v. 156.
 ——— Priory, 185-6, 305; v. 101, 104.
 Brecknockshire, 241-2.
 Bretford (Wiltshire), 60; v. 257.
 Bretham (Hampshire), 57, 58.
 Brewood, 137, 266-7.
 ———, White-Ladies' Nunnery, near, 266-7.
 Bridgnorth, 155; v. 103, 294.
 ———, St. John's Hospital at, v. 297.
 Brill Forest (Bucks.), v. 157 *n*.
 Brimfield (Herefordshire), 288 *n*.
 Brimstree Hundred, 134.

Bristol, 318 ; v. 250, 255, 261, 285.
 Brittain, v. 244, 269.
 BROADSTONE, 81, 82, **89-91**, 94.
 ——— CHAPEL, **91**.
 Broc (Worcestershire), 259.
 Brockton (near Sutton Maddock), 192.
 BROCKTON (near Wenlock), 32, 38, 40 *n*,
109-113, 114, 281.
 Broctok (Kinlet), 279.
 Brodholm Nunnery (Notts.), v. 156.
 BROMCROFT (Corfham), v. **165-6**.
 Bromden (Wheathill), 285, 289.
 BROMFIELD, 299 ; v. 2, 3, 40, **207-224**,
 233, 283.
 ———, CHURCH and PARISH of,
 396 ; v. 215, **216-218**, 224, 291.
 ———, MANOR of, v. 7 *n*, 56, **214-**
216.
 ———, PRIORITY, v. 7 *n*, 41, 56, **210-**
216.
 ———, Saxon Church of, v. St.
 Mary's of Bromfield.
 Bromfield Hurnesse, v. 212.
 Bromfield Parva, v. Simon's Bromfield.
 Brompton Brian, 230, 241, 244, 246, 248,
 250-1, 254 *bis*.
 Bromsgrove (Worcestershire), 206.
 Brookhampton (Holgate), 70.
 Broome (Cardington), v. 122 *n*.
 Broseley, 46, 47, 163, 167-171.
 ——— Church, 46.
 Brug, 5, 31, 122, 131, 167, 190, 259, 265,
 313, 315 ; v. 52, 166.
 ——— Castle, 64, 192, 199, 200, 202-3,
 269 ; v. 20 *n*, 54, 234, 241.
 Brumfelde, v. 2, v. Bromfield.
 BUCHEHALE, **26-28**.
 Bucton, 248, 251, 254, *bis*.
 Buildwas Abbey, 54, 90 ; v. 30, 52, 117,
 118, 119, 179, 180.
 Builth Castle (Wales), 219, 223-4.
 Buraston, v. Boraston.
 BURFORD, 300, **301-326**, 326-343, *passim* ; v. 83, 166.
 ——— CHURCH, 317, **321-326**, 327,
 336-7, 343.
 ———, Deanery of, 162, 187, 227, 296,
 322, 336, 359.
 ——— Liberty, 300.
 Burghill (Herefordshire), v. 74.
 BURLEY (Culmington), v. 182, **190-193**.

v.

Burley (Herefordshire), 244 ; v. 79.
 Burton (near Wenlock), 122.
 ———, Hundred Court of, 29, 31, 49,
 110, 125, 134, 137.
 Burwarton, 20, 133, 173, 174 *n*, 222 ; v.
 62, 199, 200, 204-5.
 BURWAY (Bromfield), v. 212, 214-216,
223.
 Burywod (Tetneshull), 353.

C.

Caen, St. Stephen's Abbey at, 241.
 CAINHAM, 273, 298, 300-1, **360-367**,
 371, 373 *n*, 379.
 ——— CHURCH, 257, **363-4**, 371.
 Calley, v. Cawley.
 Calloughton (Wenlock), 122.
 Campeaux (Normandy), v. 5, 249, 251.
 Candlesby (Linc. Dioc.), v. 121.
 Canterbury, Augustine Abbey of, v. 157.
 Canterbury, Cathedral Priory of, v. 157,
 158.
 ———, St. Gregory's Church, v. 157.
 ———, St. Sepulchre's Church, v.
 157.
 Cantersclif (Herefordsh.), v. 149.
 CARDINGTON, v. 3, **122-128**.
 ——— CHURCH and PARISH, v.
 122, 124, **126-128**.
 Careswell Priory, v. Cresswell.
 Carleon, Chatellany of, v. 75.
 Carlisle, 382.
 Carrickfergus, 63.
 Cascope (Radnorshire), 316.
 CASTLE HOLGATE, 2, 17, 18, 36, **51-75**,
 76, 77, 89, 213 ; v. 45, 59, 60, 62, 65,
 69, 131, 175, 189, 206.
 ———, Barony or Honour of,
 17, 19 *n*, 23 *n*, 36-7, 51-75, *passim*,
 76-7.
 ——— CHURCH, 53-4, **70-**
75, 77 *n*, 187 ; v. 174.
 ——— Mill, 65, 69, 70.
 ——— Wood, 14.
 CATSLEY, 140-1, 222, **260**.
 Cauledon, or Culedon, v. 27, v. Aldon.
 Cauley or Cawley (Monk Hopton), 25,
 30, 112.
 Caus (or Cans) Castle, v. 242, 242, *n*.

- Caux, Pays de (Normandy), 195.
 Cavenby (Lincolnshire), v. 156, 157.
 Cawley Coppice, 44.
 Cerletone (Charlton near Shawbury), v. 1.
 Chambrais (Normandy), v. 153.
 Champagne, v. 273, 295 n.
 Chapel (near Bromfield), v. 214, 216.
 Charlcott, 20, 30, 172, 222, 224 n.; v. 44.
 Charlecote (Warwickshire), v. 47, 48 n.
 CHATWALL, v. 122-124, **125-126**.
 Chelmarsh, 169, 221-2, 224, 234 n.
 Chelmick, v. 114, 118.
 Chenete (Wiltshire), v. 74.
 Cherleton and Chiriton, 214.
 Cherlust' (Heref. Dioc.), 188.
 Chetton, 172, 190; v. 202-3.
 ——— Church, v. 205.
 Childs Ercall, 129 n.; v. 253.
 Chinlete, 140, v. Kinlet.
 CHORLEY (Stottesden), 175, **180**.
 Church Eaton (Staffordshire), 167-8, 170-1.
 Church Stretton Castle, 212.
 Cirencester, 212; v. 155.
 Claiberie, v. Cleobury Mortimer.
 Clare (Honour of), v. 138.
 Clarendon, v. 261-2.
 Claverley, 20, 222.
 Clay Felton (Bromfield), v. 212, 214-216.
 Clee-Downton, 7, 8, 10, 12 n.
 Clee Hill, 75, 286, 350-1; v. 198.
 ——— FOREST, OR CHACE, 7, 75, 278, 284 n.; v. 149, 152-3, **196-205**.
 CLEE ST. MARGARET, 62, **75-79**, 178; v. 60, 71, 284.
 ——— CHURCH, **79**.
 CLEE STANTON, 7, 8, 10, 12 n, 375-6; v. 3, 4, **111-114**.
 CLEETON, 371, **372-374**; v. 87, 88, 88 n.
 CLEOBURY MORTIMER, 140-1, **193-228**, 229, 231, 234, 247, 256, 259, 277, 298, 355-6; v. 74, 283.
 ——— Castle, 202.
 ——— CHURCH, **226-228**.
 ———, Doddington Liberty, 356.
 ———, East-Foreign Liberty, 229.
 ———, Franchise of, 238-9, 358, 365.
 ——— Lodge, 231.
 Cleobury Mortimer, West-Foreign Liberty of, 229, 231.
 Cleobury North, 32, 82, 183, 185, 190, 225, 349, 360; v. 5, 199.
 Clifford Castle (Herefordshire), v. 149 n, 154, 159, 160, 195.
 ——— Chatellany, v. 5.
 ——— Church, v. 217.
 ——— Priory, v. 147, 195-6.
 Clifton (Worcestershire), 316.
 Clun, v. 30, 139, 240.
 COATES (Rushbury), 39 n, 95, 96, 99, 102, **103**.
 Cold Weston, 81, 82 n, 86; v. 165, 202.
 Comenton, v. 2, v. Culmington.
 Comley (Cardington), v. 122 n.
 CONDETRET HUNDRED, 27, **139-141**, 188, 191, 279, 283-4, 291, 296, 346; v. 4.
 Condoover (Hampshire), 248 n.
 Condoover (Salop), v. 241.
 Conhope (Herefordshire), v. 77, 78.
 Connaught, v. 240.
 Conodovre, *Domesday* Hundred of, v. 127.
 Cookeridge (Bromfield), v. 216.
 Coolmere (near Ellesmere), v. 16.
 Corfe Castle (Dorsetshire), v. 262 n.
 CORFHAM, 67, 68, 82; v. 2, 3, 50, 53, **145-181**, 182-3, 189, 191, 193-200, *passim*.
 ——— Castle, v. 159, 163, 165, 188, 190, 283.
 ———. Chapel in, v. 178, 178 n.
 ——— Church, v. 145, 170, v. Diddlebury Church.
 ———, Forest of, v. 162, 198.
 ———, LIBERTY of, v. 162, **163-4**, 173, 180, 181 n, 188, 190-1, 192, 192 n, 197.
 CORFHULL (Corfield, Long Stanton), 24, **37-38**.
 CORFTON, 14, 15, 32, 45-47, 87; v. 3, **44-51**, 54, 85 n, 141 n, 142-3, 168-9, 170, 177, **178-181**.
 ——— CHAPEL, v. **51**.
 CORLEY, 222, 224, 269-271, 272 n, 298, 300-1, **357-360**, 366-7.
 ——— CHURCH, **359-360**, v. 103.
 Corndon Chace, v. 107.
 CORNEWOOD (Burford), **330-1**, v. 82.

Cornewood Common, 330.
 Corve-Barn, 111.
 CORVE (Brockton), 28, 30, 33, 86, 109,
 111-113.
 Corve Dale, 6, 52; v. 68.
 Corve River, 111, 122; v. 243.
 Corvet, 111, 112, v. Corve.
 COTES (Long Stanton), **38-39.**
 Cotes (Rusbury), 39 *n*, v. Coates.
 Cotesmore (Rutlandshire), 145, 149.
 Cotheridge (Worcestershire), 309, 319,
 320; v. 208, 209.
 Cotheridge Parva, 307.
 Cound Church, 120, 126.
 Cowarne Magna (Herefordshire), v. 74,
 76 *n*
 Credenhill (Herefordshire), v. 78.
 Cressage, 94 *n*; v. 102, 107-109.
 Cresswell Priory (Heref.), v. 195 *n*, 298.
 Crich (Derbyshire), 249.
 Criddon (Chetton), 182.
 Crowle (Worcestershire), 287.
 Cuddleston Hundred (Staffordshire), 378.
 CULMINGTON, 129, v. 3, 145, 146, 149, 152,
 153, 160, 162-4, **181-193**, 194, 196-7.
 ———— CHURCH and PARISH, **184-**
 186, 193.
 ————, Haughmond Fee in, v. 41,
 194.
 ———— Mill, v. 154, 194.
 CULVESTAN HUNDRED, 8; v. **1-4**, 4-224
 passim, 235.
 Cumbe (Wiltshire), 60.
 CUTESTORNES HUNDRED (Herefordshire),
 304; v. **224-225**, 226, 235, 301.
 Cymaron Castle, 206-7.

D.

Dale (Canterbury Dioc.), v. 144.
 Dean Forest (Gloucestershire), v. 264.
 DETTON (formerly Dodintone), 141, 279,
 280, **281-3**, 355.
 ———— CHAPEL, **283.**
 Devizes (Wiltshire), v. 246, 251.
 ———— Castle, v. 266.
 DIDDLEBURY, 129; v. 3, 47, 49-51, 96,
 160, **167-9**, **178-181**, 188-9.
 ———— CHURCH, 41; v. 46 *n*, **169-**
 178, 180, 181.
 ————, CHURCH-FEE, v. 167, **178-**
 181.

DIDDLEBURY, LAY-FEE, v. **167-169.**
 ———— Parish, v. 51, 61, 110, 111,
 207.
 Dilwyn (Herefordshire), 146.
 Dimmoc (Herefordshire), v. 158.
 Dinant (Bretagne), v. 244.
 Dinchope (Halford), v. 211 *n*, 212, 214-
 216, 223, 224 *n*.
 Dinmore (Herefordshire), 77, 79; v. 233,
 239.
 ————, Commandery of, v. 300.
 Ditton Priors, 7, 47, 355; v. 146, 162,
 167, 182, 186, 196-198.
 Doddinghope, v. 211 *n*, v. Dinchope.
 Dodefort, 80, v. Tugford.
 Dodentone, 193, 300, 355, v. Earls Dit-
 ton.
 Do destone (near Milson), 47-8.
 Dodintone, 140, 279-80, v. Detton.
 Dore Abbey (Herefordshire), v. 149, 166.
 Dorston (Herefordshire), 292.
 Dountone, v. Clee Downton.
 DOWLES, 56, **160-163**, v. 298.
 ———— CHURCH, **162-163.**
 ———— River, 279 *n*.
 Downton Castle, v. 75 *n*.
 DOWNTON (Staunton Lacy), v. 17, **19-20**,
 274.
 Drogheda Castle (Ireland), v. 265.
 Dublin, 63; v. 254 *n*, 255-6.
 ————, Church of the Holy Trinity at,
 v. 266.
 Duddinghope, v. Dinchope.
 DUDDLEWICK (Stottesdon), 153, 155-6,
 158-159; v. 202-205.
 Dudeletle (Kinlet), 247.
 Dudinghop, v. 188, v. Dinchope.
 Dudley Castle, v. 244, 245.
 Dudmaston, v. 61, 62.
 Durham, v. 245.
 Durrow (Ireland), v. 256.
 Dynan, v. 234, 243-4.

E.

Eardington, 1.
 Eardisley (Herefordshire), v. 101.
 EARLS DITTON, 193, 218, 231 *n*, 298, 301,
 355-357.
 ———— CHAPEL, **357.**
 EARNWOOD, 224 *n*, 277, **278-9.**

Eastham (Worcestershire), 338, 341.
 EASTHOPE, 45, **117-120**, 125.
 ———— CHURCH, **119-120**.
 Eastnor (Herefordshire), 85.
 Easton or Eiston (Herefordshire), 246, 248,
 v. Aston.
 Eastleach (Gloucestershire), *v.* 148 *n.*
 EASTWALL (Rushbury), 96, **102-103**.
 Eaton Mascott, 57, 175-6; *v.* 102, 110.
 Eaton under Heywood, 19 *n.*, 103 *n.*; *v.*
 120.
 ————, Church and Parish of, 2, 6.
 Eaulne, The River (Normandy), 195.
 Egarton (Wheatthill), 285, 287 *n.*
 Eilun (Wiltshire), *v.* 76.
Elburgelega (Herefordshire), 244.
 Elcott (Neen Savage), 235, 274, 276.
 Elmbridge (Worcestershire), 333-4.
 Elmley Castle (Worcestershire), 212; *v.*
 156, 266.
 Elvey (N. Wales), 223; *v.* 269.
 Ely, See of, 53.
 Enchmarsh (Cardington), *v.* 122, 123.
 Ernestree Forest, or Haye, 7, 82; *v.* 149,
 152, 153, 197-200.
 Eslepe (Sleap), *v.* 1.
 Esse or Esses, 293, 331, *v.* Nash.
 Estham (Essex), 312.
 Eston (Worcestershire), 342.
 ESTUNE, *v.* 1, 2, **129-130**, *v.* Aston and
 Munslow.
 Estymlewyn (Landav. Dioc.), *v.* 218.
 Etbritone (*Domesday*), 279.
 Eton (Berkshire), *v.* 139 *n.*
 Eudon Burnell, 123 *n.*
 Eudon George, 222, 233-4, 270, 272 *n.*,
 357; *v.* 103.
 Evesham, 107, 166, 221, 298; *v.* 183, 275.
 Evreux (Normandy), *v.* 20.
 Ewellye, 251-2.
 Ewias (Herefordshire), *v.* 74, 240, 241-
 243, 249, 251-2, 253, 263, 270, 278.
 ————, Castle of, *v.* 256, 270, 276.
 Ewias-Land, *v.* 235, 238.
 Exeter, *v.* 167.
 Eynwode, 169.

F.

Faintree, 100.
 Falaise (Normandy), *v.* 258.

Fardington (Linc. Dioc.), 326.
 Farleye (Hampshire), 320.
 FARLOW, 139, 140-1, 183, **191-2**, 238.
 ———— CHAPEL, 153, 159 *n.*, **192**.
 Farnborough (Warwickshire), 181-2.
 Fecamp, Abbey of (Normandy), 241.
Fech (*Domesday*), 140, 193, 218 *n.*, 228-9,
 231 *n.*
 Feckenham (Worcestershire), 278, 317;
 v. 258.
 Fencote (Neen Savage), 276.
 Ferlaw, 140, *v.* Farlow.
 Ferrières, Fief of (Normandy), 208.
 Fertecote (Thonglands), 81, 85.
 Finegal, Fief of (Ireland), *v.* 262.
 Fitz, 21.
 Flamstede (Linc. Dioc.), 297.
 Flavell Fliford (Worcestershire), 246.
 Fontevraud Abbey (Anjou), 305.
 Fordeham (Cambridgeshire), *v.* 136.
 Fordham Deanery (Norwich Dioc.), 75.
 Fordritishope, *v.* 2, 114, *v.* Hope Bowdler.
 Forests of Shropshire, 38, 269; *v.* 53.
 Fosote (Oxfordshire), 247, 255.
 Foure, Monastery of (Ireland), *v.* 263.
 FOXCOTE (Kinlet), 243, 254, **257-8**.
 Frampton (Gloucestershire), *v.* 150, 151 *n.*,
 154, 155, 193.
 France, 65.
 Frogemore (Cleobury Mortimer), 247.
 Frome Herbert (Herefordshire), *v.* 21.
 Fulwardine, 271.
 Furnes, 157.

G.

Gamaches (Normandy), 143-4.
 ————, Deanery of, 143.
 Gannok (Diganwy, North Wales), 65, 316;
 v. 272.
 Gissing (Norfolk), *v.* 139.
 Glazeley, 128 *n.*
 Glentham (Lincolnshire), *v.* 156.
 Gloucester, 212, 266, 314; *v.* 87, 118, 185,
 218, 248-9.
 ———— Abbey, *v.* 7 *n.*, 11, 21, 41, 56,
 148 *n.*, 210, 211, 214, 239, 250.
 ————, Honour of, *v.* 138.
 Gnowsall Church (Staffordshire), *v.* 176.
 Godstoch or Godstoke, 6, 7, *v.* Stoke St.
 Milburg.

Godstow Nunnery (Oxfordshire), 306 ;
v. 150.
Golden, 89, 96.
GREET (Burford), 326, **334-338**, 340,
345, 353.
—— CHAPEL, 322¹*n*, **336-7**, 343 ; v.
62, 63, 128.
Grendon Warin (Herefordshire), v. 195.
GRETTON, 89, 94, 99, 101, **105-108**.
Grimley (Worcestershire), v. 209.
Grimsby (Lincolnshire), 244, 248 *n*.
Grotintune, v. Gretton.
Guiting Temple (Gloucestershire), v. 252.
Gurdechirche, 279.
Gurlokesho, 295.

H.

Habberley, 351, 353-355.
Hakes, v. Aks.
Hakieshey, 150, 161, v. Dowles.
Hales Owen, 206.
HALFORD, v. 212, 215, 216, **223-224**.
—— CHAPEL and PARISH, v. 216,
224.
Halton, Hill, v. Hill Halton.
Halton, Little, or West, v. 221, 223.
Hamme Castle and Manor (Worcester-
shire), 311, 316.
Hampnett (Gloucestershire), 212.
Hampton (Chelmarsh), 224 *n*.
Hampton and Mershtone (Herefordshire),
v. 17 *n*.
Hantenetune, v. 2, v. Huntington.
HARCOTT, 141, **180-182** ; v. 81.
—— CHAPEL, **182**.
Harley, 94 *n*.
Harness or Hurnesse, v. 212 *n*.
Harpis Muckhall, 26 v. Monk-hall.
Harrington, 136, 137.
HARTALL (Greet), **337-8**.
Hastings (Sussex), 198 ; v. 5, 134 *n*.
Hatton Hyneheath, 123 *n*.
Haughmond Abbey, 34, 57-59, 65, 77,
78, 306-308, 319, 329, 331, 368 ; v. 31,
32, 33, 38, 39 *n*, 40-44, 70, 80, 82, 115,
150, 154, 158, 185, 193-4.
Haukeford (Stokesay), v. 39.
Haurescote, 140, v. Harcott.
Hawkbath (near Dowles), 161 *n* ; v. 298.
Hawkesbrook and Hawkeshay (near
Dowles), 161 *n*.
Haye (Radnorshire), 146, 184 ; v. 159.
—— Castle, v. 275.
HAYTON, LOWER, v. 10, **20-23**, 100.
——, UPPER, v. 10, **24**, 66.
HEATH, THE (Stoke St. Milburg), 7, 10,
12, **13-19**, 69 ; v. 70.
—— CHAPEL, **19**.
Helidon (Northamptonshire), v. 101, 107-
109.
HENLEY, 299, 300, 301, 371, **374-376** ;
v. 85 *n*, 113, 233-4, 274.
Henley (Kinlet), 179.
Hereford, 200, 247, 314, 318 ; v. 47, 183,
213 *n*, 235, 237, 275.
—— Castle, v. 155, 249, 266, 268,
275.
——, Cathedral of St. Ethelbert at,
185 ; v. 174, 249.
——, Inkbarrow Prebend
in, v. 175 *n*.
—— Chapter House, 70.
——, Diocese of, 78 *n*, 133, 138.
——, St. Guthlac's Priory, 104, 290,
371 ; v. 208.
——, St. Owen's Church, 120 ; v. 15.
——, St. Peter's Church, 4, v. St.
Peter's.
——, See of, 71, 73 ; v. 158, 266.
Hereford, Little (Herefordshire), v. 80.
——, Parish of, v. 84.
Herefordshire, 140 ; v. 225.
Herlaveston (Lincolnshire), 313.
Herlinge, v. 139.
Heyton, Lower and Upper, v. Heyton.
Hide (Herefordshire), v. 21.
Higford, v. 84, 85, 86.
High Ercall, 4.
HIGLEY, 141, 222, 259, **260-268**, 277,
288, 375 ; v. 16, 17, 18.
—— CHURCH, 265, **267-8**.
Hill, Court of, v. Hulle.
HILL HALTON (Bromfield), v. 212, **222**,
228.
HILL UPPENCOTT (Bitterley), **367**.
Hill Wotton (Warwickshire), 136-7.
HINTON (Stottesden), 153, **158-9**.
HINTS (Cainham), 224, 238-9, 345, 358,
366-7.
Hobrigg (Essex), 320.
Hodnet, Fee of, 337.
Hokswood (Stottesden), 175.

Holford, *v.* 252.

Holgate, 81, *v.* Castle Holgate.

Holmere (Herefordshire), 268.

Holicott (Chetton), 191.

Holt Preen, 36; *v.* 122 *n.*

HOPE BAGGOT, 222, 224, 362, **364-5**, 367, 371.

———— CHAPEL, 346 *n.*, 365, 371.

HOPE BOWDLER, *v.* 3, **114-121**.

———— CHURCH, 104-5; *v.* **120-121**.

————, Estate of Buildwas Abbey in, 117-118.

Hope (Herefordshire), *v.* 74.

Hopton, *v.* Monk Hopton.

HOPTON CANGEFORD, 28 *n.*; *v.* 10, **12-15**, 79, 206, 274.

———— CHAPEL, *v.* **14-15**, 89.

Hopton Castle, *v.* 18.

HOPTON WAFRE, 28 *n.*, 140-1, **183-188**, 284, 349; *v.* 5.

———— CHURCH, **186-188**, 290.

Huchemers, *v.* 123, *v.* Enchmarsh.

Hugelei, 140, *v.* Higley.

Hugelmeston (Worcestershire), 307.

Hughley, 36.

Hull (near Bromfield), *v.* 222, *v.* Hill Halton.

HULLE (now Court of Hill), **343-346**; *v.* 222 *n.*

Hulle (Richard's Castle), 343; *v.* 229, 230.

Hundesnene, 218, 232, *v.* Neen Savage.

HUNGERFORD (Millichope), 2, **6**, 87.

HUNTINGTON, 222, 224; *v.* 3, **73-79**, 80, 83, 237 *n.*

Hydeslond (Staffordshire), 381.

Hylhall Manor (Siefton?), *v.* 196.

I.

Idbury (Oxfordshire), 244, 247-8, 251, 255.

Idsall (Shiffnal), *v.* 54.

Impney (Worcestershire), 351.

INGWARDINE, 27, 140-1, **188-191**.

Ipsley (Warwickshire), *v.* 230, 231.

Ireland, 46, 263; *v.* 158, 254-263, 265, 267-271, 293, 295.

Isom-bridge, 260.

Issoudun (France), 144.

Iterberge, 248.

J.

Joinville (Champagne), *v.* 273.

K.

Kalveleye, 112 *v.* Cauley,

Kedewyn (Wales), 215.

Kenchester (Herefordshire), *v.* 77.

Kenenchles Castle (Wales), 219.

Kenilworth, 136, 166, 221, 369; *v.* 298.

———— Castle, 315, 317.

———— Priory, 137; *v.* 210.

Kenley, 89, 94, 99, 106; *v.* 85 *n.*, 274.

Kery (Wales), 215, 266; *v.* 269.

Kidderminster, 161, 252, 255; *v.* 231.

Kingestun (Herefordshire), *v.* 48 *n.*, 49 *n.*, 296.

Kingsland (Herefordshire), 223.

Kingslane (Herefordshire), 266.

KINGSWOOD (Stottesden), **180**.

Kington, Honour of, 295.

KINLET, 141, 185 *n.*, 222, 230-1, **240-257**, 277; *v.* 79.

———— CHURCH, 243, 246, **255-257**, 260.

———— Park, 252-254.

———— Wood, 279.

Kinson (Stoke St. Milburg), 7, 10, 12 *n.*

Knighton Castle (Radnorshire), 209, 218; *v.* 152.

Knighton (Worcestershire), 330.

———— Common, 330.

Knockin, 131.

Knoklas Castle (Wales), 219.

Knowle (Kinlet), 251.

Kyngeshemed, 329.

Kynnerton, *v.* 119.

Kynton (Herefordshire), *v.* 79.

L.

Lacy *v.* Lassy.

Lacre (Herefordshire), *v.* 81.

Lacy, Barony or Honour of, 55.

Lady Halton (Bromfield), *v.* 212, 214, 216, 216 *n.*

Lamborn (Berkshire), *v.* 248, 248 *n.*

Landevallane (Wales) 185.

- Landewey Trefendak (Menev. Dioc.), v. 12.
- Lanthy Abbey (Gloucestershire), v. 77.
- Lanthony (Monmouthshire), v. 251-2.
- Lanthony Priory (Monmouthshire), v. 11, 12, 41, 42, 238-9.
- Lapley (Staffordshire), 378-380.
- Larden, 30.
- Larpol, 304 *n*; v. 225-6; v. Yarpole.
- Lassy (Normandy), v. 5, 249, 251.
- Lau, 140, v. Low.
- LAWTON, 176, 177; v. 49, 97, **100-110**.
- Lecce (Herefordshire), v. 7 *n*.
- Lechlade (Gloucestershire), 208, 209, 211.
- Lecture, 272 *n*.
- LEDWICH, LOWER, 298, 301, **377-378**; v. 212, 215, 216, 233.
- LEDWICH, UPPER, 371, 373; v. 3, 84, 85, **87-90**, 110.
-
- CHAPEL; v. 15, **89-90**.
- Lee Cumbray (Lee-Gomery), 94 *n*.
- LEE, THE (Stoke St. Milburg), **19-20**.
- Leighton, 72, 94 *n*.
- Lel (*Domesday*) 140, 193, 218 *n*, 228-9, 231 *n*.
- Lenhalls (now Lyonshall) Castle, (Herefordshire), v. 22.
- Lenteurde Hundred (*Domesday*) v. 127.
- Lenhale Zevoles (Hereford Dioc.), 188.
- Leominster, 191, 267; v. 273 *n*.
- Leonard's Lee, 275 *n*.
- Les Clines or Clies, v. 149, 152, v. Clee-Hill Forest.
- Lestret (Herefordshire), v. 6 *n*.
- Letton, v. 72.
- LEVERDEGRENE (Wheathill), 284, **287-289**.
- Lewes (Sussex), 166, 220-1; v. 275.
- Leye (Herefordshire), v. 78.
- Lhanymdhyfri Castle Wales), v. 149.
- Lichfield, 278.
- Lichfield, Diocese of, 78 *n*.
- Lidgate (Suffolk), v. 134, 139.
- Lidley, 67; v. 8, 104, 122, 122 *n*, 124.
- Lillingston Dansy (Linc. Dioc.), 324.
- Limerick (Ireland), v. 260.
- Lincoln, 213; v. 139, 158, 246, 259, 267.
- Lindridge (Worcestershire), v. 204.
- Lingen (Herefordshire), v. 75, 76 *n*, 77.
- Linley (near Broseley), 191-2.
- Linley (near Lydham), 35 *n*.
- Lintelale (Herefordshire), 193 *n*.
- Linton (Herefordshire), v. 256.
- Lira, Abbey of (Normandy), 243, 306.
- Little Halton, v. West Halton.
- Little Hereford, v. Hereford.
- Lode (name of a place), v. 238.
- Loketon (*Domesday*), v. 202 *n*.
- Longborough (Gloucestershire), 208, 214.
- Llangadok (Landav. Dioc.), 365.
- Llyfni, The River (Wales), v. 101.
- Longford, 102, v. 39.
- Long Forest, 4-6, 45, 117, 125; v. 9, 52, 61, 99, 142, 183, 198.
- Longnor, 127.
- Longnor (Staffordshire), 167, 170-1.
- Longslow (Market Drayton), v. 39.
- LONG STANTON, 8, 25-6, **32-41**, 42, 51, 78 *n*, 111 *n*, v. 44, 62, 64, 65.
-
- CHURCH AND PARISH, 35, **39-41**, 42; v. 28, 129, 174-5.
-
- , The Crossell, 26, 37.
- Longville (Eaton under Heywood), 115 *n*.
- Lonhalls Castle v. Lenhalls.
- Loton (Park), v. 202 *n*.
- LOUGHTON, 159 *n*; v. 199, 200, 201, **202-205**.
-
- CHAPEL, **205**.
- Low, THE (near Farlow) 141, 164, 222, **236-239**, 244, 289.
- Lower Ledwich, v. Ledwich.
- Lower Poston, v. Poston.
- Lude (*postea* Ludlow), v. 224, 235-6, 237-8, 280, 291, v. Ludlow.
- Lude Muchgros, v. 235, 237.
- Lude Sancy, v. 235, 237.
- Ludford, v. 212, 215, 216, 224, 225, 226 *n*, 232, 233, 235-6, 238, 297, 298.
-
- Parish, 378; v. 68, 72, 215 *n*, 216.
- Ludgate (London), v. 237, 237 *n*.
- LUDLOW, 17, 67, 201, 251, 290, 320, 363, 375; v. 7-41 *passim*, 47, 66, 71, 83, 162, 169, 184, 192, 195, 213 *n*, 224, **233-301**.
-
- , AUGUSTINE FRIARY at, v. **299**.
-
- , BOROUGH of, v. 70, 263, 276, **279-291**.
-
- , Caldeford Gate, v. 283.

Ludlow, Caldeford Street, v. 299.
 ———, Carmelite Friary, v. 299.
 Ludlow Castle, 148, 299, 376; v. 8, 13,
 17, 19, 24, 26, 34, 47, 48, 57, 65, 85–
 87, 234–237, 244–247, 252, 255–8, 260–
 265, 268, 270, 272–275, 277–279.
 Ludlow Castle, Chapel of St. Peter in, v.
 298.
 ———, Mortimer's Tower, v. 247.
 LUDLOW CHURCH and PARISH, v. **291-
 296.**
 ———, BEAUPRE'S CHANTRY,
 v. **296.**
 ———, ST. MARY'S CHANTRY,
 v. **296.**
 Ludlow, CRESSWELL PRIORY FEE, v. **300.**
 ———, Deanery of, 10, 42, 79, 365, 371,
 382; v. 11, 42, 57, 89, 174, 216, 293–4.
 ———, Galdeford Street, v. Caldeford.
 ———, HOSPITALERS' FEE, v. **300-1.**
 ———, Liberty of, 376; v. 26, 284.
 ———, Mills, v. 35, 276–7.
 ———, Old Street, v. 299.
 ———, ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL at, v. 25,
 26, 53, **296-299**, 300.
 ———, St. Leonard's Chapel, v. 300.
 ———, WENLOCK PRIORY FEE, v. **299-
 300.**
 ———, WIGMORE ABBEY FEE, v. **300.**
 Ludgershall (Wiltshire), v. 264.
 Ludston, Luddesdon, Luddington, 237 n.
 Luppencott, v. Hill-Uppencott.
 LUTWYCHE, 109, 110, 112, **113-116**, 119;
 v. 52 n.
 Lydham, 35 n.
 Lydley Heys, v. Lidley.
 Lye-Hall (Dudmaston), v. 62.
 Lymbroke Nunnery (Herefordshire), v. 76.
 Lyonshall (Herefordshire), v. Lenhalles.
 Lythewood (Monk-Hopton), 25.

M.

Madeley, 134.
 ——— Church, 11.
 Mærebroc, 349, v. Tetneshull and Mere-
 brook.
 Magna Camberson, v. 47.
 Malbrook, 350, 353, v. Tetneshull and
 Merebrook.
 Malvern Priory, 160–163, 249.
 Mansel Gamage (Herefordshire), 144, 149.
 Mansel Lacy (Herefordshire), v. 278.
 Mans, Le (Maine), v. 138.
 Mardele Philippi (Herefordshire), 3.
 Marden (Herefordshire), 295.
 MARSTON (Diddlebury), v. 3, **110-111.**
 ——— CHAPEL, v. **111.**
 Matilda Castle (in Elvein), 149.
 Maubég (Wyre Forest), 278.
 MAWLEY, 141, 193, 218, 222, 224 n, **228-
 229**, 231 n, 355.
 Meadowley (Morville), 54.
 Meath (Ireland), 96; v. 254 n, 255, 260,
 262, 265, 268.
 MEATON (Kinlet), 250, **258**, 279.
 Meaton (Pedwardine), 254.
 Melbrook, 350, 353, v. Malbrook.
 Melela, 140, v. Mawley.
 Melenyth (Wales), 206 n, 207, 213.
 Mepford (Staffordshire), 378.
 Merchelai (Herefordshire), v. 75.
 Mercia, 79, 240.
 Merebrook, 296, 349, v. Tetneshull.
 Merlega (Worcestershire), 206.
 Mersetone (Staffordshire), 378.
 Merstede (Winton. Dioc.) 84.
 Merstun, v. Marston.
 Middle, 129 n.
 MIDDLEHOPE, 32, 47; v. 2–3, 44, 47,
51-55, 85 n, 192.
 MIDDLETON HIGFORD, 371; v. 2–3, 20,
84-87, 88, 90, 110, 233, 274.
 ——— CHAPEL, v. **86-87.**
 Middleton (Oxfordshire), v. 157 n.
 Middleton Priors, 49, 178.
 Milbrook, 301, 350, v. Merebrook.
 MILLICHOPE, **1-6**, 171.
 ———, LOWER, **2-4**; v. 17, 19.
 ———, UPPER, **4-6.**
 ———, CHAPEL, **6.**
 MILSON, 238, 296, 298, 300–1, **346-349**,
 350, 351 n.
 ——— CHURCH, **349.**
 Moccas (Herefordshire), 295.
 Mochtree Forest, v. 16, 212, 213.
 Moghale, v. Monk-Hall.
 Momele (Hereford Diocese), 13, 268.
 Moneford (Montford), v. 128.
 Monk-Hall, 24–26, 28, 29, 44.
 MONK-HALL, FAR OF PRIORS, 25, 27, **30-
 31**, 127.

Monk-Hall, Harpis, 26, 27.
MONK-HALL, LOWER, 27, 30, 122, 125 *n*,
 127.
 ———, UPPER, 27, 30, 122, 125 *n*,
 127.
MONK-HOPTON, 24-27, **28-31**, 37, 44,
 125 *n*.
 ——— CHAPEL, **29-30**.
 ——— Parish, 111 *n*.
 Monk-moor (Shrewsbury), 52.
 Monmouth Priory, *v*. 239.
 Montfort sur Rîle (France), 207.
 Montgomery, *v*. 159, 229, 274, 282.
 Montgomery Castle, 43-45, 69, 285; *v*.
 34, 46, 65 *n*, 85, 87, 88, 119, 282 *n*.
 ———, Honour of, 36, 44, 69; *v*.
 114, 115, 116.
 Morbrook (Aston Botterell), 350.
 Moor, The (Stoke St. Milburg), 7, 9, 10,
 12 *n*.
MORA (Richard's Castle), *v*. 224 *n*, **232**.
 More (Staffordshire), 144.
 More-hall (Kinlet), 226-7, 232, 256.
 More, The (Lydham), 32, 33, 35.
 Moreton Corbet, 354.
 Morf Forest, 136, 212.
 Mortemer, Castle of (Normandy), 195, 198.
 Morton Say, 284; *v*. 31, 33, 34.
 Morville, *v*. 145, 202.
 Morville Church, 53; *v*. 210.
 Mosselawe, *v*. Munslow.
 Muchehale, or Mughale, 27, *v*. Monk-
 Hall.
MUCKLEY (Acton Round), 122, **127**.
Mukhole in Hopton, 27, *v*. Monk-Hall,
 Far.
MUNSLow, 2, 40; *v*. 3, 53, 95, 129, **130-**
144, 145.
 ——— CHURCH and PARISH, 2, 87-
 89; *v*. 129, 142, **143-4**, 207.
 ——— Hundred, 3, 5, 13, 23, 31,
 39, 44-46, 50, 51, 67, 77, 88, 92, 101,
 110, 111, 113, 116-118, 125, 222, 224,
 298-9, 301, 376, 378; *v*. 3 *pluries*, 4,
 8-126 *passim*, 129, 130, 141-224 *pas-*
sim, 227, 232-3, 282, 283.
 Munster (Ireland), *v*. 262.

N.

Nan or Nant, 230 *n*.

v.

Narbonne (France), *v*. 264.
NASH, 293, 326-7, 329, **331-333**; *v*. 147.
 ——— CHAPEL, 322 *n*, **333**, 345.
NEEN MONELL, 226-7, **230-232**, 244,
 256, 275 *n*.
NEEN SAVAGE, 140-1, 218 *n*, 222, **232-**
236, 239, 259, 270, 272 *n*, 276; *v*. 79.
 ——— CHURCH, **235-6**, 283.
NEEN SOLLARS, 139, 140-1, 232, **291-**
297, 298, 331-2, 346, 350, 351 *n*, 353,
 376; *v*. 147.
 ——— CHURCH, 294, **296-7**,
 349.
 Neenton, 133, 171, 192, 222.
 Nen or Nine, The River, 230 *n*.
 Nene, 140 *ter*, *v*. Neen Monell, Neen Sa-
 vage, Neen Sollars.
 Nethercott (Neen Savage), 235, 274, 276.
 Nethurlye (Herefordshire), 238.
 New-Castle (Herefordshire or Wales), *v*.
 256.
 Newhouse Abbey (Notts), *v*. 156.
 Newton (Stokesay), *v*. 34, 36, 40, 41, 43
n, 194.
NEWTON (Stottesden), 153, 160, **171-2**,
 190 *n*; *v*. 101, 102, 110.
 Newtown (Stoke St. Milburg), 7, 8, 10,
 12 *n*.
 Norbury (Shropshire), *v*. 169.
 Norbury (Staffordshire), *v*. 16.
 Normandy, 52, 59, 144-5; *v*. 138, 249,
 254, 258.
NORCOTT (Stoke St. Milburg), **7, 13**; *v*.
 165.
 Northampton, 71, 220.
 Northlye (Clee Forest), *v*. 201.
 North-Stoke, 285; *v*. 30, *v*. Stoke-upon-
 Tern.
 Northwood (near Kidderminster), 161,
 162.
NORTHWOOD (Stottesden), 160, 171, **172-**
177; *v*. 97, 101, 102, 110.
 Norton and Atton (Oxfordshire), 356.
NORTON (Aston Bottrell), 140-1, **279-**
281.
 Norton Castle (Radnorshire), 309.
NORTON (Culmington), *v*. 51, 182, 183,
190.
 Norton in Hales, 53.
 Norton (Kinlet), 245.
 Norton (near Presthemede), 266.

Norton (Northamptonshire), 320.
 Norwich Cathedral, v. 134.
 Nottingham, v. 215.
 Nymyngton Regis (Devonshire), 320.

O.

OAKLEY (now Oakley Park), v. 220, 221,
222-223.
 Okeham (Rutlandshire), 208-9, 310.
 ONIBURY, 3; v. 3, 15, 17, 19, **55-58**,
 214, 219, 274.
 ——— CHURCH, 3; v. **57-58**.
 Onny, The River, v. 33.
 Oswestry, 119, 123, 314; v. 126, 240.
 ——— Castle, 223.
 ———, Honour of, 282.
 OVERS HUNDRED, 139, 141, 193, 222, 224,
 273, 291, **298-301**, 315-381 *passim*;
 v. 4.
 OVERTON (Burford), 325, **343**; 82, 83.
 OVERTON (Richard's Castle), 343; v. 222,
bis, 224 *n*, **229-232**.
 OVERTON (Stottesden), 140-1, 222, 224,
269-271, 272 *n*, 357, 359; v. 103.
 OXENBOLD, **20-26**, 27-30, 37, 66, 191;
 v. 45, 62.
 ——— Park, 23-4, 38.
 Oximin, The (Normandy), 52.
 Oxford, v. 88, 118, 218, 246, 251, 255.

P.

Pakemore (Ditton Priors), v. 198.
 Palestine, 58, 67 *n*, 222, 277; v. 138.
 Partenay (Poitou), 313.
 Patinton Hundred, 8, 26, 27, 41, 51, 79,
 89, 94, 110 *n*, 133, 139; v. 3, 145.
 PATTON, 30, 32 *bis*, 40 *n*, **41-47**, 285;
 v. 28, 35, 44, 45, 47, 85 *n*, 129.
 PEATON (Corfham), v. 162, **166-167**.
 Pecton (Wiltshire), v. 76.
 Pedwardine, 244, 254.
 Pembroke, 63.
 Pembridge (Herefordshire), 47; v. 166.
 Pershore Abbey (Worcestershire), 304.
 Pertewurth (Wiltshire), 248.
 Pickthorn, 160, 165, 171-2, 185 *n*.
 Pimley, 57.
 Pionie (Herefordshire), v. 6 *n*.
 Pitchford, v. 103, 109.

Pittes, 248.
 Plash, v. 122 *n*.
 Poitou, 63, 146, 210, 211, 212; v. 269.
 POLE (Stanton Lacy), v. **24-25**, 274.
 Poles Farm, v. POLE.
 Pontefract (Yorkshire), v. 249.
 Portsmouth, 21, 59, 64; v. 59, 269.
 Possethorpe v. Poston.
 POSTON, LOWER, 86; v. 2, 3, **206-207**.
 POSTON, UPPER, 37, 86, 336; v. 2, 3,
61-64, 100, 206.
 PRESTCOTE (Stottesden), 153, **158-9**,
 179; v. 202.
 Prestone (Preston Gubbalds), v. 1.
 Priest Ledwich, 377, v. Ledwich, Lower.
 Priors Halton (Bromfield), v. 212, 214, 215.
 Pulverbatch, 137.
 ———, Barony of, 57, 62, 63, 133,
 137.
 Pyklescote, 44.

Q.

Quat, 56, 160.
 ——— Church, 1 *n*.
 Quatford, 52; v. 234.
 ——— Church, 153; v. 170, 173, 185,
 193.
 Quenynton Preceptory (Gloucestershire),
 v. 252.

R.

Radmore Abbey (Staffordshire), v. 248.
 Radnor, 309.
 Radnor Castle, 207.
 ———, Honour of, 217.
 RAGDON (Hope Bowdler), v. **118-120**.
 Rea, The River, 230, 350.
 Reading, v. 170.
 Rheims (France), 379.
 Ribbesford (Worcestershire), 259.
 Richard's Castle (Herefordshire), 304, 307,
 311, 314, 327, 328; v. 182, 224, 225,
 226, 235-6, 275, 283.
 ———, HONOUR or BARONY of,
 208, 302-319 *passim*, 328, 330-352
passim, 366; v. 82, 224, **225-233**,
 246.
 ———, Hospital of, v. 232.
 ———, Parish of, v. 215, 227.

RICHARD'S NEEN, 218 *n*, **230-232**,
249, *v.* Neen-Monell.
Ridware (Staffordshire), 378.
Rocheford (Herefordshire), 306-8, 310 *n*,
319, 321.
——— Chapel, 306.
Rochelle (Aunis), 210; *v.* 264.
Rochull (Wall-Town), 274-6.
Rock, *v.* Aks.
Rockhill (Burford), 342, 345.
Rome, 379.
Romsley, *v.* 62.
Ross (Herefordshire), *v.* 161.
Rotteley or Botteley (Lichf. Dioc.), 366.
Rouen (Normandy), 143, 208; *v.* 258.
———, Abbey of St. Ouen at, 198.
Roumois, The (Normandy), 144.
Routhall, *v.* Ruthall.
Rudge, 222, 224, 272 *n*, 373; *v.* 87, 88.
Ruesset Hundred, *v.* 202 *n*.
RUSHBURY, 13, 89, 90, 92, **94-105**,
369, 370; *v.* 166, 274.
——— CHURCH, **104-105**, 371-2.
——— Parish, 91.
——— PROPER, **96-98**.
RUTHALL, 38, **47-51**.
Rye Felton (Bromfield), *v.* 212, 214, 215,
216.
Rye (Sussex), *v.* 134 *n*.

S.

Saint Alkmund's Church (Shrewsbury), *v.*
1, 209.
Saint David's, Church of, *v.* 239.
Saint Edmundsbury Abbey (Suffolk), *v.*
134-139.
———, Honour of, *v.* 138.
Saint Florence at Salmur, Abbey of, 241.
Saint Gregory of Morville, Church and
Parish of, 53, 82-3, 131 *n*.
Saint Machary (Gascony), 66.
Saint Magnus the Martyr, Church of
(London), 84.
Saint Maixent (Picardy), 211, 313.
Saint Mary Magdalen, Church of (Bridg-
north), 157; *v.* 173.
Saint Mary of Bromfield, the Collegiate
Church of, 300, 377; *v.* 2, 207, 210,
211, 291.

Saint Mary of Shrewsbury, Church of,
377; *v.* 207 *n*.
Saint Michael's Chapel (Shrewsbury Cas-
tle), *v.* 206.
Saint Milburg, Church of, 6, 111; *v.* 2.
———, Land of, 1, 2, 125, 133,
288; *v.* 198.
Saint Paul's (London), 157.
Saint Peter's (Hereford), 4, 7; *v.* 11, 29,
41, 239.
Saint Peter's (Shrewsbury), 140, 142,
153, 236; *v.* 145.
Saint Remigius at Rheims, Abbey of, 300,
378-9, 380, 381.
Saint Swithin's (Worcester), 158.
Saint Taurin at Evereux, Monastery of,
v. 262-3.
Saint Victor en Caux (Normandy), Castle
and Honour of, 198, 207.
———, Priory of, 198.
Salisbury, *v.* 75 *n*.
Salmur (on the Loire), 241.
Sandford (Prees), 48, 50, 51.
Sapey, Lower (Worcestershire), 327-8.
Sccevintone, *v.* 2, *v.* Steventon.
Scotland, 146.
Seckley Wood, 278.
Seez Abbey (Normandy), 381; *v.* 170-173,
187.
Sethā (*Domesday*), *v.* 2, *v.* Sheet.
Severn, The River, 161, 276.
SHEET, 222, 224, 233, 272 *n*, 396; *v.* 3,
38, **72-73**, 216, 233, 291.
Shelderton, *v.* 18.
Sheriff's Upton (Wygorn. Dioc.), 297.
Shiffnal, *v.* 69.
Shineton, 224.
Shipley, 222, 224.
Shipton, 87.
SHIRE (Burford), **333**.
Shirfield (Hampshire), 58 *n*.
Shirley (Herefordshire), *v.* 74, 76 *n*.
Shirlot Forest, 31, 122, 166, 172, 177,
238.
Shobdon (Herefordshire), 201, 267, 273;
v. 251.
Shradicot (Staffordshire), *v.* 176.
Shrwardine Castle, 55.
Shrewsbury Abbey, 52-54, 65, 70, 71, 76,
77 *n*, 78, 80, 82-84, 89-91, 127-8, 131-
2, 136 *n*, 152-159, 163, 165, 171, 236;

- v. 55, 57, 69, 166, 169-174 *passim*,
201-205 *passim*, 246.
Shrewsbury, Abbey-Foregate, 136 *n*.
———, Abbey Parish-Church, 337.
———, Castle, 55.
———, St. Michael's Chapel
in, v. 206.
———, Town of, 128 ; v. 294.
Shuston (Staffordshire), 167.
Sicily, 58.
Sidbury, 175, 196, 222.
SIEFTON, v. 41, 145-6, 160-163, 164, 182-
185, 187, **193-196**.
———, Clifford Priory Fee, v. 195-6.
———, Haughmond Abbey Fee, v.
193-4.
———, Mill, v. 154, 194.
SILVINGTON, 168, 301, 371-2, **378-382**.
———, CHURCH, **382**.
SIMON'S BROMFIELD, **218-220**, 221.
Sirendone (Wiltshire), 244.
Sireton, v. 2, v. Siefton.
Skimblescott, 110.
Skipton Chamfleur (Gloucestershire), v.
165.
Snodhull, Honour of, v. 77.
Smethcote, 44 ; v. 27.
Snitton (Cainham), 361-2, 371.
Southam (Gloucestershire), 146.
South Stoke, 285 ; v. 30, v. Stokesay.
SPARCHFORD, v. 165, 170, **178-181**.
Spoonhill Wood (Burton), 122.
Stafford, St. Nicholas' Chapel, v. 176 *n*.
Staffordshire (Ancient), 139.
Stana (Wiltshire), v. 76.
Stanage, 248, 251, 252 *n*.
Stanford (Herefordshire), v. 75.
Stanford Sturmeay (Worcestershire), 327,
328.
Stanton, v. Long-Stanton.
Stanton (*postea* Holgate), v. Castle Hol-
gate.
Stanton-Holgate Farm, 51 *n*.
STANTON LACY, 72, 299 ; v. 2-3, **4-26**,
37, 86, 108, 213, 233, 235, 253, 277-8.
———, CHURCH, v. 3, 4, 7, **11-
12**.
———, Liberty, v. 8-10, 18, 26,
282.
Stanwardine in the Fields, 44.
STANWAY, **89-94**, 100.
Stanway Bosc, 91.
———, Lower, 91, 92, 93, 94.
———, Upper, 91, 92.
Stapleton (in Legharnesse), Castle and
Manor of, 311, 316.
Steeple Winterburn (Dorsetshire), 233.
STEPPLE, 140, 141, 222, 224 *n*, **239-
240**, 272 *n*.
STEVENTON, 67, 396 ; v. 3, 38, **68-72**,
73, 216, 220, 233-4, 291.
Stiperstones Forest, 110 ; v. 49, 52, 82.
Stirchley, v. 177-180, 181 *n*.
Stirling, 225.
Stoches, v. 2, v. Stokesay.
Stoke Bliss (Herefordshire), v. 195.
STOKE (Burford), 326, 335, **338-340**,
342, 343.
Stoke-Edith (Herefordshire), 193 *n*.
Stokes (near Stottesden), 151.
STOKE ST. MILBURG, **6-20**, 285, 382 ;
v. 113, 198.
———, CHURCH and PARISH of, **10-13**,
19, 268.
———, St. Milburg's Cross, 8.
———, Wodhull, 285.
STOKESAY, 72, 285 ; v. 3, 7, **29-44**, 70,
71, 73, 85 *n*, 99, 216, 274, 290.
———, Castle, v. 37, 290.
———, CHURCH, v. 28, 31, **41-44**,
129, 217 *n*.
———, Haughmond Abbey Fee in, v.
40, 41.
Stoke upon Tern, 285 ; v. 30, 31-35 *pas-
sim*, 276.
STONE-ACTON, **91-92**, 121 *n*.
Stone Priory (Staffordshire), v. 176.
Stope, 117 v. Easthope.
STOTTESDEN, 12, 140-1, **142-180**, 212,
249, 252, 269, 271, 277 ; v. 202-3.
———, BEREWICKS of, 141-143,
159-160.
———, CHURCH, 140, 142, **152-
158**, 162, 192, 273, 289, 359 ; v. 174.
———, Deanery of, 131 *n*, 235, 256
n, 267.
———, Hundred of, 139, 141 *pluries*,
150-1, 152 *n*, 165, 167, 172, 179, 186,
190, 192, 222-224, 242, 273, 286, 288,
298 ; v. 161 *n*, 198-200, 204, 284.
Stowe and Weston, 251, 254.
Stratford (Herefordshire), v. 74.

Stratton; v. 230.
 Strongeford (near Kinlet), 252.
 Sturchley, v. Storchley.
Sualun (Lincolnshire), 244.
 Sudtelch (*Domesday*), 27; v. 1.
 Sutton (Chelmarsh), 224 n.
 SUTTON, GREAT, 32; v. 2, 3, 61, **64-68**,
 85 n, 93, 99 *bis*, 100, 274.
 SUTTON, LITTLE, v. 2, 3, 10, 47, 61, 62,
90-100, 101, 110, 111, 189.
 Sutton St. Nicholas, or Sutton Frene
 (Herefordshire), 295.
 Sutton Sturmeay (Worcestershire), 327-
 329.

T.

Tasley, 123 n.
 Tatenshul, 296, v. Tetneshull.
 Tayne, Over and Nether (Staffordshire),
 v. 141 n.
 Team, The River, 290, v. Teme.
 Tedenesolle, 300, 349, v. Tetneshull.
 Tedston Wafre (Herefordshire), 185-6.
 Teme, The River, 290; v. 238, 297.
 Temple, The (London), v. 265.
 Tenbury (Worcestershire), 306, 308, 331;
 v. 163 n.
 ——— Church, 306.
 Tengerchebray (Normandy), 200.
 Tetbury (Gloucestershire), 212.
 Tetenhall (Staffordshire), 144, 145, 146 n,
 148.
 TETNESHULL and MEREBROOK, **349-
 355**.
 Tetstill, 301, 350.
 THONGLANDS, 13, 81, **85-88**, 91; v. 64,
 189, 207.
 ——— CHAPEL, **87-88**.
 Thornewton (Linc. Dioc.), 163.
 Tibbenham (Norfolk), v. 139.
 Ticheford, v. Tugford.
 Ticklerton, v. 116.
 TILSOP (Burford), 326, **333-4**, 343.
 Titterstone Clee Hill, 351, 372; v. 88 n.
 Tockeham (Wiltshire), 248.
 Tong, 150.
 Torchestone (Herefordshire), v. 209.
 Tornay, Fief of, 92 n.
 Tornelaus Hundred (Herefordshire), v. 74.
 Trewarn (Wales), 149.

Trim (Ireland), v. 270.
 ——— Castle, v. 268, 273, 277.
 Trosdref Mill (Wales), v. 101, 104.
 TUGFORD, 70 n, **79-88**, 89, 91, 129, 131 n;
 v. 199, 203-4.
 ——— CHAPEL, **82-85**; v. 174.
 ——— Mill, 70 n, 80, 82 n.
 TURFORD (Richard's Castle), v. **233**.

U.

Uffington, 57-59.
 Ulfei Hundred (Herefordshire), v. 226, v.
 Wolfy.
Ufferlau (Herefordshire), v. 6 n, 7 n.
 Ulster (Ireland), v. 240, 262.
 Upper Arley Church, 278.
 Upper Ashford, v. Ashford Jones.
 Upper Ledwich, v. Ledwich.
 Upper Poston, v. Poston.
 Upper Stanway, v. Stanway.
 Uppington, 137.
 Upton Cressett, 28 n, 281.
 Upton Magna, 123; v. 126.

V.

Vaucoulour (Vaucoeurs, France), v. 240,
 273.
 Verneuil (Normandy), v. 254.
 Vexin, The (Normandy), 143-4.
 Vire (Normandy), v. 249 n.

W.

Wales, 33, 66 n, 181; v. 107.
 ——— Marches of, 52; v. 230, 242, 266.
 Walford (Brompton Brian), 272 n.
 WALKERSLOW (Stottesden), 153, 160,
163-171; v. 203.
 WALL-SUB-HEYWOOD (Rushbury), 87, 95-
 6, **98-99**.
 Walle (Neen Savage), 140-1, v. Wall-
 town.
 WALL-TOWN, 231 n, 244, 249, **274-276**.
 Walterston, Manor of, v. 279.
 Waltha, 140, v. Wheathill.
 Waltham (Essex or Hampshire), 380.
 Walton (Onibury), 3; v. 17, 19, 55-57,
 219, 274.
 WALTON SAVAGE, 140-1, **271-274**.

- Walton (Somersetshire), 243-245, 248.
 Warminster (Wiltshire), 56, 59, 60, 61 *n*,
 62-64, 66, 67 *n*.
 ———— Church, 61.
 Warren, Honour of (Normandy), 198.
 Warwick, *v*. 45, 48.
 ————, Templars' Bailiwick of, *v*. 122.
 Warwickshire (ancient), 139.
 Water Eyton (Staffordshire), 171.
 Weho, *v*. Yeo.
 Welwe (Hertfordshire), 3.
 Wem, *v*. 84.
 Wenlock, Much, 31, 45-6, 82, 122, 125;
v. 213 *n*.
 Wenlock, Deanery of, 10, 40, 72, 83, 87,
 104, 119, 126, 131 *n*, 138; *v*. 120, 127,
 143.
 ————, Franchise or Liberty of, 5, 23,
 24 *n*, 30, 111, 113, 125, 134, 288; *v*. 3,
 4, 112, 113, 199.
 ————, Parish and Church of, 2, 29,
 125-6.
 ———— Priory, 4, 5, 7, 10-13, 19, 22,
 26, 27, 29, 31, 37, 39, 42-3, 46, 52, 76,
 78, 100, 111, 113, 126-7, 135, 139, 289,
 375-6, 381; *v*. 41, 86-7, 111-114, 157,
 167, 182, 186, 210, 217, 299, 300.
 ————, St. Mary's Chapel in, 31,
 111.
 Wentnor, 118 *n*, 269.
 Weobley (Herefordshire), *v*. 22, 35, 240-1,
 243, 249, 253, 274, 276.
 ———— Castle, *v*. 256.
 Weoly (Worcestershire), 105.
 West-Bradley, 163, 168.
 Westbury (Gloucestershire), 146.
 WESTHALTON (Bromfield), *v*. 220-222,
 223.
 Westminster, 3, *et passim*.
 ———— Abbey, 161, 194; *v*. 208.
 Weston and Stow, 251, 254.
 Weston Bradwardine (Herefordshire), *v*.
 107-109.
 WESTON (Burford), 326, 330, 334-5,
 340-341.
 WESTON (Monk-Hopton), 24-26, 28, 29,
 30, 122.
 Weston (near Stanage), 248.
 Weston (under Red Castle), 91.
 Weston upon Wye (Herefordshire), *v*. 108.
 Westwall (Rushbury), 96, 100.
 Westwood Nunnery (Worcestershire), 303,
 305-6, 333 *n*, 334 *n*.
 Wetmore (Loughton), *v*. 205.
 Wetlington (Stokesay), *v*. 31, 32-34, 36,
 38-41, 73.
 Wexford (Ireland), *v*. 255.
 WHEATHILL, 141, 283-290; *v*. 30, 33,
 34, 187, 199, 200.
 ———— CHURCH, 153, 155, 188,
 289-290.
 WHETMORE (Burford), 326, 327-331, 332.
 Whitbatch (Bromfield), *v*. 214, 215, 216.
 WHITBROOK (Richard's Castle), 307; *v*.
 212, 232.
 Whiteminster, *v*. Oswestry.
 WHITTON (Burford), 326, 341-343.
 ———— CHAPEL, 322 *n*, 337, 343.
 Whitynton (Wigorn. Dioc.) 227.
 Wich, or Wiches (Worcestershire and
 Cheshire), 251, 306, 333 *n*, 360-1; *v*.
 150.
 Wichbold (Worcestershire), 306-7, 309,
 317, 320.
 Wichcott (Great Sutton), *v*. 65-68, 274.
 Wickham (Kent), *v*. 156.
 Widmarsh (near Hereford), 221.
 Wiginton (Staffordshire), 144.
 WIGLEY (Stanton Lacy), *v*. 26, 274.
 Wigmore (Herefordshire), 205, 223, 262;
v. 253.
 ———— Abbey, 204-5, 226, 231, 235, 243,
 245, 251, 255-6, 267-8, 272-274, 359,
 361, 363-4; *v*. 300.
 ———— Castle, 194, 202, 205, 213, 214,
 221, 225, 233, 237, 239, 266; *v*. 235,
 253, 279, 283.
 ————, Chatellany of, *v*. 74, 77.
 ———— Church, 268.
 ————, Honour of, 216.
 WILDERHOPE (Rushbury), 96, 98-9,
 100-102, 107, 115.
 Wilderley, *v*. 114, 115, 116.
 Wilferstone, *v*. Willstone.
 Willersley (Herefordshire), *v*. 101.
 Willey, 96, 99.
 Willey in *Walcherid*, 316.
 WILLSTONE or WILSON (Cardington), *v*.
 122, 124, 126.
 Wilton (Herefordshire), *v*. 36.
 Wilureston, *v*. Willstone.
 Winchelcumbe (Gloucestersh.), *v*. 252.

Winchester, 160, 193 ; 158, 261.
 Windsor, 206 *n*, 212, 273, 315 ; *v*. 255,
 262.
 ———— Castle, *v*. 273.
 Winsbury, 44.
 Winwoods (Kinlet), 279.
 Wistanstow, *v*. 209.
 ———— Church, *v*. 209.
 Witham (Somersetshire), *v*. 136.
 Wittingslow, *v*. 59.
 Wodeton, 3, *v*. Wootton.
 Wolferton, *v*. Woofferton.
 Wolforlowe, Manor of, *v*. 278.
 Wolfy Hundred (Herefordshire), 141 ; *v*.
 224 *ter*.
 Wollerton, *v*. Woofferton.
 Wolverhampton, 145 *n*.
 Wolverley (Wygorn. Dioc.), 257.
 Wombourne (Staffordshire), 139.
 Wombidge Priory 106-7 ; *v*. 181 *n*.
 Woodhouse, 353, 354.
 WOODHOUSE (Stottesden), 177, 180, 287.
 Woodstock, 11 *n* ; *v*. 138, 150.
 WOOFFERTON, 316 ; *v*. 82, 220, 226,
 227-8, 229.
 ————, Franchalimot of, *v*. 227,
 229, 232, 233.
 Woolphy Hundred, *v*. Wolfy Hundred.

WOOTTON (Stanton Lacy), *v*. 15-19, 56,
 57, 274.
 Worcester, 124, 151, 164, 200, 206 *n*,
 242, 250, 269, 276, 284, 305, 318 ; *v*.
 237, 245, 264, 267.
 ————, Church of, 183, 291, 340 ; *v*.
 208.
 ———— Priory, 326.
 ————, St. Andrew's Church, 326.
 Worcestershire, 276.
 Worfield, *v*. 140.
 Wormley Priory (Herefordshire), *v*. 22.
 WRICKTON (Stottesden), 153, 160, 163-
 171.
 ———— CHAPEL, 153, 171.
 Wulfreton (Richard's Castle), 316, *v*.
 Woofferton.
 Wye, The River, *v*. 250.
 WYRE, FOREST OF, 160, 249, 255, 276-
 279.
 Wytheford, 182 ; *v*. 52.

Y.

Yarpole (Herefordshire), 304 *n* ; *v*. 226.
 Yeo (Aldon), *v*. 27.
 York, 213, 118, 312.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Vol. IV. and V.

* * In the following Index, Names which belong to Official Lists, or seem to have any Genealogical relation, are usually classified in order of succession, not alphabetically.

Where such Official Lists have been already given in the body of the Work, the Index makes general reference thereto, but does not repeat the individual names unless they have occurred in some other connection.

A.

Aaron, John (Rector of Broseley and
 Madeley), 11.
 Abdon, Alan de, 129.
 ———, Herbert le Bonde of, 130.
 ———, ———, Emma wife of, 130.

Abdon, Rectors of, 132.
 ———, Robert, Lord of, 128.
 ———, ——— Richard, Nephew of, 128.
 Abel or Aberd, John, *v*. Stanway.
 Abergavenny, Barons of, *v*. 135, *v*.
 Hastings.
 Abert, John (Chaplain), 87, 88.

- Achilles (of Diddlebury), 129 ; v. 167,
172, v. Beche.
——, William, son of, 129.
- Acley, v. Oakley.
- Acornbury, Prioress and Convent of, v.
23, 191-2, 277.
- Acornbury, Prioresses of—
Katherine de Lacy (1262), v. 192 n, v.
Lacy.
Margery (1269), v. 278.
Catherine de Genevill (*circa* 1315),
v. 23 n.
- Acton (of Gretton), Walter de, 107.
- Acton (Round), Adam, Parson of, 125 ;
v. 172.
——, Alurich, Provost of, 121, 127.
——, Engelard de (1191, 1200), 124.
——, Engelard de (1222, 1227), 124.
——, ———, Laurina, wife of, 124.
——, ———, ———, Alexander,
brother of, 124.
——, Engelard de (1255, 1274), 124-5.
——, ———, John Engelard (son of),
119, 125.
——, Thomas de, 112, 124.
——, ———, Roger, brother of, 112,
124.
- Acton Round, Undertenants in, 125.—
Richard de Corve, 125.
Richard fitz Adam, 124.
Richard le Lokere (1180), 127.
- Ældred (T.R.E. and 1086), v. 2, 26, 27,
29.
- Ælsi (T.R.E.), v. 2, 44, 51, 52, v. Alsi.
- Æluuard (T.R.E.), 51.
- Æluuin (T.R.E.), 94.
- Ailriche, v. Eylrich.
- Akes, Acres or Aka, Roger de (1255-74),
v. 8, 9 *bis*.
- Alan (Testis), 90 n.
- Albert, John, 17, 70.
- Albinyac, Philip de, v. 261.
- Alcester, Monks of, v. 171, 172.
- Alcher (1086), 140, 180, v. Fitz Aer.
- Aldenham, William de (1255), v. 69.
——, William de (1267-70), v. 69,
70.
——, John de (*circa* 1315), v. 23 n.
- Aldermoneston, Peter de, v. 106.
——, ———, Agnes, wife of,
v. 106.
- Aldon, Hugh Senesot of, v. 27.
- Aldon, Richard de Kinere of, v. 38.
——, Richard fitz Gilbert of, v. 38.
- Alexander, Dean (1212), v. 172.
- Algar, Earl of Mercia, 378-9.
——, Burchard, son of, 379.
- Almagne, Richard, King of, 16, 17, 66-68;
v. 65, 99.
——, ———, Edmund, son of, 17 n, 68-69.
- Alneto, Jordan de, 244, 247, 292-4.
——, ———, Amice, wife of, 244,
247.
- Alric (T.R.E.), 105.
- Alsi (T.R.E.), 140, 259 ; v. 2, 44, v.
Ælsi.
- Aluric (T.R.E.), 75, 89 ; v. 2 *ter*, 61,
64, 84.
- Aluric, Clerk (Tenant of Silvington *tem*.
Hen. I.), 380.
——, Edith, wife of, 380.
- Aluvin (T.R.E.), 42, v. Eluvin and
Æluvin.
- Alveric (Rural Dean), 131.
- Amundeville, Richard de, 122, 123.
——, ———, Matilda de Verdon,
wife of, 122-3.
- Andrew, of Ludlow, Steventon, Clee St.
Margaret.—
Andrew fitz Milo, v. 31, 32, 38, 70,
285.
——, Nicholas Andrew, son of, 77;
v. 32, 38, 69, 70, 71, 80.
——, ———, Geoffrey, brother of,
(1250-1274), v. 54, 71, 80, 286 *bis*.
——, ———, James, brother of,
71, 80.
——, ———, Joanna and Sibil,
daughters of, v. 71.
——, ———, John, son and heir
of, v. 71.
Master William Andrew (Clerk), 77,
78 ; v. 23, 71.
- Angevin, Gerard le, 124 ; v. 32.
——, Philip (1230), v. 197.
- Anglicus, John, 321.
- Angoulême, Comtes of, v. Marche.
- Annibaldi, Stephen, 157, v. Hannibal.
- Archdeacon, Elizabeth (1401), 324.
- Arderne, Ralph de, 59 ; v. 218, 256.
——, ———, Agnes de la Mare,
wife of, 59, v. Mare.

Arderne (of Kinlet), John de, 253.
 Armetrewe, Dame (Coparcener in Muns-
 low, 1255), v. 141.
 Arraz, Ralph de (1256-1272), 174, 219,
 235, 266; v. 88, 205.
 —, Ralph de (1295-1311) 175 *ter*, 177,
 279.
 —, Adam de (1339), 176.
 Arundel, Adam (1306), 119, 355.
 Arundel, Earl of, 19.—
 —, William de Albini (I), v. 254.
 —, Richard Fitz Alan (I), 123, v.
 Fitz Alan.
 —, Edmund Fitz Alan (I), v. 125,
 v. Fitz Alan.
 —, Richard Fitz Alan (II), 120.
 Arundel, Edmund de (1360), 171 v.
Errata.
 Arundel, John Fitz Alan de (1292), 17,
 19.
 Arundel of Tetneshull and Habberley.—
 —, Adam de (1195), 351-2.
 —, Guy, or Wido, de (1199-1201),
 352.
 —, Adam (II) de (1230-1240),
 352.
 —, John de (1255), 352-3.
 —, John (II) de (1264-1288),
 296, 353.
 —, —, Agnes, daughter of, 353.
 —, —, Isabella, wife of, 353-4.
 —, John (III) de (1292-1301),
 353-4.
 Ashfield, Adam le Kynge of, 50.
 Ashford, John le Pestur of, v. 288.
 —, Richard de (1295), v. 291.
 —, —, Christiana, wife of,
 v. 291.
 —, Richard le Pestur of, v. 289.
 Ashford (Carbonel), Geoffrey le Tayleur
 of, v. 83.
 —, —, Geoffrey, son of, v.
 83.
 Ashford (Upper), Reginald de (1221), v.
 80.
 —, —, John, son of, v. 80 *ter*.
 —, Reginald de (1259), v. 80.
 —, Walter fitz Odo of, v. 76, 80,
 230.
 Aston (Botterell), Philip fitz Hugh of,
 174 n.
 v.

Aston (Botterell), Rector of, 72.
 Aston, (near Munslow), Henry de (1267-
 1292), v. 142, 143.
 —, Herbert de la Hull of, v. 49.
 —, John de (*circa* 1250), v. 49, 142.
 —, Richard Russell of, v. 50.
 —, Robert de, v. 50.
 —, —, Christiana, wife of, v. 50.
 —, Thomas de Stoke of, v. 48, 49,
 142.
 —, Thomas Scrymote of, v. 50.
 —, William fitz Elen of (1259), v.
 142.
 —, William, son of William de (1308),
 v. 50.
 Athol, Thomas de Galwey, Earl of, 311,
 312.
 Audley, Henry de, 34, 91, 92.
 —, James, (I) de, 220; v. 164, 182 n,
 274.
 —, Nicholas (I) de, v. 147, 162.
 —, —, Catherine Giffard, wife
 of, v. 147, 162.
 —, James (III) de, 197.
 —, —, Joan de Mortimer, wife of,
 197.
 Aula, Robert de, v. Castle Holgate.
 Aumale, Stephen, Count of, 196.
 —, —, Hawise de Mortimer,
 wife of, 196.
 Aumerugge v. Elmbridge.
 Aunger, Gilbert (Rector of Wheathill),
 188, 290.
 —, Roger son of John, 226.
 —, —, Agnes, sister of, 226.
 Aungl, William de la, v. 13.
 Aurabu, William and Alice, 285.
 Aurifaber, v. Goldsmith.
 Austin and Austin (of Cardington, T.R.E.),
 v. 2, 122.
 Auti (of Stanton Lacy, 1086), v. 2, 5, 12.
 Avenetre, William de (1255), v. 8 *bis*.
 —, William de (1272-1292), v. 9
bis, 11.
 Ayleston, William de, 290.
 Aylich, v. Eylich.
 Azeline (of Stanton Lacy, 1086), v. 2, 4, 12.
 Azo (Lord of Abdon, 1086), 127.
 —, * * * * wife of, 128.
 —, Rainald, son of, 128.
 —, Robert, supposed son of, 128.

Azor (of Beekbury and Ashford, T.R.E.),
133 ; v. 2, 79.

B.

Bacheocot (of Moor), William de, v. 232.
Bacun (of Great Sutton), John, v. 67.
Bacun (of Shelderton), Richard, v. 18.
Badger (of Ashfield), Richard de (*circa*
1268), v. 205.
Badger, of Badger and Bardley, 126, 178.
——, Philip fitz Stephen de, 178.
——, Philip (II), de, 178, 288 ; v. 201,
202.
——, Philip (III) de, 178, 283.
——, Roger de, 178.
Badger (of Thonglands), Isabella de (1272),
81.
——, Richard de, 87.
Badlesmere, Bartholomew de, 179.
——, ———, Elizabeth,
daughter of, 197, v. Mortimer.
——, Gunceline de, 97 ; v. 64, 68.
Baggard of Hope Baggard.—
Robert (1240-1255), 364.
Roger (1272), 365.
Robert (1288-1305), 365 *bis*.
——, Roger, brother of, 365.
Baggeshaw, George de, 337.
Baggesore, Baggesovere, v. Badger.
Baieux, Odo, Bishop of, v. 5.
——, Richard, Bishop of, v. 249.
——, Philip, Bishop of, v. 251.
Baldric (a knight), 304.
Baldwin, The Childe, 291, v. Poer.
Balle of Peaton and Siefton.—
——, Adam (1274), v. 195.
——, Richard (1241-1272), v. 166 *pluries*,
168, 185, 193-4.
——, ———, Petronilla, wife of, v. 194.
——, William, v. 194.
——, ———, John, son of (1334), v. 194.
Ballecote (Baucott), John de (1347), 87.
——, Richard de (*circa* 1230), 81 ;
v. 203.
——, Richard de (*circa* 1260), 70 *n*.
——, Richard le Carpenter of, 81.
——, Roger Borde of, 80.
Ballecote, William Carpenter of, 81.
Balun, Reginald de (*circa* 1200), v. 155.

Balun, John de (1262), v. 192, 277.
——, ———, Walter, brother of, v. 192,
277.
Banaster, Thurstan (*tem.* Hen. III), v. 132.
Banaster of Munslow and Aston.—
——, Richard (1106-1120), 2 *n*, 76 ; v.
131, 135.
——, Thurstan (*tem.* Stephen), v. 131,
132, 133, 135, 138.
——, ———, Margery, daughter of,
v. 132, 133, 135, v. Fitz Roger.
——, ———, Matilda, daughter of,
v. 132, 133, 135, 138, 139, v. Hastings.
Banastre (of Bromton), Thomas, 289.
Banastre of Clee St. Margaret.—
——, Agnes, 75, 76.
Bane, Richard de la, 251.
Bangor, Hervey Bishop of, 53.
Barat, John (Chaplain of Nash, 1331),
333.
——, Osbert (1256), 330.
——, ———, John, son of, 330, 332.
——, Robert (1203), 328.
——, Roger (*c.* 1200), v. 112.
Baratin, Robert (1199), v. 140, 141.
Bardley (of Bardley), William de (*c.* 1180),
112.
——, Richard de (1199), 178.
——, William de (1211), 178-9.
——, Richard de (1221), 179 *n*, 281.
——, Thomas de (1255-1278), 159, 174
bis, 179, 260, 266, 282.
——, William de (*obit* 1295), 159, 174,
179, 180, 259, 260.
——, ———, Richard, son of, 180.
Bardley, Roger de Yatton of, 179.
——, William Bryd of, 179.
Bardolf, Roger, v. 38, 39.
Barre, Walter de la, v. 22.
Barri, Giraldus de, v. 104 *n*, 241-2.
——, ———, William, nephew of (Arch-
deacon of Brecknock), v. 104 *n*.
Baschurch, Richard de, 124.
——, ———, Laurina, wife of, 124.
——, William, Clerk of, 71 *n*.
Baskerville, Alice de, v. 104 *n*.
Baskerville (of Brecknockshire), Ralph de,
185.
——, ———, Roger de, 185.
——, Alice, daughter of Roger de,
185, v. Wafre.

Baskerville of Eardisley.—

- , Robert de (*tem.* Hen. II), v. 101.
- , Walter de, v. 104 *n*.
- , Richard de (c. 1300–16), v. 107.
- Baskerville of Lawton, Pickthorn, etc. (Elder line), 171, 177; v. 101.
- , Ralph de (1165–1190), 185 *n*;
v. 69, 101, 102, 104, 105, 149.
- , ———, Nesta ap Griffith, wife of,
v. 102, 104, v. Fitz William.
- , ———, Nesta Bogham, daughter
of, v. 102, 104, 105, v. Fitz Adam.
- , Thomas de (1195–1241), 172–
174; v. 97, 102, 104, 105, 203.
- , ———, Isolda, sister of, 173–4;
v. 102, 104.
- , ———, John, supposed son of,
v. 102.
- , Roger (I) de (1241–1244), 172–
3; v. 97, 102, 105, 110.
- , ———, Anastasia, wife of, v. 97,
102, 105.
- , Walter (I) de (1255–1286),
172–3, 176; v. 97, 102.
- , Roger (II) de (*obit* 1339), 175–
177; v. 23, 102, 106, 107, 109, 110.
- , ———, Johanna, wife of, 177;
v. 102, 107.
- , ———, Johanna, daughter of, v.
102, 109, v. Overton.
- , ———, John, son of (1339), 176;
v. 102.
- , ———, Roger, son of (Rector of
Aston Botterell and Corley), 360.
- , ———, Walter, supposed son of
(Rector of Corley), 359.
- , Richard de (1316–1344), 176;
v. 102, 107.
- , ———, Juliana, wife of, v. 102,
107.
- , ———, Richard, son of, v. 102,
vide infra *.
- , ———, Roger, son of, v. 102.
- , Walter (II) de (*obit* 1368), v.
102, 107, 109.
- , ———, Elizabeth Lacy, wife
of, v. 102, 109.
- , ———, Margaret, daughter of,
v. 103, 108, v. Foulshurst.
- , John (I) de (*obit* 1374), v.
103, 107, 108.

Baskerville of Lawton, Pickthorn, etc.
(Elder line *continued*).—

- , Katherine, wife of John (I) de, v.
103, 108.
- , John (II) de, v. 103, 108.
- Baskerville of Lawton, Pickthorn, etc.
(Younger line).—
- , John de (1440), v. 103, 109.
- , ———, Richard, father of, v. 103,
109.
- , ———, Richard, grandfather of,
v. 103, 109.
- , ———, Richard, great-grandfa-
ther of, v. 102, 109, *vide supra* *.
- Baskerville of Newton and Eaton Mas-
cott.—
- , Thomas de (1272–1294), 172;
v. 102, 110.
- , ———, John (1262–1271), pre-
sumed father of, v. 102.
- , ———, John (1316–1326), son
of, 175–6, v. 102, 110.
- , ———, ———, Margaret, dau.
of, 175–6, v. 102, 110.
- Baskerville of Northwood.—
- , Hugh de, 173–175; v. 102.
- , ———, Baldwin, son of, 174–5;
v. 102.
- , ———, Helewis Botterell, sister
of, 173–4.
- , ———, John, son of, 174–5, 177;
v. 102.
- , ———, ———, Thomas, son of, 175
bis, 176; v. 102.
- , ———, Juliana Botterell, sister
of, 173–4.
- , ———, Marjory, wife of, 173–
175; v. 102.
- Bath and Wells, Bishops of.—
- Robert (1138), v. 250.
- Walter Giffard, v. 22.
- Robert Burnel, v. Burnel.
- William de la March, 320.
- Baucot, v. Ballecote.
- Beauchamp, Hugh de (1173), v. 254.
- Beauchamp of Elmley.—
- , William de (1156), 242.
- , William de (*def.* 1213), 210.
- , Walter de (1213–1235), 148,
210, 211, 212.
- , William de (1240), 287 *n*.

- Beaulieu, John de (*circa* 1270), 176, 276.
 Beaumes, *v.* Belmeis.
 Beaupre (of Ludlow), Oliver, *v.* 296.
 ———, Peter, *v.* 296.
 Beche, Achilles de la (1175–1221), 129, 288; *v.* 167, 172, 186–7.
 ———, ———, Richard, son of (*ob.* 1221), *v.* 187.
 ———, ———, ———, Isabella, wife of, *v.* 187, 188–9, *v.* Thongland.
 ———, ———, Robert, brother of, *v.* 185, 187.
 ———, ———, Roger, brother of, 288; *v.* 185, 187.
 ———, ———, William, son of (1221–1240), *v.* 187, 188.
 ———, ———, ———, Richard, son of (1246–1267), *v.* 96, 188–9.
 Beche (Culmington), Undertenants in.—
 Hugh de Haluton, *v.* 189.
 Hugh Russel, *v.* 189.
 Richard and Mabel de Chiplade, *v.* 190.
 Robert Polemose, *v.* 189.
 ———, Richard, son of, *v.* 189.
 Beckbury, Hugh (I) de, 134, 136–7.
 ———, ———, Alina Mussun, wife of, 136–7.
 ———, ———, Thomas, brother of, 136.
 ———, Hugh (II) de, 137.
 ———, John (I) de, 136–7.
 ———, John (II) de (Subescheator 1304), 123, 137, 138 *n.*, 139.
 ———, John, Lord of (1349), 139.
 ———, Philip de, 134, 137.
 ———, Rainald of (*Def.* 1120), 133–4.
 ———, Rectors of, 135 *n.*, 138–9.
 ———, Warner de, 134.
 Bedesdon, John de, 335.
 Beek, Robert de (1316–24), *v.* 141, 144.
 Beinfeld, Fulk de, *v.* 153.
 Belet, Master Michael, *v.* 106.
 Belfou, Richard de, *v.* 240, 256.
 ———, ———, Elen de Lacy, wife of, *v.* 240, 256.
 Bellecote, *v.* Ballecote.
 Belmeis, Richard (I) de (Bishop of London), 2, 53, 85, 89, 108, 379, 380; *v.* 130, 131, 210, 41.
 ———, Philip (I) de, 90, 108; *v.* 30 *bis.*
 Belmeis (of Donington), John de, 92, 93.
 Belmeis of Stanway and Gretton.
 ———, Robert de (1255–61), 92, 108.
 ———, Hugh de (1265–1305), 92, 93, 166.
 Beneth (of Cainham), William, 362.
 ———, ———, Richard, son of, 362.
 ———, ———, ———, Alice le Feure, wife of, 362.
 Benthall, Lords of.—
 ———, Anffred de, 134.
 ———, Robert (I) de, *v.* 66, 67.
 ———, ———, Emma, wife of, *v.* 67.
 ———, Robert (II) de, *v.* 67.
 ———, Philip de, 111 *n.*, *v.* 68 *n.*
 ———, ———, Alice, daughter of, *v.* 67, *v.* Cantred.
 ———, ———, Cecily, daughter of, *v.* 68 *n.*, *v.* Collyng.
 ———, ———, Margery, daughter of, *v.* 67, 68 *n.*, *v.* Burnel.
 Bercher, Robert le, 238.
 Berde, Adam (1256), *v.* 228.
 ———, ———, Sibil de Bromfield, wife of, *v.* 228.
 Berdeley, *v.* Bardley.
 Berkeley, Arnald de, 275–6, 330; *v.* 13, 14, 79, 168.
 ———, ———, Agnes, sister of, 276, *v.* Kenebelle.
 ———, Leticia de, *v.* 147, *v.* Clifford of Frampton.
 ———, Oliver de, *v.* 153.
 Bermingham, Walter de (Rector of Abdon), 132.
 ———, * * * * de, 244.
 ———, ———, Margery de Brompton, wife of, 244.
 Bernard (of Kinlet), John, 253.
 Berne, Margery de la, 335.
 Berneles, Odo de, *v.* Bernières.
 Berner (of Upper Ledwich and Middleton, 1086), *v.* *bis.* 84, 87.
 Berner, William le (Chaplain), 359.
 Berneval, Robert de, 134.
 ———, ———, Richard, son of, 134.
 Bernières, Odo de, 89, 90, 94, *v.* Fitz Odo.
 Beverley, William de (Chancellor of Ireland and Rector of Ludlow), *v.* 295.
 Beysin (of Higley), Robert le, 265 *n.*

Beysin, of Wrickton, Walkerslow, Silvington, etc.—

——, Robert de (*tem.* Hen. II.) 163-4.

——, ———, Petronilla, wife of, 163-4.

——, Adam (I) de, 163-4.

——, ———, Mabel de Burwardsley, wife of, 163.

——, Adam (II) de, 165, 381.

——, Robert (II) de, 165-6, 238, 287, 381.

——, ———, Isabel le Bret, wife of, 165, 287.

Beysin, Walter (I) de, 166-168.

——, ———, Alice Burnel, wife of, 167-8.

——, Thomas de, 168, 381 ; v. 23.

——, Walter (II) de, 168-170, 265, *n.*, 382.

——, ———, Alice, wife of, 169.

——, John de, 168-171.

——, ———, Margaret de Mortimer, wife of, 168-170.

——, ———, Anna, second wife of, 171, *v.* Latymer.

——, ———, Elizabeth, daughter of, 171, *v.* Cherleton.

Beysin, Nicholas de (1228), 164.

Bigot, Azo, 127, *v.* Azo.

Bigot, Earl Roger (1195), 61.

Bigot, Ralph, *v.* 240.

——, ———, Isabella, daughter of, *v.* 240.

Bikenore, *v.* Bykenore.

Bintan, Ralph de, *v.* 82.

Birtone *v.* Byriton.

Bissopeston, John Parson, of, *v.* 27.

Bitterley, Lords of.—

Roger de Esketot (or Scotot), 368.

Hugh de Esketot or de Bitterley (1187-1206), 21, 368.

Roger de Esketot or de Bitterley (1210-1221), 96, 368-9, 370 ; *v.* 223.

——, Matilda, wife of, 369.

Stephen de Bitterley (1240-1274), 96-98, 100 *bis*, 266, 369-370 ; *v.* 39, 100, 276.

——, Alice, wife of, 97, 369, 370.

——, Stephen, son of (1274), 97, 369, 370.

Bitterley, Lords of (*continued*).—

Roger de Bitterley (1283-1300), 97, 370.

Stephen, son of Stephen de Bitterley (1306-1324), 370, 372.

——, Agnes, wife of, 370.

Hugh Cheyne (1375), 372.

Bitterley, Rectors of, 363, 371-2.

Bitterley, Roger, Rector of (*circa* 1210), 368, 372.

——, Roger de (of Asbach), 100, 370.

——, Simon, Rector of, 105, 372 ; *v.* 290.

——, Walter de (1257), 376.

Black (or Le Noir), of Whitton and Stoke.—

——, Walter (1233), 341.

——, ———, Agnes, wife of, 341.

——, William (1237), 342.

——, ———, Agnes, wife of, 34.

——, William (1272-8), 342.

——, John (1274-84), 342-3.

——, Richard (1278), 342.

——, ———, Margaret, wife of (1278), 342.

——, Margery (1308), 340.

Blechedon, John de (Constable of Wigmore), *v.* 54, 283.

Bledenoch, Blethenagh, or Blothwath.—

——, John (1256), *v.* 168, 180.

——, Roger de (1299), *v.* 169.

Blockley, John de (Physician), *v.* 192, 192 *n.*, 196.

Blount, Edward (1521-7), 10.

Blund, of Ludlow and Stokesay.—

——, Coleman le (1256), *v.* 38, 73.

——, ———, Coleman, son of, *v.* 73.

——, ———, Juliana, wife of, *v.* 73.

——, ———, Roger, brother of, *v.* 38.

——, ———, ———, Coleman, son of (*c.* 1265), *v.* 38, 73.

Blundel, Robert, 276.

Bodenham, Robert de, *v.* 278 *n.*

Body (of Cainham and Hulle), Hugh, 345, 362 ; *v.* 222.

——, ———, Alianore, wife of, 345, 362 ; 222.

——, ———, Hugh, son of, 362.

——, ———, ———, Isabel, wife of, 362.

Body, John (Rector of Silvington, Vicar of Stoke St. Milburg), 13, 382.

- Bogham, Nesta, v. 102, v. Baskerville.
 Bohun, Family of, 183-4, v. Hereford, Earls of.
 ———, Humphrey de (III), 183-4.
 ———, ———, Margaret de Gloucester, wife of, 183-4, v. Hereford, Earls of.
 ———, Humphrey de (IV), 184.
 ———, ———, Margaret, wife of, 184, v. Scotland, Kings of.
 ———, Humphrey de (VII), v. 219.
 Bolde, Adam de (1271-93), 166, 174, 175.
 ———, ———, Stephen, brother of, 174-5.
 ———, Henry, son of the Priest of, 174.
 Bolledon, v. Bouldon.
 Bollers, Lords of Montgomery, v. 229.
 ———, Baldwin de (*tem.* Hen. I), v. 114.
 ———, Robert de (1201), v. 115, 118.
 ———, Baldwin de (1203), v. 118.
 Bollers of Ashford Bowdler.—
 ———, Roger de (1203-6), 21, v. 229.
 ———, ———, William fitz Roger, son of (1221), v. 229.
 ———, Henry de (1230-55), v. 80, 229.
 ———, Robert de (1272-87), v. 229.
 ———, ———, Emma, wife of, v. 229.
 ———, John de (1808), v. 229.
 Bollisword, Robert de, 150.
 Bonamy (of Brug), Roger (1284), v. 64.
 Bonoste, Roger (1256), v. 204.
 Boraston, Adam de, 326-7.
 ———, Geoffrey de, 326-7.
 ———, Milo de, 327.
 ———, Simon de (1188), 326.
 ———, Simon de (1255), 327.
 ———, Warin de (1188), 326.
 ———, William de, 327.
 Boraston, Richard de Letybury of, 327.
 ———, William Freman of, 327.
 Boschard, Hugh (1206), 21.
 Bosco, Ernald de (c. 1205), 275.
 ———, Hugh de (*tem.* John), 61, 62, 76.
 Bosco or Bois of Meaton.—
 ———, Oliver de, 250 n.
 ———, ———, Juliana, daughter of, 250.
 ———, ———, Nicholas, son of, 250.
 Bosco or Bois of Sheet.—
 ———, William de (1221), v. 72.
 ———, Richard de (1255), v. 72.
 Bosco, William de (Chancellor of Sarum, 1311), v. 186.
 Boterell of Aston Boterell.—
 ———, William (1203, 1221), 192, 237, 303.
 ———, Thomas (c. 1270, 1285), 159, 276, v. 205.
 ———, Richard (1311), 177.
 ———, John (1339), 176.
 Boterell, *postea* Baskerville.—
 ———, * * *, v. 102, 104.
 ———, ———, Hugh de Baskerville, son of, v. 102, v. Baskerville of Northwood.
 ———, ———, Isolda de Baskerville, wife of, 173; v. 102, 104.
 ———, ———, Juliana and Helewise, daughters of, 173; v. 102.
 Boterell, Hugh (*circa* 1295), 175.
 Bothum, Thomas de, v. 133, 135.
 ———, ———, Amuria, wife of, v. 133, 135.
 Bottefeld, Gregory de (1237), v. 124.
 Bouldon, Bertram de (1203), v. 59 n.
 ———, Hugh de (1267-1299), v. 61, 166, 196.
 ———, ———, Geoffrey, brother of (1267), v. 166.
 ———, ———, William, brother of (1267-74), v. 166, 196.
 ———, James de (Clerk), v. 61.
 ———, John de (1267), v. 61.
 ———, Robert de (1199-1206), 59, 60, 66.
 ———, ———, Richard, son of (1199), v. 59.
 ———, Robert de (1230-1262), Constable of Holgate, 34 n, 65; v. 60, 61, 203.
 ———, William de (1165), v. 59.
 ———, ———, Alice, widow of (1199), v. 59.
 ———, ———, ———, Nicholas, son of, v. 59.
 Boulers, v. Bollers.
 Bourley, John, v. 103.
 ———, ———, Isabella, daughter of, v. 103, v. Baskerville.
 Bowlas, Foresters of, 38.—
 ———, Ulger Venator, 38.
 ———, Robert fitz William, 38.

Bowlas, Foresters of (*continued*).—

Hugh fitz Robert, 38-9.

John fitz Hugh, 39.

Boys, *v.* Bosco.

Bracy John de (1256), 130.

—, —, Agnes, daughter of, 130.

Bradeford, John de (1290), *v.* 232.

Bradeley, of Beche and Thonglands.—

—, Henry de (1246-1262), *v.* 188, 195 *n.*

—, —, Isabella de Thonglands, wife of, *v.* 188, 189.

—, Henry (II) de, 86, 88.

—, —, Cecilia, wife of, 86.

—, —, Walter, son of (Rector of Thonglands), 88.

—, John de, 87.

—, —, Margaret, wife of, 87.

—, Roger de (1267-1304), 69, 86, 88, 253; *v.* 189, 207.

—, William de (Rector of Thonglands), 88.

Bradley (of West-Bradley), Warin de, 44.

Bradwardine Adam Smith of, *v.* 104 *n.*

Brakelond (Chronicler), *v.* 138.

Braose of Brember and Brecknock.—

—, William (I) de, 241.

—, Philip de, 184; *v.* 76 *n.*

—, William (II) de, 184.

—, —, Berta, wife of, 184, *v.* Hereford, Earls of.

—, William (III) de, 184, 185, 214, 246; *v.* 101, 240, 259-262, 267.

—, —, Annora, daughter of, 197, 214, *v.* Mortimer of Wigmore.

—, —, Margaret, daughter of, *v.* 240, 259, 267, *v.* Lacy.

—, —, Matilda, daughter of, 246, *v.* Brompton and Tracy.

—, —, Matilda de St. Walery, wife of, 184, 185; *v.* 101, 262, 267.

—, —, Reginald, son of, 184, 185, 197, 212, 214-5; *v.* 156.

—, —, Græcia Briwere, wife of, 184.

—, —, Gladuse, wife of, 197, 215.

—, —, William, son of, 185, 246; *v.* 101, 262, 267.

—, William de (son of Reginald), 184, 197, 215 *n.*, 217, 218.

Braose of Brember and Brecknock (*continued*).—

—, Eva Marshall, wife of William de (son of Reginald), 184, 217.

—, Alianore, daughter of William de (son of Reginald), 184, *v.* Hereford, Earls of.

—, Matilda, daughter of William de (son of Reginald), 197, 217, 218, *v.* Mortimer of Wigmore.

Braose of Gower.—

—, John de (*ob. circa* 1231-2), *v.* 147, 161, 164.

—, —, Margaret ap Lewellyn, wife of, *v.* 147, 161, 164.

—, —, William, son and heir of, (1263), *v.* 191, 192.

—, —, John, presumed son of (1257-67), *v.* 142, 164-166, 182-3, 189.

—, —, Lewellyn, presumed son of (1270-2), *v.* 195.—

—, —, Richard, presumed son of (1263), *v.* 192.

Bratton, Henry de (Justiciar), *v.* 165.

Bray, Hugh, 271.

Brecknock, Lords of, 185, *v.* Newmarch and Braose.

—, Prior and Convent of, 185, 187; *v.* 101, 104.

—, William, Archdeacon of, *v.* Barri.

Bret, Philip le, 165, 181, 381.

—, —, Isabella, daughter of, 165, *v.* Beysin.

—, Richard le (*circa* 1260), *v.* 191.

—, Robert le (*circa* 1260), *v.* 191.

—, William le (1256), *v.* 116.

Brewood, White Nuns of, 72 *n.*, 191, 266-7.

—, Agnes, Prioress of, 137.

—, Prioress of *v.* 24.

Brinton, Robert de, 102.

—, —, Eva de Longford, wife of, 102.

—, Adam (I) de, 102.

—, Adam (II) de, 102, 103.

Brito, William (1199), 352.

Brittany, Conan le Petit, Earl of, 184.

—, —, Margaret, wife of, 184.

Briwere, William, 184.

—, —, Græcia, sister of, 184.

Briwes, Robert de (Justiciar), *v.* 165.

Broadstone, Thomas fitz Nicholas of, 87.
 Brockton, Hugh de, 109.
 ———, John de, 45, 110.
 ———, Nicholas de, 109.
 ———, ———, Robert, son of, 109.
 ———, Robert de, 109.
 ———, Thomas de, 45, 110, 116 *ter*.
 ———, William de, 109.
 Brockton, Anselm de, 124.
 Brockton, Nicholas fitz Alan of, 111.
 Broctoke, Roger de la, 279.
 Brom, Robert, v. 66, v. Brown.
 Bromden, John de, 285, 286.
 ———, Roger de, 289.
 Bromfield, Canons of, v. 2, 207–210, 211, 212, 236.—
 Edric de Bromfield, v. 212.
 Frederick de Burford, v. 212.
 Robert Calemon, of Pontsbury, v. 212.
 Robert de Felton, v. 212.
 Bromfield, Prior and Monks of, 298, 377, 378; v. 42, 211–224 *passim*.
 Bromfield, Priors of.—
 Osbert (1115, 1130), v. 110.
 Robert (1194), v. 223.
 Elias (1203, 1208), v. 213 *bis*, 218.
 Henry (1228), v. 213.
 Bromfield, Nicholas de (1266), v. 78.
 ———, Reginald de (Rector of Bitterley), 372.
 ———, Vicars of, v. 217, 218.
 ———, William de Linghend, Monk of, v. 218 *n*.
 ———, William, Porter of, v. 223 *n*.
 ———, ———, Hawise de Oakley, wife of, v. 223 *n*.
 Bromfield Parva, Lords of, v. 218, 219, 220.
 Simon de Gernon, v. Gernon.
 Robert fitz Simon, v. 218, v. Gernon.
 Hugh de Bromfield (1243), v. 219, v. Gernon.
 William fitz Hugh (1284, 1292), v. 219.
 Roger de Bromfield (1292–1300), v. 72, 220, 290.
 ———, Matilda, wife of, v. 72, 290.
 John de Bromfield (1301–1318), 370; v. 23 *n*, 220, 291.

Bromfield of Woofferton.—
 ———, Richard fitz Roese de, v. 228.
 ———, Matilda, first wife of Richard fitz Roese de, v. 228.
 ———, Hillaria, second wife of Richard fitz Roese de, 228.
 ———, Richard de Bromfield, son of Richard fitz Roese de, v. 228.
 ———, Sibil, daughter of Richard fitz Roese de, v. 228, v. Berde.
 Brompton of Kinlet and Brompton-Brian, 231, 240, 244, 274.
 ———, Ancestors of, v. Ricardus and Unspac.
 ———, Brian (I) de, 243–5.
 ———, ———, * * * Devereux, alleged wife of, 244.
 ———, ———, Roger de Kinlet, brother of, 243–4, v. Kinlet.
 ———, John (I) de, 233, 244–7, 248, 255, 293.
 ———, ———, Margery, sister of, 244.
 ———, ———, Matilda de Braose, wife of, 244, 246.
 ———, ———, Simon, brother of, 244–5.
 ———, Brian (II) de, 244, 247–249, 258, 267, 275 *n*.
 ———, ———, Alice de Neufmesnil, wife of, 244, 247–8, 251.
 ———, ———, Brian and Herbert, Nephews of, 249.
 ———, ———, Margery, sister of, 244, 246, v. Turbervill.
 ———, Brian (III) de, 219, 244, 249–251, 258, 266.
 ———, ———, Emma Corbet, first wife of, 244, 250–1.
 ———, ———, Sara, second wife of, 244, 251.
 ———, ———, Henry, brother of, 244, 248.
 ———, Walter de, 244, 250, 251.
 ———, ———, Hugh, brother of, 244, 251.
 ———, ———, Joan of Ewellye, wife of, 244, 251.
 ———, ———, John, brother of, 244, 251, 253.
 ———, Brian (IV) de, 179, 244, 250, 251–253, 254.
 ———, ———, Margaret, daughter of, 244, 253–4, v. Harley.

Brompton of Kinlet and Brompton-Brian.
 ———, Elizabeth, daughter of Brian
 (IV) de, 244, 253-255, v. Cornwall.
 Brondesleg, Arnold de, v. 283.
 Brookhampton, William Baghil of, 70.
 ———, ———, Sara, wife of, 70.
 ———, ———, William, son of, 70.
 Brown of Upper Hayton and Wichcott.
 ———, Robert (1284-1317), v. 62, 68.
 Brug, Dean of, 155.
 ———, Hugh Dovile, Constable of, v. 54.
 ———, Robert de (Chaplain), 238.
 ———, Walter de Fenes, Constable of, v.
 20 n.
 Brumfield, Master Adam de, 288.
 Brut, Richard le, v. 107.
 Bruyn of Bridgnorth, etc.—
 ———, John (1420-1463), v. 103, 109.
 ———, ———, Ellen Worthyn, wife of, v.
 103, 109.
 ———, William (1439-40), v. 103.
 ———, John (*ob.* 1473), v. 103.
 ———, ———, Jocosa, daughter of, v. 103.
 ———, ———, Margery, daughter of, v. 103,
 109, v. Otley.
 Bucknell, Gilbert de (*tem.* Hen. III), v.
 39, 125.
 ———, Walter, Vicar of, v. 28.
 Budde, John, 238.
 Buddemory, Robert de, v. 8.
 Budlers, v. Bollers.
 Buffard, Richard, son of Roger (1259), v.
 96.
 Buildwas, Abbot and Convent of, v. 117,
 118, 119.
 ———, Ralph, Abbot of, v. 42.
 ———, Adam, Abbot of (1272), v. 117.
 Bullers, Roger de (1206), 21, v. Bollers.
 Bum (of Ludlow), Hugh, v. 285.
 ———, ———, Hawise, daughter of, v. 285.
 ———, ———, Nicholas, son of (1221), v.
 285.
 ———, Philip le (1281), v. 288.
 ———, ———, Cecilia, wife of, v. 288.
 Bungi, Simon, 112.
 Burchull, Roger de (1274), v. 276.
 Burcester, Hervey, Prior of, v. 182 n.
 Burford, Geoffrey de, 321.
 ———, Geoffrey Young of, 325.
 ———, Geoffrey Young, Portioner of, 325.
 ———, John, son of Richard de, 327.

Burford, Philip de, 321.
 ———, ———, Geoffrey, Junior, son of,
 321.
 ———, Prebendaries or Rectors of, 322-
 326.
 ———, Robert, Chaplain of, 331.
 ———, Roger de (Underbailiff of Muns-
 low Hundred), v. 10.
 ———, Thomas de, 327.
 Burg, Hubert de, 314.
 Burgo, Richard de, v. 240, 256, 268, 269.
 ———, ———, Ægidia de Lacy, wife of, v.
 240, 256.
 Burley (of Bromcroft), William (1458), v.
 43.
 Burley of Burley and Upper Ashford.—
 ———, * * * de (*tem.* Hen. II), 261.
 ———, ———, * * * de Higley, wife of,
 261.
 ———, William de (1214-5), 247, 261-2,
 264; v. 112.
 ———, ———, Isabel, sister of, 375; v.
 112, v. Clinton.
 ———, Simon de (1240, 1255), v. 79, 80.
 ———, John de (1304), v. 79.
 Burley, Undertenants in.—
 John de Burley, v. 192.
 Roger de Burley, v. 193.
 William Burley, v. 194.
 William Glorn, v. 191.
 Burmingham, v. Bermingham.
 Burnell of Benthall and Wichcott.—
 ———, John, v. 67, 68, 68 n.
 ———, ———, Margery de Benthall, wife
 of, v. 67, 68 n.
 Burnell (Lords of Holgate), Family of, 4,
 68 n.
 ———, Robert (Bishop of Bath and
 Wells), 17, 46, 68, 69, 74, 78, 101, 130;
 v. 14, 22, 47, 54, 61, 65, 66, 67, 70, 117,
 125, 278 n.
 ———, ———, Hugh, brother of, 97, 167,
 168, 192, 266.
 ———, ———, Alice, daughter of,
 167, 168, v. Beysin.
 ———, Philip, 3, 4, 19, 69, 97, 101, 130;
 v. 19, 55, 57, 61, 63, 68, 117, 121.
 ———, ———, Matilda Fitz Alan, wife of,
 v. 57, 99.
 ———, Edward, 36, 69, 97, 99, 105, 131;
 v. 14, 117, 126.

- Burnell (Lords of Holgate), Alyn le Despencer, wife of Edward, 74, 131.
 ———, Maud, sister and heir of Edward, 98.
 ———, ———, John de Hanlo, husband of, *v.* Hanlo.
 ———, ———, Nicholas Burnell, son of, 46, 47, 88, 105; *v.* 58.
 ———, Hugh, 74, 88, 105; *v.* 58.
 Burnell, Philip (*circa* 1250), *v.* 119.
 ———, Richard (*circa* 1260), 70 *n.*
 ———, Richard (*circa* 1290), 101.
 Burtone, Ralph de, 165.
 Burwardsley, Mabel de, *v.* Beysin.
 ———, Philip de, 91, 92, 264.
 ———, ———, Roger, brother of, 264, 265.
 ———, Warin de, 112.
 Bussard, Martin, *v.* 286.
 ———, ———, Margery, wife of, *v.* 286.
 Busun, Robert (Seneschal of Richard's Castle), 315.
 Butailles, Herlewyn de, 54; *v.* 61.
 Butiler, Adam le (*circa* 1275), 276.
 Butiler of Wem.—
 ———, Ralph le (1255–78), *v.* 110, 111.
 ———, ———, Matilda, wife of, *v.* 111.
 Buton, Yvor de, *v.* 39.
 Butterley, John de (1317), *v.* 28.
 Butterley, *v.* Bitterley.
 Bykenore, Thomas de, 303, 320, 323; *v.* 231.
 ———, ———, Johanna de Mortimer, wife of, 303, 320; *v.* 231, *v.* Richard's Castle.
 Byriton, Nicholas de, 175 *bis.*
 ———, William de (1321), 102.

C.

- Cadwallan, Prince of South Wales, 205–6, 259.
 Cainham, Achelard, Parson of, 363.
 ———, John de, 363–4.
 ———, John de (Vicar of Cainham), 363.
 ———, Vicars of, 363–4.
 Cakilege, Ralph de, 111 *n.*
 Calloughton, Peter, son of Peter de, 24.
 Calne, William de, Rector of Stottesden, 153, 157.
 Cambray of Huntington.—
 ———, Ralph de (1199–1222), *v.* 76–78, 80.
 ———, William de (1237–59), *v.* 13, 78–80, 88.
 Cambrensis, Giraldus, *v.* Barri.
 Camera, William de, 5; *v.* 142.
 Camvull, Roger de (Bailiff of Stanton Lacy, 1272), *v.* 9.
 Cangeford, Herbert (1199), *v.* 13.
 ———, Robert (1272–82), *v.* 9, 14.
 Canne, William, 182.
 Canterbury, Archbishops of, 241.—
 Stigand, *v.* 6.
 Theobald, *v.* 211.
 Baldwin, *v.* 42, 213.
 Hubert Walter, 145 *n.*, 309, 310; *v.* 258.
 Stephen Langton, 210.
 John de Peckham, 71, 83, 132, 154.
 Canterbury, Prior of, *v.* 157, 158.
 Cantilupe, William (I) de, 63, 311; *v.* 21.
 ———, ———, Isabella, daughter of, *v.* 21, *v.* Devereux and Pembruge.
 ———, William (II) de, *v.* 116.
 ———, William (III) de, *v.* 116.
 ———, George de, *v.* 116, 135.
 ———, ———, Milisent, sister of, *v.* 117, *v.* Zouche of Haryngworth.
 ———, ———, Joan, sister of, *v.* 135, *v.* Hastings.
 Cantred, John de (1283), *v.* 67, 68 *n.*
 ———, ———, Alice de Benthall, wife of, *v.* 67, 68 *n.*
 Carbonell (of Lacre, Herefordshire, 1086), *v.* 81.
 Carbonell of Ashford-Carbonell, and Overton, *v.* 343.
 ———, Geoffrey (*tem.* Henry II), 181; *v.* 81.
 ———, William (1174–1210), 21, 308, 331; *v.* 81, 82, 150.
 ———, ———, Pagan, son of, 331; *v.* 82, 227–8, 297.
 ———, John (1221–1226), 331; *v.* 80, 82.
 ———, Hugh (1230–1259), 323, 343; *v.* 78, 80, 83.
 ———, ———, Joanna, wife of, *v.* 83.
 ———, ———, Hugh, supposed son of (1267), *v.* 83.

Carbonell (of Ashford Carbonell), Richard (1265-1287), 317, 318, 319, 343; v. 83.
 ———, Hugh (1308-1316), 343; v. 83.
 Carbonell of Woofferton.—
 ———, William (1284-1308), v. 227.
 ———, Ranulf (1292-1304), v. 227, 228.
 Carburnell (of Harcott), Geoffrey, 181.
 ———, William, son of, 181.
 Cardington, Inard, Priest of, v. 123.
 ———, Matilda, wife of, v. 123.
 ———, Incumbents of, v. 127, 128.—
 Adam Trussell (Vicar), 337; v. 128.
 Arnolf (Rector), v. 123, 127.
 Ernald, v. 128.
 ———, Odo, Provost of, v. 123.
 ———, Roger, Miller of, v. 123.
 Careswell, Prior of, v. 300.
 Careswell, Simon de Clifford, Prior of, v. 195 n.
 Carlis (of Huntington), Adam, v. 77.
 Carpenter, William and Margery le, 235.
 Castellione, Richard de (Rector of Madeley), 24.
 ———, Vivian de, 24.
 Castello, Herbert de, 54; v. 59, 123, v. Helgot.
 ———, Martin de, v. 59 n, 66, 67, v. Fitz Robert.
 Castle-Holgate, Prebendaries of, 72, 75.—
 Helias, 71, 72.
 Matthew, 72.
 Osbern, 71, 74.
 Richard de Heyton, 72.
 Robert, 74.
 William de Cheynewton or Scheynewton, 73, 187.
 Castle-Holgate, Rector of, 72.
 Castle-Holgate, Tenants, etc., in.—
 Gilbert Miller, 65.
 Henry le Perer, 70.
 John Albard, 70, v. Albert, John.
 Richard Langefote, 70.
 Robert de Aula, Seneschal, 64.
 Robert de Bouldon, Constable, 65.
 William fitz John, 64, 69, v. Heath.
 Castle-Holgate, Thomas de, 93.
 Cauz, Alexander de, 189, 190, v. Ingwardine.

Cauz, Robert de, 189.
 ———, Lucia, wife of, 189, 190.
 Chabbenore, Alexander de, 106.
 ———, Margery de, 106, 261-4.
 ———, * * * de Higley, mother of, 261.
 ———, Avico, daughter of, 264; v. 53, v. Middlehope.
 ———, Constancia, sister of, 262, 264.
 ———, Thomas fitz Odo, husband of, 94, 105-6; v. 53.
 ———, Thomas, son of, 106, 262 n.
 Chancellors of England, v. England.
 Chandos, Roger de (1240-1257), v. 165, 166.
 Chandurs (of Munslow), John de, v. 141.
 Chapel (near Bromfield), Henry de la, v. 214.
 ———, Richard de la, v. 221.
 ———, Thomas de la, v. 222, 300?
 ———, Agnes, daughter of, v. 222.
 ———, Alice, daughter of, v. 222, v. Pestur.
 ———, Walter de, v. 220.
 Chaplains of Earl Roger de Montgomery, 7; v. 209.
 Charlcott, Hugh de, 192.
 ———, Philip de, 45.
 Chartres, Robert de (*tem.* Hen. I), v. 138.
 Cheen, Robert le, v. 39.
 Chels of Little Sutton.—
 ———, Robert de (1215-1259), v. 92, 93.
 ———, Roger, son of (1245-1260), v. 93.
 ———, Robert de (*tem.* Edw. I), v. 93.
 ———, Margaret, wife of, v. 93.
 ———, Richard, son of (1315-1323), v. 93.
 ———, William de (1231), v. 96, 97.
 ———, Cristina, wife of, v. 97.
 ———, William, son of (1247), v. 96, 97.
 Chelmedewick, v. Chelmick.
 Chelmick, Adam de (1226), v. 116.
 ———, Reginald de, 105.
 ———, Richard de (*circa* 1240), v. 117.

- Chelmick, Richard de (Rector of Rushbury), 105.
 ———, Roger de (Rector of Hope Bowdler), 105.
 ———, William de, v. 117.
 ———, ———, William Erdulf, son of, v. 117.
 ———, ———, ———, Matilda, wife of, v. 117.
 ———, ———, ———, Isabella, grand-daughter of, v. 117.
 Chelcote, *v.* Charlcott.
 Cherleton, Roger de, 171.
 ———, ———, Elizabeth de Beysin, wife of, 171.
 Chesneye, Philip de (1266), v. 192.
 ———, ———, William, brother of, v. 192.
 Chester, Ralph, Abbot of, v. 131.
 Chester, Bishops of, *v.* Lichfield.
 Chester, Constable of (1207), 311.
 ———, Constable of (1181), v. 255.
 ———, Eustace fitz John, Constable of, *v.* Fitz John.
 Chester, Earls of.—
 Richard (1106), v. 131.
 ———, Ermentrude, mother of, v. 131.
 Ranulf de Meschines, v. 131.
 Ranulph de Gernons, v. 131.
 Hugh Cyvelioc, v. 254.
 Chetel (T.R.E.), 51; v. 2, 206.
 Cheyny, or Cheyne, of Norton and Peaton.—
 ———, Alexander de (1231–5), v. 190, 191.
 ———, Hugh de (1240–1267), v. 33, 34, 189, 190, 191.
 ———, John de (1284), v. 190.
 ———, Roger de (1292–1314), 120; v. 14, 167, 190.
 ———, ———, Margery, wife of, v. 167, 190.
 ———, Hugh de (1299), v. 190.
 ———, Hugh, son of Hugh de (1299), v. 167.
 ———, ———, Cecily, wife of, v. 167.
 Cheyny or Cheyne.—
 ———, Alexander de (of Culmington, 1250), v. 184.
 ———, Hugh de (Rector of Easthope, 1386), 120.
 Cheyny, John de (Rector of Easthope, 1312), 120.
 ———, Philip de (1292), v. 196.
 Chichester, Hillary, Bishop of, v. 212.
 Chichester, Ralph (II), Bishop of, v. 173.
 Chorley (Stottesden), Nicholas de, 176.
 ———, Reginald de, 176.
 ———, William de, 175.
 Christian, Robert, v. 69.
 ———, Henry (1194), v. 69.
 ———, ———, Henry, son of, v. 69.
 Churchehull, John, son of John de, 329.
 Chyllinton, Roger de (Chaplain), 169, 170.
 Cigoyn, Engelard de, v. 263, 264–5.
 Clare, Elizabeth de, v. 240, *v.* Lacy.
 Clee, Foresters of The, v. 108, 201.
 Herbert (1230), v. 197, 203.
 Roger (1230), v. 197,
 Wyard, *v.* Wyard.
 Clee St. Margaret, Incumbents of, 79.
 Clee St. Margaret, Undertenants, etc., in.—
 Henry fitz Pagan, 77.
 Henry fitz Sweyn, 76.
 Henry Latewis, 78, *v.* Lutwyche.
 Philip, Chaplain, 77.
 Robert Syward, 79.
 ———, Richard and Thomas, sons of, 79.
 Clee Stanton, Undertenants in.—
 Walter de Stanton, v. 112.
 ———, Peter, brother of, v. 112.
 William fitz Hugh (1256–1272), v. 113.
 Cleobury, Richard de, 279.
 Cleobury Mortimer, Luke, Beadle of, v. 283.
 Cleobury Mortimer, Chantry-Priests of, 228.
 ———, ———, Vicars of, 227, 228.
 Cleobury North, William de, v. 290.
 ———, ———, Alice, wife of, v. 290.
 Clerk of Cleobury Mortimer.—
 ———, Thomas (1221), 262.
 ———, John le (1272), 226.
 Cleton, John de (1280–1316), 192, 374.
 ———, ———, Alice, wife of, 192.
 ———, Robert, Clerk of, 374.

- Cleton, William de (1255), 373-4, v. Ledwich.
- Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, v. 147.
- Clifford of Corfham, v. 146.—
- , Walter de (I), 303 *bis*, 305-6, 307; v. 146, 147, 148-150, 154, 182, 185, 187, 193, 197.
- , ———, Amicia, daughter of, 303, 305-6; v. 147, v. Richard's Castle.
- , ———, Lucia, daughter of, 303, 306-7, 308; v. 147, v. Richard's Castle.
- , ———, Margaret, wife of, 306; v. 147, 148, 150.
- , ———, Richard, son of (1175-1190), 306-7; v. 147, 150, 151, 152, 153.
- , ———, Richard, son of (1200-1213), v. 147, 153, v. Clifford of Frampton.
- , ———, Rosamund, daughter of, 306; v. 146, 147, 148, 149-152, 161, 162.
- , ———, William, son of, 292; v. 147, 150.
- , ———, ———, Walter, son of, (1203), v. 147.
- , ———, ———, ———, William, son of (1257), 332; v. 147.
- , Walter de (II), 292, 307-8, 331; v. 147, 149, 150, 152-158, 178, 185, 190, 193-4, 197, 204.
- , ———, Agnes de Cundy, wife of, v. 147, 156-158, 190, 204.
- , ———, Basilia, daughter of, v. 147, 157.
- , ———, Cecilia, daughter of, v. 147, 157.
- , ———, Giles, son of, v. 147, 157, 203.
- , ———, Richard, son of, v. 147, 157.
- , ———, Roger, son of, v. 147, 157-8, v. Clifford of Tenbury.
- , ———, Simon, son of, v. 147, 157, 191? 195 *n*, v. Careswell.
- , ———, Simon, supposed brother of, v. 195, v. *infra* *.
- , ———, Walter de (III), 7, 44, 292, 328; v. 147, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158-161, 163 *n*, 164-168, 173, 182-3, 184, 185, 188, 190, 191-2, 193-4, 195, 197-9, 201-204, 266.
- Clifford (of Corfham), Margaret ap Lewellyn, wife of Walter de (III), v. 147, 160, 161, 164, 183, 184, 191, 192 *n*.
- , Matilda, daughter and heir of Walter de (III), v. 147, 160, 161, 169, 183, 191-2, 199, v. Longespee.
- Clifford of Frampton.—
- , Richard de (1200-1213), v. 147, 153-155.
- , ———, Leticia de Berkeley, wife of, v. 147, 154.
- Clifford of Neen-Sollars and Nash.—
- , William de (1255-1284), 293-4, 318, 332; v. 147.
- , Walter de (1292-1311), 327, 332, 345; v. 147.
- Clifford of Tenbury.—
- , Roger (I) de (*obit* 1231), v. 147, 157-8, 191.
- , ———, Sibil d'Ewyas, wife of, v. 147.
- , Roger (II) de (1231-1286), 220, 340; v. 142, 147, 163 *n*, 182 *n*, 183-4, 191-2.
- , ———, Hugh, brother of, v. 191, 192.
- , Roger (III) de (*ob. v. p.* 1282), v. 142, 147, 163 *n*, 182 *n*, 183-4.
- , ———, Isabel de Vipont, wife of, v. 147, 163 *n*.
- Clifford, Dionisia de, v. 168.
- , ———, Johanna, sister of (1267), v. 168.
- , Henry de (1263), v. 192 *n*.
- , Prior of, v. 196.
- , Simon de (of Siefton, *ante* 1230), v. 195, v. *supra* *.
- , ———, Richard, son of (1230-33), v. 159, 195, 203, 204 *n*.
- , ———, Simon, son of, v. 195.
- , Simon de (Canon of Hereford, 1262), v. 192, 192 *n*.
- , William de (1267-1299), v. 23, 168-9, 199.
- , William de (Constable of Corfham, c. 1227), v. 147, 197, 203.
- Clifton (Worcestershire), Robert de (1243), 316.
- Clinton, Hugh de (1165), 375; v. 112.
- , ———, Mabel, supposed wife of, 375.

- Clinton, Ivo de (1194), 375 ; v. 112.
 ———, ———, Isabel de Burley, wife of,
 375 ; v. 113.
 ———, Hugh de (1203), 375 ; v. 112.
 ———, Philip de (1240-1274), 359, 375-
 6 ; v. 10, 112, 113, 276.
 ———, Ivo de (1284-1300), 376 ; v. 113.
 ———, John de (1316), v. 113.
 Clive, or Cline, Herbert de, 53, 75-6.
 Clone, Alice de (1272), 271.
 Cloune, William fitz Hugh de, 347-8 ; v.
 39.
 Clune, Ralph de (1228), v. 7.
 Coates (near Rushbury), John de la (I),
 103.
 ———, John de la (II), 101, 103.
 ———, William de la (1272-1316), 99 *bis*,
 103.
 ———, ———, Philip, brother of, 103.
 Cobham, Reginald de, v. 56.
 ———, ———, Johanna, wife of, v. 56.
 Cokeseye, Walter de (1284), v. 47.
 Coleville, Philip de (*circa* 1230), v. 297.
 Colevill, William de (1263), v. 277.
 Coliberti (*Domesday*), 142 ; v. 7.
 Collyng, Nicholas, v. 68 n.
 ———, ———, Cecily de Benthall, wife
 of, v. 68 n.
 Cone, Simon de, 281.
 Connaught, King of (1181), v. 240, 255.
 ———, King of (1230), v. 269.
 Constantine, Thomas de (*c.* 1225), v. 203.
 ———, Thomas de (*c.* 1247), 22 ; v.
 201.
 Constantine (of Fulwardine), Roger, 286.
 Corbet (of Bockleton), John, 10.
 Corbet of Caus, 44, 351.
 ———, Roger (*circa* 1109), 85 ; v. 202 n.
 ———, Robert, 351, 352 ; v. 32, 155 ?
 ———, Thomas, 244, 250, 353 ; v. 52, 119,
 v. Sheriffs.
 ———, ———, Emma, daughter of, 244,
 250, 251, v. Brompton.
 ———, Peter (I), 250, 251, 353.
 ———, Peter (II), 354, 355.
 Corbet of Chaddesley, Chetton, Eudon-
 George, etc.
 ———, Robert (*c.* 1200-1210), 275 ; v. 155 ?
 ———, Robert (1256-63), 219, 270.
 ———, William (*circa* 1276), 276.
 Corbet of Impney (Worcestershire), 351.
 Corbet (of Longden), Robert (*circa* 1109),
 83 ; v. 202 n, 203.
 Corbet of Moreton Corbet, etc.
 ———, Robert, 344-5.
 ———, ———, Matilda, wife of, 344-5.
 Corbet of Tasley, Hadley, etc.
 ———, Thomas (II), 123 n, 276.
 Corbet, Robert (1263), 219.
 Corbet, Roger or Robert, v. 186.
 ———, ———, Fulk, son of (Rector of
 Culmington, 1311), v. 186.
 Corfham Castle, Constables of.—
 William de Clifford (*c.* 1227), v. 147,
 197, 203.
 Robert de Estone (*c.* 1230), v. 203.
 William Vaughan (1262), v. 192.
 John de Aqua, or del Ewe (1274),
 82 ; v. 162, 181, 199, 200, 283-4.
 Corfham Castle, Beadles of.—
 Wylloc (1230-50), v. 165, 197.
 John (1274), 67-8 ; v. 162, 192.
 ———, John, brother of, v. 192.
 Corfham Chapel, Chaplains of, v. 178,
 178 n.
 Corfham Liberty, Bailiffs of.—
 Robert de Luntel (1256), v. 196.
 William le Enfant (1272), v. Enfant
 of Diddlebury.
 Symon de Byssell (1292), v. 196.
 Corfham Liberty, Undertenants in.—
 Adam Beadle (1274-99), v. 196 *ter*,
 v. Corfton.
 Adam Tropin (1255), v. 196.
 Alice de Caunville (1299), v. 196.
 Hugh Sturmy (1292-9), v. 196 *bis*.
 John Fillot (1272), v. 196.
 Martin le Lechour (1299), v. 196.
 Nicholas le Barber (1292-9), v. 196
ter.
 Philip Sturmy (1253-5), 328 ; v. 196.
 Reginald, Chaplain of Dourleg (1255),
 v. 196.
 Richard de Middlehope (1299), v. 196.
 Richard Faber (1299), v. 196.
 Richard fitz Alice (1272), v. 196.
 Richard Jug (1299), v. 196.
 Roger de Monte (1272), v. 196.
 Roger Faber (1299), v. 196.
 Roger fitz Faber (1256), v. 196.
 Roger Mutti (1272), v. 196.
 Thomas de Monte (1299), v. 196.

Corfham Liberty, Undertenants in.—

- Walter Tropin (1299), v. 196.
- William de Bondy (1299), v. 196.
- William de Hulle (1299), v. 196.
- William de Ludlow (1299), v. 196.
- William de Opford (1255), v. 196.
- William fitz Matilda (1255), v. 196.
- William le Porter (1299), v. 196.
- William le Yunge (1299), v. 196.
- William Maddok (1299), v. 196.
- William Oliver (1230), v. 147.

Corfnull, Reginald de (1296), 38.

- , Richard de (1320), 38.
- , Roger de (1295), 38.
- , Roger de (1315–20), 38, 87.
- , Roger fitz William of (*circa* 1255), 24, 37–8.

Corfton, Henry de, v. 50.

- , ———, Henry, son of (1308), v. 50.
- , Herbert de (1250), 14, 15.
- , ———, John, son of, 15.
- , ———, Matilda, wife of, 15.
- , Johanna de (1256), v. 51.
- , Juliana de (1221), v. 45, 46.
- , ———, Nicholas, son of, v. 45.
- , ———, Roger le Provost, husband of, v. 45.
- , Nichola de (1260), v. 96.
- , ———, Simon de London, brother of, v. 96.
- , Susanna de (1226), v. 180.
- , William de (1205), 21; v. 51.
- , William de (1259), v. 51, 142.
- , ———, William, son of, v. 50.

Corfton, Undertenants in.—

- Adam le Bedel, v. 51, v. Corfham.
- Alice fitz Simon, v. 51.
- Herbert de la Lythe, v. 50.
- Hugh de Preston, v. 50, 51.
- John de Muddele, v. 50.
- Osbern le Harpur, v. 51.
- , Aldith, daughter of, v. 51.
- , Alice, daughter of, v. 51.
- , Stephen, son of, v. 51.
- Roger le Chapelain, v. 51.
- Roger le Wayn, v. 51.
- , Alice le Harpur, wife of, v. 51.
- William de Curly, v. 49.

Corfton, William de Dernewelle, Parochial Chaplain of (1366), 87.

Corley, Rectors of, 155, 359, 360.

- , William, Rector of, 358, 359.
- , ———, Roger, son of, 358.

Corley, Undertenants in.—

- Aldith and Margery fitz Benedict, 357.
- John fitz Alan, 366.
- William Gunny (1260), 366.

Corne, John, 46.

Corne (of Little Sutton), William de, v. 95.

Cornley, v. Corley.

Cornwall, Earls of.—

- Reginald de Dunstanville, v. 212, 246 n.
- Richard Plantagenet (King of the Romans), 254, v. Almagne.
- , Richard de Cornwall, illegitimate son of, 244, v. *infra* *.
- Edmund Plantagenet, 17, 78, 254 n; v. 61, 65, 70.
- Edward Plantagenet, 170.

Cornwall, Richard de, 244, 254, v. *supra* *.

- , ———, Edmund, son of, 244, 254, 255.
- , ———, Elizabeth de Brompton, wife of, 244, 254–5.
- , ———, Geoffrey, son of, 254 n, 303, 324, 320–326, 345, v. Cornwall of Burford.
- , ———, Margaret de Mortimer, wife of, 303, 320, 345.

Cornwall of Burford.—

- , Geoffrey de, v. *supra*.
- , Richard (*def.* 1349), 324.
- , Geoffrey de (1362), 326.
- , Brian de (1387), 325.
- , John de (1388–97), 325.

Cornwood, Osbert de, 331.

———, Robert de, 331.

Corve, John de, 44, 112, 113, 115.

- , ———, Juliana de Staunton, wife of 112.
- , ———, Richard, son of, 112, 113, 115.
- , ———, Thomas, son of, 112.
- , ———, Ralph Poynor of, 113.
- , ———, Thomas de, 44, 112.
- , ———, Philip, son of, 44, 112.
- , ———, Walter de, 112.

Corvisur, Gilbert le, v. 232.

- Corvisur, Agnes, wife of Gilbert le, v. 232.
- Coston, Stephen de, v. 39.
- Cotarii (*Domesday*), v. 4 n.
- Coterel (of Gretton), Robert, 108.
- , Roger, 108.
- , William, 108.
- , D. and Matilda his wife, 108.
- Coterel (of Ludlow), Roger (1272-4), 362; v. 287, 288.
- , ———, Philip, son of (1304), 362.
- , William (1256), v. 286.
- Coterel (of Sheet), William (1256), v. 73.
- Cotes (Longstanton), Thomas le Moynur (I) of, 38-9.
- , Thomas le Moynur (II) of, 38-9.
- , Thomas le Moynur (III) of, 38-9.
- , Thomas, Lord of, 38, 50.
- Cotes (Rushbury), v. Coates.
- Cound, Rector of, 119, 120, 126.
- Courcy, John de (Lord of Ulster), v. 257, 258, 260.
- Coutances, Hugh, Bishop of, 195-6.
- , ———, Rodolph, son of, 195-6, v. Warren.
- , ———, Roger, son of, 195-6, v. Mortimer.
- , Godfrey, son of, 195-6.
- Coventry, Bishops of, v. Lichfield.
- Cozets (*Domesday*), v. 4 n.
- Cranefeld, Master Richard de, v. 297.
- Cressage, Peter de, v. 119.
- Cresswell, Prior of, v. Careswell.
- Crichtot, Radulf de (1165), v. 24.
- , Michael de (*def.* 1240), v. 21, 271.
- , John de (1265), v. 24.
- Cristesheth, v. Cressage.
- Croft, Master John de, 276.
- Crophull, John de (1372), v. 296.
- Cropus, Walter de, 183.
- Croupis, Richard le, 88.
- Culmington, Elias le Parker of, v. 182.
- , John, Bailiff of (1299), v. 184.
- , Petronilla de, v. 46.
- , Rectors of, v. 185, 186. — John de Wroxeter, 185, 186. Adam (alleged Rector), 185.
- Culmington, Walenger fitz Hugh of, v. 182.
- Cumin, John (1168), v. 56.
- Cundy, Roger de, v. 147, 156 n.
- , ———, Basilia, wife of, v. 147, 148.
- , ———, Agnes, daughter of, v. 147, v. Clifford.
- Cunedoure, Hugh de (1165), 281, 282.
- , Robert de (1221), 281, 282.
- Cunegeston, Henry de, v. 138.
- Cunseyl, John, v. 61.
- Cursun, Hamo de (Rector of Burford, 1241-56), 323, 331, 332, 344.
- , Richard le (1266), 318.
- Cusifot, Robert, v. 8.
- Cuwerne, Robert de, v. 220.
- Cycomato, Engeland de v. Cigoyn.

D.

- Dapiferi et Dispensatores Regii*, v. 137 n, 255.
- Dene, John, Rector of, 65.
- Derynton, John de (Vicar of Atcham), 132.
- Despencer, Roger (*circa* 1160), 43.
- , ———, Thomas, brother of, 43.
- Despenser, Henry (1203), v. 16.
- Detton, v. Dodintone.
- Devenois, Robert le (1256), v. 168.
- Devereux, Family of, v. 20, 21.
- , William (*def.* 1130), v. 21.
- , ———, Helewise, wife of, v. 21.
- Devereux of Lyonshall.—
- , Roger (1165), v. 21.
- , Stephen, 246, v. 21.
- , ———, * * * de Longchamp, mother of, v. 21.
- , ———, Isabella de Cantilupe, wife of, v. 21, 22.
- , William (I), 165, 166; v. 21, 22, 191.
- , ———, Matilda Giffard, wife of, 166; v. 22, 23.
- , William (II), 166; v. 22, 23, 278 n.
- , John (1299), v. 23.
- Devereux, Cecilia (1242), v. 22.
- , ———, Nicholas, son of, v. 22.

Devereux, John (*circa* 1225-30), v. 191, 203.
 ———, Walter (1165), 244; v. 21.
 ———, ——— * * *, daughter of, 244, v. Brompton.
 ———, Walter (*circa* 1300-16), v. 107.
 Devise, John de la, 332.
 Devises, William de (1259), v. 19.
 Dewychurch, Thomas fitz Henry of, v. 278.
 Diceto (Chronicler), 206.
 Diddlebury (*alias* Sturchley), Family of, v. 178-180.
 ———, Osbert (I) de (1167-1193), 288; v. 176, 178.
 ———, Osbert (II) de, called also Fitz William (1207-1227), 368; v. 172, 177-9, 181 n.
 ———, William fitz Osbert de (1231), v. 179.
 ———, Osbert fitz William de (1233-1247), v. 179.
 ———, ———, Richard, uncle of, v. 180.
 ———, William fitz Osbert de (1256), v. 180.
 Diddlebury, Rectors of, v. 175-177, 178.
 Aluric, Clerk (*circa* 1115), v. 175.
 Osbern (1148, 1174), v. 171, 175-6.
 Osbern II (1199-1236), 368; v. 171, 172-3, 177-8, 180-1, 187.
 William de Ros (1248-1276), v. 51, 173, 178, 180, 181.
 Diddlebury, Vicars of, v. 175-178.
 Osbern, Priest (*circa* 1115), v. 175.
 Alexander, Chaplain (1208, 1212), v. 171-2, 177-8.
 William (1236), v. 172-3, 177.
 Diddlebury, Undertenants in.—
 Alexander de Diddlebury, v. 67.
 ———, Elyas, son of (1271), v. 168.
 ———, John, son of (1256), v. 67.
 ———, William, son of (1230-40), v. 180.
 John Blethwath, v. Bledenoch.
 John le Child (1291), v. *Enfant*.
 Richard de Diddlebury (*def.* 1231), and Avelina his wife, v. 179.
 Richard fitz Roger (1267), v. 168.
 ———, Richard Koc, Uncle of, v. 168.
 Richard de Diddlebury, Clerk (1283), and Emma his wife, v. 169.

Diddlebury, Undertenants in (*continued*).—
 Richard Carpenter (*def.* 1267), v. 9.
 ———, Edalina, daughter of, v. 9.
 ———, ———, Roger and Walter, sons of, v. 9.
 Robert le Prestre, or le Chapeleyn, v. 180 *bis*.
 ———, Roger le Skynnar, brother of, v. 180.
 ———, Wylecok, son of, v. 180.
 Roger de Diddlebury (1256), v. 51.
 Roger fitz Roger (1243), v. 167.
 Walter de Diddlebury, v. 178, v. Sturchley.
 William fitz Alexander de Hulton, v. 168.
 William le Bedel, v. 158.
 ———, Emma, wife of, v. 158.
 William, son of William de (1245-9), v. 167.
 Wyot de Diddlebury (1255), v. 168.
 ———, William, son of (1272), v. 168.
 Dimidii Villani (*Domesday*), v. 5.
 Dinan Jooceas de, 201, v. Dynan.
 Ditton Priors, Henry Warde, Vicar of, 88.
 ———, Herbert, Clerk of, 112.
 ———, ———, Memun, brother of, 112.
 Doddimore, Robert, Clerk of, v. 8.
 Dodestone (near Milson), Undertenants in.—
 Philip fitz Hugh, 347.
 ———, Emma mother of, 347.
 William fitz John, 347.
 ———, Eva, wife of, 347.
 William fitz Richard, 347.
 ———, Matilda, mother of, 347.
 Dodintone, Adam de, 282.
 Dodintone (*i. e.* Detton), Robert de (1240), 282.
 ———, John de (*Def.* 1255), 282.
 ———, Robert de (1263-74), 266, 282.
 ———, Thomas de (1278), 282.
 ———, Robert de (1280-1300), 175 *bis*, 179, 282-3.
 ———, ———, Isolda, wife of, 282.
 ———, John de (1316), 283.
 Dongee, John, v. 172.
 Donne, John de la (Senior), 358.
 ———, ———, Richard, son of, 358.
 ———, John de la (Junior), 358.

Donvill, Hugh de (Constable of Brug, etc.), 192, 280, 286, 348; v. 54, 284.
 Donvill (of Farlow), William de (c. 1255), 192.
 Dorchester, Canons of, 90.
 Dore, Henry, Abbot of (1263), v. 161, 191, 192 *n*.
 Dovill, or Deuvill, of Wigley.—
 ———, Robert (1255–1292), v. 8 *bis*, 9, 26, 221, 274.
 ———, ———, Robert, son of (1317), v. 26.
 Dove, Duvra, or Dune, Gilbert de (1203), 237.
 Dowles, Incumbents of, 163.
 Draiton (of Chatwall), Alan de, v. 125.
 ———, ———, William, son of (1255), v. 125.
 ———, ———, ———, Pe-
 tronilla, sister of, v. 125, v. Lee.
 Drak, Stephen, v. 221.
 Drayton, John de (*circa* 1271), 174.
 Duderhul, Benedict de, v. 204.
 Dudmaston, Hugh de (1253), v. 198, 283.
 Dudmaston, Peter de, 65 *n*.
 ———, Roger de, v. 50.
 Dunan, v. Dynan.
 Dungoun, Ralph (Rector of Stottesden), 155, 158.
 Dunning (T.R.E.), 51.
 Dunre, Hugh de (1200), v. 154.
 Duvill, Richard de (1241), 331, v. Dovill.
 Dynan, Fulk de, v. 244.
 ———, Jocas or Gotso de, 201; v. 243, 248, 251–2.
 ———, ———, Hawise, daughter of, v. 248.
 ———, ———, Sibil, daughter of, v. 248.
 Dynan (Burgesses of Ludlow).—
 ———, Geoffrey le (1256–73), v. 286, 288.
 ———, ———, Richard, son of (1276), v. 288.
 ———, ———, ———, Isolda, wife of, v. 288.
 ———, Milo de (1272–4), v. 287, 288.

E.

Eastham, Philip de, 338.
 ———, Samson de, 338–9.
 ———, ———, Agnes de Stoke, wife of, 338–9.
 ———, ———, Roger, son of (1230), 339.
 ———, ———, Walter Tug of (1236), 341.
 ———, ———, Agnes, wife of, 341.
 Easthope, Lords of.—
 ———, Henry de (1209), 117.
 ———, John de (1255–1306), 70 *n*, 111 *n*, 116, 117–119, 120.
 ———, John de (*ob.* 1383), 120.
 ———, ———, Edith, wife of, 120.
 ———, John, son of Thomas de (1303), 118, 119.
 ———, Roger de (1165), 117.
 ———, Thomas de (1241), 112, 114, 115, 117.
 ———, Thomas, son of Thomas de (1306), 118, 119.
 Easthope, Edric de (1209), 117.
 ———, Henry Smith of, 116.
 ———, Godwin, Jundewin, or Jeldwyn de, 44, 108, 119.
 ———, ———, Thomas, son of, 116, 119.
 ———, ———, Rectors of, 120.
 ———, Roger de (1303), 118, 119.
 ———, Roger, Parson of, 114, 120.
 ———, William de (*circa* 1240–7), 114, 117.
 ———, William Beadle of, 114.
 ———, ———, Henry Clerk, son of, 114.
 ———, William Smith of, 116.
 Eaton, Master John, v. 297.
 Eccleshall, Richard de, v. 39.
 ———, William de, v. 39 *bis*.
 Eddid, or Edith, Queen of Edward the Confessor, 140 *bis*, 193–4, 240.
 Edgton, Nicholas de, v. 39.
 Edric (T.R.E.), 20, 140 *ter*, 260; v. 2 *bis*, 181–2, 193.
 Edric Sylvaticus, or Savage, 194, 199, 269, 272, 304; v. 2, 114, 182.
 Edrych, Sibil, v. 181.
 Eduin (T.R.E.), 109, 140, 188; v. 2, 84.
 Ewin, Earl of Mercia, 140, 142, 360; v. 6.
 Edwin Provost (*Testis* c. 1150), 43.

Earby, William, 292.
 Earnwood, Roger and Marilla de, 278, v. Ernwood.
 Eastham, Nicholas de, 340.

Egerton, John le Fremon of, 289.
 Eilrich, v. Eylich.
 Elcott, Nicholas de (1275-96), 276, 279.
 ———, Nicholas de (Clerk), 279.
 ———, Thomas de, 253.
 Eliard (T.R.E.), 109.
 Elmbridge, Isnard de (1183), 333.
 ———, Stephen de (1210-1236), 333.
 ———, ———, Isnard, or Ichenard,
 son of (1240-55), 333-4; v. 226 *n*.
 ———, Adam de (1265-1308), 266,
 318, 334.
 ———, ———, Roger, son of, 334.
 Elmerugge, v. Elmbridge.
 Elmetone, Roger de, 165.
 Elmer (T.R.E.), 26.
 Elmund (T.R.E.), 140, 283-4, 300, 374;
 v. 2 *bis*, 59, 129.
 Elric (T.R.E.), 140, 281.
 Elsi (T.R.E.), v. 44, v. Alsi.
 Elurie (Rural Dean), 131 *n*.
 Eluuard (T.R.E.), 140 *bis*, 180, 281.
 Eluuin (T.R.E.), 32, 42, 80, v. Aluin.
 Elveva (T.R.E.), 51.
 Elwete, William, son of William, 101 *n*.
 Ely, Bishops of.—
 Hervey, 53.
 Geoffrey, v. 212.
 William Longchamp, 58 *n*.
 Emsteleg, Robert de, 113.
 Endelebi, v. Hetlebi.
 Enfant of Diddlebury, etc.—
 ———, William le (1259-1284), 70 *n*;
 v. 10, 50, 168-9, 180.
 ———, John le (1291), v. 169.
 ———, Thomas le (1306), 119.
 ———, Richard le (1306-1334), v. 50, 51.
 ———, John le (1334), v. 51.
 ———, William le (1334), v. 51.
 Engeland, John, v. Acton.
 England, Chancellors of.—
 Thomas à Becket, v. 211 *n*.
 William Longchamp, 58, 60, 309;
 v. 152, 257.
 Robert Burnell, 68, v. Burnell.
 England, Kings, Queens, and Princes
 of.—
 Athelstan, v. 280, 291-2.
 Edgar, v. 280.
 Edward II (The Martyr), v. 280.
 Ethelred II, v. 280.

England, Kings, Queens, and Princes
 of (*continued*).—
 Canute, v. 280.
 Harold I, v. 208, 280.
 Hardicanute, v. 208.
 Edward the Confessor, 193-4, 299,
 379; v. 2, 145, 196, 207-209,
 280.
 ———, Edith, wife of, 226, v. Eddid.
 Harold II, 193; v. 280.
 K. William I, 193, 194, 198, 241; v.
 280.
 ———, Matilda, wife of, 241 *n*.
 ———, Robert, son of, v. Nor-
 mandy, Dukes of.
 K. William I or II, 80, 83, 152 *n*,
 153; v. 133, 134.
 K. William II, 200, v. 236-7.
 K. Henry I, 53, 80, 85, 89 *n*, 107,
 143, 156-7, 160, 163, 171, 180,
 242, 377, 379, 380; v. 130, 182.
 ———, Matilda, daughter of, v.
 245-247, 251, 252.
 K. Stephen, 55, 80, 89, 171, 201-2.
 305; v. 242, 244-251 *passim*.
 ———, Matilda, wife of, v. 245,
 K. Henry II, 55, 80, 89, 102, 109,
 143, 171, 177, 202, 206, 242, 305,
 377; v. 136-7, 146-152, 162, 182,
 211, 212, 248, 252-256 *n*.
 ———, Elianor, wife of, v. 136,
 147-152.
 ———, William, son of, v. 148.
 ———, Henry, son of, v. 148,
 149, 254.
 ———, Richard, Duke of Aqu-
 taine, son of, v. 149, v. K. Richard
 I.
 ———, Geoffrey, son of, v. 149.
 ———, John, Earl of Moreton,
 son of, v. 132, 255.
 ———, Matilda, daughter of,
 305; v. 254.
 K. Richard I, 58, 59, 61, 144; v. 151,
 152, 257.
 ———, Berengaria, wife of, 58.
 K. John, 63, 144-147, 207-8, 212-3,
 311; v. 139, 155, 158, 258-267
 passim.
 ———, Elianor, daughter of,
 219.

England, Kings, Queens, and Princes of (*continued*).—

Isabella, daughter of K. John, 64, 148; v. 271.

Isabella, wife of K. John, v. 141 n.

Richard, son of K. John, v. Almagne.

K. Henry III, 65, 66, 80, 89, 91, 146-148, 150, 157, 166, 213, 267-269, 272, 298.

———, Edward, son of, 66, 67 n, 166, 218-222, 277; v. 116, 183, 273, 275, v. K. Edward I.

———, Elianor, wife of, 218, 234.

K. Edward I, 156; v. 276, 299.

———, Elianor, wife of, 68 n.

K. Edward II, 254 n.

K. Edward III, 11.

———, Edward, Earl of Cornwall, son of, 170.

K. Edward IV, 225 n.

K. Richard III, 225 n.

Ercalwe, John de (Escheator), 318.

———, William de (1316), 4.

———, William de (Rector of Abdon), 132.

Erdinton, Giles de (Justiciar), 35, 218; v. 205.

Erdulf, William, v. 117, v. Chelmick.

Erleton of Ludlow, v. Olreton.

Ernwood, Henry de, v. 49, 142.

———, Hugh de, v. 46.

———, Nicholas de, 262.

Ernu (Lord of Easthope, T.R.E.), 117.

Escot, John de (1272), v. 63.

———, ———, Susanna de la Leye, wife of, v. 63, v. Kene.

Esketot, Amice, daughter of Hugh de (1257-61), 376.

Esketot (of Bitterley), Roger de (1165), 368.

———, Hugh de (1187-1200), 368; v. 281.

———, Roger (II) de (*circa* 1210), 368, 370, v. Bitterley.

———, Stephen de, 369, v. Bitterley.

Esketot (of Herefordshire), Richard (1165-87), 368.

Espeter of Ludlow.—

———, John le (1272), v. 287.

Espeter of Ludlow (*continued*).—

———, Agnes, wife of John le, v. 287.

———, Philip le, v. 287 n.

———, ———, Agnes, wife of, v. 287 n.

Espringald, Roger (1206), 21.

Essartis, Gilbert de (1190), v. 257.

Esse (or Nash), Amica del (1257), 293, 332.

———, Simon de (1254), 332.

———, Walter de (1230-40), 293, 331.

———, William de (1250), 293, 331-2.

———, William de (1278), 332.

Essex, Earls of.—

Geoffrey fitz Piers, 61, 184, 246.

———, Maud, daughter of, 184, v. Hereford, Earls of.

Humphrey de Bohun (VI), v. Hereford, Earls of.

Estanford, William de, v. 142.

———, ———, Agnes, daughter of, v. 142, v. Ridware.

Estham, Nicholas de, 370.

———, Philip, 307.

Esturmi, v. Sturmy.

Etingham, Helias de (1206), 21.

Eton of Hopton Cangeford.—

———, William de (1392-9), v. 15 *ter*.

———, ———, Johanna, wife of, v. 15 *ter*.

Eton (near Pitchford), Richard de (*circa* 1250), v. 119.

Eton, William de, v. Heton.

Etton, Herbert de, 288.

Ewe, John del, 82, v. Corfham.

Ewelly, Joan, Lady of, 244, v. Brompton.

Ewen Brito, v. 6 n.

Ewyas, Robert de, v. 147.

———, ———, Sibil, daughter of, v. 147, v. Tregoz, and Clifford of Tenbury.

Eylrich of Ludlow, Stanton Lacy, and Stevinton.—

———, Richard (Clerk, 1255), v. 286.

———, Roger, Senior (*circa* 1255), v. 298.

———, Roger (1263-72), v. 9, 287.

———, Robert (1269-74), v. 286, 288.

———, Thomas (1273-92), v. 287, 290.

———, Nicholas (1284-92), v. 11, 70, 71.

Eylrich of Ludlow, Stanton Lacy, and Stevinton (*continued*).—
 ———, Nicholas, Junior (1292), v. 290.
 ———, Nicholas (1341), v. 294.
 Eylrich of Richard's Castle.—
 ———, Roger (1308), v. 70.
 Eyneton, William de, Priest (1314), v. 186.
 Eyton, John de (1344), 170.
 ———, Nicolas, son of Henry de, 366.
 ———, Roger de, Priest (1312), v. 186.
 ———, William de (1240), 275.
 ———, ———, Matilda, wife of, 275.

F.

Faber (of Cleobury), William, son of Adam, 225 n.
 Faber (of Nethercott), William, 276.
 Faber (of Rushbury), Henry, 364.
 Fair Rosamund, v. 146, 147, v. Clifford.
 ———, Geoffrey, son of, v. York, Archbishops of.
 ———, William, son of, v. Longespee.
 Falconer, Simon (Seneschal of Corfham, 1203), v. 69, 154.
 ———, William (of Ludlow, 1210, 1221), v. 213, 285.
 Fenes, Michael de, v. 20 n.
 ———, Walter or William de (1271), v. 20.
 ———, Walter de (1271), v. 20, 86.
 Fenhampton, Walter de, v. 9.
 ———, ———, Emma, wife of, v. 9.
 Farlow, Henry de, 192.
 ———, Philip de (1194–1209), 21, 191.
 ———, Philip, son of Guy de (1255), 150, 192, 282.
 ———, Wydo, or Guy de (1230–40), 192.
 Farnborough, Henry Marshall of, 181.
 Fech (Tenant of Baveney T.R.E. and 1086), 140 *bis*, 229, 258–9.
 Fendles, Margaret de, 197, v. Mortimer.
 Ferlawe, v. Farlow.
 Ferrars, Earls of Derby, v. 133, 138, 140.
 ———, Earl William de (*ob.* 1254), 197.
 ———, ———, Agatha, daughter of, 197, v. Mortimer of Chelmarsh.

Ferrars of Oakham.—
 ———, Walcheline de, 196, 208, 211, 303, 310.
 ———, ———, Isabella, daughter of, 196, 208, 211, v. Mortimer of Wigmore.
 ———, ———, Henry, son of, 208, 310.
 ———, ———, Hugh, son of, 208, 303, 310, v. Richard's Castle.
 Ferrars, Robert de (1217), 63.
 Feure (of Ashton), Richard le, 362.
 ———, ———, Alice, daughter of, 362, v. Beneth.
 Fevere, of Ashford Carbonel, John le, v. 229.
 Fifhyd, Philip de, v. 48 n.
 Finemunt, William de, 288.
 Fitz-Adam, Howel, v. 49, 52, 102, 104, 105.
 ———, Nesta de Baskerville, wife of, v. 102, 104, 105.
 Fitz Adam, Roger (Sheriff of Hampshire), 62.
 Fitz Adeline, William (*Dapifer*), v. 255.
 Fitz-Aer, Alcher, ancestor of, v. Alcher.
 ———, Robert (II), 112.
 ———, ———, Emma, wife of, 181.
 ———, Robert (III), 181.
 ———, ———, William, brother of, 181.
 ———, John, 127, 159, 181, 333; v. 205, 276.
 ———, ———, * * * *, mother of, 333.
 ———, Hugh, 175, 182.
 ———, ———, Alyna, wife of, 182.
 ———, ———, Thomas, son of, 182.
 ———, ———, William, son of, 182.
 ———, ———, Christiana de Redmarleye, wife of, 182.
 Fitz Alan de Arundel, John, 17, 18, 19.
 Fitz Alan, of Clun and Oswestry, 27, 30, 85, 105, 116 n, 117, 121–124, 129, 130, 137, 189, 280–282, 375; v. 130, 206.
 ———, Alan fitz Flaald, ancestor of, 85; v. 122, 124 n.
 ———, ———, Avelina, wife of, 128 n.
 ———, William (I), 90, 128, 202, 368; v. 122, 123, 127.
 ———, William (II), 90, 136, 368, 375; v. 41, 85, 90 n, 240, 255.

Fitz Alan of Clun and Oswestry (*continued*).—

———, * * * * de Lacy, wife of William (II), v. 85, 86, 240, 255.

———, John (I), 18, 34; v. 32.

———, John (II), 16-19, 92, 107, 110, 117, 121, 122, 282, 356; v. 70, 86, 126, 206, 274.

———, ———, Matilda de Verdon, wife of, 122-3.

———, John (III), 17, 18, 86, 92, 122, 197, 282, 356; v. 70.

———, ———, Isabella de Mortimer, wife of, 17, 18, 197, 356.

———, Richard (I), 17, 107, 119, 122, 123, 125, 190, 197, 282.

———, ———, Matilda, daughter of, v. Burnell.

———, Edmund (I), 124; v. 125.

Fitz Aldith, William (1203), v. 139.

Fitz Alexander, v. Sutton Little.

Fitz Alexander, William, v. 168, v. Hulton.

Fitz Andrew, Nicholas, 16.

Fitz Aulin, Robert, 164.

Fitz Baldwin, Adam (1226), v. 116.

———, Walter, v. 49.

Fitz Bernard, Thomas (Justiciar), v. 281.

Fitz Cufi, Richard, v. 49.

Fitz Deacon, Osbern, v. 172.

Fitz Edward, Hugh, 333.

Fitz Edward, Ralph, 111, 112.

Fitz Eiltrop, Richard, 269.

Fitz Flaald, Alan, v. Fitz Alan.

Fitz Geoffrey, Anno, 43.

———, John, v. 240, 269, 270.

———, ———, Isabella Bigot, wife of, v. 240, 269, v. Lacy.

Fitz Hamon, Warin, 269.

Fitz Harald, Helias, v. 77.

Fitz Helin, Richard (1226), v. 116.

Fitz Henry, Matilda, and Leticia, 164.

Fitz-Henry, Maurice (Viceroy of Ireland), v. 260.

Fitz Henry, Richard, 233.

Fitz Herbert, Peter, 196, 211, 214.

———, ———, Isabella de Ferrars, wife of, 196, 211, 214.

Fitz Herluin, William, v. 172.

Fitz Hugh, Philip (1203), 235.

———, ———, Muriel fitz Samson, wife of, 234-5.

Fitz Hugh, Walinger, v. 182.

Fitz Hugh (of Milson), William, 347-8; v. 39, v. Cloune.

Fitz Hugh (of Sutton Parva, and Diddlebury), William, v. 96.

Fitz Hugh, William (1284-92), v. Bromfield Parva.

Fitz Ingenulf, Robert (1221), v. 187.

Fitz Jarward, Richard (*circa* 1240), v. 117.

Fitz John, Eustace, v. 131, 241.

———, Pagan, v. 241-244, 246, 248, 250 *n*, 251.

———, ———, Agnes, daughter of, v. 242, 243.

———, ———, Cecily, daughter of, v. 242, 243, 246-7, v. Hereford, Earls of.

———, ———, Sibil, wife of, v. 243, 250 *n*.

Fitz John of the Heath, v. Heath.

Fitz Mansell, Joseas, v. 14.

Fitz Maurice, Walter, 364.

Fitz Milo (of Ludlow), Andrew, v. 31, v. Andrew.

Fitz Milo, William (1272), v. 222.

Fitz Nicholas, Robert, 109, 111, v. Brockton, Robert de.

Fitz Nigel, Hugh, 341.

Fitz-Odo, Family of, 82, 368-9.

———, Odo, ancestor of, v. Bernières.

———, Philip, 90, 108; v. 30.

———, ———, Roger, brother of, 90, 91, 108.

———, ———, Roger, son of, 90, 94, 95, 105.

———, ———, Petronilla, daughter of, 94-5, 106-108, v. Willey.

———, ———, William, son of, 90 *n*.

———, Herbert, 91, 95, v. Rushbury.

———, Sibil, or Basilia, 102.

Fitz Odo, Thomas, 94, 105-6.

———, ———, Margery, wife of, 106, v. Chabbenore.

———, ———, Roger, brother of, 106.

———, ———, Thomas, son of, 106.

Fitz Odo (of Upper Ashford, etc.), Walter, v. 76, 80, 230.

Fitz Osbert, Richard (1221), v. 182.

———, ———, Lucia, wife of, v. 182.

Fitz Owen, Robert, 237.

Fitz Pagan, Rainald, 90 *n*.

- Fitz Pain, Robert, v. 242 *n*.
 Fitz Peter, Herbert, 186.
 Fitz Philip, Henry, 271 ; v. 231.
 Fitz Piers, Geoffrey, 61, v. Essex, Earls of.
 Fitz Ponce, Drogo, v. 146, 147.
 ———, Osbern, 304 ; v. 146 *n*, 147.
 ———, ———, Ralph, son of, v. 146
n, 147.
 ———, Richard, 307 ; v. 146, 147,
 148.
 ———, ———, Walter de Clifford
 (I), son of, v. Clifford.
 ———, ———, Maude, wife of, v. 147,
 149 *n*.
 ———, ———, Simon, son of, v. 147,
 195.
 ———, Walter, v. 146, 147.
 Fitz Reginald, Peter, 14, 15.
 ———, ———, Amice, wife of, 14.
 ———, ———, Alice, mother of, 14.
 Fitz Renfrid, Reiner, 90 *n*.
 Fitz Richard, Osbern, 140.
 Fitz Robert, Martin, v. Castello.
 Fitz Robert (of Ragdon), Baldwin, v. 118.
 ———, ———, Margery, wife of, v. 118.
 Fitz Robert, Thomas, 110, v. Brockton.
 ———, William, 109, 112, v. Brock-
 ton.
 Fitz Roese, Richard (1256), v. Bromfield
 of Woofferton.
 Fitz Roger (of Lancashire), Richard, v.
 132, 133, 135.
 ———, ———, Margery Banaster,
 wife of, v. 132, 133, 135.
 ———, ———, Amuria, daughter
 of, v. 132, 133, 135, v. Bothum. *
 ———, ———, Avice, daughter of,
 v. 132, 133, 135, v. Mulum.
 ———, ———, Margery, daughter
 of, v. 132.
 ———, ———, Matilda, daughter
 of, v. 132, v. Stocport.
 ———, ———, Quenilda, daughter
 of, v. 132.
 Fitz Roger (of Whitbrook), Ralph, v. 232.
 Fitz Roger, Thomas, 281 *n*.
 Fitz Roger, William (1221), v. 229, v.
 Bollers.
 Fitz Roger, William (1266), v. 83.
 Fitz Rolf, Turstin, v. 75.
 Fitz Samson, Edith, Sibil, and Muriel, 234.
 Fitz-Simon, John, v. 106.
 ———, ———, Alice, wife of, v. 106.
 Fitz Simon, Richard, v. 159, 195, 203,
 204 *n*.
 ———, ———, Simon, brother of,
 v. 195.
 Fitz Simon, Robert, v. Gernon.
 Fitz Simon, Turstin (1181-9), v. 256.
 Fitz Siward, Roger, 191.
 Fitz Swein, Roger, v. 117.
 Fitz Tropinel, Roger, 49.
 ———, ———, Alice, wife of, 49.
 Fitz Turgis, Hugh (1086), v. 2, 114.
 Fitz Unspac, v. Unspac.
 Fitz Urin, Alan, 134.
 Fitz Walkeline, Robert (1165-74), v. 140.
 ———, ———, Amicia, wife of,
 v. 140.
 Fitz Walter, John (Rector of Stottesden),
 156-7.
 Fitz Walter, Walter or William, 250.
 Fitz Warin (of Beckbury), Walter (1120),
 134.
 ———, ———, Albert and Jobert,
 brothers of, 134.
 Fitz Warin (of Herefordshire), William
 (1221-1230), v. 48 *n*, 49.
 ———, ———, Amicia de Furchis,
 heir of, v. 48 *n*, v. Lucy.
 Fitz Warin (of Whittington), Fulk (II),
 v. 248.
 ———, ———, Hawise de Dynan,
 wife of, v. 248.
 ———, Fulk (III), 237 ; v. 244.
 Fitz Warin, Reginald (1188), 326.
 ———, William (1210), 71.
 Fitz William, Ernald, 43.
 ———, Henry, 339, v. Moneur.
 ———, Margaret, 288.
 ———, Reginald, 21.
 ———, Robert (1266), v. 83.
 ———, Roger, v. 102, 104.
 ———, ———, Nesta ap Griffyth,
 wife of, v. 102, 104, v. Baskerville.
 Fitz Wimarch, Robert, v. 2, 207, 209, 210.
 Flamvill, Robert de (1188), v. 138.
 Flamville, Hugh de, v. 135, 136.
 ———, ———, Erneburga, daughter
 of, v. 135, 136, 137, v. Hastings.
 ———, Robert de, v. 135, 136, 137.
 Flandrensis, Turstin, v. 75.

- Fleming, Walter le, 44.
 Flemville, Walter de, 134.
 Florence of Worcester (Historian), 200.
 ———, Continuator of, v. 244–5, 250.
 Foliot, William (Monk), v. 172.
 Forcer, Nicholas le, 176.
 Forde, Richard de, 176.
 ———, William de (1240–55), 260.
 Forester (of Abdon), Roger, 129.
 Forester (of Stokesay), Henry le, v. 40.
 ———, ———, Peter, son of, v. 40.
 ———, John le, v. 40.
 ———, Ranulf, v. 39.
 Forfer, John le (1267), v. 199.
 Forthred (Saxon name), v. 114.
 Foulshurst, Robert, v. 103, 108.
 ———, ———, Margaret de Baskerville, wife of, v. 103, 108.
 ———, Thomas (1369–1400), v. 103, 108.
 ———, ———, Eva Venables, wife of, v. 103.
 ———, Thomas (1400–1416), v. 103, 108.
 ———, ———, Isabella Bourley, wife of, v. 103, 108.
 ———, ———, Jocosa, daughter of, v. 103, 109.
 ———, ———, John, son of, v. 103, 108, 109.
 ———, ———, William, son of, v. 103, 109.
 Fowler, Richard, v. 282.
 Fox, Edmund (1535), v. 298.
 Foxcote, Roger de (1240–1255), 248, 257, 366.
 ———, Roger de (1271), 266.
 ———, Roger de (1284), 257–8.
 ———, ———, Constance, wife of, 257–8.
 ———, Sarra de, 254.
 ———, William de, 257–8, 276, 279 *bis*.
 ———, ———, Alice, wife of, 257–8.
 France, Kings of.—
 Henry I, 195.
 Louis VII, v. 148, 149, 151, 254.
 ———, Elianor, wife of, v. 148.
 ———, Adelais, daughter of, v. 151.
 Philip II (Augustus), 144, 207; v. 151.
 ———, Louis, son of, v. 266.
 St. Louis, 220; v. 295 *n*.
 Franceys (of Bitterley), Richard le, 370.
 Franceys (of Stanwey), Roger le, 93.
 ———, William, son of William le, 93.
 Francigenæ (*Domesday*), 20 *n*; v. 81.
 Franceis, or Frensh, of Little Sutton.
 ———, William le (1215–1254), v. 94, 95.
 ———, ———, William, son of (1254–60), v. 95.
 ———, ———, ———, Alice, daughter of (1260–1306), v. 95.
 ———, ———, ———, ———, Roger le Franceis, heir of, v. 95.
 ———, ———, ———, Juliana, daughter of, v. 95.
 ———, ———, ———, Margery, daughter of, v. 95.
 ———, William le (son of Roger), v. 95.
 Fraxino, Henry de (Mesne-Lord of Little Bromfield, 1255–84), v. 219 *bis*.
 Fraxino of Neen Sollars.—
 ———, * * * de, 292, 295.
 ———, ———, Petronilla le Poer, wife of, 292, 295.
 ———, Engeram de, 247 *n*, 292–3, 295.
 ———, Hugh de (1250–1284), 293–295.
 Fraxino, William de (1256), 295.
 Frene, *v.* Fraxino.
 Frene (of Milson), William de, 349.
 Freschville, Ankaret de, 250.
 Frevile, Alexander de, v. 107.
 Freville, Baldwin de, 165.
 Frodsley, Benedict de, (*circa* 1250), v. 119.
 Fulcher (of Easthope, 1086), 117.
 Fulwardine, William de, 271.
 Furches (of Corfham), William de (1256), v. 196.
 Furches of Corfton, Middlehope, Patton, etc., 47, 52 *n*; v. 45, 52, 65.
 ———, Herbert, presumed ancestor of, v. 44, 45, *v.* Herbert.
 ———, William (I), de (1115–1135), v. 45.
 ———, Herbert de (*circa* 1160), 43 *bis*, 46; v. 45, 48 *n*.
 ———, William (II), de (1165–1213), 20, 21, 22, 46; v. 45, 48 *n*, 51, 60, 263 *n*.
 ———, William (III), de (1221–1240), v. 45, 46, 49.

Furches of Corfton, Middlehope, Patton,
etc. (*continued*).—

——, Isabella, wife of William (III) de,
v. 45, 46.

——, Roger, supposed brother of Wil-
liam (III) de, v. 46.

——, William (IV) de (1243–1267),
5, 45, 46; v. 45, 46, 47, 49 *n*, 53, 54,
194.

Furches of Diddlebury and Aston.—

——, Roger de (1221–6), v. 49, 105,
142.

——, ———, Robert, son of (1257), v.
49, 50, 168, 180, 204.

——, ———, ———, Christiana, wife
of, v. 50.

——, ———, ———, Henry, son of,
(1266–1308), v. 50.

——, ———, ———, ———, Alice,
daughter of, v. 50.

——, ———, ———, Richard, son of
(1266), v. 49, 50.

Furchis of Herefordshire.—

——, William de (1160–5), v. 48 *n*.

——, William de (*def.* 1233), v. 48 *n*.

——, ———, Amicia, daughter and
heir of, v. 48 *n*, v. Lucy.

Furches (of Stanton Lacy), Robert de
(1274), v. 10, 83.

——, Roger de (1274), v. 9.

G.

Gabythewaye, Richard (1256), v. 8.

——, William (1292), v. 11.

Galway, Thomas de, 311, 312, v. Athol.

Gamages of Stottesden, etc.—

——, Godfrey de, 143–4, 177.

——, Matthew de, 143–146.

——, William de, 144–148; v. 268.

——, ———, Godfrey, son of, 148,
149.

——, ———, ———, Ada, wife of, 149.

——, ———, ———, Elizabeth, daugh-
ter of, 149, 150, v. Pembruge.

——, ———, ———, Eufemia, daugh-
ter of, 149, 150, v. Pembruge.

——, ———, ———, Lucia, daughter
of, 149.

——, ———, ———, Henry, son of, 148.

v.

Gamages of Stottesden, etc. (*continued*).—

——, Lisebell de Mineris, wife of
William de, 146.

——, Matthew de (1263–1275), 219,
276.

Gamel (T.R.E.), 1; v. 2, 110.

Gamel, Rector of Stottesden, 153, 157.

Gardiner (of Ludlow), William le (1272–
4), v. 283, 287, 288.

Gardino, Christiana de, 348.

——, ———, Alice, cousin of, 348,
v. Mareschal.

Gatacre, John de, 103.

Geneva, Peter de, v. 240, 272–3.

——, ———, Matilda de Lacy, wife
of, v. 240, 272–3.

Genevill de Vaucoulour.

——, Geoffrey de (1253–1283), v. 9,
10, 20, 240, 273–4, 275, 277–279, 283,
295, 295 *n*, 301.

——, ———, Simon, father of, v. 273.

——, ———, ———, Beatrice of Bur-
gundy, wife of, v. 273.

——, ———, Geoffrey, son of, v. 240,
278.

——, ———, John, brother of, v. 273,
295 *n*.

——, ———, Matilda de Lacy, wife of,
v. 9, 10, 240, 273, 277–279, 295.

——, Peter de (1283–1292), 197; v.
10, 14, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 47, 240,
278–9, 295.

——, ———, Joan, wife of, v. 10, 240,
278–9, v. Marche, Comtes of.

——, ———, Joan, daughter of, 197;
v. 11, 240, 279.

——, ———, Beatrix, daughter of, v.
11, 23, 240, 279.

——, ———, Matilda, daughter of, v.
11, 23, 240, 279.

——, ———, Katherine (Prioress of
Acornbury), supposed sister of, v. 23 *n*.

Genust (of Stanton T.R.E.), 51.

Gerañ, William, 375.

Gerard (Beadle), v. 49.

Gerard (de Tornai), 48.

Gerelmus (of Ruthall, 1086), 48.

Gerevill, Gilbert de (1203), v. 229.

Gernon, Robert de (*Domesday* Lord of
Auretone and Larpole), 304 *n*; v. 224,
225, 226.

Gernon of Little Bromfield.

———, Simon (*tem.* Hen. II or Ric. I),
v. 218, 220.

———, ———, Robert fitz Simon, son
of, v. 218, 219.

———, ———, ———, * * *, son of
(1203), v. 218 *n.*

———, William (1221), v. 220.

———, Hugh (1243), v. 219, *v.* Brom-
field Parva.

———, Walter de (1255), v. 219.

———, William fitz Hugh (de), v. 219,
v. Bromfield Parva.

Gernun (of Warminster), Ralph, 63.

Gernun or Gernum, *v.* Gernon.

Gerys, Herbert de, 258.

Giffard (of Brimsfield and Corfham).

———, John, 68, 82; v. 147, 161-163,
167, 169, 184, 189, 190, 193, 195, 199,
200, 284.

———, ———, Catherine, daughter of,
v. 147, 162, *v.* Audley.

———, ———, Elianor, daughter of, v.
147, 162, *v.* Strange of Blackmere.

———, ———, John, son of, v. 163.

———, ———, Matilda, daughter of, v.
147, 162.

———, ———, Matilda de Clifford, wife
of, v. 147, 162, 195.

Giffard, Osbert (1224), v. 140 *n.*

Giffard, Sibil, 166, 173.

Gifford, Walter (Bishop of Bath and
Wells), v. 22.

———, ———, Matilda, sister of, v. 22,
v. Devereux.

Gilbert, Deacon of Fernlege in the Peak,
v. 41.

Giraldus Cambrensis (Chronieler), v.
104 *n.*, 213, *v.* Barri.

Girros, Family of, 37, 57.

———, Robert (I) de, 20, 57; v. 62.

———, Robert (II) de, 20-23, 33, 37,
62, 65 *n.*, 71 *n.*, 76, 77, 237; v. 45, 52, 63.

———, ———, Agnes, Aunt of, *v.*
Banastre.

———, ———, Isabel, wife of, 22.

Girros of Long Stanton.—

———, Roger (I) de, 22, 37, 115; v. 62,
195.

———, Roger (II), de (1251-1261), 24,
37 *bis*, 50, 115, 116; v. 62, 63.

Girros of Long Stanton (*continued*).—

———, Henry le (1333), 34 *n.*

———, ———, Richard, brother of, 34 *n.*

———, ———, ———, Mabel Brown,
wife of, 34 *n.*

Girros (of Northwood), Philip, son of
Philip de, 173.

Girros (of Wheathill), William de, 284,
288.

Glanvill, Ranulf de (Justiciar), v. 280.

Glazeley, Wido de (*c.* 1236), 165.

———, Guido de (1303, 1311), 175,
177.

Gloucester, Abbot of, v. 7, 213, 214, 217,
218.—

Walter de Lacy, *v.* Lacy.

Hameline, v. 211.

Gilbert Foliot, v. 148 *n.*, 170 *n.*

Henry Foliot (late Prior of Brom-
field), v. 56, 213.

Gloucester, Earls of.—

Robert the Consul, v. 250, 251.

William (*tem.* Hen. II), v. 211, 212.

Gilbert de Clare (1260), 218, 221.

Gloucester, Walter de, v. 241.

———, ———, Milo, son of, v. 242,
247, *v.* Hereford, Earls of.

———, ———, ———, Roger, son of,
v. 246, *v.* Hereford.

Godefrid, Master (*Testis c.* 1180), v. 82.

Godard (of Milson), John (1284), 348.

———, Hugh (1292), 348.

———, John (1338), 349.

———, ———, Margaret, wife of, 349.

Godiva, The Countess, 140, 261.

Godric (of Stepple T.R.E.), 140, 239.

Goduin (of Lutwyche and Bitterley
T.R.E.), 114, 300, 367.

Godwin, Earl (T.R.E.), 193, 299, 302;
v. 209.

Goisfrid (of Stepple 1086), 140, 239.

Goldsmith of Ludlow.—

———, Ralph (1221), v. 213, 228.

———, Ralph (1256), v. 286.

———, Geoffrey (1274), v. 288.

Goon, William, 112.

Gournay, Matthew, 324.

———, ———, Philippa, wife of,
324.

Grandison, Otto de (1283), v. 278.

Gray, *v.* Grey.

Greet, Lords of.—

- , Peter de (1183), 334-5; v. 82.
 ——, Philip de (1183-1221), 21, 135, 335, 338, 340; v. 82.
 ——, Geoffrey de (1230-1240), 335, 337.
 ——, ——, Agnes, wife of, 335, 337.
 ——, ——, ——, Richard, brother of, 335.
 ——, Peter de (1253-1278), 317, 318, 321, 335-6, 337, 340; v. 229.
 ——, ——, Peter, son of (1284), v. 81.
 ——, Geoffrey de (1284-1287), 336.
 ——, Philip de (1307-1311), 336-7, 345.
 ——, * * *, Lady of (1311), 345.
 ——, ——, William, son of, 345.
 ——, Philip de (*occisus* 1267), v. 83.
 Greet, Rectors of, 337.—
 ——, Philip de Greet, *alias* Thonglands, Rector of, 337; v. 13.
 Greet of Wootton, Onibury, Walton, etc.
 ——, Thomas de, 3, 336; v. 10, 18 n, 19, 40, 49, 53, 57, 70, 283.
 ——, ——, Amicia, wife of, 3; v. 18, 19, 27, 57.
 ——, ——, Agnes and Matilda, daughters of, 3; v. 19.
 ——, ——, Roger, son of, 3; v. 19, 57.
 Greet, William de (*circa* 1193), 335.
 ——, William de (1308), 336.
 Gregory (Priest), v. 220.
 Grendon (Herefordshire), Roger, Rector of, v. 195.
 Grendon, Warin de (1210-21), v. 195, 285.
 ——, Warin de (1259-70), v. 191, 192, 195.
 Grene, William de la (Vicar of Stottesden), 158.
 Grete, v. Greet.
 Gretel, William, Clerk of, 71 n.
 Gretton, Roger de la Hulle of, 102.
 ——, ——, Sibyl, wife of, 102.
 ——, ——, ——, Richard, son of (1322), 102.
 Grey (of Beckbury), Edward (1521), 135.
 ——, Thomas, 135 n.

Grey of Wilton.—

- , Reginald de (*ob.* 1308), v. 86.
 ——, ——, John, son of, v. 36, 37 n.
 ——, ——, ——, Matilda, wife of, v. 36.
 Greyby, John de (Canon of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury), 74.
 Griffin, Geoffrey (Clerk), 33, 34.
 ——, ——, Bertram, brother of, 34.
 Grossetost, Robert (1220-6), v. 185.
 ——, Thomas (1203), v. 139.
 Grossotest, v. Grossetost.
 Gualensis, v. Walsh.
 Gunny or Gunni, Richard (1255), v. 8.
 ——, Master William (1261), 358.
 ——, ——, Avelina, wife of, 358.
 ——, William (1272-4), v. 9 *ter*, 10.
 ——, Richard (1292), v. 11.
 Gylmyn (of Ludlow), Peter (1292), v. 290.

H.

- Haber, John, 331.
 Haburiden, v. Haubordyn.
 Hactun, Adam, Parson of, v. 172.
 Hactun, v. Acton.
 Haemon, Haumon or Heymon of Lower Heyton.
 ——, Richard de (1272-4), v. 9 *bis*.
 ——, William de (1274), v. 9.
 ——, William de (1292-9), v. 11, 23.
 Hagustald, John (Chronicler), v. 242.
 Hait¹, Adam de, 112.
 Hakehut, Walter (1304), 253.
 Hakehut of Whitbrook.—
 ——, Walter (1255-1272), v. 232.
 ——, Giles (1272), v. 232.
 Haket, John (Rector of Wheathill), 290.
 Haket Oliver, 284.
 Haket of Wheathill.
 ——, Walter (1194-1203), 284-5; v. 31 n.
 ——, Walter (1221), 285.
 ——, ——, Juliana, daughter of, 285.
 ——, ——, Margery, wife of, 285.
 ——, Walter (1240-1270), 285-6; v. 201.
 ——, Walter (1274-1324), 177, 287, 290; v. 200.

- Haket (of Worcestershire).—
 ———, Walter and William (1176), 284.
- Halton (of Hopton Cangeford), Hugh de (1270), v. 14, 221 (?).
- Halehton, v. Haughton and Halton (Little).
 ———, John de (1270), v. 14.
- Halford, Chaplain of, v. 224.
- Hall (of Tugford), Richard de la, 81.
- Halton (Little or West) and Oakley, Lords of, v. 220, 221, 222.
 Radulf de Halton, v. 220.
 ———, Robert, son of (*tem.* Hen. II or Ric. I), v. 220.
 Ralph de Halton (II), (*circa* 1210), v. 220, 227.
 Adam de Halton (1221), v. 220, 223.
 Robert de Halton (II), (1230–1256), v. 220, 221, 222, 227.
 ———, Joanna, wife of, v. 221.
 ———, Margery, daughter of, v. 221.
 ———, Simon, son of (1254–1284), v. 221, 222, 223.
 Roger de Halton (*circa* 1315), v. 23 n.
- Halton (Little), Under tenants in.—
 Hugh de Halton (1255), v. 221.
 Nicholas Orm (1269), v. 221.
 Ralph le Pestur, v. 222.
 ———, Henry, son of, v. 222.
 ———, ———, Alice, wife of, v. 222.
 William de Corfton, v. 221.
 William fitz Richard, (1269), v. 221.
- Halton or Halghton of Stokesay.—
 ———, Cecilia de (1316), v. 37.
- Hampton, William de (1271), 266.
- Hanleye, Thomas de, v. 63.
 ———, ———, Juliana, wife of, v. 63.
- Hanlo, John de, 98, 102; v. 66, 100.
 ———, ———, Maud Burnell, wife of, 98.
 ———, Nicholas de (Justiciar), v. 164.
- Hannibal, Stephen (Rector of Stottesden), 154, 157.
- Hanwood, John de (1165), v. 126.
- Harang, William (1203–1221), v. 229.
 ———, ———, Alice, wife of, v. 229.
 ———, William (1255), 323.
- Harcourt, William de, v. 135.
 ———, ———, Hillaria de Hastings, wife of, v. 135.
- Haring of Ludlow.—
 ———, Roger, v. 286.
 ———, ———, Matilda, widow of (1259), v. 286.
 ———, William (1255–9), v. 286 *bis*.
- Harley, Malcolumb de (1206), 21.
 ———, Malcolumb de (1291–1325), 155, 176, 253.
 ———, Richard de (1250), 293, 295–6.
 ———, Richard de (1283–1316), 99, 100, 101, 123, 244, 253.
 ———, ———, Burga de Willey, wife of, 99–101, 253.
 ———, ———, Philip, son of, 99, 99 n, 100, 105.
 ———, Robert de (*circa* 1260), 111 n, 192.
 ———, ———, Alice de Pynelesdon, wife of, 192.
 ———, Robert de (1296), 244, 253–4.
 ———, ———, Margaret de Brompton, wife of, 244, 253–4.
- Harold, Earl, v. 74.
- Harpote, Walter de, v. 181.
 ———, ———, Ranulf, son of (1256), v. 181.
- Hartall, John, son of William de (1272), 337.
 ———, William de (1274), 338.
- Haseloure, Nicholas de, v. 38, 73.
 ———, ———, Christiana, wife of, v. 73.
- Hastings, Barons Hastings.—
 ———, William (I) de (*tem.* Hen. I), v. 134, 135, 136, 137.
 ———, ———, * * * de Windsor, wife of, 134, 135.
 ———, Ralph de (1155–8), v. 134, 135, 136, 137.
 ———, Hugh de (1130), v. 134, 135, 136, 137.
 ———, ———, Erneburga de Flamville, wife of, v. 135, 136, 137.
 ———, ———, Thomas, son of (1182), v. 135, 138.
 ———, William (II) de (1163–1182), v. 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140.
 ———, ———, Matilda Banaster, wife of, v. 132, 133, 135, 138–9, 140.
 ———, Henry (I) de (1182–1194), v. 132, 135, 138.

Hastings, Barons Hastings (*continued*).—
 ———, William (III) de (1194–1226),
 v. 135, 138–9, 140.
 ———, ———, Marjory Bigod, wife
 of, v. 135, 138.
 ———, Henry (II), de (1226–1250), v.
 135, 139, 140, 143–4.
 ———, ———, Ada Scot, wife of, v. 135,
 140.
 ———, ———, Hillaria, *alias* Elianor,
 daughter of, v. 135.
 ———, ———, Margery, daughter of, v.
 135.
 ———, Henry (III) de (1250–1268),
 v. 135, 141.
 ———, ———, Joan de Cantilupe,
 wife of, v. 135.
 ———, John de (1284–1313), v. 141,
 231.
 ———, John de (1324), v. 142, 144.
 ———, Laurence de, v. 144, v. Pem-
 broke.
 Hastings of Eton.—
 ———, William de, v. 139 n.
 ———, ———, William, son of,
 v. 140 n.
 Hastings, Matilda de (1235–6), v. 139,
 140.
 Hastings, Portgreaves of Hastings.—
 ———, Robert de, v. 134 n.
 ———, ———, William, son of (1130),
 v. 134 n.
 ———, ———, ———, Juliana, wife
 of, v. 134 n.
 Haubordyn, Reginald de (Clerk), 120.
 ———, Simon de, v. 31 n.
 Hauckeford, Alan Miller of, v. 39 *bis*.
 ———, ———, Ysabel, dau. of, v. 39.
 ———, ———, Richard de, v. 39 *bis*.
 ———, ———, Hugh, brother of, v.
 9, 39 *bis*.
 Haughmond, Abbot of, 34, 70, 78, 82 n,
 331; v. 29, 37, 41–44, 116, 186, 194.
 ———, Canons of, 65; v. 154.
 ———, Richard, Abbot of (1186–7), v. 42.
 ———, Osbert, Abbot of (1220–6), v. 185.
 ———, Gilbert, Abbot of (1248), v. 185.
 ———, Henry, Abbot of (1282), v. 36.
 ———, Nicholas, Abbot of (1317), v. 28.
 ———, Richard, Abbot of (July, 1348),
 331.

Haughmond, John, Abbot of (1348), 70.
 Haughton, Robert de (*circa* 1230), v. 201.
 Haverhull, William de (Rector of Stottes-
 den), 154, 157.
 Haversham, Nicholas de, 65.
 Hawkstone of Silvington.—
 ———, Richard de (1333–1353), 381–2.
 ———, ———, Agnes, wife of, 381.
 ———, Robert de (1347–1363), 381–2.
 ———, ———, Richard, brother of, 381.
 ———, ———, Sibil, wife of, 381.
 ———, ———, Thomas, brother of, 381.
 ———, George de (1395), 382.
 Haye, Richard de la (1272), v. 117.
 ———, ———, Isabella, wife of, v. 117.
 Hayward, Roger (1543), v. 43.
 Heath, Alexander de, 16.
 ———, John de (*sans date*), 129.
 ———, John de (1315), 87.
 ———, Richard Cunseil of, 79.
 ———, Thomas le Clerk of, 16.
 ———, William fitz Clerk of, 79.
 ———, William fitz John of The, 14–18,
 64, 69, 70; v. 198.
 ———, ———, Alina, wife of, 16–18.
 ———, ———, John, son of, 16–18.
 ———, ———, ———, John, son of, 17–19.
 Helgo (Norman name), 52.
 Helgot (*Domesday* Lord of Castle Hol-
 gate, etc.), 1, 2, 20, 32, 36 n, 51, 52, 54,
 56, 70, 75; v. 2 *pluries*, 59, 61, 64, 68,
 84, 206, 235.
 ———, Herbert, son of, 36 n, 51, 52, 56,
 70, 75, 85; v. 61.
 ———, ———, Eutropius, son of, 54, 56,
 70.
 ———, ———, Herbert (de Castello), son
 of, 54–59, 61–63; v. 59, 65, 123, 254,
 v. Castello.
 ———, ———, ———, Emma de Pul-
 verbatch, wife of, 56, 57.
 ———, ———, Murieldis, wife of, 53,
 54, 56.
 ———, ———, Nicholas, son of, 54–56.
 ———, Wydo, son of, 160, 161.
 Helshaw, Henry de, v. 39.
 Helyun, Walter de (Justiciar), v. 184.
 Heming, Monk of Worcester, v. 208, 209.
 Heming (Priest, 1155–60), 120.
 Henley, Mabilia de, 375.
 ———, Philip de, 376, v. Clinton.

Henley (*continued*), Richard de, 376.
 ———, William de (Bailiff of Overs), 376.
 Henton, Roger fitz Walter of, v. 8.
 Herbert (Tenant of Long Stanton, Patton, Corfton, Middlehope, and Great Sutton, 1086), 32, 36 *n*, 42, 46, 52, 55 *n*; v. 2 *ter*, 44, 45, 51, 52, 64, 65.
 Hereford, Bishops of, 73–75, 83–85, 88, 138, 187; v. 2, 55, 58, 149, 172.—
 Richard de Capella, 70; v. 141.
 Robert de Betun, 70, 82, 83, 131, 153, 163, 171, 201, 267; v. 28, 170–1, 203, 217, 247.
 Gilbert Foliot, 153; v. 56, 210, 211, 211 *n*, 253.
 Robert de Melun, v. 171, 253.
 Robert Foliot, v. 42, 171, 176.
 William de Vere, 153, 171, 192, 289; v. 42, 66, 128.
 Giles de Braose, 247; v. 42, 127 *n*, 158.
 Hugh de Mapenore, v. 42, 127 *n*.
 Hugh Foliot, v. 42, 127 *n*, 185.
 Ralph de Maidstone, 186; v. 172, 173, 177.
 Peter de Aquablanca, 219.
 John Breton, 12, 40.
 Thomas de Cantilupe, 256, 324; v. 177, 295.
 Richard de Swinfield, 29, 40, 72, 84, 125, 154–5, 158, 192, 255–6, 371; v. 11, 42, 143, 174, 216, 299.
 Adam de Orleton, v. 28.
 Thomas Charlton, 11, 29, 73, 126.
 John Trilleck, 12, 73.
 Hereford, Canons of.—
 Philip Ilg, 84.
 Richard le Vernoun, v. 175.
 Hereford, Dean and Chapter of, 40, 41, 154 *n*; v. 171, 172, 173–175, 177.
 Hereford, Deans of.—
 Geoffrey (*circa* 1173), v. 176.
 Stephen (1236), 11; v. 172.
 John (1283), v. 174.
 Hereford, Earls of.—
 William fitz Osbern, 193–196, 228–9, 240, 243 *n*, 277; v. 6, 7, 74, 75 *n*, 149 *n*, 238.
 ————, * * * de Toni, wife of, v. 147 *n*.

Hereford, Earls of (*continued*).—
 Roger de Britolio, 194, 196, 199, 240; v. 6.
 Robert de Bossu, 201, 305; v. 246, 247.
 Milo de Gloucester, 184, 201; v. 251.
 ———, Berta, daughter of, 184, v. Braose.
 ———, Margaret, daughter of, 184, v. Bohun.
 ———, Sibil de Newmarch, wife of, 184.
 Roger de Gloucester, 201, 305; v. 242, 243, 251.
 ———, Cecily fitz Pagan, wife of, v. 242, 243, 251, 252 *n*, v. Fitz John.
 ———, Walter, brother of (Constable of England), v. 48 *n*.
 ———, Henry, brother of (Constable of England), v. 48 *n*.
 ———, ———, Isabel, wife of, v. 48 *n*.
 Henry de Bohun, 184.
 ———, Maud Fitz Piers, wife of, 184.
 Humphrey de Bohun (V), 184, 185, 186; v. 49 *n*.
 ———, Maud, wife of, 184.
 Humphrey de Bohun (VI), 184–5.
 ———, Alianora de Braose, wife of, 184–5.
 Humphrey de Bohun (VII), 184, 186; v. 219.
 Hereford, Prior of, 104, 371.
 Hereford, Richard de (Official), v. 185.
 Hereford, Thomas Precentor of, v. 185.
 Herefordshire, Thomas de, 172.
 Herleton, Family of, 135.
 Hernewood, v. Ernwood.
 Herwinton, Henry de (Justiciar), 31.
 Hethe of Corfton.—
 ———, Herbert de la, v. 50.
 ———, ———, Simon, son of, v. 49, 50.
 Hetlebi, Osbert de, 21; v. 60 *n*.
 ———, Simon de, v. 60.
 Heton, William de (1175–85), 306; v. 185.
 Heved, Hugh, 175.
 Hewel, Roger, 271.
 Heyton, Adam de (1255, 1262), v. 8, 99.
 ———, John, son of Reginald de (1306), v. 99.

Heyton, Master Richard de, v. 11, 23, 24, 42.

——, ———, Reginald, brother of (1281), v. 24.

——, Matilda de (1274), v. 10.

——, Reginald fitz Wymund of (1239–1259), v. 98, 99.

——, Richard fitz Odo of (1255, 1267), v. 8, 9.

——, Robert de (1255), v. 8.

——, ———, Richard, son of (1299–1311), v. 23.

——, Robert Wymund of (1262, 1292), v. 24, 99.

——, Roger Wymund of (1274), v. 9.

——, Robert Brown of, v. 23 *n*, 24, 66, v. Brown.

——, Walter de Northon of, v. 24.

——, ———, Hawys, wife of, v. 24.

——, William de (1256), v. 13.

——, William, son of Richard de (1291), v. 169.

——, ———, Alice, wife of, v. 169.

——, Wimund fitz Wimund of (1221), v. 285.

Higley, William de, 261, 262.

——, ———, Helias, son of, 261–263, 375 ; v. 112.

——, ———, Cecily, daughter of, 261, 262.

——, ———, Sibil, daughter of, 261–2, 267.

——, ———, * * * daughter of, 261–2, v. Burley.

——, ———, * * * daughter of, 261–2, v. Chabbenore.

Higley, Vicars of, 268.

Hill-Uppencott, Ralph Tette of, 366.

——, ———, Richard Carter of, 366.

Hints, Dionysia de (1260), 366.

——, John de (1305), 367.

——, Nicholas de (1255), 357, 366, 367.

——, ———, Felicia, wife of, 366.

——, ———, Nicholas, son of (1263–1278), 276, 358, 367.

——, William de (*def.* 1255), 366.

——, ———, William, son of, 358, 366.

Hodnet, Lords of.—

——, Baldwin de, v. 32.

——, ———, Stephen, brother of, v. 32.

Hodnet, Odo de, 117 ; v. 78, 116, 119.

——, William de (1284), v. 117.

Hodnet, Edmund de Mortimer, Rector of, 197.

——, William de (*circa* 1230), v. 48.

Hogelawe, Roger de, v. 201, 202.

Hokswood (near Northwood), Hugh le Mou of, 175.

——, ———, Richard, son of, 175.

——, John de, 175, v. Northwood.

——, William de, 175.

Holgate Castle, v. Castle Holgate.

Holgate, Lords of, 13, 14, 20, 36, 37, 52–69 *passim* ; v. 63, v. Helgot.

Holte, Robert and Alice de le, 226.

Honaud, v. Hunald.

Hop, or Hope, Milo de (1255), v. 126.

Hope Baggot, Rectors of, 365, 366.

——, Valentine, Miller of, 365.

Hope Bowdler, Rectors of, v. 120, 121.

——, Nicholas, Rector of, v. 119, 120.

Hope (Bowdler), Stephen de, v. 115, 116–119, 120.

——, ———, Matilda, wife of, v. 117.

Hope Bowdler, Undertenants in.—

Gregory de Hope, v. 116.

Herbert Gallicus, v. 116.

Roger fitz Hugh, v. 116.

Richard de la Lude, v. 117.

Walter fitz Emma, v. 116.

William of, v. 118.

——, Christiana, Matilda and Margery, daughters of, v. 118, v. Poer, Linley, and Fitz Robert.

Hopton Cangeford, Incumbents of, v. 15.

Hopton Cangeford, Lords of.—

William de Hopton (1165), v. 12, 13.

Herbert Cangeford (1199–1203), v. 13.

Nicholas de Hopton (1240), v. 13.

Thomas de Hopton (1250–1259, v. 13, 206.

——, Roger, son of (1259–1292), v. 13, 14.

——, ———, Johanna, wife of, v. 14.

John de Hopton (1292–1325), v. 14, 15.

——, Margery, wife of, v. 14.

John de Hopton (*def.* 1349), v. 15.

——, Margaret, widow of (1349–1366), v. 15, 89.

Hopton Cangeford, Undertenants in.—

Roger de Hopton (1203), v. 13.

Roger de Hopton (1255-9), v. 13.

William de Hopton (1274), v. 9.

William de Langele, v. 14.

William fitz John (1256), v. 13.

Hopton (of Easthope), John de (1321), 102.

Hopton of Hopton Castle.—

———, Walter de (1251), 22.

———, Walter de (*circa* 1265), v. 39.

———, Walter de (1277), v. 18.

Hopton (Monk), Iverard Chaplain of, 28, 29, 112.

———, Nicholas de, 28.

———, Reimund de, 28, 112.

———, Roger de, 28, 112.

———, William de, 28.

———, William Morthowe, Curate of, 29, 30.

Hopton, Lord of Patton.—

———, Walter de (1255), 45, 46.

———, Walter de (1284), 46.

Hopton Wafre, Rectors of, 187, 188.—

John de la Owene, 290.

William de Cheyneweston, 73, 187.

Hordeslee, Roger de, v. 49, 142.

Horsned, John de, 345 ; v. 222, 228.

———, ———, Constancia, wife of, 345 ; v. 222, 228.

Hortwall, or Herkwall, of Aston.—

———, Adam de, v. 49, 141 n.

———, ———, John, son of (1225), v. 49, 141.

———, Adam de (1284), v. 141.

Hose, Ralph (1203), 48.

Hoset, William (1138), v. 250.

Hospitallers of St. John, The Knights, 58 ; v. 124, 125, 127, 301.

———, Prior of, v. 60, 125.—

William de Vilars (1201), 247.

Thomas le Archer (1328), v. 128.

Leonard de Tybertis (1334), v. 128.

Philip de Thame (1349), v. 128.

Hildebrand Inge (1387), v. 128.

John de Radyngton (1388), v. 128.

Hospitallers of Benevento, Preceptor of the, 58.

Hospitallers of Dinmore, The Knights, 77, 78, 79 ; v. 233, 239, 300.

———, Commander of the, 79.

Hospitallers of London, The Knights, v. 265.

Hoveden (Chronicler), v. 258.

Hubaud of Ipsley (Warwickshire), and Overton (Salop).—

———, Hugh (*circa* 1168), v. 230.

———, Henry (1199-1204), v. 230.

———, ———, Henry, son of (1212-1240), v. 230.

———, Henry (1252-1287), v. 230, 231, 232.

———, William (?) (1266), v. 230.

———, John (*inf. æt.* 1287), v. 231 n.

Huberd of Middleton Higford.—

———, Adam, v. 86.

———, Richard, v. 86.

———, ———, Isabella, wife of, v. 86.

Huchtred, Priest (*Testis circa* 1150), 43.

Hucted, Provost (*Testis circa* 1150), 43.

Hugford, Nicholas de (1165-1175), 368 ; v. 84.

———, Walter de (1208, 1206), 21 ; v. 87, 88.

———, Walter de (1240, 1255), 107,

369 ; v. 85, 86, 88.

———, ———, * * *, daughter of, 107.

———, William de (1270, 1290), 101, 190, 276 ; v. 19, 20, 86, 89.

Hugh (Lord of Ipsley, 1086), v. 230.

Hul, Ralph fitz Robert of (1256), v. 204.

Hull (of Tugford), Walter de, 81.

Hull (of Whetmore), William de la (1348), 331.

———, John de, 331 n.

Hulle (of Batchcott), William de la, v. 232.

Hulle (of Gretton), v. Gretton.

Hulle (of Hulle near Burford).—

———, William de la (1221), 343.

———, Robert de la (*circa* 1230), 343.

———, Hugh de la (1240), 343.

———, Robert de la (deceased 1255), 344.

———, Simon de la (1255-1274), 318, 344.

———, ———, Dionysia, wife of, 344.

———, Adam de la (1283-1292), 344.

———, William de la (1301-1331), 327, 333, 344-5, 346 n ; v. 222, 222 n.

———, ———, Alice, wife of, 345 ; v. 222.

———, ———, John Baret, nephew of, 333, 345.

———, William de la (1341-1355), 365 *bis*.

———, Johanna de la (1397-8), 365-6.

Hulle near Burford, Undertenants in.—
 —, Adam, son of Hugh de la, 327, 344-5.
 —, Thomas de la, 345.
 Hulton, Richard le Franceys of, v. 196.
 —, William fitz Alexander of, v. 168.
 Humez, Richard de, v. 212.
 Hunald, John, 101.
 —, William (1222), 124.
 —, William (1246), 265.
 Hungerford, John de, 92.
 —, John le Champion of, 87.
 Huni (T.R.E.), 140, 232 n.
 Hunseslawe, John de, 285.
 Hunteleye, Thomas de, 319.
 Hunter (of Higley), Ralph, 267.
 Huntingdon, Hastings, Earl of, v. 138.
 —, John Scot, Earl of, v. 135, 140.
 —, —, Ada, sister of, v. 135, 140.
 Huntington, Osbert Cailac of, v. 77.
 —, Ralph de, v. 228.
 —, —, John, son of (1256), v. 228.
 —, Robert de, v. 79.
 —, —, Aldith, wife of, v. 78.
 —, William de (1266), v. 78.
 Hwrthin, Hugh de, 176.

I.

Idnard, Porter (*Testis*), v. 112.
 Ingelrannus (of Nene, Overton, etc. 1086), 140 *ter*, 232, 269, 272; v. 2, 72.
 Ingwardine, Alexander de, 189, 190.
 —, Richard de (1272-1301), 190.
 —, Robert de, 189, v. Cauz.
 —, —, Lucia, wife of, 189, 190.
 —, Robert de (1199), 190.
 —, Robert de Hope of, 190.
 —, Roger de (1286-1301) 190, 287.
 —, —, Richard, son of, 287.
 —, —, —, Agnes, wife of, 287.
 —, William de (1221), 190.
 —, William le Venur of, 190.
 —, —, Loreta, wife of, 190.
 Irish, Richard (1194), 189.
 Ivo, Priest (*Testis circa* 1175), 368.

J.

John Clerk (*Testis*), v. 220.
 Joinville, v. Genevill.

v.

K.

Kahel, Walter de, 130.
 Kamape, Ernulf de, 239.
 Kangelot, William (1227), v. 13.
 Karesi, Richard de, v. 150.
 Kene, *alias* Snell, *alias* Fitz-Fulco.—
 —, Richard, v. 62.
 —, —, Mabel, second wife of, v. 63.
 —, Richard (II), 336; v. 62, 63.
 —, —, Alice de la Leye, daughter of, 336; v. 62, 63.
 —, —, Matilda atte Leye, daughter of, v. 62.
 —, —, Susanna de la Leye, daughter of, 336; v. 62, 63, v. Escot.
 Kenebelle, Richard de, 276.
 —, —, Agnes de Berkeley, wife of, 276.
 Kenilworth, Canons of, 137.
 —, Robert Painel, Constable of, 136.
 —, William, Prior of, 136.
 Kenley, Juliana de, 99, v. Willey.
 —, Petronilla de, 96, 98, 107, 108.
 Kentewell, John de, v. 47.
 —, —, Nicholas, son of, v. 47.
 Kilmescot, Richard de, 114, 116.
 Kilmescot, Roger de (1250-6), 37, 110, 115, 116 *ter*.
 —, —, Roger de (1315), 87.
 Kilpec, Hugh de, 64 n.
 —, John de, 61, 62; v. 16.
 Kinetun, William and Petronilla de, 267.
 King (of Ashfield), Adam le, 50.
 King (of Ayston), John and Alice le, 294.
 King (of Little Sutton), John le, v. 98.
 Kingeshmede, Adam de, 250, 258.
 —, John de, 250, 258 n.
 —, —, Adam, son of, 258.
 Kingswood, Roger de, 180.
 Kinlet, Abraham, Tenant in (1185), 245.
 Kinlet, John, Vicar of, 254, 257.
 —, Roger de, 243-7, v. Brompton.
 —, Roger fitz Agnes of, 179.
 —, Vicars of, 257-8.
 —, Walter fitz Nicholas of, 255.
 Kirkeby, John de, v. 278.
 Knighton (Worcestershire), Peter de, 330.
 Kynardel', or Kynsithelge, Hugh de, v. 197, 203, 204.

L.

Lacy of Aldon.—

—, Gilbert de (1292), v. 28.

—, —, Agnes, wife of, v. 28.

Lacy (of Coolmere), Hugh de, v. 16.

Lacy (of Cressage), Elizabeth, v. 102, 107.

Lacy (of Herefordshire), Peter de, 3; v. 17 *n*.

—, —, Margery, wife of, 3; v. 17 *n*.

Lacy (of Lower Millichope), Peter de, 3; v. 17, 18.

—, —, Agnes, wife of, v. 17, 18.

Lacy of Pontefract.—

—, Ilbert de, v. 248, 249, 251.

—, —, Henry, brother of, v. 249.

Lacy of Ludlow, Ewias, and Weobley, 32, 36, 46-7, 89, 143-4, 375; v. 64, 65, 238.—

—, Walter (I) de (1066-1085), 104; v. 5-7, 11, 21, 29, 41, 238, 240.

—, —, Emma, daughter of, 239, 240.

—, —, Ermelina, daughter of, 239, 240.

—, —, Ermelina, wife of, v. 7, 239 *n*, 240.

—, —, Walter, son of (Abbot of Gloucester), v. 239, 240, 252.

—, Roger de (1085-1095), 32, 42, 52, 94, 104, 140 *bis*, 183, 200, 283-4, 300, 367; v. 2 *pluries*, 4, 6, 7, 21, 26, 29, 30, 44-5, 51, 55-57, 64, 75, 234-238, 240, 280.

—, Hugh (I) de (1095, 1101), v. 11, 30, 41, 85, 237-240, 241, 243, 246 *n*, 248-9, 252.

—, Gilbert (I) de (1133-1158), 201; v. 65, 239, 240, 241, 248-253.

—, Hugh (II) de (1163-1185), 46, 55, 90, 94, 284, 368; v. 7, 12, 15, 16, 21, 27, 30, 31, 41, 45, 56, 65, 84-5, 240, 253-7, 264, 300.

—, —, * * * * first wife of, v. 240.

—, —, * * * * (daughter of the King of Connaught), second wife of, v. 240, 255.

—, —, * * * * daughter of, v. 85, 86, 240, 255-6, v. Fitz Alan.

—, —, Ellen, daughter of, v. 240, 256, v. Belfou.

Lacy, Gilbert, son of Hugh (II) de, v. 240, 256, 263 *n*, 267.

—, Hugh, Earl of Ulster, son of Hugh (II), de, v. 240, 256, 257 *n*, 260-263, 267-269.

—, —, Emeline de Ridelesford, wife of, v. 240.

—, William, son of Hugh (II), de, v. 256, 264, 268.

—, Walter (II) de (1189-1241), 96-98, 100, 103, 285, 337, 369, 375; v. 13, 16, 17, 21-2, 24-5, 27, 32, 46, 48, 57, 65, 86, 158, 191, 195, 214, 240, 256-272, 273 *n*, 282, 297, 300.

—, —, Ægidia, daughter of, v. 240, 256 *n*, 268, v. Burgo.

—, —, Katherine, daughter of, v. 20, 191, 192, 195, 240, 277.

—, —, Margaret de Braosc, wife of, 98, 100, 103, 149, 369; v. 13, 25, 26, 240, 259, 267, 271-2, 274, 297.

—, Gilbert (II) de (1215-1230), v. 9, 240, 265-6, 269, 270, 271, 297-8.

—, —, Isabella Bigot, wife of, v. 240, 269.

—, —, Margery, daughter of, v. 9, 240, 271.

—, —, Matilda, daughter of, v. 9, 240, 271-2.

—, —, Walter, son of, v. 240, 269, 270, 271-2.

Lacy, Adam de (1283), v. 278 *n*.

—, Agnes de, v. 250 *n*, 252 *n*.

—, Almaric de (1234), v. 271.

—, Gilbert de (Rector of Stottesden), 154, 157.

—, Hugh de (Hostage, 1208), v. 262.

—, Robert de (Portioner of Burford, 1284-91), 325.

—, Simon de (1234), v. 271.

Lacy of Wootton, Walton, Onibury, etc.—

—, Robert de, 3, 265-6; v. 17, 18, 19, 20, 33, 34, 56, 57, 191.

—, —, Amice de Wudeton, wife of, 3, 266; v. 17, 18, 19, 20, 57; v. Wudeton, Greet, Schippeye.

—, —, Gilbert, son of, v. 19.

Lake, Richard de, 48.

Landien, Richard and Margery, 370.

Langaburgh, Roger de, v. 77.

- Langley, Geoffrey de (Justiciar), 5, 23, 96, 98; v. 46, 53.
- Lannath, Agnes, 249.
- Lanthony (Monmouthshire), Prior and Convent of, v. 11, 12, 42.
- , Walter, Prior of (1267), v. 207.
- Lapley, Prior of, 381.
- Lardegrene, v. Leverdegrene.
- Larden, Alan de, 116.
- , Hamo de, 115.
- , Henry de Hethene of, 115, 116 *bis*.
- , Richard de (Rector of Stoke St. Milburg), 13.
- , Richard Smalemon of, 116 *bis*.
- , Master William de, 115.
- Latymer, Thomas and Anne, 171.
- Lawe (or The Low), John de la (1185), 237.
- , John de la (1274), 238.
- , Moses de la, 237.
- , Ralph de la (1221-1228), 164, 237, 281.
- , Ralph de la (1240-1263), 176, 234, 237-8.
- , ———, William, son of (1256-1272), 176, 238; v. 204.
- , Ralph de la (1304-1316), 238.
- , Simon, son of Ralph de la (1294), 238.
- Lecton, Richard de, v. Leighton.
- Ledi (T.R.E.), v. 2, 81.
- Ledwich of Upper Ledwich, Rudge, Abdon, and Cleeton.—
- , Roger de (1120), 134; v. 87.
- , Geoffrey de (1185-1197), v. 87.
- , ———, Juliana, *alias* Hawise, wife of, v. 87, 88.
- , Geoffrey de (1203-1249), 129-131, 373, 374; v. 78, 88.
- , ———, Agnes, wife of, 373; v. 88.
- , ———, Isabella, presumed sister of, 374, v. Stratton.
- , ———, Roger, brother of (1216-1255), 285, 321, 373, 374, 377.
- , Geoffrey de (1253-1294), 129, 130, 373-4; v. 88, 89.
- , ———, Thomas, presumed brother of (1253-6), 373; v. 88.
- , ———, William (of Cleeton), brother of (1253-6), 286, 373-4; v. Cleeton.
- Ledwich, Herbert de (1256), v. 38, 73.
- , Juliana de (1358), v. 15, 89.
- , Roger de (of Abdon, 1284), 130.
- , William, son of Roger de (1311), 345.
- Ledwich (Upper), Incumbents of, v. 89, 90.
- Lee, John de la (*circa* 1275-85), 159; v. 205.
- Lee, Ley, or Lia, William de (1206), 21.
- Lee of Aldon.—
- , Thomas de la (1221-55), v. 27, 33.
- , John de (1292), v. 28.
- Lee of Chatwall.—
- , John de la (1276), v. 125.
- , ———, Petronilla de Draiton, wife of, v. 125.
- Lee of Hughley.—
- , Hugh de (1206), 21.
- , Hugh de (*circa* 1260), 101, 111 *n*, 192.
- , Rinulf de (1120), 134.
- Lee of Stoke St. Milburg, 19, 20.
- , William de la, 19, 20.
- Lee, Thomas de (*circa* 1180), 112.
- , ———, William, brother of, 112.
- Leeg, Simon de (Clerk, *circa* 1225), v. 203.
- Leghe, Richard de, v. 17.
- Leicester, Earls of.—
- , Robert de Bossu, 201, 305; v. 246, 247.
- , Simon de Montfort, 219-221, 295, 317; 183, 275.
- , Elianor, wife of, 219.
- Leighton, Vicar of, 72.
- , William de (*circa* 1250), v. 119.
- , Richard de (1263), 317.
- Leky, Geoffrey, v. 232.
- Lemmon, Roger, v. 51.
- Lendeslee, William de, 352.
- Leominster, Edmund, Prior of (*circa* 1147), v. 170 *n*.
- Leuenot (T.R.E.), v. 2, 72.
- Leverdegrene, Richard de, 289.
- , William de, 288.
- Lexinton, Robert de (Justiciar), 374; v. 282.
- Leyburn, Roger de (1265), 220.

- Leye (of Ragdon), Robert de (*circa* 1226),
v. 118, 119.
——, ———, Robert de Acton, Clerk,
son of, v. 118, 119.
- Lichfield, Bishop of, 78, 167.—
Robert de Limesi, 380 *bis*; v. 137.
Walter Durdent, v. 176.
Richard Peche, v. 176.
- Lichfield, Ralph, Dean of, (1270), 278.
——, The Dean of, v. 298.
- Lidley, Preceptor of, v. 8.
- Lilleshall, Walter, Abbot of, 57; v. 42.
- Lincoln, Bishop of, v. 152, 156 *n*, 246.
- Lincoln, Henry de Lacy, Earl of, 341;
v. 147, 161.
——, ———, Margery Longespee, wife
of, v. 161-2, *v. Longespee*.
- Linde, John de la (Justiciar), 250; v.
283.
- Lindridge, Ralph, Parson of, v. 204.
- Lingen, Family of, v. 75.—
——, Ralph de (1182-1188), v. 75,
76.
——, John de (1196-1222), v. 76, 77,
80.
——, John de (1236-1260), 218, 219,
260, 367; v. 77, 78.
——, ———, Constance, daughter of,
v. 77, *v. Pancefot*.
——, Ralph de (1283), v. 78.
——, John de (1297-1324), v. 78.
- Linley (of Linley), Richard de (*c.* 1180),
112.
——, Philip de (1194), 191, *v. Farlow*.
- Linley (of Ragdon), Richard de (1203),
v. 118.
——, ———, Matilda, wife of, v. 118.
- Linney of Ludlow.—
——, Walter de (1259), v. 286.
——, Adam de (1292), v. 290.
——, John de (1341), v. 291.
- Litfot, Seneschal of Cleobury Mortimer,
216.
- Littlebury, Martin de (Justiciar), v. 301.
- Little Hereford, Milo of, v. 80.
- Lodewich, Robert de (1303), 327.
- London, Bishop of, *v. Belmeis*.
- London, Nicholas fitz Peter of, v. 25.
——, Simon de (1260), v. 96.
——, ———, Nichola de Corfton,
sister of, v. 96.
- London, William, Archdeacon of (*c.*
1147), v. 170 *n*, 175.
- Longavill, William de, v. 112.
- Longchamp, Stephen de, v. 21.
——, ———, * * *, sister of, v. 21,
v. Devereux.
- Longenorle, Roger de, v. 51.
- Longespee, William (Earl of Salisbury),
v. 147, 148.
——, ———, Ela, D'Evreux, wife
of, v. 147.
——, William (II), v. 147, 160,
161.
——, ———, Idonea de Camvill,
wife of, v. 147.
——, William (III), v. 147, 161,
162, 165, 182-3, 191 *n*.
——, ———, Matilda de Clifford,
wife of, v. 147, 161-2, 165-6, 182-3,
191, 205.
——, ———, Margery, daughter
of, v. 147, 161, 162, 191, *v. Lincoln*.
Longford, Robert de, 102, *v. Brinton*.
——, * * *, Lord of (*ante* 1165),
102.
——, ———, Eva, daughter of,
102, *v. Brinton*.
——, ———, Sibil Fitz Odo, wife
of, 102.
- Long-Stanton, Hoddo, Provost of, 43.
——, Rector of, 40.
——, Rectors of, 41.
——, Simon de, *v. Stanton*.
——, Simon, Rector of, 22 (?),
34, 41.
——, ———, Simon, son of, 34.
——, ———, Vicars of, 41.
——, ———, Walter, Chaplain of, 39.
- Long-Stanton, Undertenants in.—
Alice Brewer, 33.
Edric Brown, *alias* Brun Edrich, 34.
——, Matilda, wife of, 34.
——, Richard, son of, 34.
——, ———, Mabel, daughter of,
34 *n*.
Philip fitz Edric, 33.
Philip fitz Simon, 33, 34, 35.
Philip le Clerc, 35.
Richard, Chaplain, 33, 35.
Richard Dodinol, 33.
Richard, Priest, 33.

Long-Stanton, Undertenants in (*continued*).—
 Sabina fitz Simon, 33-4.
 Lotteley (of Hopton Cangeford), John de (1392-4), v. 15.
 —, —, Catherine, wife of, v. 15.
 Lotwich, v. Lutwyche.
 Loughton, Tenants in.—
 Adam de Stoke, v. 205.
 —, Robert, son of, v. 205.
 Richard de Loughton, v. 205.
 —, Matilda, daughter of, v. 205.
 Simon fitz Philip (1256), v. 204.
 Louther, Hugh de, 36, 93, 152, 156, 161, 224.
 Lovel, Provost (of Stokesay), v. 39.
 Lowe (of Beckbury), Thomas de la, 139.
 Lowe (of Neen), Ralph de la (1296), 279.
 Lowe (of The Low, near Farlow), v. Lawe.
 Lucca, Merchants of, 69, 97, 130.
 Lucy of Charlecote, v. 47, 49 n.
 —, William (1234), v. 47, 48 n, 270-1.
 —, —, Stephen, brother of, v. 48 n.
 —, —, William, son of, v. 48 n.
 —, —, —, Amicia de Fur-chis, wife of, v. 48 n, 49 n.
 Lud, Luda, v. 237 n, 293.
 Ludford, Chaplain of, v. 215 n.
 —, Jordan de (1243), v. 226.
 —, Pagan de (*circa* 1230), v. 297, 297 n.
 —, Pain de (*circa* 1180), v. 82.
 Ludi (T.R.E.), v. 2, 74, 237 n.
 Ludlow, Augustine Friars of, 299.
 —, —, Prior of, 250; v. 299.
 —, Carmelite Friars of, v. 299.
 —, Chantry Priests of, v. 296.
 Ludlow, Constables of.—
 John Esturmi, v. 10, v. Sturmy.
 William de Lucy, v. Lucy.
 Ludlow, Dean of, 12.
 Ludlow Hospital, Brethren of, v. 274, 297-299.
 —, —, Chaplains of, v. 298.
 —, —, Master of, v. 73, 297-299.
 —, —, —, John Cragge, v. 295, 298.

Ludlow, Præpositus or Bailiff of, v. 280. —
 Herbert (1187), v. 281.
 Richard de Chabenoure (1256), v. 283.
 Richard de Momele (1272), v. 283.
 Thomas de Wulfreslawe (1274), v. 284.
 Roger de la Dene (1292), v. 290.
 Ludlow, Rectors of, v. 295, 296.—
 John Crage or Cragge, v. 295, 298.
 Ludlow, Burgesses and Tenants there.—
 Adam and Agnes de Dublin (1220), v. 285.
 Adam Cotele (1255), v. 300.
 Adam de Kayham (1292, 1301), v. 290, 291.
 —, Juliana, wife of, v. 291.
 Alan le Trippere (1280), v. 288.
 Alan Swein (1220), v. 285.
 Alnoth Red, v. 299.
 Andrew Blachod (1292), v. 290.
 Elyas the Miller, v. 288.
 Geoffrey Darnes, v. 285.
 —, —, Amicia, widow of (1227), v. 285.
 Geoffrey de Leominster (1272-4), v. 287, 288.
 Geoffrey fitz Peter, v. 290.
 —, —, Dionysia, daughter of (1292), v. 290.
 Geoffrey le Keu (1292), v. 290.
 —, —, Dionysia, widow of (1301), v. 291.
 Geoffrey Schorre (Smith), v. 290.
 —, —, Margery, wife of, v. 290.
 Gervase de Plumpton (1272), v. 287.
 Gilbert de Mortimer (1272), v. 287.
 —, —, Susanna, wife of, v. 287.
 Gilbert Young (1210), v. 285.
 Henry and Agnes de Ireland (1269), v. 286.
 Henry fitz Meiade (1256), v. 286.
 Henry le Furbisur, or Furbur, v. 289, 290.
 Henry le Masun (1271-2), v. 287 *bis*.
 Henry le Wantur, or Gaunter (1255), v. 286.

Ludlow, Burgesses and Tenants there
(*continued*).—

Henry le Wantur, Ralph, son of
(1277), v. 288.

—————, ———, Christiana, wife
of, v. 288.

Henry and Petronilla Wade (1256),
v. 286.

Hugh and Alice Brayn (1277–83), v.
288, 289.

Hugh and Dionysia Dru, v. 289.

Hugh and Emma de Doddemore, v.
289.

Hugh de Midd (1266), v. 286.

—————, Alice, wife of, v. 286.

Hugh le Tanur, v. 288.

Hugh le Teynturer, v. 289.

—————, William, son of,
v. 289.

John and Agnes de Lebury, v. 291.

John de Brumesgrove (a felon), v.
284.

John de Tutbury (1272), v. 287.

John fitz Simon (1289), v. 289.

—————, Matilda, wife of, v.
289.

John le Hor (1284), v. 299.

John le Mercer (1259), v. 286.

John Trie (1255–1274), v. 286, 288.

John Triye, Chaplain (1284), v. 289.

Nicholas and Emma Herebert, v. 280.

Nicholas Fisher (1227–56), v. 285,
286.

Nicholas fitz Stephen (1258), v. 286.

Nicholas le Savoner, v. 300.

Peter le Furbur, or Furbet, v. 289
bis.

—————, Holdeburga, wife
of, v. 289 *bis*.

Peter Pallefrey, v. 286.

Philip fitz Stephen (1277), v. 288
bis.

Reginald and Alice Bule (1281), v.
288.

Reginald fitz Stephen (1269–74), v.
286, 287–8, 301.

Reginald le Fulur (1270), v. 288.

Richard Atte-hay, v. 287.

Richard Balls (1256), v. 286.

Richard de Cachepol (1281–92), v.
288, 290.

Ludlow, Burgesses and Tenants there
(*continued*).—

Richard de Cachepol, Emma, wife of,
v. 288.

Richard de Hulle (1274), v. 288.

Richard de la Noke (1272), v. 287.

Richard de Pirefeld (1295), v. 291.

Richard de Routon (1255–84), v. 286
bis, 289.

—————, Alice, wife of, v.
289.

Richard Palefrey, v. 299.

Richard Sparke (1255), v. 286.

Robert Agat (1293), v. 291.

Robert Clerk (1272–4), v. 287, 288.

Robert de Brug (1255), v. 300.

Robert Faber (1220), v. 285.

Robert fitz Roald (1221), v. 285.

Robert le Keu de Appeleg (1277), v.
288.

—————, Johanna,
wife of, v. 288.

Roger Bruton, v. 288.

Roger de Ashford (1256), v. 286.

Roger de Routon, v. 289.

—————, Agnes, daughter of,
v. 289.

Roger de Weston (1272), v. 287.

—————, Margery, wife of,
v. 287.

Roger Feremon (1256), v. 286.

Roger fitz John Attegate, v. 286.

Roger fitz Milo (1221), v. 285.

Roger fitz Osbert (1210), v. 285.

Roger Foliot (1290), v. 290.

Roger le Scheremon (1272–4), v. 287,
288.

Roger Tyrel (1274), v. 283–4.

Roger Young (1183–7), v. 281 *bis*.

Roger Young, v. 287.

—————, Agnes, widow of (1272),
v. 287.

Simon fitz Adam, v. 285.

—————, Cecilia, widow of
(1232), v. 285.

Stephen Saponarius, v. 300.

Thomas and Eve de Corfton, v. 289.

Thomas de Capella (1255), v. 300.

Thomas de Doddinhop (1255), v.
286.

Thomas de Herford (Clerk), v. 286.

Ludlow, Burgesses and Tenants there
(continued).—

Thomas fitz Roger (1274), v. 288.

Thomas le Gaunter, v. 289.

Thomas le Webbe (1292), v. 290.

Thomas Minch, or Mynpe (1255-6),
v. 286 *bis*.

Thomas Trie, v. 288.

Walter de Brug (1255), v. 286, 299.

Walter de Burweye (1269), v. 286.

Walter fitz Nicholas, v. 297.

Walter fitz Philip, v. 288.

———, Walter, son of
(1277), v. 288.

Walter fitz Walter (1232), v. 285.

Walter le Tyrpur (1289), v. 289.

———, Cecily, wife of, v.
289.

Walter Smith (1187), v. 281.

William and Agnes le Belyatere, v.
290.

William and Cecilia Gul (1280), v.
288.

William and Matilda le Therlawynd,
v. 291.

William and Petronilla de Leomin-
ster, v. 290.

William Clerk (1203), v. 282.

William Clerk (1221), 124.

William de Bradeston, v. 288.

William de Cachesford, v. 288.

William de Haltune (1292), v. 290.

William fitz Andrew de Pyre, v. 287.

William fitz Geoffrey, v. 287.

———, Isolda, widow
of (1271), v. 287.

William fitz Sabur', v. 288.

William fitz Walkelin (1282), v. 289.

———, Cecily, wife of,
v. 289.

William le Folur (1255), v. 286.

William Moil, v. 189.

William Mutbert (1272-4), v. 287,
288.

William Orin (1301), v. 291.

William Palefrey (1274), v. 288.

William Schekenhurste (1290), v.
290.

———, Alice, wife
of, v. 290.

Wimund fitz Wimund, v. Heyton.

Ludlow (of Corfham), William de (1299),
v. 196.

Ludlow (of Corfton), Adam de (1221), v.
45, 46.

———, Emma fitz Richard, wife
of, v. 45, 46.

Ludlow of Ludlow.—

———, Basilia de (1203), v. 281.

———, Coleman de, v. Blund.

———, Edalina de (1203), v. 282.

———, Edmund de (*circa* 1230), v. 97.

———, Henry de (Clerk, 1292), v. 290.

———, Petronilla de, v. 286.

———, Roger, son of, v. 286.

———, William, son of, v.
286.

———, Robert de (1258), v. 286.

———, Roger de (1183), v. 281.

Ludlow, Walter de (Vicar of Diddlebury),
v. 177.

Ludlow (of Neenton), John de, 175.

Ludlow (of Patton), Arnald Dapifer de,
42.

———, Emma, wife of, 42.

Ludlow, *alias* Routon, William de (Rector
of Munslow, 1324), v. 144.

———, William de (Rector of Greet,
1277), 337.

Ludlow of Stokesay.—

———, Laurence de, 251, 287; v. 36, 37,
40, 231, 289, 290.

———, Agnes, wife of, v. 37.

———, William de (*ob.* 1316), 345; v. 37.

———, Matilda, wife of, v. 37,
v. Wynne.

———, Laurence, son of, v. 37.

Lugein, Adam, 115, 116.

———, Richard, 109.

Lune, Robert and Juliana, 275.

Lunemon (*Testis*), 288.

Lupus, Richard, son of Richard, 340.

Lutwyche, Henry de, 33, 78 *n*.

Lutwyche, Lords of.—

———, Herbert de, 114, 262 *n*.

———, William de (1203), 114.

———, William de (*c.* 1240-1262)
37, 114, 115.

———, William de (1310-21), 99,
102, 116, 125.

———, William, son of Thomas de
(1300), 113, 116.

Lutwyche, Undertenants in.—

William fitz Hamo, 115 *n*.

William fitz Maline, 102.

William fitz Robert, 114, 115; *v*.
52 *n*; *v*. Stanton, William de.

William fitz Roger, 115, 116.

William Greythe, 115 *bis*.

William Knight, 116.

Luvell, Warin, *v*. 39.

Lymesye, Nicholas de (Sheriff of Herefordshire), *v*. 158.

Lynde, *v*. Linde.

Lynie, *v*. Linney.

Lytelton, Edward, 13.

M.

Macun, Peter le, 4, 31, *v*. Mason.

Maisi, Robert de, *v*. 75, 76.

——, ———, Robert, son of (1196), *v*.
76.

Malebeng (Malbanc), William, *v*. 131.

Mallore, John, 151.

——, * * *, *v*. 25, 297.

Malmeseye, Robert de, *v*. 8.

Malmeshull, Robert de, *v*. 8.

Malus Vicinus, Henry, 43, *v*. Mauveysin.

Malvern (Great), Monks of, 160, 162.

——, ———, Prior of, 161–163.

Malvern (Little), Richard, Prior of, *v*.
159.

Mans, Matthew de (1248), *v*. 194.

Mara, William de (1190–6), 292.

Maratin, Henry le, *v*. 106.

March, Earls of.—

Roger de Mortimer (III), 225, *v*.

Mortimer of Wigmore.

Roger de Mortimer (IV), 228; *v*.

296, *v*. Mortimer of Wigmore.

Marche, Comtes of.—

Hugh le Brun, *v*. 141 *n*.

——, Queen Isabella, wife of, *v*.
141 *n*.

——, Geoffrey de Lusignan, son
of, *v*. 141.

Hugh, 12th Comte, *v*. 240, 278 *n*.

——, Joan, daughter of, *v*. 240,
278 *n*, *v*. Genevill.

Hugh, 13th Comte (1283), *v*. 278 *n*.

Mare, De la (of Millichope).—

——, Ralph, 5.

Mare, De la (of Millichope), *continued*.—

——, Roger, 5.

——, Thomas, 5.

——, ———, Juliana de Millichope,
wife of, 5.

Mare, De la (of Uffington, etc.).—

——, Alan, 58.

——, Elias, 65 *n*.

——, Richard, 56, 57.

——, Robert, 23 *n*, 56–59, 61, 66.

——, ———, Agnes, daughter of, 56,
58–60, 66, *v*. Mauduit and Arderne.

——, ———, Aliza, wife of, 56–58.

——, Walter, 58 *n*, 71 *n*.

Mare, De la (of Upper Poston).—

Roger (1316), *v*. 64.

Marescall, Lucas le, 278.

Marescall (of Cleton), Robert, 374 *n*.

Marescall (of Ludlow), Gilbert le, 24.

——, ———, Agnes, wife of, *v*. 284,
287.

Mareschal (of Milson), William le, 348.

Mariscis, Geoffrey de (Viceroy of Ireland),
v. 269, 271.

Marmion, Barons Marmion, *v*. 140.

——, Robert (1165, 1188), *v*. 76,
138, 281.

——, Robert (1215), 303, 309, 313.

——, ———, Mabel, daughter of,
303, 309, 313, *v*. Richard's Castle.

——, ———, ———, Reginald, se-
cond husband of, 309.

Marscot, *v*. 41.

Marscot, Hamo, 114.

Marshall, Gilbert (*tem*. Hen. I), *v*. 134.

——, ———, John, son of, *v*. 134.

Marshall, The Earls, *v*. Pembroke.

Martell, Eudo, 233.

Mason (of Mughale or Monkhall).—

——, John, 31.

——, Peter le, 4, 31.

——, ———, Alice, wife of, 31.

——, Ralph, 31.

——, William le (1221–41), 31, 42, 112.

——, William le (1255), 31.

——, William le (1267–1305), 31, 45, 125.

Mason, Hugh le (1278), 122.

Maucovenant, Nicholas (1165), *v*. 126.

Mauduit of Castle Holgate and War-
minster.—

——, Cecilia, 65.

Mauduit of Castle Holgate and Warminster (*continued*).—

——, Robert, 56, 59–62.

——, —, Agnes de la Mare, wife of, 56, 58–60, 66.

——, Thomas, 56, 58 *n*, 59, 61–67, 70, 71, 76, 77, 213; *v.* 59, 60, 65.

——, —, Agnes, wife of, 56, 77.

——, —, Robert, brother of, 56, 58 *n*, 59, 71 *n*, 77.

——, —, Robert, son of, 56, 65, 66.

——, —, Thomas, son of, 56, 65, 66.

——, —, William, brother of, 56, 77; *v.* 59 *n*, *v.* 66.

——, William, 14–16, 22–24, 56, 65–67, 70, 77; *v.* 60, 65, 69, 71, 198.

Mauduit of Hanslape.

——, William (Chamberlain to K. Henry II), 60.

——, —, Robert, son of, 60.

——, —, William, son of, 60.

Mauduit of Lawton.—

——, Robert (1255–84), *v.* 102, 106.

——, —, Anastasia, wife of, *v.* 102, 106.

Mauduit (of Warminster), Thomas, 66, 67 *n*.

Mauduit, John, 65 *n*.

Mauveysin, Henry (*circa* 1160), 43.

Mauveysin of Nash and Ashford Jones.

——, John (1284–1292), 332; *v.* 80, 81.

——, —, Isabella, wife of, 332; *v.* 81.

——, William (1256), 332.

——, William (Constable of Richard's Castle, 1274), *v.* 283.

Mawley John de (1240), 229.

——, John de (1272–5), 229, 276.

——, John de (1304), 229.

Maye, William, 331.

——, —, Robert, son of, 331.

Meath, Richard, Bishop of, *v.* 271.

Meduana, Walter de, *v.* 250 *n*.

Mercer (of Burway), John le, *v.* 223.

Mercia, Earls of, *v.* 196.

Algar, 378, 379; *v.* 145 *n*.

——, Burchard, son of, 379.

Edwin, 140, 142, 360; *v.* 145 *n*.

Merhous, Thomas de la, 45.

Merleberge, Alured de, *v.* 74.

——, —, Agnes, daughter of, *v.* 74, *v.* Wigmore.

Merlimond, Oliver de, 201, 202; *v.* 251.

Merston, John de, *v.* 111.

Middlehope, Lords of.—

——, William de (1203–1209), 21; *v.* 52, 54.

——, Richard de (1215–1251), 33, 34, 65 *n*, 114; *v.* 52, 53, 191, 193, 297.

——, —, Avicia de Chabbcnour, wife of, 264; *v.* 53.

——, William de (1255–1262), *v.* 53.

——, —, Roger, brother of, 34 *n*; *v.* 53.

——, —, Thomas, brother of, *v.* 53.

——, William de (1264–1295), 78; *v.* 53–55, 192.

——, —, Richard, brother of (1266), *v.* 53.

——, —, Thomas, supposed brother of (1267), *v.* 53.

——, —, —, Geoffrey, brother of, *v.* 54.

Middlehope, Herbert de (1262), *v.* 53.

——, Reginald de (1263), *v.* 53.

——, Richard de (1299), *v.* 196.

Middleton (Higford), John de, *v.* 20, 86.

——, Robert de W * * re of, *v.* 86.

——, —, Katherine, wife of, *v.* 86.

Middleton, Peter de (1230), *v.* 197.

Middleton Priors, Richard, Rector of, 11.

Middleton (Scriven), Warin de, 269.

Middleton, William Parsons of, 175–6; *v.* 102, *v.* Pykethorn.

——, —, Margaret de Baskerville, wife of, 175–6; *v.* 102.

Mile of Burway, Sheet, Ludlow, etc.

——, Henry (*tem.* Ric. I), *v.* 220, 223.

——, Henry (1232), *v.* 285.

——, Henry (1250–8), *v.* 33, 73, 223.

——, William (1255), *v.* 286.

——, Henry (1284), *v.* 73.

Mile, John, 78.

Milisent (of Ludlow), Peter (1255–6), *v.* 286 *bis*.

Millenhope (*i. e.* Millichope), Richard de (1260), *v.* 93.

——, Edith, wife of, *v.* 93.

Millichope, Roger de (1199), 4.

——, Roger de (1221), 4, 31, 112.

——, —, Juliana, daughter of, 5, *v.* Mare.

——, —, Juliana, wife or mother of, 5 *n*.

- Millichope, Thomas de (*circa* 1170), 4, 31.
 ———, Thomas de (1221), 4.
 Milson, Gilbert de (*circa* 1180), 346 ; v. 82.
 ———, Sibil, fitz Robert of, 347.
 ———, William de (*circa* 1174), 346.
 ———, William de (1210–1259), 346–348.
 ———, ———, Nichola, wife of, 347–8.
 ———, ———, Nicholas, son of, 347–8, 353.
 ———, ———, Agnes, daughter of, 353.
 ———, ———, Nichola, daughter of, 348.
 ———, ———, Sibil, wife of, 348, 353–4.
 Mineriis, Henry de, 146.
 ———, ———, Lisebell, daughter of, 146, v. Gamages.
 Minton, Walter de (1165, 1199), v. 126.
 ———, Adam de (1240), v. 126.
 ———, ———, Peter, son of (1255), v. 126.
 Mitleton, Gilbert de, 151.
 Molling, John, 225 *n*.
 Monemue, John de (c. 1230), v. 191, 297 *bis*.
 Monetarius, v. Moneur.
 Moneur (Monetarius), of Corfton and Little Sutton.—
 ———, Henry le (*ante* 1240), v. 93, 94, 98.
 ———, ———, William, son of (1247–1263), v. 51, 93, 94, 98.
 ———, Peter, son of Robert le (1263), v. 51.
 Moneur of Ludlow, Stoke, and Whitton.
 ———, William le (1187), v. 281.
 ———, Roger and William le (brothers, 1203), v. 281, 282.
 ———, William le (*defs.* 1255), 339, 342; v. 39.
 ———, ———, William, son of (c. 1260), v. 39.
 ———, ———, ———, Alice, widow of (1272), v. 39, 40.
 ———, ———, Henry, son of (1259–1308), 339, 340.
 ———, ———, ———, John, son of, 340, 342.
 ———, Roger le (1272–4), v. 287, 288.
 ———, ———, Roger, son of, v. 287.
 ———, ———, William, son of (1270), v. 70.
 ———, Philip le (1272), 271 ; v. 222.
 ———, William le (1272–4), v. 207, 208.
 Moneur of Ludlow, Stoke, and Whitton (*continued*).—
 ———, John le (1311), 342, 345.
 Moneye, Robert, v. 278 *n*.
 Monk-Hall, Copyholders in, 24, 25.
 ———, William de, v. Mughale.
 Monk-Hopton, Copyholders in, 24, 25.
 Monkyton, William de (Seneschal of Corfham), v. 205.
 Montdidier, Ralph de, 195–6.
 ———, ———, Hawise, presumed daughter of, 195–6.
 Montalt, Milisent de, v. 121, v. Zouche of Haryngworth.
 Montgomery, Lords of, v. Bollers, Cantilupe.
 Montgomery, Norman family of, 196.
 ———, Roger de, surnamed Magnus, 196.
 ———, ———, Roger, son of, 196, v. Shrewsbury, Earls of.
 Montgomery, Baldwin fitz William de, v. 117.
 ———, Philip de, 293, 296.
 ———, Walter de, 266.
 Mora, Roger de (Attorney 1203), v. 88.
 Morcar, Earl of Northumberland, 300, 360 ; v. 6.
 More, Nicholas de la (1249), v. 96.
 More (of Cleobury Mortimer), Auger de la, 226.
 More (of Lydham and Long Stanton), 32, 33, 35, 38.
 ———, Roger de la (1251), 35.
 More (of Milson), Thomas and Matilda de la, 348.
 More (of More-House), Richard de la, 116.
 More, Roger of the (Chaplain), 381.
 Moreton, John, Earl of, 144, v. England, Kings, etc. of.
 Morlay, Matthew de, 308 *n*.
 Morthowe, William (Monk of Wenlock), 29, 30.
 Mortimer (of Attilberg), Robert de, 312–314.
 Mortimer (of Chelmarsh), 170.
 ———, Hugh (I) de, 196.
 ———, ———, Felicia de Sancto Sydonio, wife of, 196.
 ———, Hugh (II) de, 197, 234 *n*.
 ———, ———, Agatha de Ferrars, wife of, 197.

Mortimer (of Chelmarsh), (*continued*).—
 ———, Hugh (III) de, 168, 169, 170 *n*.
 ———, ———, Margaret, daughter of,
 168-9, *v*. Beysin.
 ———, William (I) de, 196.
 Mortimer (of Chirk), Roger de, 186,
 197.
 ———, ———, Lucia le Wafre, wife of,
 186, 197.
 Mortimer (of Claverley, etc.), Henry de,
 169-170.
 Mortimer (of Essex), Robert de, 303, 312,
v. Richard's Castle.
 Mortimer (of Hamme), William de, 303,
 320, 321.
 Mortimer of Normandy.—
 ———, Hugh, Bishop of Coutances,
 Ancestor of, 195-6.
 ———, ———, Roger de Mortimer, son
 of, 195, 196, 198.
 ———, ———, ———, Odain, wife of, 196,
 198-9.
 ———, ———, ———, Hawise, wife of,
 196, 198-9.
 ———, ———, ———, Hugh, son of, 196,
 198.
 ———, ———, ———, Ralph, presumed
 son of, *v*. Mortimer of Wigmore.
 ———, ———, ———, William, son of,
 196, 198.
 Mortimer of Richard's Castle, *v*. Richard's
 Castle.
 Mortimer of Wigmore, 196-7, 312.
 ———, Ralph (I) de, 140 *pluries*, 193,
 196, 198-200, 228-9, 230-1, 232, 236,
 239, 240, 258, 260-1, 269, 271-2, 274,
 277, 300 *ter*, 357, 360-1; *v*. 2 *ter*, 4,
 72, 74, 75 *n*, 79, 235, 237.
 ———, ———, Milisendis, wife of, 196,
 200.
 ———, ———, Hugh (I) de, 196, 200-206,
 226, 235, 243, 255, 267, 312, 361; *v*.
 247, 251-2, 253.
 ———, ———, Hawise, sister of, 196.
 ———, ———, William, brother of, 196.
 ———, ———, Roger (I) de, 196, 204, 205,
 206-211, 226, 233, 246-7, 259, 265,
 275, 309, 310, 361.
 ———, ———, Isabella de Ferrars, wife
 of, 196, 207-212, 226, 265, 361.

Mortimer of Wigmore (*continued*).—
 ———, Hugh, brother of Roger (I) de,
 196.
 ———, ———, Ralph, brother of Roger (I) de,
 196.
 ———, ———, William, brother of Roger (I)
 de, 196, 247.
 ———, ———, Hugh (II) de, 63, 147, 197,
 211-214, 233, 247, 261-3, 265, 278.
 ———, ———, Annora de Braose, wife
 of, 197, 212, 214.
 ———, ———, Ralph (II) de, 197, 214-216,
 239, 248, 259, 264-5, 270, 275, 357,
 364; *v*. 72, 77, 80.
 ———, ———, Gladuse, wife of, 197, 215,
 216, 217.
 ———, ———, Robert and Philip, bro-
 thers of, 197, 247; *v*. 72.
 ———, ———, Roger (II) de, 186, 197, 211,
 212, 216-224, 233-4, 237, 239, 247 *n*,
 249, 250, 252, 258, 266, 270, 273, 276-
 8, 295, 298, 300, 316, 357, 361, 364;
v. 18, 47, 54, 72, 77, 181, 183, 230,
 273, 275, 283.
 ———, ———, Matilda de Braose, wife
 of, 197, 217, 219, 223, 247 *n*, 295; *v*.
 230.
 ———, ———, Hugh, brother of, 197.
 ———, ———, John and Peter, brothers
 of, 197.
 ———, ———, Edmund (I) de, 197, 219, 223,
 224-5, 226, 229, 252-3, 259, 278-9,
 288, 365; *v*. 73, 79, 221.
 ———, ———, Margaret de Fendles,
 wife of, 197, 223, 266, 279, 294.
 ———, ———, Ralph, brother of, 197,
 222-3, *v*. Sheriffs.
 ———, ———, Roger, brother of, 186,
 197, *v*. Mortimer of Chirk.
 ———, ———, Geoffrey and William,
 brothers of, 197.
 ———, ———, Isabella, sister of, 197,
 356, *v*. Fitz Alan.
 ———, ———, Roger (III) de, 197, 223, 225,
 239, 255, 266, 295, 297; *v*. 11, 240,
 279, 295.
 ———, ———, Joan de Genevill, wife of,
 197, 228 *n*; *v*. 11, 240, 279.
 ———, ———, John, Hugh, Walter, and
 Edmund, brothers of, 197.

Mortimer of Wigmore (*continued*).—
 ———, Matilda, sister of Roger (III)
 de, 197, *v.* Verdon.
 ———, Edmund (II) de, 197.
 ———, ———, Elizabeth de Badles-
 mere, wife of, 197.
 ———, ———, Roger, Geoffrey, and
 John, brothers of, 197.
 ———, ———, Katherine, Joan, Agnes,
 Margaret, Matilda, Blanche, and Bea-
 atrix, sisters of, 197.
 ———, Roger (IV) de, 197, 228, 238,
 297; *v.* 296.
 ———, ———, Philippa de Montacute,
 wife of, 197, 228.
 ———, ———, John, brother of, 197.
 ———, Edmund (III) de, 297.
 ———, Edmund (IV) de, 297.
 Mortimer, Bartholomew de, 303, 308.
 ———, ———, Lucia, wife of, 303, *v.*
 Richard's Castle.
 ———, ———, Matthew de Morlay,
 heir of, 308 *n.*
 Mortimer, William de (Portioner of Bur-
 ford and Canon of Hereford), 324, 332,
 335; *v.* 81.
 Mouneur, *v.* Moneur.
 Mowbray, Robert de (Earl of Northum-
 berland), *v.* 237.
 Mowbray, Roger de (*tem.* Steph.), *v.* 122.
 Mucegros, Walter de (1203), *v.* 282.
 Muckley, Edward de, 127.
 ———, John de, 125.
 ———, Nicholas de, 125.
 ———, Richard, 127.
 ———, Roger Baylye of, 127.
 Mughale, Roger le Fleming of, 31.
 ———, Thomas de, 125.
 ———, William de (1182), 30.
 ———, William de (1227), 31.
 ———, William de (1260-1305), 31,
 111 *n.*, 125.
 Muklence, John de, 65 *n.*
 Muleston, *v.* Milson.
 Mulum, William de, *v.* 132, 133, 135.
 ———, ———, Avice, wife of, *v.* 132,
 133, 135, *v.* Fitz Roger.
 Munchensi, * * * de, *v.* 243.
 ———, ———, Agnes fitz Pagan, wife
 of, *v.* 243, *v.* Fitz John.
 ———, ———, William, son of, *v.* 243.

Mundeville, *v.* Amundeville.
 Muneno, Henry and William, *v.* 32.
 Munslow, John fitz Robert of (*c.* 1250),
v. 49, 142.
 ———, Rectors of, *v.* 143, 144.
 ———, Robert de (1256-1284), 70 *n.*,
 339, 340; *v.* 61, 142, 143.
 ———, Roger Ernold of, *v.* 142.
 ———, Roger Wallings of, *v.* 50 *bis.*
 ———, Stephen, Rector of (1115), 2;
v. 130, 131, 144.
 ———, Thomas, Clerk of (*circa* 1250-
 1267), *v.* 49, 142 *ter.*, 168.
 ———, Thomas de (1255-74), *v.* 142
bis., 168.
 ———, Vicar of, *v.* 143.
 ———, William de (*circa* 1280), *v.* 141,
 143.
 ———, ———, Margaret, wife of, *v.* 143.
 ———, ———, William, son of, *v.* 143.
 ———, William de (Clerk, 1277), *v.*
 142.
 ———, William de Tikenhale, Vicar of,
v. 144.
 ———, William-in-the-Hole, Clerk of,
v. 50, 143.
 Musselawe, *v.* Munslow.

N.

Neen Savage, Incumbents of, 235, 236.
 Neen (Sollars), Hugh de, 295.
 ———, Incumbents of, 297.
 Nelch, Clerk, *v.* 209, *v.* Nigellus Medicus.
 Netley, William and Isota de, 103.
 Neufmesnil, Walter de, 244, 247-8, 275 *n.*,
 ———, ———, Alice, daughter of,
 244, 247-8, *v.* Brompton.
 ———, ———, Sara, wife of, 248.
 Neuton, Stephen de, *v.* 107.
 Nevill, Alan de, 94, 177, 305, 375; *v.* 123,
 140.
 ———, Hugh de (1225), 278; *v.* 263.
 ———, Peter de (1266), 369.
 Newmarch, Bernard de, 183, 184, 200,
 241, 242; *v.* 237.
 ———, ———, Nesta, wife of, 184.
 ———, ———, Sibil, daughter of,
 184, *v.* Hereford, Earls of.
 Newport, Nicholas and Thomas de, *v.*
 48 *n.*

Newton (Stokesay), Hugh fitz Ranulf of, v. 40.
 ———, Luke de, v. 40, v. Yeo.
 ———, Nicholas de, v. 40.
 ———, William, Lord of, v. 40.
 Nicholas (a Chaplain), v. 32.
 Nicholas (Papal Legate, 1214), 212.
 Nigellus Medicus (1086), v. 2, 207–209.
 Noir, Le, v. Black.
 Nonememill, Walter de (*circa* 1205), 275.
 Norfolk, Giles de (Portioner of Burford), 323, 327, 338.
 ———, ———, Clarice and Pridiana, daughters of, 337.
 Norfolk, Roger Bigod, Earl of, v. 135, 138.
 ———, ———, Marjory, daughter of, v. 135, 138, v. Hastings.
 Normandy, Dukes of.—
 Richard (I), 195, 196.
 ———, Gunnora, wife of, 195, 196, 198.
 ———, ———, Herfastus, brother of, 195–6.
 ———, ———, ———, Osbert de Crepon, son of, 195–6.
 ———, ———, Wevia, sister of, 196, 198, v. Pontaudemer.
 ———, ———, * * *, niece of, wife of Hugh, Bishop of Coutances, 195–6.
 Richard (II), 196.
 Robert (I), 195, 196.
 William, 20 *n.*, 52, 195, 196 ; v. 75 *n.*
 Robert Courteheuse, 200 ; v. 236.
 Henry Plantagenet, v. 148, 248, v. England, Kings of.
 Normaunt, John de, v. 20.
 Norncott, Thomas de, 19.
 Northgrene, or Northgrave, Thomas de, 174, 226, 266.
 Northwood, Undertenants, etc. in.—
 Agnes le Warener, 176.
 Ema de Northwood, 176.
 Emma fitz Paen, 174, 176.
 ———, Matilda, daughter of, 174.
 ———, Robert, son of, 174.
 ———, William, husband of, 174.
 Henry Blundell, 175, 176.
 John de Langeberge, Clerk, 176.
 John fitz Nicholas, 175, v. Hokswood.
 Nicholas de Northwood, 176.

Northwood, Undertenants, etc. in (*continued*).—
 Roger de Northwood, 176.
 Roger de la Wodehouse, 177.
 ———, Henry, son of, 177.
 William Blundell, 176.
 William de Northwood, 176.
 ———, Isabella, wife of, 176.
 Norton (Aston Botterell), John de, 280.
 ———, Walter de (1268–1292), 280 ; v. 205.
 Norwich, Constable of, v. 139.

 O.
 Oakley, Pagan de (*tem.* Rich. I), v. 220, 222.
 ———, Pagan de (1221–8), v. 223.
 ———, Adam de (*defs.* 1259), v. 223.
 ———, ———, Richard, son of (1259–61), v. 223.
 ———, ———, Geva, widow of (1260), v. 223.
 Oakley, Hawise de (1221), v. 223.
 Odo (of Rushbury, Gretton, Stanway, etc. 1086), 89, 105, 107–8, v. Bernieres.
 Oidelard (of Downton Castle, 1086), 248 *n.*, v. 75 *n.*
 Oldecote, v. Elcott.
 Old-Radnor, Hugh de Mortimer, Rector of, 197.
 Olreton of Ludlow and Clee St. Margaret.
 ———, Roger de (1255), v. 286.
 ———, William de (1255–71), v. 286, 287.
 ———, Richard de (1274), v. 284, 287 *bis*, 288.
 ———, Sibil de (1274), v. 284.
 ———, Dionisia de (1341), v. 294.
 ———, Roger de (1341), v. 294.
 Ondeslawe, Roger de, v. 204.
 Onibury, Incumbents of, v. 58.
 Ordericus (Historian), 52, 85, 198, 200 ; v. 6, 238, 242.
 Orfeure (of Ludlow), Richard (1300, 1303), v. 72, 291.
 Orfeure, William and Avico le, 286.
 Osbern (of Burghill and Hope, Herefordshire, T.R.E.), v. 74.
 ———, Alured de Merleberge, Nephew of, v. Merleberge.

Oschil (T.R.E.), 48.
 Osilar, Richard, 71 *n*.
 Ospace, Bernard, son of, 241, *v*. Unspac.
 Otro (T.R.E.), 105.
 Otley (of Pitchford), Adam, 176 *n*; *v*. 110.
 —, William (1490–1521), *v*. 103, 109.
 —, —, Adam, son of, *v*. 103.
 —, —, Margery Bruyn, wife of, *v*. 103, 109.
 Overton of Overton, Eudon George, and Corley, 234, 357; *v*. 109.—
 —, Richard de (1193–1208), 269, 357, *v*. Fitz-Eiltrop.
 —, Geoffrey de (1221–1241), 233, 269, 270, 357.
 —, Geoffrey de (1251–1256), 233, 270, 357, 358.
 —, —, Nicholas, son of (1255), 233, 270.
 —, William de (1256–1257), 270, 271.
 —, —, Matilda, wife of, 271.
 —, Geoffrey de (1286–1311), 175, 177, 271, 359.
 —, —, Thomas, brother of (1290–1310), 175, 271, 359.
 —, Peter de (1316–1342), 175, 176, 271, 359, 360; *v*. 102, 109.
 —, —, Johanna de Baskerville, wife of, *v*. 102, 109.
 —, John de (*ob.* 1361), 360; *v*. 102.
 —, —, Alianore, wife of, *v*. 102.
 —, —, Johanna, daughter of, *v*. 102, 109, *v*. Worthyn.
 —, —, John, son of, *v*. 102.
 —, Philip le Moneur of, 271, *v*. Moneur.
 Overton of Overton near Richard's Castle.
 —, Robert de 1210–40), *v*. 231.
 —, Richard de (1255), *v*. 231.
 —, — Richard son of (1267), *v*. 231.
 —, John de (1287–1308), *v*. 231.
 Overton, Agnes fitz William or fitz Richard of (1250–56), *v*. 231, 232.
 —, —, Juliana, mother of, *v*. 232.
 —, Henry fitz Philip of (1267–1272), 271; *v*. 231.
 —, —, Nesta, wife of, 231.
 —, Hugh de (1221), 269.
 —, Hugh de (*def.* 1232), *v*. 231.
 —, —, Pama, wife of, *v*. 231.
 —, Reso de (1250–1256), *v*. 231, 232.
 —, —, Agnes, wife of, *v*. 231, 232.

Overton (*continued*).—
 —, Richard fitz Robert of, 271.
 —, Stephen de (1251), 235, 270.
 —, William fitz Milo of, *v*. 222.
 Owen (of Asbach), Henry, 370.
 Oxenbold, Copyholders in, 25.
 —, Richard fitz William of, 37.
 —, Thomas fitz Robert of, 22.
 Oyselur, Roger le, *v*. 18.

P.

Paganell (of Dudley), Ralph (1138), *v*. 244, 245.
 Painoth (*Testis*), 90 *n*.
 Pancefot, Richard, *v*. 77.
 —, —, Grimbald, son of, *v*. 77.
 —, —, —, Constance de Lingen, wife of, *v*. 77.
 Pantulf, Barons of Wem.—
 —, William (1086), 26, 27, 140, 188; *v*. 1, 2 *quater*, 84, 85, 87, 90, 110, 235.
 —, Hugh, *v*. Sheriffs.
 —, —, Hugh, son of, 145–147.
 —, —, Ivo, son of.
 Paris, Matthew (Historian), *v*. 272, 273 *n*.
 Paris, Walter de, *v*. 197, 203.
 Partrich, Robert (1350), 238, 349.
 —, Walter (1272), 294.
 Parvus, William, 96.
 Parys, Robert, *v*. 103, 108.
 —, —, Katherine, wife of, *v*. 103, 108.
 Passelewe, Robert, *v*. 91.
 Paternoster, William (1272), *v*. 86.
 Patesbi, Richard de (1194), *v*. 223.
 Patinton, Hugh de (*circa* 1180), 43, 111.
 —, Hugh de (1250–1273), 37, 44–46, 111 *n*, 114, 115 *bis*, 116 *bis*.
 —, —, Alianore le Fleming, wife of, 44.
 —, —, John, son of, 45, 46.
 —, Hugh de (1296), 45.
 —, —, Hugh, son of, 45.
 —, John de (*occisus* 1213), 43.
 —, —, Herbert, brother of, 43.
 —, —, Juliana, wife of, 43.
 —, Sibil de, 45, 46.
 —, Stephen de, 43, 44, 112, 114–5.
 —, —, Christiana, wife of, 44.
 —, —, Peter, son of, 114, 115.

Patinton (*continued*).—

——, Thomas de, 45, 119.

Patinton, Hamund, son of Richard Faber of, 45.

——, —, Alice, wife of, 45.

——, John le Fevre of, 45.

——, Roger de, 125.

Patshull, Simon de (Justiciar), v. 118.

Paumer (of Ludlow), William le, v. 287.

——, John, son of (1272), v. 287.

Pauncefot of Kinlet.—

——, Adam, 249.

——, —, Johanna and Lora, sisters of, 249.

——, John, 258.

Pauntley of Diddlebury.—

——, Richard de (1255–1274), v. 50, 168 *pluries*.

——, Richard de (1284–1299), v. 169.

——, Adam de (1299), v. 169.

——, William de (1299), v. 169.

Pautheloe, Panteley, v. Pauntley.

Peaton, Hawkyn fitz Ivo of, v. 166.

——, Ralph fitz Ivo of, v. 167.

——, Richard le Skynner of, v. 166.

——, Roger Dun of (1230–1255), v. 166, 197.

——, Walter fitz Ivo of (1230–1241), v. 166, 197.

——, Walter fitz William of (1255–99), v. 166 *bis*, 167 *bis*.

——, William fitz Adam of (1230–1241), v. 166, 197.

——, William fitz Adam of (1299), v. 167.

——, William fitz Ivo of (1243), v. 166.

Pecchesey, Henry de, v. 39.

Pecco, or Peche, Richard de (1181), v. 255.

Peche (of Northwood), Hugh (1256), 105, 174, 176.

Pecheleg, Richard fitz Geoffrey of, 226 *n*.

Pedwardine, Hugh de (Incumbent of Acton Round), 125.

——, Rohese de, 233.

——, Walter de (1255, 1268), 190, 276, 367.

——, Walter de (1284), 190; v. 78.

Pegerton, Walter de, v. 297.

Peirebruge, John de (Sheriff's Receiver), v. 10.

Pembroke, Earls of, v. 134.

Richard de Clare (Strongbow), v. 255.

William Marshall (II), 219; v. 269.

——, Elianor, wife of, 219.

Richard Marshall, 184; v. 158.

——, Eva, sister of, 184, v. Braosc.

Laurence de Hastings, v. 144.

John de Hastings (1385), v. 144.

Pembruge, Ralph de (*circa* 1228), v. 21.

——, —, Isabella de Cantilupe, wife of, v. 21.

——, Henry de, Senior (1254), 149.

——, Henry de, Junior (1254–1267), 149, 278; v. 47.

——, —, Elizabeth de Gamages, wife of, 149.

——, —, William, brother of, 149.

——, —, —, Eufenia de Gamages, wife of, 149, 150.

Periers, Hugh de, 4; v. 146, 154, 167, 182, 186–7, 197.

Pernell, Juliana de, 294.

Peverel, Hamo, 85; v. 241.

Phlasse, Reginald (Clerk), v. 9.

Physician, John the, v. 192, 196, v. Blockley.

——, Nigel the, v. Nigellus.

Pichard, Avice (1259), v. 39.

——, John (1213), v. 263 *n*.

——, Miles (1213, 1231), 333; v. 263 *n*.

——, Peter, v. 39.

——, Roger (1221), v. 46.

——, Roger (1265), 318.

Pickthorn, v. Pykethorn.

Pictavensis, William, v. 252 *n*.

Pigen, v. Pygen.

Pitchford (of Broseley), Richard de, 168.

Pitchford (of Pitchford), Ralph de (*c.* 1290), 101.

Pilarditon, William de, 174.

Pipe, Richard de (Notary), v. 297.

Pirun of Pole.—

——, John (1240–55), v. 24.

——, —, Walter, father of, v. 25.

——, Walter (1284–9), v. 25, 40, 289.

——, —, Margery, wife of, v. 40, 289.

Pivelesdon, Roger de (1251–1261), 24, 111 *n*, 192, 282, 344.

Plessetus, John de, Earl of Warwick, 148, 149, 150, 152.

- Plessetis, John de, Earl of Warwick (*continued*).—
 ———, ———, Christiana de Sandford,
 wife of, 151.
 ———, ———, Hugh, son of, 149, 151,
 176.
 ———, ———, ———, Christiana, daugh-
 ter of, 151, *v. Segrave*.
 ———, ———, ———, Isabella, wife of,
 151.
 Plowden of Wilderhope.—
 ———, John de (1292-1316), 99, 101, 103.
 ———, ———, John, son of (1321), 102 *bis*.
 ———, ———, ———, Alice, wife of, 102.
 ———, ———, ———, Roger, son of, 102.
 ———, ———, William de (*circa* 1250-60), 99
n, 101, 116 *bis*.
 Plugenaï, Hugh de, *v.* 248.
 ———, ———, Sibil de Dynan, wife of,
v. 248.
 Pocock, Adam (1256), *v.* 168.
 Poer (of Aldon), Roger le, *v.* 27.
 Poer of Neen-Baldwin, *postea* Neen Sol-
 lars.—
 ———, Baldwin le, 291-293.
 ———, Elena le, 292, *v.* Sollars.
 ———, Eustachia le, 292, *v.* Sollars.
 ———, Petronilla le, 292, *v.* Fraxino.
 Poer (of Ragdon), John le (1203), *v.* 118.
 ———, ———, Christiana, wife of, *v.* 118.
 Poer (of Romsley), John le (1271), 266.
 Poer (of Wheathill), John le (1236), 285.
 Poer of Worcestershire.—
 ———, John (*tem.* Hen. II), 307.
 ———, ———, Matilda, daughter of, 307.
 ———, ———, Roger le (1231-1240), 287 *n*, 333.
 Poer, Samson le (*circa* 1200), *v.* 32.
 Poher, *v.* Poer.
 Pole (Stanton Lacy), Undertenants in.—
 John and Alice de Colton, *v.* 25.
 John de la Pole, *v.* 25.
 ———, Richolda, wife of, *v.* 25.
 John le Cruthur, *v.* 25.
 Poncius, Ancestor of the Cliffords, *v.* 146,
 147.
 ———, Sons of, *v.* Fitz Ponce.
 Pontaudemer, Turoid de, 196.
 ———, ———, Joscelina, daugh-
 ter of, 196, *v.* Montgomery.
 ———, ———, Wevia, wife of, 196.
 Ponte, William de (Clerk), *v.* 271.
 Ponte-clivo, William de, *v.* 297.
 Pontsbury, William de Asshaten, Por-
 tioner of, *v.* 37 *n*.
 Popes.—
 Alexander III, 380; *v.* 31.
 Gregory IX, 157.
 Honorius III, *v.* 42.
 Alexander IV, 157, 158.
 Nicholas, IV, 256.
 Clement V, *v.* 124.
 Port of Herefordshire.
 ———, Adam de (1121), *v.* 241.
 ———, Adam de la, *v.* 101.
 ———, ———, Sibil, alleged daughter of,
v. 141.
 Portes, Hugh de, *v.* 48 *n*.
 Poston (Upper), Richard fitz Walter of,
v. 63.
 Poynor, Ralph, 113.
 Pres, Philip de (1248), 275, *v.* 47.
 Prestewode, Richard de (Forester), 136.
 Presthope, John de (1321), 102, 119.
 ———, ———, Thomas, son of, 102.
 ———, ———, Ralph de (*circa* 1260), 111 *n*,
 115.
 ———, ———, Roger de (1213), 43.
 Preston, Gilbert de (Justiciar), 373.
 ———, ———, Robert de (Rector of Fitz), *v.*
 28.
 Priseley of Upper Ledwich.—
 ———, Margaret (1391), *v.* 90.
 ———, William (1396), *v.* 90.
 Puclesdon, William de (1252), 332.
 Pulein, Richard, 340.
 Pulverbatch, Emma de, 56, 57, *v.* Helgot.
 Purcel of Aldon.—
 ———, Thomas (1255), *v.* 27.
 ———, John (1284), *v.* 27.
 Purcel of Corfton.—
 ———, Richard, *v.* 50.
 ———, ———, John, son of, or Joan,
 daughter of, *v.* 50.
 Purcel of Diddlebury and Norbury.—
 ———, John (1281), *v.* 169.
 ———, ———, Wymarca, wife of, *v.* 169.
 ———, William, son of Adam, *v.* 169.
 ———, ———, Cecilia, wife of, *v.* 169.
 Purslowe, or Passelowe, John, 257.
 Putte, Bernard de la, 330.
 ———, ———, Alice, wife of, 330.
 ———, ———, Hugh, brother of, 330.

Pygin of Ludlow.—
 —, Nicholas (1272), v. 287.
 —, Henry (1274-1301), v. 288, 290, 291, 296.
 —, —, Johanna, wife of, v. 291.
 —, Thomas, son of Roger (1281), v. 288.
 —, Nicholas, son of Roger (1281), v. 288.
 —, —, Agnes, wife of, v. 288.
 —, Roger (1291, 1304), v. 290, 291.
 Pykethorn, William de, 176; v. 102, 110.
 —, —, Roger, son of, 176; v. 102, 110.
 —, —, —, Margery, wife of, 176; v. 102.
 —, —, —, Roger, son of, 176; v. 103, 110.
 Pynlesdone, or Pyvlesdon, v. Pivelesdon.
 Pywan, or Pywar, v. Pygin.

R.

Racheford, v. Rochford.
 Radnor, Hugh de (1226), v. 196.
 —, —, Isabel, wife of, v. 196.
 —, Master Simon de, 339, 342.
 —, William de (1255-72), v. 286 *bis*, 287.
 Radulf (*Testis*), 90 n.
 Radulphus Dapifer, v. St. Edmundsbury.
 Ragdon, John, Richard, Eborard, and Robert de, v. 116.
 —, John de (c. 1250), v. 119.
 Rainaldus Vicecomes (1086), v. Sheriffs.
 Rayner (Lord of Thonglands, 1086), 80.
 Rea, Adam and Agnes de la, 294.
 Redewelle, v. Ridware.
 Redmarleye, John de, 182.
 —, —, Christiana, daughter of, 182, v. Fitz Aer.
 Rees, Master John (Canon of Hereford), 12.
 Reuensuard (T.R.E.), v. 2, 68.
 Revell, William, 61.
 Ribbeford, Henry de (1221), 259, 262.
 —, Henry de (1268-1310), 180, 259.
 —, Simon de (1179), 206, 259.
 —, Simon de (1246-59), 259.
 —, Simon de (1310), 259.
 —, Tristram de, 259, 262.
 Ribbelewe, William de, 177.

v.

Ricardus (Lord of Broekton and Lutwyche, 1086), 109, 114.
 Ricardus (Lord of Kinlet, Nene, The Low, etc., 1086), 140 *ter*, 230-1, 236, 240, 244, 245 n, 248 n, 274; v. 79.
 Richard, Chaplain (Long Stanton), 33.
 —, Chaplain (*Testis circa* 1180), 307; v. 82.
 —, Priest (1155-60), 128.
 —, Tenant in Aldon (1086), v. 2, 26, 27.
 —, Tenant in Stanton Lacy (1086), v. 2, 4, 12.
 —, Tenant of Ashford Jones (1086), v. 2.
 —, Tenant of Auretone Chatellany (T.R.E.), v. 224, v. Richard's Castle.
 Richard's-Castle, Barons of, 135, 287 n, 298-3 *passim*; v. 233.
 Richard Scrupe or Fitz Scrobi, 299, 300, 301-2, 303-4; v. 208-9, 210, 224, 225-6.
 —, * * *, wife of, 209, v. Fitz Wimarch.
 Osbern, fitz Richard, 140, 291, 300 *pluries*, 301-4, 305 n, 346, 349, 350; v. 2, 4, 81, 209, 210, 224 *ter*, 225-6, 227, 230, 235-6.
 —, Turstin, son of, 303.
 Hugh fitz Osbern, 303, 305 n.
 —, Eustachia de Say, wife of, 303-304.
 Osbern fitz Hugh, 291-2, 303, 305-307, 313, 320, 331, 335, 338, 341, 346; v. 30, 41, 82, 147, 149, 150, 185, 230.
 —, Amicia de Clifford, wife of, 303, 305-6; v. 147.
 Hugh de Say (I), 303, 306, 307-8, 331; v. 30, 82, 147, 150.
 —, Lucia de Clifford, wife of, 303, 305, 307-8; v. 147.
 —, Richard de Say, son of, 303, 308, 310.
 Hugh de Say (II), 207, 291, 303, 307, 308-9, 310, 313, 328, 335, 352; v. 82.
 —, Mabel Marmion, wife of, 303, 309, 313.
 —, Margaret, daughter and heir of, 208, 303, 310-316, 352; v. 154.

- Richard's Castle, Barons of (*continued*).—
 Hugh de Ferrars, 303, 309 *n*, 310-1, 314, 331; v. 82, 154.
 Robert de Mortimer (I), 303, 312-315; v. 82, 83, 226.
 William de Stuteville, 248, 303, 314-316, 321, 327, 333, 335, 339, 340, 343, 364, 381; v. 71, 80, 83, 221, 226-7, 231-2.
 Hugh de Mortimer (I), 300, 303, 316-318, 321, 323, 329, 334-5, 338-9, 344; v. 83, 231, 275.
 —, Robert, supposed brother of, 317.
 Robert de Mortimer (II), 294, 303, 317-319, 321-2, 329, 334, 336, 340, 343-4, 348, 353; v. 227, 229, 230-1.
 —, Hugh, supposed brother of, 319.
 —, * * *, first wife of, 303, 319.
 —, Joyce la Zouche, wife of, 303, 319.
 —, William de Mortimer of Hamme, brother of, 303, 319, 320-1.
 —, William la Zouche of Mortimer, son of, 303, 319.
 Hugh de Mortimer (II), 252 *n*, 295, 303, 319-20, 323, 334; v. 227.
 —, Joan, daughter of, 303, 320-1; v. 231, *v*. Bykenore.
 —, Margaret, daughter of, 303, 320-1.
 —, Matilda, wife of, 295, 303, 320-1, 334, 343, 345; v. 83.
 Richard's Castle, The Master of the Hospital of, v. 232.
 Richetot, v. 24, *v*. Criketot.
 Riddlesford, Walter de, v. 240.
 —, —, Emeline, daughter of, v. 240, *v*. Lacy.
 Ridware or Redowelle of Munslow.—
 —, Roger de (1262-77), v. 142.
 —, —, Agnes de Estandford, wife of, v. 142.
 Rigate, Nicholas de, v. 222.
 Rishanger (Chronicler), v. 275.
 Robert (Clerk), v. 153.
 Robert (Tenant of Detton, 1086), 140.
 — (Tenant of Half-Bromfield, 1086), v. 2, 208, 210.
 Robert (Tenant of Half-Gretton, 1086), 105, 107, 108.
 Robert (*Testis*), 90 *n*.
 Robert the Deacon (T.R.E.), 302 *n*, 303; v. 209, *v*. Fitz Wimarch.
 Rochford, William de (Vicar of Tenbury), v. 191 *bis*, 192, 192 *n*.
 Rochull, Agnes de, 275.
 —, Roger de, 275.
 Rockhull (Burford), Hugh de, 342.
 —, Geoffrey, son of Peter de, 345.
 Roger (Clerk and Notary), 112.
 Roger (Tenant in Stanton Lacy, 1086), v. 2, 4, 12.
 — (Tenant in Henley, 1086), 300, 374-5.
 Roger Venator (1086), 133.
 Rohan, Eustace, v. 192.
 Rondolf, Hugh, v. 40.
 Ros, William de (Rector of Diddlebury and Treasurer of Hereford), v. 53, 177, *v*. Diddlebury.
 Roshale, Hugh de, 22.
 —, Thomas de (*c*. 1236), 34.
 —, Vivian de (*c*. 1210-35), 33, 34, 71 *n*.
 —, Vivian de (*c*. 1265), v. 39.
 Routon, John de, v. 28.
 —, William de, 118.
 Routon (Query Newton?), Luke de, v. 40.
 Rowell, William de (Constable of Brandon Castle), v. 39.
 Ruceham, John de, 97.
 Rughton (of Ludlow), Nicholas de, v. 285.
 Rugworthin, Reginald de, 21.
 Rushbury, Herbert de, 91, 95; v. 31, 32.
 —, —, Petronilla, sister of, 95 *n*, *v*. Willey.
 —, Stephen, Lord of, 96 *v*. Bitterley.
 Rushbury, Rectors of, 104-105; v. 120.
 —, Richard, Rector of, 96, 101, 104.
 Rushbury, Undertenants, etc. in.—
 Ralph and William (1200), 95.
 Richard de Rushbury (1209), 96.
 Richard de Brome, Chaplain, 99.
 Richard Hobert, Clerk, 99.
 Richard Turoid, 99.
 —, John, son of, 99.

Rushbury, Undertenants, etc. in (*continued*).—

Robert Forester, 99.

Robert le Rydare, 99.

William Collyngs, 99.

———, Agnes, wife of, 99.

William de Brome, 101.

———, Sibil, wife of, 101.

Russel, Henry, 336.

Russell, Richard (1199), 352.

Ruthall, Basilia de, 48.

———, John de (1227), 49.

———, John de (1255–72), 50.

———, John de (1284), 50.

———, Philip de, 48, 49.

———, ———, John, brother of, 48, 49.

———, William Bastard, Lord of, 51.

Ruthall, Undertenants in.—

Herbert le Woodward, 50.

Reginald de la Mers, 50.

Richard fitz Robert, 49.

———, Alice, wife of, 49.

Roger Slenketel, 50.

William fitz Robert, 49.

S.

Sadoc, Richard 90 *n*.

Saint Asaph, Reyner, Bishop of, *v*. 42.

Saint Brendan, *v*. 292, 293.

Saint * * * Cochel, *v*. 293.

Saint Columkill, *v*. 293.

Saint Corona, *v*. 293.

Saint David's, Bishops of.—

Bernard, *v*. 148 *n*.

David, *v*. 149.

Peter, *v*. 101.

Saint Edmundsbury, Abbot of, *v*. 138, 139.

———, Albold, Abbot of, *v*. 134.

———, Radulf, Steward of, *v*. 133, 134, 136, 137.

———, Stewards of, *v*. Hastings.

Saint Fercher, *v*. 292, 293.

Saint George, Adam de (1272–96), 234, 279.

———, John de, 234.

———, Stephen de (Portioner of Burford), 323.

———, William de (1240–51), 270.

———, William (II), de, 233–235, 239.

Saint Guthlac's (Hereford), Prior of, 289.

Saint Milburg, 6.

Saint Paul's (London), Alexander, Treasurer of, 154.

Saint Remigius at Rheims, Abbot of, 381.

———, Azmar, Abbot of, 380.

———, Monks of, 379, 380.

Saint Taurin at Evreux, Abbot of, *v*. 262.

Saint Walery, Matilda de, 184, *v*. Braose.

Saisi (Tenant of Ludlow T.R.E.), *v*. 224, 236.

Salisbury, Bishop of, *v*. 247.

Salisbury, Earls of.—

William d'Evreux, *v*. 147.

———, Ela, daughter of, *v*. 147, *v*. Longespee.

William Longespee, *v*. 147, *v*. Longespee.

William de Montacute, 197.

———, Philippa, daughter of, 197, *v*. Mortimer.

Salop, Master Richard de (*c*. 1157), *v*. 176.

Sancto Sydonio, Felicia de, 197.

Sandford, family of, 48.

———, Ralph de (1203), 48, 49.

———, Ralph (II), de, 50 *bis*, 51.

———, Richard de, 49.

Sart'n, Simon de, 43.

Savage, Adam (*circa* 1271), 174.

Savage of Eudon, Neen Savage, Walton and Corley, 274, 357; *v*. 72.—

———, Ingelram le, 272 *n*, *v*. Ingelrann.

———, ———, Alleged descendants of, 272 *n*.

———, William le (*tem*. Hen. II), 232, 330–1.

———, Adam le (I), 233, 331.

———, ———, Geva de Tenbury, sister of, 330.

———, Adam le (II), 233, 247, 269, 275, 357.

———, ———, Christiana, sister of, 233.

———, ———, Margery, sister of, 233, *v*. Verdun.

———, ———, Rohese de Pedewurdin, sister of, 233.

———, ———, * * *, supposed sister of, 269, *v*. Overton.

Savoy, The Earl of, 123.

Say, Barons of Kent, etc.—

———, Geoffrey de (1197), 310.

Say, Barons of Clun.—
 —, Picot de (1086), v. 30.
 —, Helias de (*tem.* Steph), v. 30.
 Say (of Hope Bowdler), Roger de, v. 115.
 Say of Richard's Castle, 303; v. 30, v.
 Richard's Castle.
 —, Eustachia de, 303-4.
 Say of Newton near Stokesay.
 —, Hugh de, v. 40.
 —, —, Hugh, son of, v. 40.
 Say of Rochford.
 —, Richard de, 303, 308, 310.
 Say of Stokesay, Stoke-upon-Tern, and
 Wheathill, 284.—
 —, Theodorice de (*tem.* Hen. I), v. 30.
 —, Helias de (1139-65), 96, 284; v. 30-1.
 —, —, Egeline, wife of, v. 31.
 —, Hugh de (1139-1194), v. 284, 288,
 310 n; v. 30, 31, 32, 33, 41.
 —, —, Olympias, wife of, 288; v. 31, 32.
 —, Helias (II) de, 310 n; v. 31, 32, 33.
 —, —, Amicia, wife of, v. 31, 32.
 —, Robert de, 310 n, v. 31 n, 32, 33.
 —, Walter de (1240-1250), 285; v. 33,
 34, 38, 43.
 —, —, Amicia, wife of, v. 33.
 —, —, Hugh, brother of (*def.* 1243),
 v. 33.
 —, Hugh (II) de (1243-1256), 285; v.
 33, 34, 39.
 —, —, Robert, son of, v. 34.
 Say, Gilbert de (c. 1200-1215), 308, 313.
 —, John de (*circa* 1265), v. 39.
 —, Peter de, 65 n.
 —, William de (1206), v. 60.
 Schippeye, William de, 3; v. 19, 57.
 —, —, Amice, wife of, 3; v.
 19, 57, v. Greet.
 Scobies, William de (1086), v. 75.
 Scot of Aldon and Acton Scott.—
 —, Walter le (*circa* 1240), v. 117.
 —, Reginald (1292), v. 28.
 —, —, Isabella, wife of, v. 28.
 Scot (of Ludlow and Hopton Cangeford),
 Walter, v. 15 *bis*.
 Scotland, Henry, Prince of (1139), v. 245.
 —, William I, King of, 184, 312;
 v. 139
 —, —, Margaret, sister of,
 184, v. Bohun.

Scotot, v. Esketot.
 Scrobi, or Scrob, or Scrupu, Richard, v.
 Richard's Castle.
 Seez, Abbot and Convent of, v. 168, 170-
 173, 177.
 —, John, Abbot of (c. 1147), v. 170.
 —, N. Bailiff of, v. 171.
 —, Ralph, Monk of, v. 173.
 Seez, The Abbot of, 168.
 Segrave, Nicholas de, 151, 277.
 —, —, John, son of, 151, 152, 154 n,
 252.
 —, —, —, Christiana de Plessetis,
 wife of, 151.
 —, —, —, Stephen, son of, 152.
 —, —, —, John, son of, 152.
 Seldes, John de, 352, v. Wallensis.
 Selmund, William, v. 106.
 Semær (T.R.E.), 109.
 Seto (*i. e.* Sheet), Adam de la, 73.
 Seuward, v. 2, 59, v. Siward.
 Seymour, Nicholas de (1278), v. 111.
 —, —, Alice, wife of, v. 111, 141.
 Shardelowe, Robert de, 154.
 Shavington, Henry de (Bailiff of Stoke-
 say), v. 39 *bis*.
 Sheet, Undertenants in.—
 Adam fitz David, v. 73.
 Alicia Meyle, v. 73.
 Isolda la Nunc, v. 73.
 Simon Holigod, v. 73.
 Stephen le Walsse, v. 73.
 —, Roger, brother of, v. 73.
 Sheriffs of Shropshire, 79-80 *et passim*.—
 Warin, 80, 81, 83 n, 89.
 —, Aimeria, wife of, 80.
 Rainald, 80, 89, 105, 109, 113, 114,
 117, 121, 127, 140 *bis*, 279-281,
 300, 374; v. 2, 122, 129, 130, 235.
 Richard de Belmeis, v. Belmeis.
 Pagan fitz John, v. 24, v. Fitz John.
 Fulco, or Fulcoius, 161.
 William Fitz Alan (I), v. Fitz Alan.
 William Fitz Alan (II), v. 90 n, v.
 Fitz Alan.
 Reynor de Lee (Deputy), 136.
 Thomas de Erdinton, 147, 209.
 Ranulf, Earl of Chester, 145.
 William, Earl of Salisbury, 145; v.
 118 n.

Sheriffs of Shropshire (*continued*).—

- Henry de Audley, v. 118 *n*.
 John Bonet (Custos), v. 118, 118 *n*.
 John le Strange, v. 119.
 Robert de Acton (Deputy), v. 119.
 Thomas Corbet, v. 119.
 Robert de Grendon, v. 47.
 * William Bagod, v. 10.
 Hamo le Strange, 339 ; v. 10, 183, 274.
 Hugh de Mortimer, of Chelmarsh, 300, 317, 340, 348, 376 ; v. 10, 283.
 John Baril (Under-Sheriff), 280, 300, 340 ; v. 10.
 Roger de Plesse (Clerk), Receiver, 280.
 Ralph de Mortimer, 45, 197, 222 ; v. 10.
 Robert de Trillek (Under-Sheriff), 222, 282, 327.
 Bogo de Knovill, 222.
 Roger Sprengheose, v. 36.
 Shineton, Hugh de (1221), 262 *n*.
 Shineton, Hugh de (c. 1250), v. 118.
 Shipton, Master Henry de, 46.
 ———, Roger, Provost of, 87.
 ———, ———, Alice, wife of, 87.
 ———, ———, Roger, son of, 87.
 Shire, Edward ate, 333.
 ———, ———, Alice, wife of, 333.
 ———, ———, Hugh, son of, 333.
 ———, Hugh le Cak of, 333.
 Shobdon (Herefordshire), Canons of, 267 ; v. 251, 253.
 ———, Robert, Prior of, 267.
 Shrewsbury, Abbot and Convent of, 72, 81–86, 89, 90, 128, 131–2, 154–159, 165, 179 ; v. 131, 199, 200, 201–205.
 Shrewsbury, Abbots of.—
 Fulchered, 85.
 Ralph (I), v. 170.
 Ralph (II), 154 *n* ; v. 42.
 Hugh, 71, 77.
 Henry, 77 *n*, 81, 131.
 William (de Upton), 81 ; v. 205.
 Luke, 81, 82 ; v. 205.
 John (de Drayton), v. 174.
 Thomas (Boteler), 156.
 Shrewsbury Abbey, William, Monk of, 71.
 ———, William, Porter of, 165.

- Shrewsbury, Archdeacons of (Hereford Diocese), v. 217.—
 Hugh Foliot, v. 127 *n*.
 James de Aquablanca, 157.
 John Foliot, 157.
 Shrewsbury, Archdeacon of (Lichfield Diocese).—
 Roger (c. 1155–60), 128 *bis*.
 Shrewsbury, Norman Earls of.—
 Roger de Montgomery, 1, 7, 20, 42, 48, 51–2, 75, 80, 89, 94, 105, 107, 109, 114, 117, 121, 127, 133, 140 *pluries*, 142, 152–3, 155, 180, 196, 199, 200, 236, 300 *pluries*, 360 ; v. 2 *pluries*, 44, 56, 74, 79, 110, 114, 129, 145, 170, 181–2, 184, 193, 206, 209, 210, 234, 237, 243.
 ———, Adeliza, wife of, v. 170.
 Robert de Belesme, 142, 171, 178, 199, 200, 379 ; v. 114, 243, 244.
 Hugh de Montgomery, 153, 160, 163, 171.
 Shyreburne, Ralph de, 344.
 ———, ———, Dionysia, wife of, 344.
 Sibbeton, John de, 123.
 ———, Roger de, v. 36, 40.
 Sidbury, Hugh de, 237 *n*.
 ———, John le Clerk of, 176.
 Sidenude, Henry, son of Henry (1204), v. 67.
 Siefert, Eytrop de, v. 191.
 ———, Isabella de, v. 195.
 ———, Roger, Chaplain of, v. 195.
 ———, Walter Meyler of, v. 195.
 ———, William and Margery de, v. 189.
 Silvington, Matthew, Rector of, 381, 382.
 ———, Rectors of, 382.
 Simon, Chaplain, 331.
 Sineton, v. Siefert.
 Sirford, Robert de, 209.
 Siward (T.R.E. and 1086), 20, 140 *ter*, 183, 291, 300 *ter*, 346, 349, 350 ; v. 2 *bis*, 4, 5, 26, 59.
 Smalemon (of Shipton), John, 87.
 ———, ———, Richard, son of, 87.
 Smalemon (of Stanway), Henry, 101.
 Smethcote, Philip de, v. 27.
 ———, Stephen de, v. 27.
 ———, William de, v. 28.
 Sollars of Dorston, Herefordshire, 75 *n*.
 ———, Roger de, 291–2.

Sollars of Dorston, Herefordshire (*continued*).—

——, William de (1230–43), 292.

——, William de (1255–72), 292–4.

Sollars of Neen Sollars (1st family).—

——, * * * * de, 292.

——, ———, Eustachia le Poer, wife of, 292.

——, John de, 292–3; v. 154.

——, William de (1250–72), 293–4.

Sollars of Neen Sollars (2nd family).—

——, * * * * de, 295.

——, ———, Elena le Poer, wife of, 292, 295.

——, Ranulf de, 247 *n*, 295.

——, William fitz Ranulph de, 295.

——, ———, Richard, son of, 295–6.

——, Roger de, 294, 296.

——, ———, Juliana de Pernell, aunt of, 294.

Sollars, Walter de (1190–6), 292.

Souldern, Jordan de, 168.

Sparchford, Sibil Edrych of, v. 181.

——, William Finch of, v. 181.

——, William fitz Aldith of, v. 181.

——, Wyard of (1208), v. 178.

Spigh or Spich, Ingerich or Ingretha, v. 51, 97.

Spineto, William de (1189, 1194), 189, 190, 275.

——, William de (*c.* 1205, 1210), 275, 339.

——, ———, Margery de Stoke, wife of, 339.

Spirtes, Canon of Bromfield, etc. v. 2, 207–209.

——, Earnwi, brother of, v. 208.

Sprengnose (of Eastwall), Roger, 103.

Sprengnose of Longnor.—

——, Roger (1221), 262 *n*.

——, Roger (1255), 103.

——, Roger (*circa* 1290), 101.

Sprengnose of Newton and Ingwardine.—

——, Ralph (1255–6), 172, 190.

——, ———, Felicia, wife of, 190.

——, ———, Ralph, son of, 190.

Sprengnose of Plash. —

——, Richard (*circa* 1260), 101.

——, Walter (1297), 101.

——, Richard (1315–6), 101.

Sprengnose of Willston.—

——, John (1297), 101.

——, Richard (*circa* 1310), 99.

Sprengnose, Sir Ralph (1290–1316), 101 *bis*, 103.

Stafford, The Barons, v. 141 *n*.

——, Robert (II) de, v. 175–6.

——, The Baroness of (1310), 167.

Stafford, Helias, Archdeacon of (*c.* 1157), v. 176.

Staffordshire, Nicholas, Sheriff of (*tem.* Hen. I), 380.

Stanes, Richard de (Justiciar), v. 184.

Stanton Lacy, *v.* Staunton Lacy.

Stanton (Long), Simon de (*c.* 1174–80), 33, 86, 112.

——, Simon de, 22.

——, Thomas de (son of Simon), 33–35, 37, 39.

——, ———, Cecily, daughter of, 33.

——, ———, Reginald, son of, 35.

——, Thomas de (son of Reginald), 35–6.

Stanton, Walter, Chaplain of, 39, 112.

——, William de, 115, 116; v. 52, 52 *n*, 54.

——, ———, Robert, son of (1272), v. 54.

Stanway, Henry fitz John of, 92.

——, ———, Alice, wife of, 92.

——, Herbert Aberd of, 94.

——, John Aberd of, 93.

——, ———, Alice de Kenigford, wife of, 93.

——, ———, Felicia, Juliana, and Isabel, daughters of, 93.

——, Richard fitz Osbert of, 100, 101 *bis*.

——, ———, Alice de Wilderhope, wife of, 101.

——, Walter de Kenigford of, 93.

——, ———, Alice, daughter of, 93.

——, ———, Margaret, wife of, 93.

Stapleton, Baldwin de (*def.* 1366), 87.

——, ———, Alice le Brette, wife of, 87.

——, Philip de (1206), 21.

——, Philip de, 87.

——, ———, Baldwin, son of (1347), 87.

——, Robert, Lord of (1347–1366), 87 *quater*.

Stapleton, John, son of Robert, Lord of (1348), 87 *bis*.
 ———, Robert, son and heir of Robert, Lord of (1366), 87.
 ———, William de (*defts.* 1292), 78, 353; v. 24.
 ———, ———, Isabel, wife of, 353-4.
 ———, ———, Robert, son of (1292), 354.
 Steadman (of Corfton), William, v. 50.
 Staunton (Lacy), Griffin de Weston, Vicar of, 12.
 ———, Hugh de (Chancellor of Meath, 1234), v. 271.
 ———, Nicholas de (1274), v. 10.
 ———, Nicholas fitz Reginald de (1247-1260), v. 97, 98.
 ———, Nicholas fitz Roger of (1256), v. 8.
 ———, Richard de, v. 8.
 ———, ———, William, son of (1256), v. 8.
 ———, Robert de (1221-1235), v. 7, 97, 98, 213, 271.
 ———, ———, Roger, son of (1247-1278), v. 94, 97, 98.
 ———, Robert de (1262-74), v. 9 *bis*.
 ———, Robert fitz William of (1255-6), v. 8 *bis*.
 ———, Vicars of, v. 12.
 Staunton Lacy, Undertenants in.—
 Hugh Clerk (1274), v. 10.
 Hugh fitz Alan (1274), v. 9.
 John de Borewardesleye, v. 11.
 Richard de Dodemor (1272), v. 9.
 Robert Clerk (1292), v. 11.
 Robert de Stok (1272), v. 9 *bis*.
 Robert fitz Robert (1256), v. 9.
 Roger atte Ales, v. 9.
 Roger Colet (1292), v. 11.
 Roger de Acres, v. 9.
 Roger de Heiton, v. 8.
 Roger Faber (1221), v. 285.
 —, Hawise, wife of, v. 285.
 Roger fitz Nicholas, v. 9.
 Thomas le Harpur, v. 8.
 Walter Colet, v. 9 *bis*.
 Walter de Strangeford, v. 9 *bis*.
 William de Doddemore (1292), v. 11.
 William de la Hall, v. 8.
 William de Rocle, v. 9.

Staunton Lacy, Undertenants in (*continued*).—
 William de Songare, v. 8.
 William de Suche, v. 9.
 William Faber, v. 285.
 —, Hawise, wife of, v. 285.
 William le Harpur, v. 9.
 Stepelton, v. Stapleton.
 Stepple, Nicholas de (1272), 239.
 —, Walter de (1293-1325), 239, 275 *bis*.
 —, —, William, son of, 240.
 —, William de (1272), 176, 239, 276.
 Steventon, Henry de (1203), v. 69, v. Christian.
 Steventon, Undertenants in.—
 Adam fitz David, 69, 70.
 Agnes fitz Walter (1256), v. 286.
 Geoffrey atte Walle, v. 71.
 John fitz Nicholas, v. 71.
 Nicholas fitz Herbert, v. 71.
 Roger fitz Aldith, v. 70.
 —, Wyard de Steventon, son of, v. 70.
 Walter fitz Estmar, v. 69.
 William le Pescur, v. 70.
 Stewards of the King's Household, v. 137 *n*.
 Stockport, Robert de (1199), v. 132, 133, 135.
 —, —, Matilda, wife of, v. 132, 133, 135, v. Fitz Roger.
 Stirchley, Richard de (1200), 21; v. 32 *bis*.
 —, Osbert de, v. Diddlebury.
 —, Osbert fitz William de, v. Diddlebury.
 —, Walter de (1208), v. 178, 179.
 Stoke (near Burford), Agnes de (1204), 338, 339, v. Eastham.
 —, —, Margery, sister of, 338, 339.
 —, Agnes de (1255), 339.
 —, Philip de (1277), 319.
 —, Samson de, 338, 339, v. Eastham.
 —, Simon de (1278), 340.
 —, Thomas de (1284), 340.
 Stoke St. Milburg, Copyholders in, 8, 9.
 —, Henry de Laverden, Chaplain of, 12.
 Stoke St. Milburg, Rectors of, 12, 13.—
 Richard de Larden, 13, 87, 101.
 Richard de Weston, 12, 13.
 Stoke St. Milburg, Vicars of, 12, 13.
 Robert de Eton, 12, 13.

- Stokesay, Adam, Rector of, v. 43.
 Stokesay, Vicars of, v. 28, 29, 43, 44.—
 Adam, v. 33, 38, 39, 40, 43.
 Walter de Greneburg, v. 28, 44.
 Stokesay, Undertenants in.—
 Adam de Stok, v. 73.
 Ancharet, v. 42.
 Nicholas fitz Elias, v. 39.
 Ranulph de Stoke, v. 39 *bis*, 40.
 Richard de Kinere, v. 38.
 Roger fitz Walter, v. 42.
 —, Sibil, wife of, v. 42.
 Stokes (of Wheathill), John de, 290.
 —, Thomas and Joanna, 290.
 Stone (Staffordshire), Canons of, v. 176 n.
 Stone Acton, Henry de, 92.
 Stosty (or Tosty), Roger and Agnes, 4.
 Stottesden, Gamel de, 148.
 —, Hamo Gamel of, 174.
 —, Henry de Chippenham, Sene-
 schal of, 150.
 —, Rectors of, 153–155, 157, 158.
 —, Richard de, 174.
 —, Vicars of, 156, 158, 192.
 —, William, Dean of, 165.
 Strange of Alveley.—
 —, Guy le, 33.
 Strange of Blackmere or Whitechurch.—
 —, Fulk le (1307), v. 147, 163, 186.
 —, —, Elianor Giffard, wife of, v.
 147, 163.
 —, John le (*ob.* 1360), v. 186.
 —, Maria le (1367, 1396), v. 186.
 Strange of Ness and Cheswardine, 131.
 —, John le (I), 128.
 —, John le (II), v. 32.
 —, John le (III), Justice of Chester,
 129; v. 193, 219, 272.
 —, John le (V), 130.
 —, John le (VII), 131.
 Strange, Hamo le (1263), v. Sheriffs.
 —, Isabella le (1250) 92.
 Strangford, Walter de (1256), v. 57.
 Stratton, Geoffrey de, 374.
 —, —, Isabella de Ledwich,
 mother of, 374.
 —, Richard de, 374 n.
 Stretton, Engelard de, 55.
 Strigoil, Earl of, v. Pembroke.
 Stubbings (of Munslow), Nicholas de, v.
 141.
- Sturchley, v. Storchley.
 Sturmy, Hugh (1176), 328.
 —, Robert (1183–1203), 292, 328,
 330–1; v. 82.
 —, John (1217–1243), 328; v. 226.
 —, Philip (1253), 328; v. 196.
 —, John (1255), 328, 330, 332.
 —, John, son of John (1256–1287),
 318, 329; v. 10.
 —, Robert (1302–1322), 327, 329.
 Stutevill, Osmund de, 315 n.
 —, William de, 303, 315 n, v. Rich-
 ard's Castle.
 Surrey, Earl of.—
 William de Warren (I), 196, 198.
 —, Gundred, wife of, 196.
 Sutton, Richard de (1272–1280), 192,
 226.
 —, —, Matilda, wife of, 192.
 Sutton, Thomas de (1199), v. 90.
 Sutton (Great), Undertenants in.—
 Geoffrey fitz Philip (1305), v. 68.
 —, Agnes, wife of, v. 68.
 Richard fitz Philip, 129.
 Robert de Eton, v. 68.
 Sutton (Little), Lords of.—
 —, Osbert de (1208), 326; v. 90.
 —, William de (1211), v. 90, 91.
 —, Robert de (1215–1239), v. 91–100.
 —, Osbert de (1240–1259), v. 91, 95,
 97, 99, 100.
 —, —, Alina, wife of, v. 92, 94, 99,
 100.
 Sutton (Little), Undertenants in.—
 Alexander, Chaplain, v. 93, v. Thi-
 deliby.
 Alicia de Sutton, v. 94.
 Geoffrey de Sutton (1267), v. 96.
 Henry de Parva Sutton (1259), v.
 100.
 —, Eve, wife of, v. 100.
 John fitz Henry (1247), v. 100.
 Richard fitz Philip (1235–1260), v.
 98.
 Richard le Mazun (1259), v. 100.
 Robert Merth, v. 100.
 William fitz Henry (1215–1278), 93,
 94, 97, 98, 99.
 —, William, son of (1278), v. 94.
 William le Chapeleyn, v. 97.
 William le Moneur (1292), v. 100.

Sutton (Little and Great), Helias de (1240–1262), v. 8 *bis*, 97, 99.
 —, Helias (II) de (1262–1306), v. 22, 23, 50, 64, 99.
 —, —, Hugh, son of (1303), v. 64.
 —, —, John, brother of, v. 99.
 —, —, Richard, son of (*ob.* 1324), v. 100.
 —, —, —, John, son of, v. 100.
 Sutton (Maddock), Madoc de, 91, 92.
 —, —, Isabella, sister of, 92.
 Sutton (near Sugwas, Herefordshire), William de, v. 23 *n*.
 Swereford, Alexander de (1242), 154.
 Swyneford, Walter de, v. 48 *n*.

T.

Talbot, Geoffrey (*tem.* Stephen), v. 249, 250.
 Talbot of Eckleswell.—
 —, Richard, v. 107 *n*.
 —, John (1422–25), v. 178 *n*, 186.
 Talbot of Richard's-Castle.—
 —, Richard, 303, 320, 324; v. 107 *n*.
 —, —, Johanna de Mortimer, wife of, 303, 320, 324.
 —, John (1366), 324.
 Tanet, Stephen de (Rector of Tugford), 84.
 Tasley, Thomas de, 106, v. Chabbenore.
 Tece, John (*c.* 1241), 112.
 Templars, The Knights, 36, 40, 67, 68, 245; v. 65, 122–128 *passim*, 233, 280.
 —, Master of the, 17, 40, 62, 67, 68; v. 124, 126.—
 Richard Lovel (1276), v. 125.
 Robert de Tureville (1278), v. 128.
 William de la More (1301), v. 128.
 Templars of Lidley, The Knights, 35, 40, 67, 68, 91, 92, 121 *n*; v. 8, 104, 123–128.
 —, Preceptor of the, v. 276.
 Tenbury, Herbert de, 331.
 —, —, Alice and Felicia, daughters of, 331.
 —, —, Geva le Savage, wife of, 330–1.
 —, Richard de, 327.
 —, William, Rector of, v. 195, v. Rochford.

v.

Tetneshull, William de, 355.
 —, William, son of Geoffrey de, 355.
 Tetteshill, v. Tetneshull.
 Tezelinus (of Hide, Herefordshire, 1086), v. 21.
 Thomas (Clerk), 275.
 Thideliby, Alexander de (Chaplain), v. 93, 95, 96.
 —, —, Johanna, daughter of, v. 93, 94, 96, 97, 98.
 —, —, Lucia, daughter of, v. 93, 94, 96, 97, 98.
 Thonglands, Isabella de, v. 188, v. Beche, and Bradley.
 Thonglands, John de, 86.
 —, —, John, son of, 86.
 —, Philip de (of Upper Poston), 86, 335–6, 337, 340; v. 13, 27, 62–3, 206, 297 v. Greet.
 —, Rayner de (1086), 80, 85.
 —, —, William, son of, 85.
 —, Rectors of, 88.
 —, Richard de (of Norncott, etc.), 13, 86; v. 27.
 —, Richard de (*circa* 1240), 86, 112.
 —, Richard de (1250–60), 86; v. 34, 206–7.
 —, Robert de (1165), 85.
 —, Robert fitz Henry of, 86, 112.
 —, Roger de (1243), 33, 86, 112.
 —, Roger de (1256), 86.
 —, Roger de, Rector of, 88.
 —, Thomas de, 86.
 —, William de (1210–21), 71 *n*, 85.
 —, William de (*circa* 1240), 85.
 Thonglands, Undertenants in.—
 Isabella de Hamme, 86.
 Roger le Schwyer, 87.
 Thurkelby, Roger de (Justiciar), v. 167, 168.
 Ticheford, v. Tugford.
 Tilsop, Ichenard de, 334, v. Elmbridge.
 —, Simon de (1234–55), 333; v. 271.
 —, Walter, son of Elyas de, 226.
 Toni, Ralph de (1086), v. 149 *n*.
 —, —, Margaret, alleged daughter of, v. 149 *n*, v. Clifford.
 —, —, Maud, alleged daughter of, v. 149 *n*, v. Fitz-Ponce.
 Torel, Walter, 129.
 Toret (T.R.E. and 1086), 140, 279, 280.

Tornai, Gerard de, 48.
 Tosty, *v.* Stosty.
 Tracy, Henry de (*c.* 1200), 246.
 —, —, Matilda de Braose, wife of,
 246, *v.* Braose.
 —, Henry de (*c.* 1230), *v.* 48 *n.*
 Traynel, William, 338.
 Tregoz, Robert de, *v.* 147.
 —, —, Sibil d'Ewyas, wife of, *v.* 147.
 Trublevil, *v.* Turberville.
 Trussebu, John (Seneschal), *v.* 82.
 Trussell, William (Justiciar), 234.
 Tugford, Giles de, 82; *v.* 50.
 —, Hemming of (1180), 80.
 —, Henry de (1236), 81.
 —, Henry de (1301), 82.
 —, Osbern, son of William, son of
 Walter de, 82.
 —, Ralph of (1180), 80.
 —, Rectors of, 84, 85.
 —, Reginald de, 80.
 —, —, William, brother of (Chap-
 lain), 80.
 Tullington, Roger de, 107.
 —, —, * * * * de Hugford, wife
 of, 107.
 Tunderley, Richard de, 149.
 Turberville, Henry de (*c.* 1230-4), *v.* 48 *n.*,
 159.
 —, Henry de (1266), 318.
 —, Hugh de (*c.* 1200), 244, 246.
 —, —, John, son of (1262),
 244, 249, 287.
 —, —, Margaret de Brompton,
 wife of, 244, 246.
 —, Robert de (1264-74), 286, 287,
 290 *n.*
 —, —, Isabel, wife of, 287.
 —, Robert de (Rector of Wheat-
 hill) (1288), 290.
 Turford, David and John de (1227), *v.*
 233.
 Turgisius, Hugh, son of (1086), *v.* 2, *v.*
 Fitz Turgis.
 Turoid (1120), 133.
 Turri, Nicholas de (Justiciar), 373.
 Turstin Flandrensis, *v.* 75.
 Turstin (Tenant of Huntingdon, 1086), *v.*
 2, 74, *v.* Wigmore.
 Tycun, Henry, 137.
 Tylleshope, *v.* Tilsop.

Tyrel, Richard (1235-1257), 13; *v.* 165,
 166, 191, 193-4, 201, 203.
 —, Roger (1242-1292), *v.* 22, 23, 166.
 —, Roger (1299), *v.* 23.
 —, Roger (1315-6), 101; *v.* 107, 166.
 —, Stephen (1271), *v.* 142.

U.

Ulf (Lord of Catsley, 1086), 140, 260.
 Ulger (Canon), 109.
 Uluiet (of Acton Round, T.R.E.), 121.
 Uluin (of Abdon, T.R.E.), 127.
 Uluric (of Easthope, T.R.E.), 117.
 Uluric (of Neen and Walle, T.R.E.), 140
bis, 230, 274.
 Uluric (of Upper Ledwich, Middleton,
 and Marston, T.R.E.), *v.* 2 *ter*, 84, 87,
 110, *v.* Aluric.
 Undergod (of Ludlow), Peter, *v.* 25, 297-8.
 Unspac, Bernard, son of, 185, 241-2, 244.
 —, —, Brien, son of, 242-5.
 —, —, —, Brian, son of,
 243-4, *v.* Brompton.
 —, Radulf, son of, 241 *n.*

V.

Val, William and Joan de la, *v.* 83.
 Vaucolour, John de (Rector of Ludlow),
v. 295.
 —, Joinville de, *v.* 295 *n.*, *v.* Genevill.
 Veci, Robert (1086), 300, 360, 364.
 Veil, Richard and Alice le (1199), *v.* 69.
 Venables, Eva, daughter of Hugh, *v.* 103,
v. Baskerville.
 —, William de (1255), *v.* 141.
 Venur, David and Hawise le, 226 *n.*
 —, Geoffrey le (Seneschal of Cleobury),
 226 *n.*; *v.* 54.
 —, Philip le (1221), *v.* 223 *n.*
 Verdon, Norman de (*tem.* Steph.), *v.* 131.
 —, John (I) de, 370, 376; *v.* 9, 34-
 36, 38, 39, 40, 240, 273-277, 278, 287.
 —, —, Alianore, 2nd wife of, *v.* 277.
 —, —, Matilda, sister of, 122-3, *v.*
 Fitz Alan and Amundeville.
 —, —, Margery de Lacy, wife of,
v. 9, 240, 273, 275, 278.
 —, —, Nicholas, son of, *v.* 9, 240,
 275, 276.

Verdon (*continued*), Theobald (I) de, 287, 370, 376; v. 35, 37, 37 *n*, 66, 68 *n*, 240, 276-7, 283, 295 *ter*.
 ———, Theobald (II) de, 98, 101, 197, 370, 376; v. 14, 24, 26, 37, 66, 240, 279, 284, 294, 295.
 ———, ———, Matilda de Mortimer, wife of, 197; v. 240.
 ———, ———, Elizabeth de Clare, wife of, v. 240.
 Verdun, Walter de, 233.
 ———, ———, Margery le Savage, wife of, 233.
 Vernon, Richard de (*tem.* Steph.), v. 131.
 ———, William de (*tem.* John), v. 133.
 Vernoun, Master R. de, 257.
 Vescy, John de, v. 278 *n*.
 Vipont, Robert de, v. 147.
 ———, ———, Isabel, daughter of, v. 147, v. Clifford.
 Vixi, v. Wixi.
 Vuerlawe, Wiard de, 192, v. Farlow.
 Vuylle, Hugh de, 342, 358.
 ———, ———, Matilda, wife of, 358.

W.

Wace, Mestre, 198, v. 5.
 Wafre, Robert le (1210-30), 185; v. 191.
 ———, ———, Alice de Baskerville, wife of, 185.
 ———, ———, Robert, son of (1243), 185-6.
 ———, Robert le (1255, 1265), 186, 197.
 ———, ———, Lucia, daughter of, 186, 197, v. Mortimer of Chelmarsh.
 ———, Robert de, v. 17 *n*.
 ———, ———, Amice, wife of, v. 17 *n*.
 Wal, Master David, v. 41.
 ———, Robert (1203), 328.
 Waldric, Chaplain of Henry I, 379.
 Walensis, v. Walsh.
 Walerund, Robert (1267), v. 277.
 Walenger (of Ditton, 1175), v. 182.
 ———, Alberic, brother of, v. 182.
 Wales (North), Princes of.—
 Gruffyth ap Lewellyn (*ob.* 1063), 184, 379 *n*.
 ———, Nesta, daughter of, 184.
 ———, ———, Nesta, *alias* Agnes, daughter of, 184, v. Newmarch.

Wales (North), Princes of (*continued*).—
 Lewellyn ap Jorwerth, 197, 213, 215, 217; v. 161, 267.
 ———, Joan, wife of (daughter of K. John), 215.
 ———, Gladuse, daughter of, 197, 215, v. Mortimer.
 ———, Margaret, daughter of, v. 147, 161, 183, v. Clifford.
 Lewellyn ap Gruffyth, 218, 219, 220, 223-4, 250, 318, 319; v. 78, 147, 183, 275.
 Wales (South), Rees ap Gruffyth, Prince of (1160, 1196), 207; v. 149.
 Waleys, Henry le (1306), 182.
 ———, John le (1236), 342.
 ———, ———, Matilda, wife of, 342.
 ———, Richard le (1259), v. 96, v. Walsh.
 ———, Thomas le, v. 71.
 ———, ———, Dulce and Cecily, daughters of, v. 71.
 Walkerslow, Henry fitz Edward of, 165.
 Wall (*sub* Heywood), John de (1273), 103.
 ———, John de (*circa* 1340), 87.
 ———, ———, Edith, wife of, 87.
 ———, ———, William, son of, 87.
 ———, Richard fitz William of, 87.
 ———, Richard Hobet, Clerk of, 99.
 ———, Robert le Rydare of, 99.
 ———, Walter fitz Roger fitz Simon of, 115-6.
 ———, William fitz Robert of, 103.
 Wallensis, v. Walsh.
 Walsh, John (1195-6), 292, 351, 352.
 ———, John (*circa* 1230), v. 48.
 ———, Ralph (1203), 49.
 Walsh of Little Sutton.—
 ———, Richard (1251-1259), v. 96, 100.
 ———, Roger (1306), v. 100.
 Walsh (of Long Stanton).—
 ———, Robert (1176-1194), 33, 36, 112.
 ———, Robert (*circa* 1225), 33.
 Walter, Chaplain of Agnes de Clifford, v. 157.
 ———, Tenant in Fitz-Alan's Barony (1165), v. 126.
 ———, Tenant in Caimham (1086), 300, 360, 364.
 Walter, Hubert, v. Canterbury, Archbishops of.
 Wanford, Walter de, v. 183, 184.

- Walton (near Wenlock), Leviet de, 134.
 ———, Nicholas fitz Robert of, 111.
- Walwein, Roger, 101.
- Warblinton, William de, 58 *n*, 63.
- Warin (Attorney, 1203), *v*. 87.
- Warren, Hugh, Bishop of Coutances, ancestor of the Family of, 195-6.
 ———, ———, Rodolf de Warren, son of, 195-6, 198.
 ———, ———, ———, Beatrice and Emma, wives of, 196.
 ———, ———, ———, Rodolf, son of, 196.
 ———, ———, ———, William, son of, 196, 198, *v*. Surrey, Earl of.
- Warwick, Countess of, Philippa Bassett, 151.
- Warwick, Earls of.—
 Henry de Newburgh, 380.
 John de Plessetis, 150, *v*. Plessetis.
 William de Beauchamp (1290, 1293), 252, 319; *v*. 227.
- Watre, John de la (Constable of Corfham), 280, 286; *v*. 10, *v*. Corfham.
- Weho, *v*. Yeo.
- Welcume, Roger, 43.
- Weldebœuf, John de, 185, 186.
 ———, William de, 185.
- Wele, Adam (1253-1278), 299, 333, 344.
- Wells, Gisa, Bishop of, 379.
- Welyngton (of Henley), Roger de, 376.
- Wemme, Roger fitz * * * de, 22.
- Wendhout, Griffin (*c*. 1260), *v*. 191.
- Wenlock, Dean of, 11.
 ———, Precentor of, 155.
 ———, Prior and Monks of, 2-8, 10-13, 15, 16, 17 *n*, 19, 25-28, 30, 31, 37-47, 49, 66, 110, 111, 113, 122, 125-127, 133-135, 137-139, 167, 168, 285, 288-9, 372; *v*. 19, 20, 42, 43, 67, 112, 113, 116, 120, 130-1, 198-201, 216.
- Wenlock, Priors of.—
 Peter (I), 134.
 Rainald, 43 *n*; *v*. 170 *n*.
 Humbald, 42, 43 *n*, 46.
 Peter (II), 4, 36.
 Henry, 16 *n*.
 Joibert, *v*. 112, 197.
 Imbert, 16, 19, 20, 22-24, 30, 39, 43; *v*. 197.
 Guychard, 12.
 Roland, 9, 289.
- Wenlock, Sacristan of, 78, 111, 135 *n*; *v*. 300.
 ———, Vicar of, 29.
 ———, Vicars of.—
 John, 46.
 William, 11, 116.
 Thomas Botyler, 121 *n*.
- Wenlock, Ichenard Wole of, 116.
 ———, John de, 118.
 ———, ———, Margaret, daughter of, 118-9.
 ———, Walter le Wylde of (1303), *v*. 291.
 ———, ———, Juliana, wife of, *v*. 291.
- Westbradeley, Richard de, 37.
 ———, Robert de, 113.
 ———, ———, Alice, wife of, 113.
- Westbury, Adam, Chaplain of, *v*. 185.
- Westhope, Osbert de, *v*. 24.
 ———, ———, John, son of, *v*. 24.
 ———, ———, ———, Agnes, wife of, *v*. 24.
 ———, ———, ———, Alice, sister of, *v*. 24.
 ———, Richard, de, *v*. 192.
 ———, ———, John, son of (1266), *v*. 192.
- Weston, Griffin de (Dean of Ludlow), 12.
- Weston (near Monk-Hopton), Copyholders in, 25, 30.
 ———, Roger de (I), 28, 30, 44.
 ———, Roger de (II), 24, 28, 30, 116.
 ———, Roger de (III), 30.
 ———, Thomas fitz Roger of, 115 *bis*.
- Weston (near Burford), William Cokerel or Ketcrel of, 340, 370.
 ———, Nicholas de, 340.
 ———, William de, 341.
- Westone, Master Gilbert de, 165.
- Westwall (Rushbury), Undertenants in.—
 John le Smyht, *alias* Fevere, 100.
 ———, Richard and William, sons of, 100.
- Wetthamsted, John de (Constable of *Anneton*), *v*. 39.
- Wettleton, Adam fitz Edith of, *v*. 39.
 ———, Henry Walsh of, *v*. 39.
 ———, Hugh, son of William de Eton of, *v*. 39.
 ———, Richard Hok of, *v*. 40.
 ———, William fitz Adam of, *v*. 39 *bis*.
 ———, William fitz Matthew of, *v*. 39.

- Wheathill, Henry de Quercu of, 287.
 ———, Incumbents of, 289, 290.
 ———, Richard fitz Agnes of, 287.
 ———, Roger le Burger of, 286.
 Whetmore, Peter de, 329.
 ———, ———, Margery, wife of, 329.
 ———, ———, Simon, son of, 329.
 ———, Richard de, 329, 330.
 ———, Robert de, 330.
 ———, William de, 330.
 Wheybull, William de, 225 *n*.
 Whitbrook, David de la Grene of, *v*. 232.
 ———, ———, Amelina, wife of, *v*. 232.
 White, *v*. Blund.
 Whitton (near Burford), Lords of.—
 ———, William de (1174–80), 341; *v*. 82.
 ———, ———, Hugh, son of, 341; *v*. 82.
 ———, ———, Margery, wife of, 341.
 ———, William de (1199–1210), 341.
 ———, John de (1233–1240), 341–2, 364.
 Whitton, Adam fitz Alured of, 342.
 ———, Gilbert de, 341.
 ———, Henry Rugcef of, 342.
 ———, Osbert de, 341.
 ———, Walter fitz Alured of, 342.
 ———, William Bonet of, 342.
 Wiboldeston, Philip de, *v*. 117.
 Wichcott, Herbert de (1239, 1259), *v*. 99.
 ———, Geoffrey de (1260, 1271), *v*. 67,
 96, 99.
 ———, ———, Robert, son of (1260),
 v. 96.
 ———, ———, Hugh, son of (*ob.* 1309),
 v. 99.
 ———, ———, ———, Hugh, son of, *v*.
 99.
 ———, Philip de (1234), *v*. 271.
 ———, Philip de (1256–1270), *v*. 35,
 36, 29, 67, 205.
 ———, Robert fitz William of (1260),
 347.
 ———, William de (1271), *v*. 67.
 ———, ———, Agnes, wife of, *v*. 67.
 Widard (Lord of Farlow, 1086), 140, 183,
 191.
 Wiffesune, Godric (Prebendary of St.
 Alkmund's T.R.E.), *v*. 209.
 Wigley John de (1284–92), *v*. 26.
 John de (1325), 87.
 Roger de (1292), *v*. 26.
 Thomas and Margery de (1228), *v*. 7.
 Wigley of Aston.—
 John de (*c.* 1250–70), *v*. 49, 50, 142.
 John de (1306–8), *v*. 50.
 Wigmore, Abbot and Convent of, 155,
 179, 186–8, 226–8, 231–2, 235, 238,
 256, 267–8, 273, 296, 298, 300, 361–
 363, 371; *v*. 253.
 ———, Ralph, Abbot of (1180, 1185),
 v. 101.
 Wigmore, Turstin de, 193, 194, 228, 229,
 260; *v*. 74, 75, 77.
 Wilderhope, Andrew de, 101.
 ———, ———, Alice, daughter of, 101.
 Wilderhope, Undertenants, etc. in.—
 Richard fitz Robert, 101.
 Richard Knotte, 101.
 Roger, son of Roger de Bromdene,
 102.
 William Andrew, 102.
 —, Henry, son of, 102.
 William fitz Richard fitz Reginald,
 101.
 Wilderley, Richard de (1201), *v*. 115, 118.
 ———, ———, Stephen, son of, *v*. 115, 118.
 Willey, Andrew de, 98–100, 103, 107–8,
 192.
 ———, ———, * * * * de Hugford, wife
 of, 107.
 ———, Hugh de (1120), 133.
 ———, Nicholas de, 98, 103, 107–8.
 ———, ———, Burga, wife of, 100, 107.
 ———, Warin or Warner de, 21, 94, 96,
 98–101, 106, 112, 119; *v*. 52.
 ———, ———, Juliana, daughter of, 99.
 ———, ———, Petronilla, wife of, 94–96,
 98, 100, 106, *v*. Fitz Odo.
 William, Clerk of Thomas Mauduit, *v*. 60.
 William, Dean (Query of Ludlow), *v*. 180.
 William, Master (*Testis*), *v*. 112.
 William the Parson (*Testis*), 77 *n*.
 Wilureton (Willstone), Adam de, *v*. 124.
 Wimarch, Robert, son of, 302 *n*, 303.
 ———, ———, * * * *, daughter of,
 302, 303, *v*. Richard's Castle.
 Winchester, Peter de Rupibus, Bishop
 of, 210.
 Winchester, Saer, Earl of (1216), 212.
 Windsor, Maurice de, *v*. 134, 135–137.
 ———, ———, Egidia, wife of, *v*. 134, 135.
 ———, ———, * * * *, sister of, *v*. 134,
 135, *v*. Hastings.

Wingham, Henry de, 265.
 Wise, William, 81.
 Wistanstow, Philip de Lega, Rector of
 (c. 1250), v. 33, 34, 39.
 Witbret, Philip de, v. 116.
 ———, Robert de, v. 115, 116.
 Witefeld, Walter de, 95, 102.
 ———, ———, Eve, wife of, 95, 102.
 ———, ———, ———, Sibil or Basilia,
 mother of, 95, 102.
 Witinton, v. Whitton.
 Wixi, Roger, v. 40.
 ———, ———, Roger, son of, v. 39, 40.
 Wodenerton, Hugh de (1206), 21.
 ———, Hugh de (1256), 347.
 Wodeton, or Wootton, v. Wudeton.
 Wodewale, John de, 81.
 Wollascote, William (1534-5), v. 298.
 Wolstanton, William de (Chaplain), v. 28.
 Wolverton, John de (1256), v. 228.
 ———, Pagan de (1221), v. 228.
 ———, Robert de, v. 228.
 ———, ———, Edith, dau. of, v. 228.
 ———, William le Tayllur of, v. 228.
 Wombridge, Henry Prior of (1236), 107.
 Woodcote, Robert de, 21.
 Woolferton, v. Wolverton.
 Worcester, Baldwin, Bishop of, 306.
 ———, Bishop of, v. 149, 208, 209.
 Worcester, Godfrey, Archdeacon of (c.
 1147), v. 170 *n*.
 Worthyn, William (1384-99), 360; v. 103.
 ———, ———, Johanna de Overton,
 wife of, v. 103.
 ———, ———, Thomas, son of, v. 103.
 ———, ———, ———, Elen, daugh-
 ter of, v. 103, 109, v. Bruyn.
 Wotton, Godwin fitz Godwin of, 136-7.
 Wroxeter, John de (Rector of Culming-
 ton), v. 185.
 Wudeton, Robert de, 33, 261-4, 265,
 266; v. 16, 17, 18, 56, 214, 218.
 ———, ———, Agnes, wife of, v. 17.
 ———, ———, Amice, daughter of,
 265-6; v. 17, 18.
 ———, William de (Clerk), 262; v. 16,
 17, 214.
 ———, ———, William, father of,
 261; v. 15, 16, 56.
 ———, ———, Cecilia de Higley, mo-
 ther of, 261-2; v. 16.

Wudeton, William de (1256-1272), v. 8,
 9, 191.
 Wulfreton, or Wlfreton, v. Wolverton.
 Wuniet (of Wheathill), 284.
 Wyard, Forester of the Clee (*tem*. Ric.
 I), v. 200.
 ———, Alice, wife of, v. 200.
 ———, ———, Roger de Burwarton, second
 husband of, v. 200.
 ———, William, son of (1199-1203), v.
 200-202.
 ———, Philip, son of William, v. 201-202.
 ———, John, son of Philip (1230-1256),
 v. 197, 201-204.
 Wyard, Robert, 292, 308, 331.
 ———, ———, John, son of, 308.
 Wydder, John (1543), v. 43.
 Wyluredeston, Philip and Yvo de, v. 180.
 Wynne, William le, v. 37.
 ———, ———, Matilda, wife of, v. 37.
 Wynnewode, William de, 253.
 Wythinton, Thomas de, 101.

Y.

Yeo, *alias* Newton, Luke de (1265-1299),
 v. 39, 40 *bis*, 40 *n*.
 ———, ———, Nicholas, brother of, v. 39.
 Yong, Hugh (Clerk), 46.
 York, Archbishops of.—
 Aldred (1061), 379.
 Geoffrey Plantagenet, v. 147, 148 *n*,
 150.
 York, Duke of.—
 Richard Plantagenet (1440), v. 109.

Z.

Zouche (of Ashby), Alan la (1255), 108.
 ———, Roger la (1230), 108.
 Zouche of Haryngworth.—
 ———, Eudo la, v. 117, 121.
 ———, ———, Milcent de Cantilupe, wife
 of, v. 117, 121.
 ———, ———, William, son of, v. 117,
 121 *bis*.
 ———, William la (II), v. 121 *bis*.
 ———, William la (III), v. 121.
 Zouche (of Mortimer), Joyce la, 303, 319.
 ———, ———, William, son of, 303, 319,
 329.

PRINTED BY
JOHN EDWARD TAYLOR, LITTLE QUEEN STREET,
LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS.

ANTIQUITIES
OF
SHROPSHIRE.

BY
THE REV. R. W. EYTON,
RECTOR OF RYTON.

————— Non omnia grandior ætas
Quæ fugiamus habet.

VOL. VI.

LONDON:
JOHN RUSSELL SMITH, 36, SOHO SQUARE.
B. L. BEDDOW, SHIFFNAL, SALOP.

MDCCCLVIII.

PRINTED BY
JOHN EDWARD TAYLOR, LITTLE QUEEN STREET,
LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS.

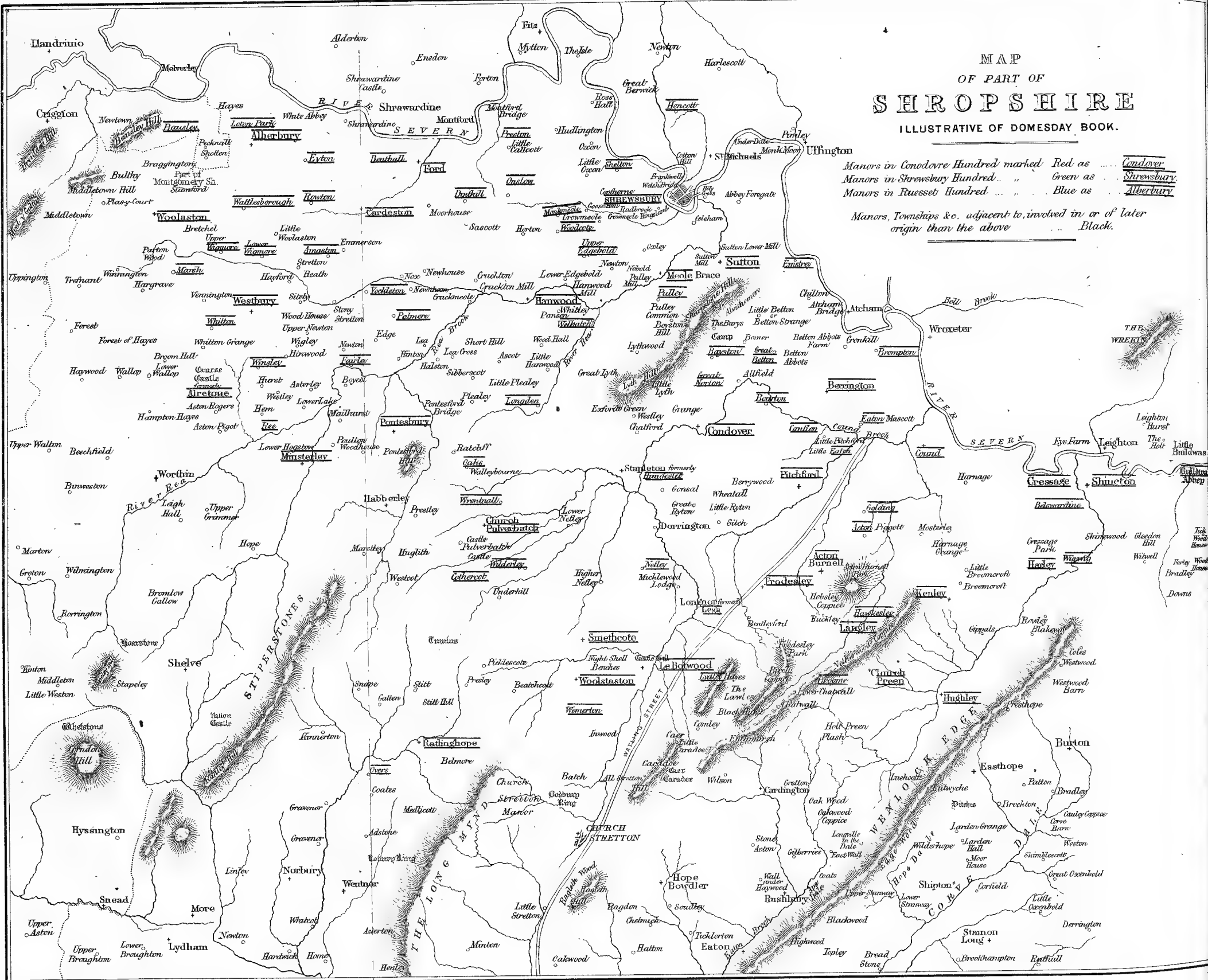
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

VOL. VI.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. To precede page 1. | MAP OF PART OF SHROPSHIRE. | |
| 2. To face page 30. | CONDOVER CHURCH.—North-West. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |
| 3. To face page 44. | FONT, Berrington. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |
| 4. To face page 62. | SEALS from the Muniments at Longnor. | |
| 5. To face page 78. | FONT, Cound. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |
| 6. To face page 138. | FONT, Acton Burnell. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |
| 7. To face page 282. | MONUMENT, Pitchford Church. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |
| 8. To face page 284. | LIME TREE, Pitchford. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |
| 9. To face page 309. | THE LADY OAK, Cressage. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |
| 10. To face page 334. | BUILDWAS ABBEY, North-West. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |
| 11. — — | CHAPTER HOUSE, Buildwas Abbey. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |
| 12. — — | SEDILIA, Buildwas Abbey. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |
| 13. — — | INCISED SLABS, Buildwas Abbey. | Rev. J. Brooke, <i>del.</i> |

MAP
OF PART OF
SHROPSHIRE
ILLUSTRATIVE OF DOMESDAY BOOK.

Manors in Conodrove Hundred marked Red as Conodrove
Manors in Shrewsbury Hundred " " Green as Shrewsbury
Manors in Ruesset Hundred " " Blue as Alberbury
Manors, Townships &c. adjacent to, involved in or of later origin than the above " " Black.



Conodovre Hundred.

IN treating of the Domesday Hundred of *Conodovre* I must take one exception to the letter of the Record. Two Manors, *Cantelop* and *Lege*, held by *Normannus* under Earl Roger, are mentioned consecutively, and both are apparently assigned to *Conodovre Hundred*.¹ As regards Cantlop there can be no doubt that this arrangement was correct; but it is probable that the Domesday Scribe omitted to give in the margin the proper Hundred of *Lege*. I have pointed out under Albrighton that the ordinary succession to *Normannus Venator* was in the family of Pichford.² This consideration suggests that Norman's Manor of *Lege* was the Manor now known as Lee-Brockhurst. Lee-Brockhurst certainly descended to the Pichfords, and unless it be identical with the *Lege* held by *Normannus*, it has no Domesday representative at all. When I come to Lee-Brockhurst I shall strengthen my argument by showing that Norman Venator's interest in that quarter is established by evidence independent of Domesday. At present it is sufficient to have determined that his Manor of *Lege* must not be looked for in Conodover Hundred. With this exception, the annexed Table adheres to the letter of Domesday. One or two questions of identity I leave to be discussed under the Manors themselves.

When the Hundreds of Shropshire were re-arranged in the time of Henry I, that of *Conodovre* remained intact, except that one Manor, Ratlinghope, and with it perhaps Overs, were annexed to Purslow Hundred. Thus things continued till nearly the close of the twelfth century. Further changes took place both then and in the thirteenth century; and all changes, of whatever date, have been in the way of diminution. The general result is that the modern Hundred of Conodover contains nothing which was not contained in the Domesday Hundred, but, at the same time, it is

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 259, a, 1.

| ² *Supra*, Vol. II, pp. 149, 150.

TABLE OF THE DOMESDAY

Domesday Name.	Saxon Owner or Owners, T. R. E.	Domesday Tenant in Capite.	Domesday Mesne, or next Tenant.	Domesday Sub-Tenant.
Actune	Godric	Rogierius Comes . .	Rogierius filius Corbet	Rogierius . .
Æctune	Gheri	Rogierius Comes . .	Rainaldus Vicecomes	Odo
Belleurdine	Elmund	Rogierius Comes . .	Helgot	
Beritune	Thoret	Rogierius Comes . .	Rainaldus Vicecomes	Azo
Betune	{ Episcopus de Cestre . . }	Episcopus de Cestre		
Begestan	{ Edric, de Hereford. }	Rogierius Comes . .	Willielmus Pantulf.	
Burtune	{ Ecclesia Scti Petri }	Rogierius Comes . .	Ecclesia Scti. Petri.	
Brantune	Ernui et Elmer	Rogierius Comes . .	Picot	
Brantune	Seuuard	Rogierius Comes . .	Robertus filius Corbet	
Brame	{ Turstin et Austin. }	Rogierius Comes . .	Rainaldus (of part).	
Beldewes	{ Episcopus de Cestre . . }	Episcopus de Cestre		
Cantelop	Edric	Rogierius Comes . .	Normannus	
Conendovre	Rex Edwardus	Rogierius Comes . .	{ Rogierius Venator, Osbernus, Eluuardus }	
Cotardicote	Hunnic	Rogierius Comes . .	Avenel	
Cuneet	Morcar Comes	Rogierius Comes . .	Rainaldus Vicecomes	
Cristesache	Edric	Rogierius Comes . .	Rannulfus Peverel	
Etune	Toret	Rogierius Comes . .	Rainaldus Vicecomes	Fulcher
Edbaldinesham	Eddid	{ Radulfus de Mortemer }		
Eiminstre	{ Eduinus Comes (9 hides). Aluric (1 hide) . . }	Rogierius Comes . .	Ecclesia Sancti Petri	
Frodeslege	Siwardus	Rogierius Comes . .	Siwardus	
Goldene	Suen	Rogierius Comes . .	Rainaldus Vicecomes	
Harlege	{ Edric, Ulmar, Elmund, and Edric . . }	Rogierius Comes . .	Helgot	
Avochelic	Elric	Rogierius Comes . .	Teodulfus	
Manor unnamed		Rogierius Comes . .	Scta. Milburga	Filius Alurici
Chenelic	Edric	Rogierius Comes . .	Rainaldus Vicecomes	Odo
Languelege	Suain	Rogierius Comes . .	Toret	
Botewde	Auti	Rogierius Comes . .	Auti	
Etone	{ Ecclesia Sti. Ceddæ . . }	Rogierius Comes? . .	Ecclesia Sti. Ceddæ	Tuoldus
Lege	Eldred	Rogierius Comes . .	{ Rainaldus Vicecomes, Rogierius Venator }	Azo
Litlega	Auti	Rogierius Comes . .	Auti	
Netelic	Elmar	Rogierius Comes . .		
Nortune	Ulric	Rogierius Comes . .	Willielmus Pantulf.	
Hach	Ernuit	Rogierius Comes . .	Robertus filius Corbet	
Ovre	Sewardus	Rogierius Comes . .	Sewardus	
Piceforde	{ Edric, Leuric and Ulric }	Rogierius Comes . .	Tuoldus	

HUNDRED OF CONODOVRE.

Domesday Features.	Domesday Hidge.	Domesday Folio.	Modern Hundred.	Modern Name.
.....	3½ hides.	255, b. 1	Condovery	Acton Burnell.
Silva	3 hides.	254, b. 1	Condovery	Acton Pigot.
.....	½ hide.	258, b. 1	Condovery	Belswardine.
Ecclesia et Presbyter	2½ hides.	254, b. 1	Condovery	Berrington.
.....	2 hides.	252, a. 2	Condovery	Betton.
.....	1 hide.	257, a. 2	Condovery	Bayston.
.....	1 hide.	252, b. 1	Condovery	Boreton.
.....	3 hides.	258, a. 1 }	Condovery	Brompton.
.....	½ hide.	256, a. 1 }		
.....	½ hide.	259, b. 2	Condovery	Broome.
Silva. Molinum.	1 hide.	252, a. 2	Bradford South	Buildwas.
Molinum	1 hide.	259, a. 1	Condovery	Cantlop.
{ X. Berewichæ Presbyter Molinum }	13 hides.	253, a. 2	Condovery	Condovery.
.....	½ hide.	259, b. 1	Condovery	Cothercote.
2 Molina. Silva	4½ hides.	254, b. 1	Condovery	Cound.
Piscaria. Silva	1½ hides.	256, b. 2	Condovery	Cressage.
Molinum	3 hides.	254, b. 1	Condovery	Eaton Mascott.
Silva	1 hide.	260, b. 1	{ Liberties of Shrewsbury }	Edgebold.
Silva. Mansura in Civitate	{ 9 hides 1 hide. }	252, b. 1	Condovery	Emstrey.
Silva. 3 Haise	1 hide.	259, b. 1	Condovery	Frodesley.
.....	½ hide.	254, b. 1	Condovery	Golding.
Molinum. Silva	4 hides.	258, b. 1	Condovery	Harley.
Silva	½ hide.	259, a. 2	Condovery	Hawksley.
.....	½ hide.	252, b. 2	Wenlock	Hughley.
Silva	1 hide.	254, b. 1	Condovery	Kenley.
.....	½ hide.	259, b. 1	Condovery	Langley.
.....	½ hide.	259, b. 1	Condovery	Lee-botwood.
.....	½ hide.	253, a. 1	Condovery	Little Eaton.
Silva. 3 Haise. Molinum	2 hides.	254, b. 1	Condovery	Longnor.
Silva	1 hide.	259, b. 1	Munslow	Lydley Heys.
.....	1 hide.	259, b. 2	Condovery	Netley.
.....	1 hide.	257, a. 2	Condovery	Norton.
.....	2 hides.	256, a. 1	Condovery	Oaks.
.....	½ hide.	259, b. 1	Purslow	Overs.
Silva	3 hides.	258, a. 1	Condovery	Pitchford.

TABLE OF THE DOMESDAY

Domesday Name.	Saxon Owner or Owners, T. R. E.	Domesday Tenant in <i>Capite</i> .	Domesday Mesne, or next Tenant.	Domesday Sub-Tenant.
Prene	Eduinus	Rogierius Comes . .	Helgot	{ Ricardus, } { Godebold- } { us }
Polelie	Eddid	Rogierius Comes . .	Teodulfus . . . . .	.....
Polelie	Eddid	{ Radulfus de } { Mortemer . . . }	.....	.....
Polrebec	{ Hunnic and } { Uluiet . . . }	Rogierius Comes . .	Rogierius Venator . . . . .	.....
Rotelingehope .	Seunard	Rogierius Comes . .	Robertus filius Corbet . . . . .	.....
Schentune . . .	{ Azor, Ælgar } { and Saulf . . }	Rogierius Comes . .	Radulfus de Mortemer . . .	Helgod
Smerecote . . .	Edmund	Rogierius Comes . .	Edmund	Eldred
Hundeslit . . .	Ælric	Rogierius Comes . .	Alward . . . . .	.....
Hundeslit . . .	Huning	Rogierius Comes . .	Rogierius filius Corbet . . .	Rannulfus . .
Huelbec	Huninc	Rogierius Comes . .	Rogierius filius Corbet . . .	.....
Wigewic	Elmar	Rogierius Comes . .	Tuoldus . . . . .	.....
Wildredelega .	Chetel	Rogierius Comes . .	Hugo filius Turgisi . . . . .	.....
Ulestanestune .	{ Chetel and } { Aluric . . . }	Rogierius Comes . .	Robertus filius Corbet . . .	.....
Umbruntune . .	{ Auti, Einulf, } { Aregri and } { Archetel . . }	Rogierius Comes . .	Robertus filius Corbet . . .	.....
Werentenehale .	{ Ernui and } { Chetel . . . }	Rogierius Comes . .	Rogierius Venator . . . . .	.....

eleven Manors short of its ancient complement. These losses I now enumerate.

1. Buildwas became *extra-hundredal* in the twelfth century by reason of the state and privileges of the Cistercian Abbey there founded. When such immunities were swept away by the Dissolution, the Manor was not restored to its primitive Hundred, but annexed to Bradford South.

2. Litlega (now Lydley Heys) was made *extra-hundredal* by the Franchise of the Knights Templars, its possessors. When re-subjected to a *Hundredal status*, it was annexed to Munslow,—an arrangement probably suggested by its historical affinity with Cardington.

3. 4. Hughley and Wigwig were detached from Condover Hundred in conformity with the privileges granted by Richard I to Wenlock Priory. They still remain in the Franchise of Wenlock.

5. Ratlinghope was annexed in the time of Henry I to Purslow Hundred. It was afterwards made *extra-hundredal* by the Charter

HUNDRED OF CONODOVRE.—(Continued.)

Domesday Features.	Domesday Hidage.	Domesday Folio.	Modern Hundred.	Modern Name.
Silva	3 hides.	258, b. 1	Condover . . .	Preen.
.	$\frac{3}{4}$ hide.	259, a. 2	{ Liberties of Shrewsbury }	Pulley.
.	1 $\frac{1}{4}$ hides.	260, b. 1	{ Liberties of Shrewsbury }	Pulley.
Silva	2 hides.	259, a. 2	Condover . . .	Pulverbatch.
.	2 hides.	256, a. 1	Purslow	Ratlinghope.
Silva. Molinum.	2 hides.	256, b. 2	Condover . . .	Sheinton.
.	1 hide.	259, b. 1	Condover . . .	Smethcott.
.	1 $\frac{1}{8}$ hides.	259, b. 1	Condover . . .	Stapleton.
.	$\frac{3}{8}$ hide.	255, b. 1	Condover . . .	Stapleton.
Molinum hiemale	1 hide.	255, b. 1	{ Liberties of Shrewsbury }	Welbatch.
Silva	1 hide.	258, a. 1	Wenlock	Wigwig.
Silva	2 hides.	258, b. 2	Condover . . .	Wilderley.
Silva	2 hides.	256, a. 1	Condover . . .	Woolstaston.
.	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ hides.	256, a. 1	Munslow	Womerton.
Silva. Haia.	2 hides.	259, a. 2	Condover . . .	Wrentnall.
	96 $\frac{1}{2}$ hides.			

which Henry III granted to Wigmore Abbey. It has, since the Dissolution, been re-annexed to Purslow Hundred.

6. Overs, being in the parish of Ratlinghope, has apparently followed it into Purslow Hundred.

7. Edbaldinesham (now Edgebold) was detached from Condover Hundred under the construction put by Roger de Mortimer on the Charter which he obtained from Henry III after the Battle of Evesham. This place has since been annexed to the Liberties of Shrewsbury.

8. Sheinton, another of Mortimer's Manors, was similarly separated from Condover Hundred in the time of Henry III. When Mortimer's Franchise was abolished, Sheinton seems to have been disposed of according to a most fantastic rule of official routine. Because forsooth it had been for a time a reputed member of Cleobury Mortimer, it was, like Cleobury Mortimer, annexed to the distant Hundred of Stottesden. I understand that this anomaly has lately been rectified, and that Sheinton, in conformity with

common sense and with Domesday, again stands in its ancient Hundred of Condoover.

9. Polelie (now Pulley) was a divided Manor at Domesday. It is easy to see how Mortimer's share thereof, having first been *extra-hundredal*, fell afterwards, like Edgebold, to the growing Liberties of Shrewsbury. It is not so easy to determine why the other share (Teodulf's) should have been severed from Condoover Hundred. It became a Serjeantry, and so a *Tenure-in-capite*; but which of our Kings permitted its annexation to the Borough Liberties I cannot discover.

10. Welbatch by some unknown but very imaginable process has been annexed to the Liberties of Shrewsbury.

11. Womerton, probably as having been sometime an Escheat of the Crown, was annexed to the Royal Manor of Church Stretton. It is now, like Church Stretton, in Munslow Hundred.

Enough has now been said on Condoover Hundred as a territory. I proceed to add a few notices of the Hundred Court or Jurisdiction,—its Proprietors, its Officers, and its value. In Edward the Confessor's time two-thirds of the profits of this Hundred-Court belonged to the King, as Lord of the Manor of Condoover: the *third penny*, as it was called, probably belonged to the cotemporary Earl of Mercia; but this fact, not recorded in Domesday, rests on the analogy of Morville and such other Royal Manors as were Heads of Hundreds. At Domesday Earl Roger de Montgomery had the whole profits of Condoover Hundred, a circumstance illustrative of his Palatine dignity,—his combination of the prerogatives both of King and Earl. Earl Roger was moreover Seigneurial Lord of every Manor within the Hundred, except five at most. Of these two were Ralph de Mortimer's, two the Bishop of Chester's, and one belonged to the Shrewsbury Church of St. Chad, but under whom it was held is not quite clear.³

It is worth a passing notice, how nearly the 96½ hides which Domesday assigns to this Hundred, approximate to the *hundred hides* which some authorities deem to have been the original essence of the district called a *Hundred*. When we consider that Domesday does not record the *hidage* of a part of the Manor of Lege (now Longnor), this approximation is still nearer.

On the forfeiture of the Norman Earls, Condoover Hundred was retained by the Crown. Its revenues from the reign of Henry II

³ This was Little Eaton, near Pitch- | of its tenure I reserve till we come to the
ford,—a Manor now lost. The question | place itself.

to that of Edward I constituted some unknown part of that annual *ferm* of £265. 15s., for which the Sheriff was responsible at the Exchequer. The Sheriff in turn underlet this and other Hundreds to certain *Fermors* or Bailiffs at as high a rent as he could obtain, while the efforts of these Officers to realize a profit, produced all those cruelties and extortions which we hear of in the Hundred-Rolls of 1255 and 1274.

At the Assizes of 1203, five cases of murder and two breaches of the King's Peace were alleged by the jurors of this Hundred. In no instance do the charges appear to have been groundless, and the outlawry of the accused had resulted in the majority of cases. At the Assizes of 1221 I count no less than twelve murders or homicides recorded for this district. Two of the victims had perhaps fallen in some foray, for the murderers were *Welshmen unknown*.

In the Inquisition of 1255 it is stated that the Sheriff of Shropshire received 12 marks from the Hundred of Condover, that is, the *Fermor* of that period paid him so much.⁴ At the Assizes of 1256 the Hundred appeared as usual by its twelve Jurors, but the name of the *Fermor* or Chief-Bailiff is not given. At the Assizes of 1272 William de Munslow appears in that capacity. The Jurors reported the then value of the Hundred to be 7 merks. This decrease was probably in consequence of the number of Manors which had withdrawn their Suit from the Sheriff's *Tourn*. Besides certain legal withdrawals, already enumerated, the *Vills* of Acton Burnell, Acton Pigot, Langley, Belswardine, Church Preen, and Holt Preen are mentioned as arrogating this immunity.

In 1274, the value of this Hundred to the Crown is put at 6 merks. The Inquest charges the withdrawal of the *Suits* of Belswardine, Sheinton, Great Preen, and Little Preen on Richard King of Almagne;—the accuracy of which statement I shall discuss hereafter. The successive Officers of the Hundred are charged with acts of extortion and wrong, being in each instance called Beadles or Sub-beadles, that is, I think, Deputies of the cotemporary Bailiff. Roger Howe, John le Rotur, and Henry de Astone seem to have been in office together as Beadles of this Hundred, but at what period previous to 1274 does not appear. John de la Hull and William de Baschurch, the Beadles of 1272-3, were recent and notorious oppressors. William de Munslow is noticed as a venal officer, but his actual position as Bailiff of the Hundred is not specified.⁵

⁴ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 63.

| ⁵ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 91, 92.

At the Assizes of 1292, Roger de Frodesley appeared as Chief-Bailiff of Condover Hundred, which was again valued at 6 merks *per annum*. Among the *Vills* which no longer did *suit* to the Sheriff's *Tourn*, we have not only Belswardine, Acton Burnel, and Acton Pigot, but Betton Strange, Alvithele, and Alvythemere. It is singular that we should thus hear of the two last-named places, for where they were, or what was their *status*, I shall find it difficult to show with any certainty.

Condover.

AMONG the Shropshire tributaries of the Severn, the stream which traverses the Manor of Condover is not the least. The stream and river unite indeed more than four miles to the East of this Village; but, though their confluence is thus distant, it furnishes us with the etymological origin of the name *Condover*. The village of Cound, which stands much nearer to the point of junction, is probably a very ancient settlement, for it is nothing else than the Celtic word *Cond*, signifying an embouchure.¹ The meaning of these primitive names was unknown to the Saxons, who consequently designated some later foundations by titles altogether inept. We have already had a probable instance of this in the case of Ludford.² Another is now before us. The Saxons, on their arrival, found a place called Cound, or Conede. They established another place higher up the same stream, and called it *Conedovre*, that is, *Over-Conede*, or *Upper Cound*. This they did, not knowing, or forgetting, that the word *Conede*, or *Cound*, was proper only to a place situated at the disembougement of some stream.

Condover was in Saxon times a Manor of Royal demesne, and *Caput* of the Hundred to which it gave a name. The first Norman Earl of Shrewsbury retained more than half the Manor in demesne, and was also sole Lord of the Hundred,—as we learn from the following passage in Domesday:—

“The Earl himself holds Conendovre. King Edward held it. To this Manor appertain ten Berewicks. Here XIII hides are sub-

¹ See *Hartshorne's Salopia Antiqua*, pp. 91, 92.

² *Supra*, Vol. V, p. 238.

ject to Geld. In demesne there are seven hides, and thereon are **iiii** ox-teams; and **xii** Villains, and a Priest, with **vii** ox-teams; and still there might be **iii** additional teams thereon. Here are **viii** Neat-herds, and a Mill of **8s. 6d.** (annual value)."

"Two (out of every three) pence (arising) from the Hundred of Conendoure used to belong to this Manor. In King Edward's time the Manor yielded £10. (per annum). Now, together with the Hundred, it yields £10."

"Of the land of this Manor Roger Venator holds **i** hide, Osbern **i** hide, and Eluard **iiii** hides. Thereon is one team; and **iiii** Villains, **ii** Boors, **iii** Radmans, and **ii** Neat-herds have, among them all, **iii** ox-teams; and still there might be **viii** teams more (on this portion). The whole (of this portion) is worth **4ls.** (per annum)."³

Earl Roger then, it seems, had given three feoffments in his Manor of Condoover. Only one of these, viz. that of Roger Venator, had any permanence. I shall show, under Great-Lyth, that the Barons of Pulverbach (Roger Venator's descendants) retained an interest in Condoover Manor till the thirteenth century. Osbern, the *Domesday*-Tenant of one hide in Condoover, was probably identical with Osbern fitz Richard, Baron of Richard's Castle. We have seen that in respect of other tenures under the Earl, *Domesday* designates this great Feudatory by his simple name Osbern; we have also seen that in two instances (Brockton and Ryton) his interests descended not to his successors.⁴ Analogy justifies us in assuming that his share of Condoover was similarly re-annexed to the Palatine demesne. As to Elward's greater share of the Manor, that, with Elward's other *Domesday* estates, undoubtedly reverted to the Crown, and probably by forfeiture. King Henry I, when he constituted the *Honour of Montgomery*, annexed most of Elward's lands thereto, but it seems that the King retained the four Condoover hides in his own demesne.

On the whole, then, it is probable that, whether by forfeiture of the Norman Earls, or by other acts of resumption, Henry I. was *seized in demesne* of the whole Manor of Condoover, except the Tenement of Roger Venator. We know little comparatively of this great King's daily movements or local predilections. That little must therefore be taken as the more largely significant. If from scanty Records we find that the King visited Condoover thrice, or,

³ *Domesday*, fo. 253, a, 2.

| ⁴ *Supra*, Vol. II, p. 62.

at least, twice in his reign, we may well imagine that it was a favourite residence. In the year 1121-2, or else in 1126-7, the King is known to have been at Norton. A Precept which issued on that occasion has been already set forth in these pages.⁵ It was attested singly by Bernard, Bishop of St. David's. I have identified the place at which this Precept passed with Norton, near Condoover, not from any mistaken idea that the latter Norton was a member of Condoover, and so a part of the Royal demesne, but because of another and very similar precept, which passed either in 1115-6, or else between 1121 and 1123, and which I now proceed to quote:—

“Henry King of England, to Richard Bishop of London, and to all Sheriffs in whose Bailiwicks the Abbot of Shrewsbury holdeth lands etc.,—greeting. I enjoin that Godefrid Abbot of Shrewsbury hold his lands and all his effects in peace and quietude, and that he do not plead concerning any land, or Church, or Prebend, or any other thing which Abbot Fulchered, his antecessor, may have held on the day of his death, nor give answer to any one touching the same, except in my presence (*coram me*). Witnesses,—Richard Bishop of London, Bernard Bishop of St. Davids, Robert Bishop of Chester, and Hamo Peverel, at Conedover.”⁶

The materials from which I infer that Henry I was at Condoover, once, if not twice, at a much later period of his reign, have already been given,⁷ and the Charter which then passed the Great Seal shall be more fully set forth under Brompton.

The question whether Henry I granted any feoffment in Condoover, is one for future consideration. The Manor reached the hands of Henry II as one of *ancient demesne*, whose proportionate value in the *Firma Comitatus* was £12. 13s. *per annum*. A small grant of land made by Henry II in Condoover did not affect this arrangement. The Sheriffs' accounts during his reign and the reigns of his two sons, Richard and John, imply that the fiscal value of the Manor remained unabated by any grant, small or great. Before I proceed with other details, it will be better that I should speak on the subject of—

TALLAGES,—as levied upon Condoover and other Manors of Royal Demesne, for the use of Henry II and his three successors.

I have already given the Tallages of Shrewsbury and Bridgnorth,⁸ as well as those of Claverley, Worfield, and Nordley Regis

⁵ Supra, Vol. I, p. 34.

⁶ *Salop Chartulary*, No. 43, c.

⁷ Supra, Vol. I, p. 247.

⁸ Supra, Vol. I, pp. 295-297.

during the period in question.⁹ I here add, in a tabular form, the Tallages of seven other Royal Manors and one Royal Borough, leaving all account of the irregularities with which the impost was levied till I come to the places specially concerned.

TABLE OF TALLAGES IN SHROPSHIRE.

	Condover.	Ford.	Stretton.	Wellington.	Wrockwardine.	Edmond.	Newport.	Ellesmere.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1160 ¹⁰	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0 0	
1169 ¹¹	0 13 4	1 6 8	.....	0 13 4	0 13 4	.....	.....	
1174 ¹²	5 0 0	6 13 4	.....	3 6 2 ⁵	.....	4 18 0	2 13 4	
1177 ¹³	3 6 8	6 13 4	3 6 8	2 0 0	3 6 8	3 6 8	.....	2 13 4
1187 ¹⁴	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 11 2	2 2 0	
1194-5 ¹⁵	3 6 8	3 6 8	1 6 8	.....	1 6 8	2 13 4	1 0 0	
1199 ¹⁶	2 0 0	3 6 8	.....	1 6 8	.....	2 13 4	1 0 0	
1199	4 0 0	6 13 4	.....	.....	.....	4 13 4	.....	
1203	2 0 0	4 0 0	.....	.....	.....	2 7 0	0 14 0	
1205	4 13 0	15 8 0	.....	.....	.....	2 10 4	1 19 0	
1206	5 7 4	6 13 4	.....	.....	.....	4 5 8	1 18 0	
1206	4 6 8	12 0 0	.....	.....	.....	2 10 0	1 10 0	
1214	5 0 0	13 6 8	6 13 4	.....	.....	5 0 0	5 0 0	
1223	2 13 4	6 13 4	3 6 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1227	.....	6 13 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1230	.....	5 10 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1235	3 6 8	.....	3 6 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1242 ¹⁷	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0 0
1246	.....	.....	5 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 0 0
1249	.....	.....	6 13 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 13 4
1252	.....	.....	8 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 0 0
1255	.....	.....	10 13 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1261 ¹⁸	.....	.....	11 0 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1269	5 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

The mode in which Royal Manors were managed by the successive Sheriffs or *Fermors*, the wasted state in which they were occasionally found, and the process of restocking them,—these are matters in which Condover was affected, like other Manors of the same class. Enough has been said on this subject under Claverley.¹⁹

⁹ Supra, Vol. III, pp. 65, 66.

¹⁰ This Levy is entitled a *Donum Burgorum*.

¹¹ This was the *Auxilium ad maritandam filiam Regis*.

¹² This Levy is entitled an *Assisa per Dominica Regis*.

¹³ This is called an *Auxilium Burgorum et Villarum*.

¹⁴ This is called a *Tallagium Dominicorum Regis*.

¹⁵ This was probably assessed for King Richard's Redemption.

¹⁶ This was to maintain 500 common soldiers.

¹⁷ This Tallage appears to have been assessed only on Shrewsbury, Brug, and Claverley.

¹⁸ Probably an arrear of some previous Tallage.

¹⁹ Supra, Vol. III, pp. 67-69.

Early in the reign of Henry III the history of Condober becomes associated with more important events. That Prince, from the day of his succession till the eighth year of his reign, had found in his Brother-in-law, Lewellyn, little else than an open enemy or a troublesome neighbour. I refer elsewhere for a general account of the grievances, suffered or alleged by either party, and the diplomacy which perpetuated rather than settled the contest.²⁰ Some further particulars I supply from original Records. On the 19th of September, 1224, King Henry was at Worcester. He was there visited by the Welsh Princess Joan, the wife of Lewellyn, and his own half sister. What transpired we know not. The King passed on to Kidderminster, Bridgnorth, and Shrewsbury. From the latter place, on September 24th, he issued a Writ to the Barons of the Exchequer, ordering them to give credit in the accounts of the Sheriffs of Shropshire for a sum of £8. 7s. 4d., which the said Sheriff had expended by the King's command in the accommodation of the Welsh Princess when journeying from Wales to Worcester.²¹ The Pipe-Roll of the following Michaelmas shows that the Sheriff charged this exact sum against the Crown, and that it was allowed. The following year (1225) passed away in vain negotiations between Henry and Lewellyn, but a Patent, dated at Worcester on July 28, 1226, ensures safe conduct for the King's "beloved Brother Lewellyn, Prince of North Wales," who with his Wife and Son were appointed to meet the King in conference at Shrewsbury. The parties met and the result was a peaceful one. On the 29th of August, the King, being at Shrewsbury, informs the Sheriff of Shropshire that "he has committed to his beloved sister Joan, wife of his faithful and beloved Lewellyn, the Royal Manor of Cunedour, to be held by the said Joan so long as the King shall please." The existing Autumnal crops and the rents due at the coming Michaelmas the King reserves.²² It will be seen by the foregoing Table that Condober was exempted from the Tallage of 1227. The King relinquished his right, and in lieu thereof the Sheriffs of Shropshire and Leicestershire were ordered to assess a reasonable and moderate *Aid* on the Manors of Condober and Ralegh, which *Aid* the King had conceded for the uses of his Sister the wife of Lewellyn.²² In October of the same year the King's Justices visited Shrewsbury and amerced Lewellyn, Prince of North Wales, in the heavy sum of 50 merks. This was for some unspecified act of *disseizin*. Such penalties, whe-

²⁰ *History of Shrewsbury*, Vol. I, p. 96, et seq.

²¹ *Claus.* I, 647, b. *Claus.* II, 135.

²² *Claus.* II, 176. *Patent.* 11 Hen. III.

ther imposed on a Welsh Prince or an English Baron, were seldom paid; but the infliction of this one shows how Henry's officers affected to treat Lewellyn as an ordinary subject. On May 16, 1228, Condover was again in the King's hands. A Writ-Close to the Sheriff of Shropshire, adverts to the fact of this resumption, but orders that Joan, wife of Lewellyn, shall be allowed to remove all cattle (*averia*) which she had on the premises.²³ Other writs, dated at Hereford, on the 13th and 15th of August following, assure a *safe-conduct* for the Princess, who was proposing to come and confer with the King at Shrewsbury.²⁴ The King was at Shrewsbury on the 29th and 30th, but I find no indication that his Sister met him. The following month (September) presents Lewellyn in open rebellion. He had laid siege to Montgomery Castle, then held by Hubert de Burgh, the King's Justiciar. Henry raised the siege in person. The campaign of Keri, which followed, was a balance of petty successes on either side, and ended ostensibly in a pacification. A Patent of September 3, 1229, introduces a new person on the stage. David, son of Lewellyn, is coming to do homage to the English King at Windsor, and he and his Sister, who accompanies him, are ensured a *safe-conduct*. Another Patent of October 3rd, certifies that the act of homage had been rendered. The King, in return, presents his beloved Nephew with an annuity of £40., soon to be commuted for a feoffment of 40 *Librates* of land, in case the King gave up his then proposed *transfretation*; otherwise the lands should be conveyed as soon as the King returned to England. Condover had at this time been restored to the Princess Joan: in fact, the Pipe-Rolls take no notice of the temporary forfeiture of 1228. At Michaelmas 1229, the Sheriff acquits himself of two sums of £12. 13s. each, being the fiscal or reputed revenue of the Manor of Condover for the years ending Michaelmas 1228 and Michaelmas 1229. This fiscal value had been, as usual, determined by Inquest, but why the Sheriff did not take a similar credit for the year ending Michaelmas 1227, I cannot discover. Joan's tenure of the Manor is carefully noted on the Pipe-Roll as being limited by the Royal pleasure and as being *De bailivo Regis*, a term which I shall have to notice hereafter. To continue;—the Tallage of 1230 is seen, by the foregoing Table, not to have been assessed upon Condover. The Manor was still in the hands of the Princess Joan, and the Sheriff, as usual, discharges his Michaelmas

²³ • ²⁴ *Rot. Claus. and Rot. Patent.* 12 Hen. III.

account of £12. 13s. thus appropriated. This arrangement apparently continued up to Easter 1231; for, at Michaelmas of that year, the Sheriff speaks of Joan's Tenure of Condover in the preterite tense, and assigns her only £6. 6s. 6d. or one-half of the current year's revenue. Another entry on the same Roll implies that the Sheriff himself was responsible for certain issues of the Manors of Condover and Ellesmere since they had been seized into the King's hand. Ellesmere, I should observe, had been held by Lewellyn up to a recent period, under the English Crown. The year of which I am speaking (1231) was undoubtedly one of open hostility between England and Wales. It was the year in which Lewellyn devastated the Marches from Brecknockshire to Montgomery, and in which King Henry prosecuted the campaign of Elvein with circumstances of no ordinary ferocity. The connection between Condover and the history of Wales ends here, but I have been careful to mark the period of the Princess Joan's Tenure of the Manor for a particular reason. She held it till Easter 1231, that is, for a year after the time (April 1230) when Lewellyn is said to have detected her in an adulterous intercourse with William de Braose, an English Noble. That Lewellyn put Braose to death, is on all hands confessed; but that the act led to no immediate rupture between Henry III and his Sister Joan, is now apparent. Why the King of England thus temporized, is a question not easy to answer. Had he any secret understanding with his Sister? Was her unfaithfulness to Lewellyn of a political character, and not that frightful episode of domestic crime which I have already questioned as so improbable?²⁵ The statement of the Welsh Chronicler, that the Princess Joan survived till the year 1237, and was buried by Lewellyn with circumstances of honourable distinction, is as yet uncontradicted, and should have its weight in clearing her name of all suspicion.

Condover continued in the King's hands for seven years after the resumption of 1231. During that period, viz. in October 1235, the King ordered that Survey of the Shropshire Forests which has been already quoted more than once. The *Visors* reported, *inter alia*, on the state of the *Bosc of Buriwude*, which was appurtenant to the Manor of Condover. They found it "much wasted from the time at which the Manor was in the hands of the wife of Lewellyn.

²⁵ Supra, Vol. IV, p. 215, note 84;—where I quoted M. Paris as stating that the Princess Joan (as well as Braose) was

executed by Lewellyn. This was a mere error, a misinterpretation of the passage in question.

That Lady's Bailiffs had sold on one occasion 500 oak-trees from the wood, besides making other wastes. Moreover the trees had been stript of their branches on occasion of the war." Here the Record which I am quoting becomes defaced, but enough is legible to show that a scarcity of forage had necessitated this destruction of the oak-trees of Buriwude. This allusion I have no hesitation in ascribing to the war of 1234, commonly known as *the war of Richard Marescall*. Matthew Paris describes how the Earl Marshall leagued with Lewellyn devastated Shropshire to the very gates of Shrewsbury, and actually asserts that they burnt the town itself.²⁶ The incursion was in January, and so does not immediately account for the devastation of the summer foliage of Buriwude; but the scarcity which resulted in Shropshire throughout the year is matter of record, and this Forest-Survey perhaps supplies us with one instance of that consequent desolation.

In 1235 Condover was assessed to a King's Tallage, but on June 11, 1238, the King gave Condover and five other Manors to Henry de Hastings and Ada his wife, in lieu of the said Ada's share of the inheritance of John Scot, late Earl of Chester, of whom she was Sister and coheir.²⁷ I have related under Worfield how this grant took effect from March 1238.²⁸ At Michaelmas 1242 the Sheriff deducts £56. 18s. 6d. from his own liabilities at the Exchequer, in respect of Cunedour, four and a half years' revenue of which Manor had now accrued to Henry de Hastings. From this period the history of the Seignourial Lords of Condover is as that of Worfield, except in the few particulars which I proceed to note. The King's Tallages were suspended; but a Writ of 1246 allows Henry de Hastings to appropriate the Tallage of that year arising from Condover. After the death of Henry de Hastings in 1250, and during the minority of his Son, Condover fell into the King's custody. About Easter 1252 it was entrusted to Guy de Rochfort (Rupe-forti) as *Fermor* thereof. The annual rent payable by him to the Crown was £20. 13s. 9½d. At Michaelmas 1254 he accounts through the Sheriff for £51. 14s. 5½d., or 2½ years' arrears of this *Ferm*. The Inquisitions of 1255 found the Manor of Condover still in the same state. "Gwido de Rocheford," says one Inquest, "holds the Manor of Coned' by reason of the custody of Henry, heir of Sir Henry de Hastings, which (custody) he (Rocheford) has by authority of the King. The Manor indeed was once the King's, and

²⁶ See *History of Shrewsbury*, I, 111, for the probable meaning of this assertion.

²⁷ *Patent*. 22 Hen. III, m. 4.

²⁸ *Supra*, Vol. III, pp. 107, 108.

was afterwards given to Sir Henry de Hastings in exchange for lands in the parts of Cheshire.”²⁹ So far said the Jurors of the Hundred. The Jurors of the Manor itself said that the Manor was *extended* or valued at £21. *per annum*, by which they meant, not its reputed fiscal value (which was still £12. 13s.), but its actual income as ascertained more recently. Guy de Rochford’s *ferm* of £20. 13s. 9½*d.* added to the valuation of two small tenements (3s. 4*d.* and 4s. *per annum*) give a result rather higher than the alleged *Extent*. These Jurors mentioned a local feature of some interest. The *Extent* or gross value of £21. was inclusive of a sum of 2s., the reputed value of the *Vivary of Bulemar*;³⁰ now known as Bomer Pool. I have alluded under Worfield to the Escheator’s receipts from the forfeited Manors of Henry de Hastings. The issues of Condover from Feb. 2, 1266 to Feb. 4, 1268 were £34. 4s. Meanwhile Roger le Strange was entitled to the Fine payable by Henry de Hastings for the redemption of his lands under the *Dictum de Kenilworth*. A Patent of July 13, 1267 (which I have quoted under Worfield) was followed by another of September 23rd, to the same effect, viz. that Henry de Hastings should have no seizin of Condover, Worfield, and Wolverhampton till he had satisfied Roger le Strange in the matter of redemption. On the death of Henry de Hastings (about 1268), Condover, like Worfield, was for a time in the hands of Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Cornwall. The Inquisition of the Manor, taken in November 1274, alludes to this circumstance quite incidentally.³¹ Meantime, that is in 1269, we find Condover to have been once more assessed to a King’s Tallage, an intimation that the rights of any *Fermor* or *Custos* of an escheated Manor did not exclude this recurrent interference of the Crown.

In October 1283 an *Extent* or Valuation of the Manor of Condover was taken, by order of King Edward I, for some unspecified purpose. The Jurors who officiated were Nicholas de Felton, Roger de Chilton, John de Byrinton, Thomas Marscot, William Selimon, Adam fitz Margaret, Henry de Wesselegh, John de Pulilegh, William de Fulewode, William de Lak, John Champneys, and William de Preston. They said that Condover was held *de dominico Regis*. Seventy-eight acres of arable and 4 acres of meadow land were in demesne. The capital messuage was estimated to be worth 6*d.* *per annum* (net value). All the Tenants of the central Manor (that is, of Condover itself as distinct from its members) were *Sokemen*.

²⁹ · ³⁰ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 63, 64.

| ³¹ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 93.

They held six virgates in *Soccage*, and paid rents amounting to £2. 9s. 6d. Four Tenants of assarted lands paid 1s. 11d. rent. The Fishery of Bolemere was valued at 2s. *per annum*. The Pleas of Court were worth £1. 6s. 8d. The net value of the Manor and its Members (hereafter to be noticed) was £15. 1s. 6½d. The Jurors remembered how King Henry III had had the Manor in hand under the *Dictum de Kenilworth*, and, according to their statement, it was *Hamo le Strange* who primarily had custody thereof by grant of that King.³² The next feature in the history of this Manor is its transfer by John de Hastings to Robert Burnell, Bishop of Bath and Wells. The Deed of Conveyance exists only in an abridged form. Thereby "John de Hastings grants to the said Bishop his Manors of Condover and Wolverhampton, the Bishop giving in exchange the Manor and Advowson of Woton near Northampton." The Deed is dated in 12 Edward I (1283-4), and is attested by William de Stapleton, Adam de Lacy, Robert de Stapleton, and John de Lee, Knights;—also by William Burnell, Richard Burnell, Engelard de Poliley, and Randulph de Harpote.³³

An Inquest taken in Condover Wood on May 7, 1292, found that the Crown would not suffer material injury by a project of Bishop Burnell's;—viz. to enclose and cultivate 200 acres of his own *Bosc* of Condover. There were oak-trees only growing there, and no underwood. The King would lose any fines which might be inflicted for *vert*, and any profits of impounding goats and swine in the *fence-month*. Other parties having *common-rights* would be left with a sufficiency in the rest of the *Bosc*.³⁴

The Inquisition taken in December 1292, on the death of Bishop Burnell, says that he had held Conedovere *in capite*, but by what services the Jurors knew not. The *Assized Rents* of the Manor were £14. 5s. 11¾d. The Pleas and Perquisites of Court were £1. A *Bosc*, which was common to the whole Manor, both during the Mast season and at other times, only yielded 1s. to the Lord of the Manor.³⁵

The Inquisition taken in July 1294, on the death of Philip Burnel, states him to have held the Manor of Conedovre *in capite*, by service of finding 12 foot-soldiers for the Army of Wales.³⁶

Another Inquisition as to the Tenures of Philip Burnel was taken under Writ of *Certiorari*, on Feb. 10, 1301. The Jurors

³² *Inquisitions*, 11 Edw. I, No. 57.

³³ Harleian MSS. 1982, fo. 51, b.

³⁴ *Inquisitions*, 20 Edw. I, No. 55.

³⁵ *Inquisitions*, 21 Edw. I, No. 50.

³⁶ *Inquisitions*, 22 Edw. I, No. 45, c.

said of Condovery, that it was held in *Socage* of the King, and that its annual value was £19. Gunceline de Badlesmere was now in possession, pending the minority of Philip Burnel's heir.³⁷ I have alluded, under Rushbury, to an Inquisition ordered 10th July, 1302, as to the waste alleged to have been committed in certain estates of the Burnels by Gunceline de Badlesmere, then deceased.³⁸ The inquiry extended to Condovery, Langley, and Corfton, but with the same result as at Rushbury.

In 1 Edw. II (1307-8) Edward Burnell, son and heir of Philip Burnell, grants to Richard the Clerk, son of Master Ranulph de Hoghton, all the land of his waste of Byriwode in his Manor of Condovery, to make assart of. And if *Cottars* were admitted, or Cottages built, on that land, each *Cottar* should pay the Grantor *2d. per annum* and do suit to his Court of Condovery. The Grantee was to pay a rent of 25s., and the Grantor retained the usual rights of wardship and marriage, when such should arise. Witnesses,—Sir Fulco le Strange, Richard de Harley, Roger Corbet Lord of Hadley, John le Strange of Ercall, John du Lee, Knights; Thomas de Withinton, Roger de Smethcote, Philip de Polyleye, John de Byriton, William de Acton.³⁹

An Inquisition, taken Oct. 25, 1315, said that Edward Burnell, deceased, had held the Manor of Condovery of the King, and of the Honour of Montgomery, without render of any service. The gross income of the Manor was estimated as £21. 14s. 10½d.⁴⁰ The Return of March 1316, known as the *Nomina Villarum*, gives Alina Burnel (she was Edward Burnel's widow) as Lady of Conedovere.⁴¹

Having thus far treated of the Seignoral Lords of Condovery, I now turn to speak of the Manor as an Independent Liberty, that is, as governed by its own community, though it happened also to be the *Caput* of a Hundred. Herein I shall include whatever has to be said of—

UNDER-TENANTS in the general Manor, leaving those, whose Tenures are associated with any distinct Member of the Manor, for a more appropriate notice under the places of their presumed residence.

In 1167 Alan de Nevill inflicted an amercement of one merk upon Condovery, that is, I suppose, upon the *community* thereof.

³⁷ *Inquisitions*, 28 Edw. I, No. 24.

³⁸ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 97.

³⁹ Blakeway's MSS. The Deed had a seal of arms;—five spread-eagles, three

and two.

Inquisitions, 9 Edw. II, No. 67.

⁴¹ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV, 398.

In 1202 the Tithing (*Thedinga*)⁴² of Cunedour was amerced one merk for some withdrawal (*quia retraxit*). By the word *Tithing* I here understand the Manor as distinct from the Hundred. At the Assizes of October 1203 the Manor of Condober was represented as an independent jurisdiction, but a space left on the Roll for a statement of its concerns was not filled up, either because they occurred incidentally in other parts of the Roll, or because they were entered on some other Schedule, now lost. At the Forest Assizes of March 1209, Robert, Provost of Cunedour, was assessed for an *imbladement*. At the General Assizes of November 1221, the *Villata of Cunedour* appeared by its Provost and six Jurors, but no presentments specially affecting the Manor, as distinct from the Hundred, were made. In 1231 Samson de Cunedour, as Surety for some one unnamed, was fined 3s. by Justices of the Forest. Next year Richard fitz Eldith of Cunedour appears on a similar list.

In 1250 Geoffrey de Langley fixed *arrentations* on several persons in respect of parcels of Forest-land occupied by them in Condober and Ryton. A rood was thus assessed in the name of Nicholas Clerk, two acres in the name of William de Rutton (Ryton), three acres in the name of * * * de Cunedovere, and three-quarters of an acre in that of Geoffrey Mal.

In 1255 separate Inquests were made as to the Manor and Hundred of Condober. Among the seven Jurors who reported on the Manor, I here notice Walter *Pik*, Nicholas de la Stiwele, and Elyas de Cunedovere. To a question as to whether the Free Tenants and other men of the Manor gave due attendance to Summonses in general, or to the Summons now in force, the Jurors answered affirmatively, explaining that the community never put in an appearance, or an answer, save through six men and a Provost. To most of the questions propounded, their answers were still more laconic, and so convey little information beyond a general notion of the independence of the Manor.⁴³ The Jurors of the Hundred, on the same occasion, reported how the men of Condober Manor and the men of Chattefort had rescued things taken in distress by the Bailiffs of Robert de Grendon, then Sheriff.⁴³

At the Assizes of January 1256 the Manor appeared by its six Jurors, among whom were Richard Champiun, Geoffrey de Buton,

⁴² A *Tithing*, in Saxon times, was a section of a Hundred.

⁴³ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 63, 64.

Walter *Pach*, and Elias de Cunedovere. At the Forest Assizes of February 1262, on the List entitled *Essonia Mortis*, appear the names of William de Burton, Roger Bolemer, Walter Champiun, and William fitz Simon of Condover. Elias de Cunedoure was *Essoignor* of the first.

At the Assizes of September 1272, John de Prestcote, Bailiff of the Abbey Foregate, was also Bailiff for the Manor of Condover, whilst Roger the Provost and Elias de Conedovere are named as *Electors* of ten other Jurors, who appeared with them for this Manor. Among the ten are Adam Faber, William Bulloc, William fitz Hugh, William Binte, Nicholas Chese, Adam Hare, Roger Bulloc, Roger Gamel, and Nicholas Pyk. In November 1274, eleven Jurors reported on the state of this Manor. Nicholas de Botiton, Richard Colvox, Nicholas Pick of Ryton, John Methe of Ryton, William Bulloc, Richard Botte of Condover, Nicholas Young (Juvenis), Adam Faber, and William fitz Reginald of Chatteford were of the number. They complained of the unjust and arbitrary distrains levied on the men of Condover by John de la Hulle and William de Bassechirch, who “were *Bailiffs of Condover* with William Francis.”⁴⁴ By this they meant the Hundred of Condover, of which the said Officers are elsewhere spoken of as Bailiffs or Beadles.

At the Assizes of 1292, Thomas de Walecote appeared as Chief Bailiff for this Manor: Roger and William Bullok chose ten other Jurors, among whom were Richard de Haldenelde, William Clerk, and Richard de Chatteforde.

BEREWICKS OF CONDOVER.

I will name twelve places, ten of which I think may have been the Berewicks of Condover alluded to in *Domesday*. They are Dorrington, Chatford, Great Lyth, Little Lyth, Great Ryton, Little Ryton, Westley, Wheathall, Gonsall, The Sytch, Allfield, and Burwood. Of some of these I now propose to take distinct notice.

DORRINGTON.—The Chief Forestership of Shropshire was an Office which I believe to have been founded and endowed by Henry I. He gave it, too, as I suppose, to Ulger the Hunter, of whom I have spoken under Bridgnorth,⁴⁵ and whose descendants for many generations held the Office and were resident at Great Bolas. Among other estates given to this family was half a virgate in Dorrington. In the thirteenth century it was stated by Inquest that the ancestors of the then Chief Forester had this half-virgate

⁴⁴ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 92, 93.

| ⁴⁵ *Supra*, Vol. I, p. 355.

by gift of *the old King Henry (Regis Henrici veteris)*, from which I infer that Henry I was the Grantor and Ulger Venator the Grantee. Robert fitz William, Ulger Venator's grandson, was Forester of Bolas at the commencement of the thirteenth century. A list of Shropshire Serjeantries, drawn up about that period, intimates that Reginald de Dodinton was his Tenant of half a virgate in Dodinton, the value of which was 40*d. per annum*.⁴⁶ In succession to Reginald de Dodinton came Robert Champneys, whose son and heir, William, was usually called William Champneys of Dorrington, to distinguish him from a cotemporary of the same name who was resident at Wilderley. William Champneys of Dorrington acquired a small estate at Cothercote by marrying Alice, daughter of Baldwin de Cothercote. This estate he afterwards sold to his brother-in-law, Roger de Cothercote.⁴⁷ At the Inquests of 1255 the Jurors of both Condoover Hundred and Condoover Manor reported the particulars of William Champneys' tenure of half a virgate of land under John fitz Hugh, then Chief Forester of Shropshire. The Tenant's obligation was to take charge of the Cover of Stepelwood, a part of the Royal Forests. He seems also to have paid a rent to John fitz Hugh, viz. twenty *discos* and four *ciphos*, by which I understand dishes and cups. His duty is otherwise stated to have been the custody of *Vert and Venison* from The Quake-Wendebruge to Egeforde. His land was stated to be valued at 40*d. per annum*.⁴⁸ William Champneys himself was one of the Jurors for the hundred. An Inquest taken in March 1262 was attended by William Champneys as a *Forester-of-the-fee*. In April 1264 I find him Juror in an Inquest taken at Langley, and from that time till 1285 he is a frequent witness of local Deeds. In December of the latter year he appears, as a Forester of Shropshire, investigating a matter connected with the Haye of Shirlot,⁴⁹ and in May 1292 as a Forester on a Condoover Inquest. Nothing later can I find referable to this family or Tenure.

Other notices of this *Vill* or its inhabitants are as follows.—At the Assizes of 1203, it is entered under Condoover Hundred that Jagow de Tang was a *fugitive*, for the murder of Richard de Dunninton. At the Forest Assizes of March 1209 the *Vills*

⁴⁶ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 61, b.

⁴⁷ *Powys Ledger*, (in possession of W. W. How, Esq.), pp. 97, 100.

⁴⁸ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 63. Henry le Palmer and Samme are also stated to

hold a half-virgate in Condoover in the same way as William Champneys, and by gift of Henry I. I cannot identify this tenement.

⁴⁹ *Inquisitions*, 13 Edw. I, No. 104.

of Dodinton, Ruiton (Ryton), Wethale (Wheathall), and Weseleg (Westley) were assessed for *imbladements*, as being within *Regard* of the Long Forest. In 1250, Geoffrey de Langley set an *arrentation* on three-quarters of an acre, tilled by Nicholas, son of Nicholas de Dodington. This or another Nicholas de Dodinton sat as a Juror for Condover Manor at the Assizes of 1256, 1272, and 1292. At the Forest Assizes of 1262 William de la Hull of Doditon was assessed under *Regard* of the Long Forest. At the Inquest of Condover Manor in 1274 Adam de Dodinton was a Juror. By Fine levied at Salop, in November 1277, William Dun of Eton, and Margaret his wife (Impedients), for themselves and the heirs of Margaret, acknowledge their gift of a messuage and *Bovate* in Derigton, to Hugh, son of Hugh del Hulle (Plaintiff); the latter to pay a *rose-rent*, and to discharge all capital services. Twelve merks were given for this. According to the Extent of 1283, nine virgates in Dodinton yielded 61s. rent to the Lords of Condover. At the Assizes of 1292 Richard de Doditon was a Juror for Condover Manor.

There are many indistinctive notices of other persons named from, or connected with, some Dorrington, Ditton, or Donington in Shropshire. These I must omit altogether, for where nine or ten places are concerned, the chances against a conjectural allocation are formidable.

GREAT LYTH.—When we see Earl Hugh de Montgomery granting two-thirds of the Tithes of his Demesne of *Lia* to Shrewsbury Abbey, it is possible that a part of his Condover Demesnes was intended.⁵⁰ It is further remarkable that a Confirmation by Richard Peche, Bishop of Lichfield (1161–1182) to the said Abbey, speaks of the Monks being entitled to two-thirds of the Demesnetithes of *Lithe*.⁵¹ I know of no *Lithe* in Lichfield Diocese, which can be here intended, unless it be the locality before us. However, it is clear that the whole of Great Lyth can never have been in Earl Hugh's Demesne, for here or hereabouts was that hide of land which *Domesday* tells us to have been held by Roger Venator in Condover Manor. This Tenement, as I have already said, would in the ordinary course of succession be found to have gone from Roger Venator to the Barons of Pulverbatch.⁵² We shall presently find sure indications of such a result. In the twelfth

⁵⁰ Salop Chartulary, No. 3. The alternative that Lye, near Morville, was the locality concerned has been already sug-

gested (Vol. I, p. 70).

⁵¹ Salop Chartulary, No. 329.

⁵² Supra, p. 9.

century the Lords of Pulverbach seem to have had as their Tenant here, one Walter fitz John, who, being also Lord of Waters Upton, is occasionally called Walter de Upton. All that I shall say here of Walter fitz John is, that he attests a Charter of the first William fitz Alan which probably passed between 1155 and 1158, that he was living in October 1200, but dead in April 1201. His son, usually called William fitz Walter, was perhaps identical with one William de Lia, who in May 1200 occurs as a *Recognizor* in a Lawsuit concerning Harnage. I have shown in a former Volume how William fitz Walter, in the year 1203, *quit-claimed* one moiety of Great Lyth, viz. half a hide there, held of the Barony of Pulverbach, to Robert de Gatacre.⁵³ I think that this Tenure may account for John de Gatacre appearing as a Juror for Condo-ver Hundred at the Assizes of 1256. At all events we are sure from what I have said under Gatacre that an estate at Great Lyth remained with the Gatacres in the fourteenth century.⁵⁴

I have now to show that, notwithstanding his surrender to Robert de Gatacre, William fitz Walter retained an interest in Great Lyth (probably the other moiety thereof), and transmitted the same to his Son, Walter fitz William. The first dated notice that I have of Walter fitz William is, his appearance as Walter de Upton on a great Inquest taken in August 1226 concerning the Stiperstones Forest. In November 1227 we find Walter fitz William not only a declared Tenant in the Manor of Pulverbach, but joining with others in a claim upon the whole Manor against Hugh de Kilpec, its hereditary Lord. The Fine which conveys this information I will give at length under Pulverbach. At or about this very time, I find that Walter de Upton gave to Shrewsbury Abbey two-thirds of the tithes of all meadows of his demesne in the *Vill* of Lya.⁵⁵ I look upon this grant as supplementary, that is, as intended to increase or to complete the Abbey's previous right of tithes in Great Lyth. This matter of Tithes introduces another family to our notice, Tenants, I think, of Walter de Upton and his Father in Great Lyth, and probably having other relations to the Lords of Pulverbach. A Deed of Emma de Pulverbach (the last possessor of that Barony before it went to collateral heirs), has the attestation of Martin fitz William. The Deed passed between 1189 and 1193, as I shall show under Pulverbach. Martin fitz William was Father of several sons, one of whom,

^{53.} ⁵⁴ Supra, Vol. III, pp. 88, 90.

⁵⁵ Salop Chartulary, No. 123.—Attes-

ted by Robert de Stepelton, Henry Bopard, and Master Stephen de Franketon.

William fitz Martin, had property in the Abbey-Foregate of Shrewsbury, and occurs in several transactions with the Abbey. Among other things, he executes a Deed which I look upon as a sort of pendant to Walter de Upton's Deed above quoted. "With consent of his wife *Joniana* he gives to Shrewsbury Abbey two parts of the tithe of his meadow in Fulcheye, which meadow was of the demesne of Walter de Hupton in the vill of *Lya*."⁵⁶ Next in order of time comes a Fine dated at Shrewsbury, Nov. 23, 1236. Thereby Johanna, widow of William fitz Martin (Plaintiff) quit-claims to Odo de Hodenet (Tenant), five *nokes* of land and one acre of meadow in *Magna Lya*, whereof had been Suit-at-Law. Odo de Hodenet gave 100s. for this *Quit-claim*. I shall in due course show that Odo de Hodnet was a Tenant elsewhere of the Barons of Pulverbatch.

The following Fine, levied in January 1278, relates to another tenure here. Thereby William le Clerk of Acton and Isabella his wife (Impedients) surrender to William de Lake and Isolda his wife (Plaintiffs) a messuage and half-virgate in Magna Lythe as the right of Isolda by their own gift; to hold to William and the heirs of Isolda at a rent of *one Rose* payable to the Grantors and the heirs of Isabella, and by performing all capital services. For this a *Sore Sparrow-hawk* is said to be given.

William de Lake as well as William Clerk of Acton frequently occur in the cotemporary affairs of this neighbourhood. The former is found on local Juries in 1283, 1284, 1286, 1290, and 1292.

LITTLE LYTH.—Under this head I will give some extracts, one or two of which possibly refer to Undertenants in Great Lyth, for the two places are not always distinguished.

In 1200 Hugh de Nevill, Justice of the Forest, amerced Nicholas de Lya half a merk for *Vert*. In 1228, Philip de Leie was amerced for some default as a Surety. In 1231, John de *Parva Lya* was amerced half a merk for trespass. In 1250, Geoffrey de Langley set an *arrentation* of 2s. 3d. on John de la Lithe for 2¼ acres of forest-land stated to be in *La Lithe*. He also set an *arrentation* of 2s. 10½d. on John Balle for 3½ acres and ½ acre stated to be in Pulverbatch. Three years' arrears of each of these rents are charged on the Pipe-Roll of 1254. These entries are connected with a tale of injury characteristic of the times. The

⁵⁶ Salop Chartulary, No. 119.—At- | Boscard, and Walter de Hupton himself.
tested by Robert de Stepelton, Henry

Pipe-Roll of 1259 states that John de la Lythe owed 72s. for arrears of assart-rents and for an additional amercement with which he had been visited. His Sureties were Robert de Gateford and Roger le Champyun. The Pipe-Roll of 1261 shows that John de la Lithe and John Balle were one person, and that the Barons of the Exchequer had, by order of the King, directed an Inquisition to be held as to the sums with which he was charged. It turned out that the lands described above, as $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres and $\frac{1}{3}$ acre in Pulverbatch, were altogether imaginary and non-existent, that the man's real tenure was $1\frac{1}{3}$ acres, being that which had been increased to $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres in the Roll of 1254. The reason of all this injustice was that John Balle, *alias* De la Lithe, had had a quarrel with Richard de Middelhope, a person much employed in Forest matters at the time (1250) when Geoffrey de Langley visited Shropshire: and so the said Richard had used his official intercourse with Geoffrey de Langley for the purpose of procuring John Balle's land to be assessed with a plurality of arrentations.⁵⁷

In 1267 I find William Underhul and John *Barel* of La Lye amerced 6s. 8d. for not producing one for whom they were Sureties. At the Assizes of 1272 William Balle of La Lye appears on the Jury for Condover Hundred. The Inquest of 1274 shows that in one instance a provincial officer had seized on a horse worth 20s., belonging to William Balle of Le Lithe. In another instance he had been fined 4s. 7d. on some unintelligible pretext, and had been imprisoned.⁵⁸

GREAT AND LITTLE RYTON.—William de Rutton and Geoffrey Mal, already named as Condover Tenants in 1250, had their holdings in one of these *Vills*. At the Inquisition of 1255 Geoffrey de Ritton and John Mal of Ritton appeared as Jurors for Condover Manor. Those Tenants of Condover, whose names are variously written as *Pik*, *Pach*, or *Pyk*, appear to have been of Ryton. The Extent of 1283 gives 4 virgates in Great Ryton and 4 virgates in Little Ryton as yielding rents of 28s. and 27s. 4d. to the Lords of Condover. At the Assizes of 1292 Nicholas, John, and Henry de Ruton were all Jurors for Condover Manor, and William de Ruton appears as a Juror at Sheinton in June 1294, and at Little Buildwas in December 1302.

WESTLEY.—Alic Sprencheaux, living in the time of Henry II, is

⁵⁷ "*Et propter contentionem inter Ricardum de Middelhop et dictum Johannem, Ricardus procuravit versus Galfri-* | *dum de Langel' quod terra Johannis fuit pluries arentata.*"

⁵⁸ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 92.

in one instance called Alric de Longenalra. This was because he was Lord of Longnor, a Manor adjoining to Condovery, and which was held by the male line of Sprencheaux for several generations. Our present concern with this family is to state *in limine* that Alric Sprencheaux as well as his son and heir Roger Sprencheaux (I) occur more than once as Eylric and Roger de Wesseleg, *i.e.* Westley. This was because of some interest which they had at Westley, and I cannot but associate that interest with a grant recorded to have been "made by a King of England to Eylric Sprenghose." The said grant was a Mill and half a virgate of land in the Manor of Condovery. The King who made it was doubtless Henry II, and a chief-rent of 20s. per annum was reserved to the Crown. Of this land and Mill, Eylric Sprenghose was seized at his death, which seems to have taken place about 1170-5. His son Roger Sprenghose (I) succeeded, and held both land and Mill for life.⁵⁹ He died, as I know from good authority, in or shortly before the year 1221. His son, Roger Sprenghose (II) entered upon both land and Mill. He was however disseized of the Mill by Lewellyn, to whom Henry III had granted the Manor of Condovery. This then was between the years 1226 and 1231. When in the latter year Henry III re seized the Manor, Roger Sprenghose did not therefore recover the Mill. Henry de Hastings became Lord of Condovery. He died in 1250 leaving his son, a Minor in ward to the Crown. Still Sprenghose's Mill was unrestored, but the Inquest of Condovery Hundred in 1255 distinctly notes how Roger Sprenghose was holding half a virgate of land within the once Royal Manor of Condovery, though the Jurors were ignorant of his Title.⁵⁹ On the death of Henry de Hastings (II), in or about 1268, Condovery was again in the King's hand as before explained. Then at last Sir Roger Sprenghose (III) procured a King's Writ and an Inquest and so recovered the Mill. He was holding both the Mill and half-virgate in November 1274, and paying the King a rent of 20s. for the same.⁵⁹

At this time Sir Roger Sprenghose (III) had made a further acquisition in Condovery Manor at a place called The Hoo. Thomas Hancoc (in one instance called Subescheator of the King, in another called Seneschal of Condovery) had set out 2 acres of land which Sir Roger had assarted, and for which he was in 1274 "paying a rent of 1s. to the Lord Edmund,"⁵⁹ that is, as I have already explained, to Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Cornwall. The

⁵⁹ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 63, 91, 93.

Extent of Condover Manor, taken in 1283, values Roger Spreng-hose's Water-Mill at £4. per annum, though he paid a rent of only £1. for the same. The Jurors remembered how he had recovered the said Mill after long disseizin, by a Writ of King Henry III, and by an Inquest, taken while Hamo le Strange was Custos of the Manor. The assarted lands, which Roger Spreng-hose had, are said in this *Extent* to have been leased to him by the Bailiffs of the *Lord Henry of Almagne*, a mistake, I presume, for Edmund Plantagenet, son of Richard, King of Almagne. Of this family of Sprencheaux I shall speak more fully in their greater position as Lords of Longnor. I now add one or two further particulars about Westley.

In 1231 Henry de Wesseleg accounts half a merk to the Sheriff of Shropshire, due from him as a surety in some Forest-Plea. In April 1264 John de Wesley occurs on a local Jury. Henry de Wesseleye was on a local Inquest in 1283, and a Juror for Condover Hundred at the Assizes of 1272 and 1292, as also on the Inquest taken, in December of the last named year, as to the estates of Bishop Burnell deceased.

Other Inquests of the same year give us Roger de Wesseleye, John de Wesseleye, and John son of Robert de Wesseleye, as Jurors.

WHEATHALL.—Roger de Whethal was a Juror for Condover Manor at the Inquest of 1255; so were William and Nicholas de Wetel at the Assizes of 1292. The *Extent* of 1283 gives two virgates in Wethale as yielding 13s. 4d. rent to the Lords of Condover.

GONSAL, formerly GOOSE-HILL.—Geoffrey de Gosenhul was a Juror for Condover Manor at the Inquest of 1255 and the Assizes of 1256. At the Forest Assizes of 1262, Geoffrey Gret is on the list entitled *Essonia Mortis*, Renner de Gosenhull being *Essoignor*. Roger de Gesenhul was a Juror for Condover Manor at the Inquest of 1274.

CHATFORD.—According to the *Extent* of 1283, this member of Condover yielded 16s. 4d. rent to the Lords of the Manor, viz. for 2 virgates of land and an *assart*.

ALLFIELD.—The same Survey names Aldefeld as a member of Condover. The Lords of the Manor had 16s. 11d. rent from 2½ virgates there.

CONDOVER CHURCH.

This was one of those great Parish-Churches whose once Collegiate character bespoke its Saxon origin, but the extent of whose

Parish can only be determined partially and incidentally. The establishment was known in Saxon times as the "Church of Saint Andrew." It is strange that the *Domesday* notice of the Manor of Condover indicates nothing more of this Foundation than is implied by the mention of one resident Priest. Another passage of *Domesday* is however more instructive. We are told, under Berrington, that "Thoret, the Saxon Lord of that Manor, held half a hide therein of the Church of Saint Andrew by (a certain) service." Part then of the Glebe of Condover Church lay in another Manor and Parish; for Berrington, no less than Condover, seems to have had a Saxon Church.

Within eight years after *Domesday* we have an authentic statement as to the *Church of Chonedoura*, as it is called. Earl Roger de Montgomery, gave it to Shrewsbury Abbey with all things appertaining to it.⁶⁰ The Confirmations of King William (probably William Rufus) and King Henry I, recite and allow Earl Roger's grant of Condover Church, but neither of them specify the implied addition of half a hide in Berrington. This omission is corrected in the Charters of Stephen, Henry II, and Henry III, which all three mention the said appurtenance of Condover Church.

Among the Episcopal Confirmations to Shrewsbury Abbey we have that of Roger de Clinton, Bishop of Chester, confirming the Church of Conedovere, with its Chapels, and with a pension of 18s.; that of Bishop Walter Durent, confirming the same Church with its Tithes and Chapels; and that of Bishop Richard Peche, confirming the Pension of 18s. During the time of Bishop Peche (1161-1182), and probably in the last ten years of his Episcopacy, the two Chapels (or the united Chapelry) of Lee Botwood and Bechcote were appropriated to Haughmond Abbey. It appears that these Chapels were affiliations of Condover Church, for the consent of *all the Portioners* of Condover is alleged by the Bishop as concurrent with his license of appropriation. The Portioners were apparently three in number. Their Christian names, Bartholomew, John, and Thomas, appear in the testing-clause of the Bishop's Charter.⁶¹

It is observable that Archbishop Peckham's Confirmation to Shrewsbury Abbey, which passed in August 1280, mentions the Pension receivable from Condover Church as 18s.⁶² In 1291 however, *Pope Nicholas's Taxation*, after valuing the Church of Conedovere, in the Deanery of Salop, at £23. 6s. 8d., adds that the Abbot

⁶⁰ Salop Chartulary, No. 2.

| botwode.

⁶¹ Haughmond Chartulary: *T^{it}. Lee-*

⁶² Harl. MSS. 3868, fo. 8.

of Shrewsbury received £1. therefrom.⁶³ At this time there were, I think, only two Portionists or Rectors of Condover, and both were presented by Shrewsbury Abbey. These Rectories were, according to the nefarious system of the period, destined soon to become the divided spoil of the Bishop of Lichfield and the Abbot of Shrewsbury. The Monks obtained a Charter of Appropriation from Bishop Walter de Langton. The Deed was dated July 9, 1315. It recited a previous Deed, dated June 15, 1315, whereby William, Abbot of Shrewsbury, and his convent, had submitted Condover Church to the *Ordination* of the Bishop. It commended the alms-giving and hospitality of the Abbey, and alluded to a requisition in its favour which the Bishop had received from King Edward II. Then, with consent of his Chapter of Lichfield, the Bishop concedes and appropriates the Church of Condover to the Abbey, saving however the life-interests of the existing Portioners (Henry de Lichfield and Thomas de Charnes); that is, the Appropriation was not to take effect till they were deceased. Meantime each of the said Portioners consented to pay 2s. per annum to the Abbey *nomine personatds*. The Deed reserved to whoever should be Bishop of Lichfield when these Prebends became vacant, a power of fixing the *Taxation of Condover Vicarage*, that is, of allotting a competent provision for the future Vicar, who was to be presented by Shrewsbury Abbey. Lastly the Abbot was, out of the appropriate funds, to pay an annual pension of eleven merks to the Cathedral Church of Lichfield. Five merks of this sum were to increase the emoluments of the Canons of Lichfield, and six merks were to go to the support of a Chaplain or Chantry Priest, who should say masses in Lichfield Cathedral for the souls of Edward I, of Bishop Langton, and his Predecessors and Successors.⁶⁴ On July 19, 1324, the last Portioner of Condover was dead, and Bishop Roger de Northburgh proceeded in due Canonical form to give effect to the unrighteous scheme of his Predecessor. His Charter, entitled *Ordinacio Vicariæ de Conedovere*, recites much of Langton's Deed of Appropriation as I have above set it forth. It then announces the decease of the last Rectors of Condover; and states that it has been found by Inquest that the fruits and profits of the Church in question amount to £53. 14s. 8d.⁶⁵ per annum, that is to say;—the tithes of corn and hay, with the annual rents receivable by one Portioner, were, together with his *Manse*, worth £33. 14s. 8d., while the small tithes, oblations, and

⁶³ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 247, b.

⁶⁴ Dukes's Transcripts (in Bibl. Bodl.).

⁶⁵ The total is 6s. 8d. less than its constituents. I cannot explain this.

other profits, receivable by the other Portioner, were, together with his *Manse*, worth £20. 6s. 8d. The Bishop now ordains,—that the future Vicar shall have the Houses (*domos*) late inhabited by Thomas de Charnes, a Portioner, together with the Manse, Close, Curtilages, and other appendages thereof, and with free ingress and egress; that the Monks shall make good all deficiencies of the said buildings at their own expense, rendering them complete with a hall, two chambers, a cellar, a kitchen, a stable, a brew-house, and other buildings *proportionate to the estate of a Vicarage*. The Vicar was to receive the lesser tithes, the oblations, the mortuaries, the tithes of curtilages, whatever they were, and all other *obventions* of every kind belonging to the Church, it being defined that lesser tithes were all tithes except the tithes of corn and hay. These last, together with the annual rent, the suits of Court, and all other receipts from the Tenants of the Church, were appropriated to the Abbey of Shrewsbury. However, the Vicar was to have the hay-tithes of Dodyngton (Dorrington), and the grass in Condover Churchyard. The Vicar was to bear all ordinary burdens lying on the Church, except the Pension of eleven merks due to Lichfield Cathedral, which was to be discharged by the Abbey. When the time came for so doing, the Monks were to *build*⁶⁶ the Chancel of the Church, and always repair and maintain the same at their own cost. As to extraordinary and prospective burdens, such, when they arose, were to be borne, two-thirds by the Monks, and one-third by the Vicar. Lastly the Bishop reserves a power to himself and his Successors of altering or interpreting the premises in any way which might thereafter appear expedient.⁶⁷

In 1341 the Assessors of *the Ninth*, quoting the Church Taxation of Condover as £23. 6s. 8d. (which was £1. less than the actual Taxation), rated the Parish at £16. 13s. 4d. The reasons for the decrease were because the Glebe, the rents, small tithes, oblations, and hay-tithes were worth £7. per annum, and so the Ninth of wheat, wool, and lamb was unequal to a Church-Taxation comprehending those receipts; also the corn-crops were deficient in the current year.⁶⁸

At this time a Chantry, called the *Condover Chantry*, had been founded in Lichfield Cathedral and endowed with that Pension of 11 merks which the Impropriators of Condover Church were bound

⁶⁶ I suppose the Chancel was much dilapidated. However, the Chancel now existing contains work older than Bishop Northburgh's era.

⁶⁷ Regist. Northburgh, fo. 204, b.

⁶⁸ *Inquisitiones Nonarum*, p. 183.



CONDOVER CHURCH, NORTH-WEST.

to pay to the Bishop. It was founded "for the souls of King Henry III and King Edward I, and the souls of Bishops Langton and Northburg, their predecessors and successors." On July 30, 1342, Bishop Northburg, this Chantry being vacant, collates William de Eccleshale, Clerk, to the same; but, on August 16 following, Eccleshale exchanges this preferment for the Church of Craunford (London Diocese), and Bishop Northburg collates John de Bolemerc, Priest, to the Condoover Chantry.⁶⁹

In 1534 the Preferment of William Butan, Vicar of Condoover, was put at £5. 13s. 4d., out of which he paid 13s. 4d. yearly for Procurations, and 6d. for Synodals.⁷⁰ The Abbot of Shrewsbury's Receipts from temporalities in Condoover and Bourton were £7. 10s. 11½d., which probably included the ancient Glebe of Condoover Church. The Rectorial tithes of Condoover, as *fermed* under the Abbot, realized £27. 6s. 8d.⁷¹ A *Portion*, as it is called, of some other tithes in Condoover Parish was receivable by the Abbot, and valued at 6s. Among his outgoings was the Pension of 11 merks (£7. 6s. 8d.) payable to the Dean and Chapter of Lichfield out of Condoover Church.⁷⁰ On September 29, 1536, Thomas, Abbot of Shrewsbury, and his Convent, leased the *Parsonage* and Tithes of Condoover to one Thomas Glover, which Lease was renewed on May 4, 1542, for a term of 41 years, to commence on Feb. 2, 1543, the reserved rent being £27. 6s. 8d.⁷¹ The *Ministers' Accounts* of the Estates of Shrewsbury Abbey vary very slightly from the *Valor*. Under the head of Condoover alone, we have *assized rents*, rents of customary tenants and tenants-at-will, and *Diverse Ferns*, amounting to £7. 11s. 1½d., while the *Ferm* of the Rectory is put at £27. 12s. 8d.

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

WILLIAM DE WESENHAM, Rector of one Portion in this Church, was deceased on Feb. 28, 1299, when Bishop Langton, addressing his Official, orders him to admit and induct—

THOMAS DE CHARNES, Subdeacon, to this Portion, if the said Official should find the counter-claim of one John de Shelton thereto not to have any weight. Charnes, it appears, had been

⁶⁹ Regist. Northburg, fos. 170, b, and 171.

⁷⁰ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 184, 189, 190.

⁷¹ Blakeway's MSS. The date (1542) is probably erroneous, for Shrewsbury Abbey was dissolved early in 1540.

presented by the Abbot and Convent of Shrewsbury, but Shelton claimed the Preferment under pretext of a *Papal provision*, which made it the duty of Bishop Langton, or of the Abbot of Shrewsbury, to find him some preferment. In the Summer of the same year (1299) Bishop Langton writes to Thomas de Charneles (as he is here called) and tells him to meet the Bishop at York to confer about his still disputed Title. The Bishop seems to have held that his obligation to Shelton would be discharged if he obliged the Abbot of Shrewsbury to provide the said Shelton with an annual pension of 40s. or at least 20s. However, by a subsequent Precept, Bishop Langton orders Thomas de Charneles to provide for his opponent (Shelton) an annual pension of £10. I find that Charneles was instituted at York, but not before January 31, 1300. In December 1300 and February 1310 he has licenses for two years' study, being at the latter period in Priest's Orders.⁷² He was the last Rector of his Portion, and was deceased, as I have said, in 1324.

HENRY DE LICHFIELD, the last Incumbent of the other Portion, is the only one I can name. He was also a Canon of Tamworth, and in July 1322 has a license to reside on the latter preferment and to receive at the same time the emoluments of his Condovery Portion. He was to provide for the services at Condovery being performed and the poor duly attended to.⁷³ He was deceased in July 1324.

JOHN HUSEE, first Vicar of Condovery, was admitted July 17, 1324, on presentation of the Abbot and Convent of Shrewsbury.⁷³

JOHN DE MINETON resigned this Vicarage in May 1375, having exchanged preferments with—

WILLIAM AMYAS, Priest, late Vicar of Aldelym (Lichfield Diocese), who was presented accordingly to Condovery by the Abbot and Convent of Shrewsbury. On November 16, 1381, Amyas again exchanges preferments with—

ADAM DE BROMPTON, Priest, late Vicar of Wroxeter.

SIR BARTHOLOMEW POWER, Priest, was instituted to Condovery October 4, 1391, on presentation of the Abbot and Convent of Shrewsbury. On August 22, 1392, he exchanges preferments with—

JOHN ADDERBURY, *alias* TANKERVILLE, Priest, late Incumbent of Northbury (Lichfield Diocese).

⁷² Regist. Langton, fos. 3,b, 4, 18, |
22,b, 65.

⁷³ Regist. Northburg, fos. 203,b, 205.

SIR NICHOLAS DE BYRYTON, Vicar of Condober, resigns, August 13, 1406, having exchanged with—

JOHN BARBOUR, late Vicar of Clun, who was instituted here on presentation of the Abbot and Convent of Shrewsbury. Barbour resigned Condober in 1412.⁷⁴

Berrington.

THE name Byrine or Biurine was probably derived into the Saxon language from Birinus, who in the seventh century was the Missionary deputed by Pope Honorius I for the conversion of the West Saxons, and who became the first Bishop of that Province. Berrington, anciently written *Berintone* or *Biritone*, is etymologically the *town* of some Saxon *Byrine*.

At *Domesday* the prominent Tenure in Condober Hundred was that of Rainald the Sheriff under Earl Roger. I will now proceed with the seven Manors which composed this Tenure. And first of Berrington, described in *Domesday* as follows:—

“The same Rainald holds Beritune, and Azo holds it of him. Thoret held (in Saxon times) half a hide in this Vill under (the Church of) St. Andrew, by (certain) services. Besides this half-hide, he (Thoret) held two geldable hides (here). In demesne there are II ox-teams; and (there are) VII Serfs and VI Villains with I team; and yet there might be II teams more here. St. Peter in Shrewsbury holds the Church and Priest of this Vill. In King Edward’s time (the Manor) was worth 30s., afterwards it was worth 14s., now it is worth 40s. (*per annum*).”¹

Of Toret the Saxon I have spoken already under Willey.² Berrington was one of the Manors which he lost wholly or partly at the Conquest. Berrington was at *Domesday* a Manor of 2½ hides. Two of these hides were held by Azo under Rainald the Sheriff. What was the then tenure of the remaining half-hide, *Domesday* does not specifically declare; but I presume it to have been still held under, or subsequently restored to, the Church of St. Andrew at Condober, and Toret may possibly have been still Tenant thereof.

⁷⁴ Blakeway’s MSS.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 254, b. 1.

² *Supra*, Vol. II, p. 49.

Of Azo I have spoken at some length under Glazeley and Abdon, and I have intimated as a general rule that whatever was held under Rainald by Azo at *Domesday* is found to be held subsequently by the elder House of Le Strange under Fitz Alan.³ Berrington is no exception to this rule, but there seems to have been some variation as to the time when each Manor of Azo's Fief was transferred to Le Strange. Glazeley and Abdon, for instance, had passed to Le Strange before 1165 when John le Strange appears as holding 2 fees of *new-feoffment* under Fitz Alan. But with Berrington I think it was otherwise, and that this Manor constituted the whole or a part of that one fee of *old-feoffment* which in 1165 was held by Hamo de Sancto Remigio under Fitz Alan.⁴ That the Mesne-tenure of Berrington did at length accrue to the Fee of Le Strange, is however certain; and this will partly account for the fact that in 1240 the Fief of John le Strange under Fitz Alan was not merely 2 fees, but, if I mistake not, at least $3\frac{1}{2}$ fees.

I shall now show by documentary evidence that within seven years of the year 1165, John le Strange had obtained an interest in Berrington, and also that, at a subsequent period to his exercising such interest, Helewisa, the daughter of Hamo de Sancto Remigio, retained a right in the Manor and exercised that right in subjection to John le Strange as Mesne-Lord.

Pope Alexander III, confirming the grants of all previous Benefactors to Haughmond Abbey, on May 14, 1172, includes two grants of John le Strange, viz. one virgate in Beriton, and half a virgate in Webblescowe (Webbscott near Middle).⁵ But Pope Alexander's Bull does not include, and therefore preceded, a Charter whereby "Helewisa, daughter of Hamo de Sancto Remigio, gave and confirmed to Haughmon half a virgate in Beriton, viz. that held by one Gilbert," by which she also gave "Odo her Vassal, with all his children; to hold the said land of the Canons." This Deed was witnessed by William fitz Alan (the second of his name)

³ Supra, Vol. I, p. 211. Vol. IV, pp. 127-8.

⁴ *Liber Niger*, I, 143.

⁵ Harleian MSS. 3868, fo. 11. We have also in the Haughmond Chartulary (*Tit. Webblescowe*) the very Charter which ensured John le Strange's grants in Berrington and Webbscott; but the Charter must not deceive us as to the date of the Grants, than which it was some years

later. It is attested by William, son of William fitz Alan, by Wido, the grantor's brother, and by Ralph, Wido's son. Now William fitz Alan II did not come of age till 1175 and Ralph le Strange not till 1182. I take it therefore that this Deed was sealed in the last year of John le Strange's life, viz. in 1177-8, and was confirmatory.

and Hugh Panton (*i. e.* Pantulf). It was also confirmed by John le Strange, Hugh Panton again attesting the Confirmation.⁶ It is this confirmation by John le Strange, whether the first or second of his name, which proves that his Tenure of Berrington was an *inserted* one, that is *mediate* between Fitz Alan and the heirs of Hamo de Sancto Remigio.

A few years later, and we have good reason to suppose that Hugh le Strange, whose relation to John le Strange I cannot certify, occupied the place of Helewisa de Sancto Remigio in the Tenure of Berrington. Possibly he was the husband of Helewisa herself. He, I take it, was that Hugh le Strange who, next to John le Strange, attests a Charter of Guy le Strange which passed about 1174 and which I have already recited under Badger.⁷ We learn from the same Charter that Hugh had a Brother, another John. There were possibly two persons named Hugh le Strange holding Berrington in succession under the elder house of Le Strange. At all events I have several notices which connect a Hugh le Strange with this neighbourhood at the very commencement of the thirteenth century. I will here mention only, that, at the Assizes of 1203, Hugh le Strange appears as Surety for a Fine of 5 merks proffered by Hamo Marescote, then Lord of Eaton Mascott.

Eighteen years later, and we have clear evidence of Hugh le Strange's Tenure of Byrinton. At the Assizes of October 1221, he was found to have disseized the Abbot of Haughmond, the Prioress of Brewood, and Sibil, widow of Wydo Wallensis, of their right of common in the pasture called *The Clude*, in that Manor.⁸

In or about the year 1240 Hugh le Strange was dead, and his inheritance divided among females. This I gather from a Record which, however inaccurate in itself, I will endeavour to explain.⁹ Among certain Knights'-fees erroneously classed as belonging to the Barony of Hugh de Kilpek we have the following entry.—*Roger Sprinchose et heredes Hugonis Extranei 1 f. in Biriton Logenhoke*, or (as a cotemporary Roll has it) *in Binton, Longelorn*. The fact really was, that Roger Sprencheaux held Longnor, and the Coheirs of Hugh le Strange held Berrington, under John le Strange (III), who in turn held under Fitz Alan. The Hundred Roll of 1255, though it omits Fitz-Alan's Seignury, is explicit on other points. It says that "Richard de Dryton, William fitz Alan, John

⁶ Haughmond Chartulary: *Tit. Biriton*.

⁷ *Supra*, Vol. II, p. 66, note 5.

⁸ *Assizes*, 6 Hen. III, m. 4.

⁹ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 50, 48.

fitz Philip and Philip de Hungefort hold Birton for two hides (the *lay-fee* indicated by *Domesday*), and they pay 16*d.* *stretward* and *motfee per annum*, and they do suit (to Condover Hundred) and they hold of the Fee of John le Strange. At the Assizes of 1292 there was a dispute between Gilbert Abbot of Haughmond and Sir John de la Lee (then Lord of Berrington) as to lands, tenements, meadows, Suits of Court, and Commons, pertaining to the *Vill* of Birton. It was arranged, out of Court, that Sir John de la Lee should allow the Abbot and his men of Birton common-pasture for all their animals throughout the whole of his (Sir John's) fee of Birton, except in Staplemore, La Cloude, Depemere and Longebache. I introduce this matter here because the composition was effected by mediation of Richard Earl of Arundel and other friends, and was attested by that Nobleman, by Sir John le Strange and by Sir Thomas de Rossall.¹⁰ Now two of these witnesses were the Seignoural and Mesne Lords over Sir John de la Lee. I shall here dismiss the question of Fitz Alan's Seignury and Le Strange's Mesne-tenure at Berrington, merely remarking that a *Feodary* of Fitz-Alan estates, taken in 1397-8, gives a recurrent proof of the former, when it inserts Robert de Lee as Tenant of Byriton by service of half a knight's-fee.¹¹

I now turn to the four Coparceners of Berrington, mentioned in the Hundred-Roll of 1255. Whether they were the sons or the husbands of four Coheiresses of Hugh le Strange I cannot say, indeed I know little positively about any of them except William fitz Alan.—

RICHARD DE DRYTON may be the same person with Richard de Drayton, who appears on the Pipe-Roll of 1230 as owing half a merk for non-production of one for whom he was Surety. I find Richard de Dreyton to have been Juror on an Inquest concerning Langley, in March 1253, and Juror for Condover Hundred at the Inquest of 1255 and the Assizes of 1256. Within ten years of this time, one Richard de Dreyton appears attesting Deeds which concerned Aston near Oswestry. His fellow-witness, in two instances, was Sir John fitz Philip, whom I know to have been Lord of Aston, and whom I think to have been the third Coparcener in Berrington. At the Assizes of 1272 Richard de Drayton appeared as one of the Coroners of Shropshire, and as Recognizor in a great suit about the Manor of Albrightlee. That this was Richard

¹⁰ Haughmond Chartulary: *Vit. Biriton*.

¹¹ *Calendar of Inquisitions*, Vol. III, p. 223.

de Drayton of Berrington, I cannot doubt, for in this very year I find Richard de Draiton attesting a Charter of the fourth John le Strange, *i.e.* of the Mesne Lord of Berrington.¹² But another and nearly cotemporary Charter of the same John le Strange, though it concerned a place distant from Berrington, has a testing-clause well worth our notice here. The first, third, and fourth witnesses thereof are Sir John de la Lee, Richard de Drayton, and Hugh fitz Philip.¹³ These three persons represented three of the Coparceners of Berrington in 1255; that is, John de la Lee was Brother-in-law of William fitz Alan, Richard de Drayton was identical with, or the son of, Richard de Drayton, and Hugh fitz Philip was son of John fitz Philip of Aston. To proceed with Richard de Drayton;—the Jurors of the Manor of Ford complained at the Inquest of 1274, that he had taken undue rewards for the exercise of his office as Coroner.¹⁴ Before the Assizes of October 1292 he was dead, and Thomas de Felton, as his heir, appeared to answer for his conduct whilst in office. I think Thomas de Felton was son of Nicholas de Felton, who occurs on Juries in this neighbourhood in 1283–4.

We shall hereafter see how Stephen, son and heir of Thomas de Felton, disposed of his share of Berrington. This Stephen I happen to know was born in 1281. He married a daughter of Walter de Burton and made proof of his age before John de la Lee (under whom he held lands) in 1302–3.

I find nothing as to any interest in Berrington remaining to—

HUGH FITZ PHILIP. The same may be said of—

PHILIP DE HUNGEFORT (the fourth Coparcener of 1255) and his representatives. His name will recur to us again under the date 1255, when he was Coparcener in another but distant Manor, *viz.* Stanwardine-in-the-Fields. I now turn to the other Coparcener of 1255, *viz.*—

WILLIAM FITZ ALAN, better known as William son of Alan de Drayton. This person has already occurred to us as Lord of Chatwall in 1255, and I have shown how that, he dying without issue, John de la Lee, as husband of his (William's) Sister Petronilla, acquired his estate at Chatwall for life.¹⁵ The same thing will have happened in respect of Berrington, but I think that Sir John de la Lee, who was a noted person in his day, instead of retaining a mere fourth of this Manor, acquired a further share therein by lapse or by purchase.

¹² · ¹³ Haughmond Chartulary: *Tit.* |
Ruyton, and *Tit.* Heth-mulle.

¹⁴ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 87.

¹⁵ *Supra*, Vol. V, p. 125.

John de la Lee was eldest son and heir of Sir Thomas de la Lee, who had estates in Hadnall, Hunkington, Alderton, and Lee near Pimhill. Thomas has occurred to us also as a Coparcener in Aldon, and under the dates of 1221 and 1255.¹⁶ I know that he was living in April 1258, and that he had been generally succeeded by his son, Sir John, before February 1270. I have a notice of John de la Lee much earlier than this, but it probably indicates an interest in his wife's inheritance rather than his father's. In March 1262 he was one of those who were prosecuted and also pardoned, at the Forest Assizes, for keeping hounds within jurisdiction of the Forest, without license. John de la Lee was, as we have seen, a Coparcener in Aldon in 1284,¹⁷ and it was probably in the year 1283 or 1284 that his estate at Berrington was increased by a grant of John le Strange, the Mesne-Lord of that Manor. Le Strange, I presume, was empowered to make this grant by the lapse or surrender of one of the four shares above mentioned. The Charter itself purports to be merely a gift by John le Strange to Sir John du Lee, Knight, of a messuage and carucate of land in Byntone. It was attested by Sir John de Kirkeby (who became Bishop of Ely in 1286), Sir Robert Corbet, Sir Reyner de Acton, Sir Peter de Eyton, and Sir John de Arundell.¹⁸ The Composition of 1292, already recited, shows Sir John de la Lee dealing with Berrington affairs as if he were sole Lord of the Manor,¹⁹ or, at least, something much more than a mere Feoffee in one-fourth thereof.

I have alluded, under Aston Botterell, to a grant of John son of Sir Thomas de la Lee, to Richard Botterell. The grant passed on May 1, 1297, at Aston Botterell.²⁰

The next note which I have of Berrington is involved in a very curious Fine levied at Westminster in October 1314. It is "between John du Lee and Alice his wife (Plaintiffs) and John son of Alice Boterel (Deforciant), of 7 messuages, 1 garden, 3 virgates and 40 acres of land, and two acres of meadow in Biriton, Haukyton, and Shetton (Berrington, that is, and Haston and Shotton, near Hadnall), whereof was Plea, etc. John son of Alice Boterel now concedes and renders up the premises, to have and to hold, to John du Lee and Alice his wife, and to the heirs which John may have begotten of the body of Alice, of the Chief Lords of the Fee. If John du Lee should die without such heirs, then, on decease of himself and his wife Alice, the premises should remain to

¹⁶ · ¹⁷ Supra, Vol. V, pp. 27, 28.

¹⁸ Harleian MSS. 1396, fo. 253.

¹⁹ Supra, p. 36.

²⁰ Supra, Vol. I, p. 227.

Thomas son of Alice Boterel and the heirs of his body ; in default of such heirs, to Oliver brother of Thomas, and his bodily heirs ; in default, to Petronilla, Oliver's sister, and her bodily heirs ; in default, to Isabella, Petronilla's sister, and her bodily heirs ; in default, to the right heirs of Alice (wife of John du Lee).

I reserve for a future occasion the question whether the John du Lee of this Fine was identical with, or the son and heir of, Sir John de la Lee, living in 1297. That he was at some time a Knight, there can be no question. The Return called the *Nomina Villarum*, made in pursuance of a Royal Order of March 1316, returns him as John du Lee and as Lord of Birinton.²¹ As John de Lee, Knight, he made a *Quitclaim* to Haughmond Abbey of a parcel of land in Hadnall, his deed being dated at Biriton on September 24, 1317.²² We are fortunate in having a memorandum of an *Assize* held at Ludlow in December 1317, wherein most of the names concerned in the Fine of 1314 recur, and whereby we learn more of the actual relations of the parties to that Fine than its technical phraseology could have taught us. In the said *Assize* Hugh de Byrton, Clerk, is opposed to John de Lee and Alice his wife ; to Thomas, son of Alice ; to Isabella, daughter of John du Lee, and Petronilla her sister ; and to Oliver, son of Alice du Lee, and Alice, Oliver's wife.²³ So then, John du Lee Senior and Alice Boterel were man and wife ;—and their children were John, Thomas, Oliver, Petronilla, and Isabella ; but why the said children should be thus variously described, onewhile by their father's, onewhile by their mother's name, I cannot understand, nor do I see why the Fine of 1314 should have named *Alice Boterel* and *Alice wife of John du Lee* as if they were two persons, when in fact they were identical. To continue ;—in 13 Edw. II (1319-20) John du Lee Senior was deceased, and I have a note of an agreement which was then arrived at between “Thomas son of Thomas du Lee and Alice widow of John du Lee, late Lord of Birinton,” in which agreement “John de la Lee, Thomas, Oliver, Petronilla, and Ysabella are named as sons and daughters of the said Alice.”²⁴ We know not what lands were affected by this agreement, but it is evident that at this time there

²¹ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV, 398.

²² Haughmond Chartulary : *Tit. Ha-*
denhall.

²³ For this and most of the following extracts relating to the Lees of Shropshire, and also for many valuable hints in eluci-

dating a subject of the most complex difficulty, I am indebted to William Hardy, Esq. (*Supra*, Vol. III, p. 102, note 74.)

²⁴ Harleian MSS. 1396, fo. 253.

was much negotiation between the Lees of Berrington and Hadnall on the one part, and their relations the Lees of Stanton-Hyneheath and Roden on the other. Thomas, son of Thomas du Lee (party to this agreement), was of the latter House. He was, in fact, younger brother of Sir John de la Lee of Roden, and was nephew of John de la Lee, late Lord of Berrington.

There is a Deed quoted as having passed in 16 Edw. II, that is, between July 1322 and July 1323, whereby "John du Lee, Lord of Byrton, gave to Thomas his son that land in the Manor of Stanton which was called Okehurst, and which Oliver the Grantor's Brother had held."²⁴ The question is, Who was this Grantor? Was it John son and heir of John du Lee of Berrington (deceased in 1319-20), or John son and heir of Thomas du Lee of Roden and Stanton (deceased in 1318)? It is as difficult to account for the former granting in Stanton as for the latter styling himself Lord of Berrington. To increase the difficulty, it is positively certain that each John had a brother Oliver; but it is not known which of them had a son Thomas. My own belief is, that John du Lee of Roden had at this time acquired from his Cousin, or otherwise, the prominent interest in Berrington. I back this belief by a Fine, dated Nov. 18, 1323, which shows John du Lee of Roden intent on making an acquisition in Berrington, in fact, buying up one of the four shares. The Fine was levied at York between John son of Thomas de la Lee, Chivaler, (Plaintiff, through his Attorney, Thomas de Buryton), and Stephen, son of Thomas de Felton and Sibil his wife (Deforciant), of one messuage, one carucate of land, six acres of meadow, and the moiety of a Mill in Buryton, whereof was Plea, etc. Stephen and Sibil acknowledged the Plaintiff's right as arising by their own grant,—to hold to the Plaintiffs, of the Lords of the Fee, with warranty from the Deforciant and the Heirs of Stephen. For this the Plaintiff gave 20 merks. By a Charter, dated at Roden in 1 Edw. III, 1327-8, John du Lee, Chivaler, gives to Maud his daughter, for the term of her life, all the lands and tenements which he had bought from Stephen de Felton.

A *Subsidy-Roll* of the year 1332 gives the following as assessed under Berrington, viz. John de Lee, 2s.; Thomas de Lee, 1s.; Oliver de Lee, 8d. This John de Lee I take to have been not the Lord of Roden and Berrington, but the once heir of the latter Manor, reduced to the position of a common Freeholder. In short, in these three persons we have, I doubt not, the three sons of John

²⁴ Harleian MSS. 1396, fo. 253.

de Lee and Alice Botterel, mentioned in the Fine of 1314 and the agreement of 1319-20. In January 1333, Thomas son of John de la Lee, Thomas son of Thomas de la Lee, and Isabella daughter of John de Baskerville, are collectively sued by John de Baskerville for disseizing him of a tenement in Eaton Mascott. During the progress of this cause, Oliver de Lee appears as Surety for Thomas son of John de Lee, that is, I presume, for his own brother, whose son (Thomas son of Thomas) seems to have been the real Defendant in the cause. I shall recur to this subject under Eaton Mascott. Of the three brothers, John, Thomas, and Oliver, as Tenants at Berrington, I find nothing more, unless it were John de la Lee, the elder of them, whose widow Johanna was impleaded in March 1346, by Thomas de Lee of Berrington, for *disseizin* in Berrington. If so, I am doubtful whether the Prosecutor in this case was the still surviving Brother of John de Lee or the son of that Brother. This branch of the Lees, though undoubtedly the eldest, seems gradually to have fallen into obscurity.

I now return to Maud de la Lee, whose Father John de la Lee (Lord of Stanton, Roden, and Berrington) had given her a life estate at Berrington in 1327-8. She was surviving in 1378-9, and then, as Matilda widow of John Lyle, released to Robert de Lee, Lord of Roden, the residue of her interest in such estate. This Robert de Lee was her Great-Nephew, that is, son of John, son of John, son of John, father of Matilda. Robert de Lee of Roden married Petronilla daughter and sole heir of Roger de Lee of Langley, which Roger was Cousin in the fourth degree to his daughter's husband. In 1397-8 a Fitz-Alan Feodary records Robert de Lee as holding Stanton by two knights'-fees and Berrington by half a fee of that Barony. He married Petronilla before 1401, and they had a son, Ralph, born in 1404. In 7 Henry VI (1428-9) Robert de Lee was probably deceased, for then William Beistan (I think a Feoffee-in-trust) empowers an Attorney to give seizin, to Ralph Lee son of Robert Lee, of a messuage and 3 virgates in Biriton. But Petronilla, Ralph's Mother, was still Lady of the Manor of Berrington, having it, I suppose, in dower. In 17 Henry VI (1438-9) she leases to her son Ralph the Manor of Byritone with its appurtenances for the term of her life. Petronilla died on March 12, 1442, seized of one-third of Langley, which of course descended to her son Ralph. On March 25, 1445, we find Ralph Lee, Esq., taking an eighty years' lease under Richard, Abbot of Haughmond, of part of the Abbot's Berrington estate, viz. "of a messuage and

garden,—parcel of the half-virgate which Helewisa daughter of Hamo de Sancto Remigio gave to the Abbey, and of a croft,—parcel of the virgate which John le Strange gave to the Abbey.” The reserved rent was 20*d.* Ralph Lee died on Dec. 5, 1479, but at some time previous to his decease he seems to have made a disposition of his estates by the usual method of granting them to Feoffees-in-trust. I can only find an abstract of the Counter-Deed of these presumed Feoffees, and which does not declare any further uses or remainders than that “Richard Welde, Chaplain, and James Rydley granted to Ralph Lee of Langley, Esq., and Isabella his wife, daughter of the said James Rydley, all messuages, lands, etc., which the said Richard and Ralph had in the Vills of Hatalles, Ruckley, Halghton (Haughton, near Hadnall), Roden, Acton Bunnell, and Buryton.” This Deed, if such it is, purports to be dated in 19 Edward IV (1479–80), which I find hard to reconcile with the statements given in the Inquest on Ralph Lee’s death. The Jurors said that the said Ralph died seized of the Manor of Muche Longley (Langley is meant), held *in capite*, by one-fourth of a knight’s-fee; also, that *William Mitton, Esq.*, and *John Bromlowe*, having been lately seized (in trust, I presume) of the *Manor of Buryton*, had entailed the same on Ralph and Isabella and the heirs of their bodies, with remainder to the right heirs of Ralph;—also, that Isabella *predeceased* Ralph, and that Ralph died seized of the Manor in fee-tail, it being held of John, Earl of Arundel, by unknown services; lastly, that Petronilla, Ralph’s Mother, being seized in her lifetime of the Manors of Roden and Stanton, had given them (in trust, I presume) to John Massy and others, and that Richard Lee, Esq., now forty years of age, was son and heir of both Ralph and Isabella.

If I am to reconcile these statements, it must be in this way;—that the *messuages and lands* in Berrington spoken of in the Deed were distinct from the *Manor* of Berrington spoken of in the Inquest;—that Ralph had two wives, both named Isabella, the first being mother of his son Richard, the second, Isabella Rydley, she who was provided for in the Deed of 19 Edward IV. This appears more probable from a further note which asserts Isabella, Widow of Ralph Lee, to occur in 20 Edward IV (1480–1).

Of UNDERTENANTS in Berrington I have little more to add, except as regards a family which took its name from the place. In 1203 Robert and Roger de Biritone were Sureties in a suit against Roger Sprenglose of Longnor. In 1253 Hugh and Nicholas de Byriton

were Jurors in a Smethcott Inquest. At the Inquest of 1255 Nicholas de Biritone was a Juror for Condober Hundred, and Hugh de Biritone occupied a similar position at the Assizes of 1256. Hugh de Byriton occurs in an *Essoign* of 1262, and also as being amerced half a merk by Justices-of-the-Forest for non-production of one whose appearance he had guaranteed. He was father of John de Byrinton, presently to be mentioned. In 1267 Richard de Berington is amerced half a merk for *unjust detention*. Thomas de Byriton was Juror in an important cause in 1272. Nicholas de Byriton was Juror for the Hundred in 1274, and appears as a Regarder of the King's Forests, in 1285. He it was, I think, who has occurred to us as a Grantee in Northwood (near Stottesden) at the close of the Century, and who, in 1310-1, disposed of his lands there. John de Byrinton occurs on a local Jury in 1283, and at the Assizes of 1292 John de Byriton chose the Jury for Condober Hundred.²⁵ He occurs again in 1307-8. Hugh de Byriton, Clerk, occurs in 1317, William de Biritone is named in a Wilderhope entail of 1321,²⁶ and Thomas de Burytone as an Attorney in 1323. The latter was apparently son of John de Byriton, living in 1292 and 1307, for on May 23, 1333, Nicholas, Abbot of Haughmond, leases to Thomas son of John de Bireton a messuage and half-virgate in Bireton, and a messuage, half-virgate, and Mill in Eton Mascott, all which had been held by the Lessee's Father, to hold to the Lessee for life, to Mary his wife for life, and to Thomas their eldest son for life, at a rent of £2. 6s. 8d. Witnesses,—Richard de Eton; Nicholas de Harley, Clerk; William de Smethcote, etc.²⁷

HAUGHMOND FEE.—Of this estate, consisting of a virgate and half of land, I have few other direct notices than have been already recited. Richard Burnell, Abbot of Haughmond, by an Ordinance dated Sept. 29, 1459, annexes all rents, receivable by his House from Biriton, to the Salary of the Claustal Prior.²⁸ Ralph Lee's lease of a part of this estate will have expired in 1525, that is some years before the Dissolution. Nevertheless none of the Great Registers of Monastic property, which I am so frequently quoting, allude to this estate. Its profits are probably sunk in some other item of account, or omitted, as being appropriated to the Prior.

WHITE-LADIES' FEE.—By whose grant an estate at Berrington devolved to the White Nuns of Brewood I cannot say. They were in possession as early as 1221, and in 1535-6 they retained 8s.

²⁵ • ²⁶ *Supra*, Vol. IV. pp. 175, 102.

²⁷ Haughmond Chartulary (at Sundorn

Castle); *Tit. Eton-Marscote*.

²⁸ *Monasticon*, VI, 112, No. xi.

annual rent in Beryton.²⁹ The *Ministers' Accounts* of 1536-7 repeat this asset as *ferm of land in Bereton*.³⁰

BERRINGTON CHURCH.

This was I think a Saxon Foundation. At all events it existed before *Domesday*, when we are told that both the Church and Priest of Beritune were in the tenure of St. Peter's Abbey at Shrewsbury. Within eight years after *Domesday* we have Earl Roger's Charter to that Abbey in wonderful consistency with the nobler Record. It confirms as a grant of Guarin, Sheriff, "the Church of Beriton with the tithe of the same Vill." The Charters of William I, Henry I, Stephen, Henry II and Henry III, all confirm the grant. Among Episcopal confirmations, Roger de Clinton's Charter names the Church of Brugton and a pension of 24*s.*, Walter Durdent's names the Church and the tithe of the Vill of Biriton, and Richard Peché's names the pension of 24*s.* Archbishop Peckham's Confirmation, in 1280, ratifies the same pension.

In Hilary Term 1226 Roger la Zouche was suing the Abbot of Shrewsbury for the Advowson of Berrington, as well as the Manor of Betton.³¹ The Pleadings as to the Advowson are not extant. I suppose Roger la Zouche's claim was similar to his claim of the Advowson of Tong a few years previous,³² and that he failed in both cases. Whatever right of presentation to Berrington may have been asserted by Roger la Zouche's ancestors, I presume that the original ground thereof was in some of the many transactions which had taken place between the Abbot of Shrewsbury, on the one hand, and Richard de Belmeis, Bishop of London, or his Nephew Philip, on the other. These transactions belonged to the reign of Henry I, and we shall see, under Betton, that of a part of them there was no Record in the time of Henry III, in fact that they were totally misrepresented in the Law-Courts of that reign.

In 1274 the Jurors of Condover Hundred reported how Berrington Church had been broken open and the clothes of Richard de Bath stolen therefrom by Alice de Haumon. The culprit had been lodged in Shrewsbury Gaol, but had escaped without trial by presenting a Cow to William de Munslow (he was an Officer under Robert Trillek, Under-Sheriff to Ralph de Mortimer). Alice and

²⁹ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 193.

³⁰ *Monasticon*, V, 731.

³¹ *Placita*, Hil. Term, 10 Hen. III, m. 1.

³² Vide supra, Vol. II, pp. 247-250.



FONT, BERRINGTON.

her husband, Nicholas, further menaced Richard de Bath *in life and limb, and with arson*.³³

The *Taxation* of 1291 informs us that the Church of Byrhyton in Salop Deanery was worth £5. 9s. 4d. *per annum*, over and above the Pensions payable out of the same. These Pensions were that of 24s. to Shrewsbury Abbey, and one of great magnitude and undoubted antiquity, but of which we now hear for the first time, viz. £6. 13s. 4d. (the full half of the gross Revenue), to the Cathedral Church of Lichfield.³⁴ Now this Pension was not a bribe given by the Monks of Shrewsbury to any Bishop of Lichfield in return for a *License to appropriate*; for Berrington Church was not then, and has never been since, appropriated. It is a Rectory to this day. My belief is that this pension was part of a very early but unrecorded exchange between the Abbey of Shrewsbury and the Church of Lichfield, and that another result of this exchange was that the Manor of Betton, which at *Domesday* belonged to the See of Lichfield, belonged ever afterwards to the Monks of Shrewsbury. Now Great Betton was in the Parish of Berrington.

In 1341 the Assessors of the *Ninth* quoted the Church-Taxation of Byrton at 20 merks (£13. 6s. 8d.), which was quite correct. They assessed the Parish only at £8. 13s. 4d. to the *Ninth*, because the following items not computable in the *Ninth* formed part of the Church-Taxation, viz. Glebe, 40s.; Oblations, Small-Tithes and Hay-Tithes, £3. 6s. 8d.; Tithes of three Mills, 10s. In the *Ninth* thus ascertained, the Assessors certified that the Abbot of Shrewsbury's Temporalities in the Parish were included.³⁵ By this they meant the land which had at a previous period constituted the Glebe of Condoover Church, and also whatever the Abbot may have held in demesne at Betton, Brompton, or Cantlop.

The *Valor* of 1534-5 names Richard Bromhall as Rector of Byrhyton, and values the Church in gross at £20. 12s. *per annum*. The Pensions to Lichfield Cathedral and Shrewsbury Abbey were still chargeable on this Income. The Procurations were 6s. 8d. and the Synodals 6s. But besides, a Pension of 30s. was payable to the Abbot of Haughmond, all which charges reduced the Rectory to a net value of £10. 12s.³⁶

The Pension to Haughmond Abbey here mentioned may, I believe, be thus accounted for. The Abbot had, by a very ancient grant, the tithes of the demesne of Eaton Mascott, which was in

³³ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 92.

³⁴ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 247.

³⁵ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 183.

³⁶ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 184, 189.

Berrington Parish. This right, or the greater part of it, the Abbot seems to have surrendered to the Rector of Berrington, in exchange for a Pension of 30s. chargeable on Berrington Rectory. This arrangement was probably made in or before the fifteenth Century. Abbot Burnell's Ordinance of Sept. 29, 1459, alludes to this pension, but not in very distinct terms. It seems to me that the Abbot then allotted 20s. thereof to the Salary of the Claustal Prior and 10s. to the Salary of the Sub-Prior of Haughmond, reserving the balance of the tithes of Eaton Mascott (that is, whatever part thereof was not commuted into a Pension) to himself.³⁷ Thomas, Abbot of Haughmond, in his declaration for the *Valor* of 1535-6, makes no mention of the Tithes of Eaton Mascott nor of the Pension which mainly represented the same. This omission is usual where a particular item of Revenue was specifically allotted to the Officers of a Convent. However, the *Ministers' Accounts* of 1541-2 give among the Assets of the Dissolved Abbey the following item,—

*Eyton Market, Firma decimarum, £2.*³⁸

Here we have, I doubt not, the Tithes of Eaton Mascott, though 30s. of the sum should rather have been described as a *Pension* than a *Ferm*.

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

ANDREW, Priest of Biriton, who attests a Pitchford Grant before 1172,³⁹ may possibly have been Rector of this Church.

HUGH DE HOTOT, Rector of Byrington, has the Episcopal License, dated June 30, 1301, to attend the Schools for five years. He was ordained Subdeacon on Dec. 23 following.⁴⁰

EDMUND DE PORTLAUNDE, Clerk, was instituted to this Rectory March 30, 1305, on presentation of the Abbot and Convent of Salop. The Bishop's Letters reserve the pensions of 10 merks and 24s. payable respectively to the Chapter of Lichfield and the Abbey of Shrewsbury.⁴⁰

SIMON DE COTENHAM, Priest, was instituted August 14, 1306, on a similar presentation and upon like conditions.⁴¹ On Dec. 17, 1309, this Rector has license to set his Church to *ferm* to Hugh de Byrton for one year,⁴¹ and on March 3, 1314, he has a two years' license to study.⁴¹

³⁷ *Monasticon*, VI, 112, Num. xi.

³⁸ *Ibidem*, p. 114.

³⁹ *Supra*, Vol. I, p. 358.

⁴⁰ *Regist. Langton*, fos. 23-b, 95-b.

⁴¹ *Ibidem*, fos. 19, 19-b, 64-b, 67.

RICHARD, Rector of Byryton, for whom, on July 7, 1326, the Bishop of Worcester obtains a similar license,⁴² was probably identical with—

SIR RICHARD DE STAFFORD, who died July 29, 1349. On January 5, 1350, the Bishop admitted—

HENRY DE HARLEY, Priest. This was on the usual presentation of the Abbot and Convent of Shrewsbury ; but Harley covenants to resign if the Bishop should be put to trouble by any one in consequence of admitting him.⁴² Harley exchanged preferments with—

STEPHEN DE CHELASTON, late Incumbent of the Chantry of St. Andrew in Lichfield Cathedral. Chelaston was instituted to Berrington, Nov. 9, 1352, the aforesaid pensions being again specifically reserved.⁴² On May 14, 1358, the Abbey of Shrewsbury being vacant, King Edward III presented—

WILLIAM DE DRAYTON to Berrington.⁴³ Again on Nov. 22, 1361, the King, on a similar ground, presented—

ADAM DE EYTON, Priest, to this Rectory.⁴³

WILLIAM AMYAS, Priest, on March 7, 1374, resigns this Rectory, having exchanged preferments with—

RICHARD DE ERCALWE, Priest, Vicar of Aldelym (Lichf. Dioc.). Patrons—the Abbot and Convent of Shrewsbury. On Oct. 25, 1374, Ercalwe again exchanges with—

ROGER DE ASTON, late Rector of Little Ercall.

RICHARD DE LYNDESEYE, Rector of Berrington, had his Title confirmed by the King, May 9, 1376.

SIR JOHN CHIRCH, Rector of Berrington, died in 1379, when on Dec. 21—

WILLIAM DE DRAYTON, Priest, was instituted at presentation of King Richard II, who also issued a Writ of prohibition against the counter-claim of one—

WILLIAM DE HOPTON. The latter, whose title seems to have been founded on *Apostolick*, that is Papal, authority, sued Drayton in Court Christian for depriving him of this Church. A King's Writ of March 20, 1382, revokes the prohibition against Hopton and issues in lieu thereof a *Writ of Consultation* ; but how the rival claims were adjusted I cannot say. One—

ADAM DE EYTON is again mentioned as Rector of Berrington in 1386.⁴⁴

⁴² Regist. Northburg, fos. 5-b, 226, |
227-b.

⁴³ *Patent*, 32, 35 Edw. III.

⁴⁴ Blakeway's MSS.

Lege, now Longnor.

The *Domesday* notice of Berrington (held by Azo under Rainald the Sheriff) is followed by this remarkable entry.—“The same Rainald holds Lege, and Azo (holds it) of him. Eldred held it (in Saxon times) and could go whither he would.¹ Here are 11 hides geldable. In demesne there is 1 ox-team; and (there are) 1 Serf and v Villains, with 11 teams; and still there might be six additional teams here.

“Roger Venator holds the Caput of this Manor under Earl Roger, and the two hides which Azo holds exonerate his (Roger Venator’s) land, which is *Inland*,² from Geld. In Roger Venator’s demesne are 11 ox-teams; and (there are) 111 Serfs, 11 Neat-herds, and 1x Boors with 1 team; and yet there might be 111 additional teams thereon.

“Here is a wood capable of fattening 600 Swine; and here are three *Firm Hayes*³ and a Mill. The whole, in King Edward’s time, was worth £8. (*per annum*); afterwards it was worth 20s.; now it is worth 64s.”⁴

¹ *Potuit ire quo voluit*;—a common phrase in *Domesday*, indicating a particular franchise of certain Saxon Freeholders, viz. that they could subject themselves (*se commendare*), with or without their lands, to any Patron or Suzerain they pleased. In endeavouring to understand *Domesday*, I have always found that a collection of parallel passages illustrates a particular phrase far better than any existing commentary. Thus in the present case we may cite the passage where certain Sochemen are described,—*qui habent terras suas in dominio et qui petunt dominos ubi volunt*; or where a Freeholder is described, *qui tenebat dimidiam hidam et poterat abire sine licentiâ domini ipsius mansionis*.

The disqualification opposed to such a franchise is represented in such passages as the following.—*Non potuit recedere*

cum terrâ;—*non potuit recedere ab ecclesiâ* (vide supra, Vol. III, p. 300);—*tres Radchenistres non poterant de hoc Manerio separari*.

² The Saxon *Inland* is supposed to have been equivalent to the Norman *demesne*, and the Saxon *Outland* to the tenementary land of the Normans (*Introduction to Domesday*, p. lxxij, note 8). The word *Inland* seems to be occasionally used in *Domesday* for the more ancient part of the demesne, such as it existed in Saxon times (*ibidem*). This explanation by no means satisfies the above passage; but I can offer no better.

³ The *Haia* was a part of the wood enclosed by fences, into which the beasts were driven. A *Firm Hays* was probably nothing more than such an enclosure in good repair.

⁴ *Domesday*, fo. 254, b, 1.

Leaving to the notes an explanation of one or two expressions in the above passage, I will here attend to its more important significancies.—

All that I have said under Berrington, relative to Manors held by Azo, as Rainald's Tenant at *Domesday*, holds good with respect to Azo's Manor of *Lege*, if we identify that Manor with the *Longenolre* of the thirteenth century and the Longnor of a later date. Under any other hypothesis than that these Manors are identical, we cannot instance any modern Manor which will aptly represent the *Domesday* Lege, nor can we fix upon any probable *Domesday* type for the modern Manor of Longnor. By analogy, therefore, and by the *Proof negative*, we are entitled to assume that the *Lege* of *Domesday* is now represented by Longnor. But what was it, then, that *Domesday* alludes to as the *Caput* of this Manor? Where was that *Inland* and *ungeldable* estate which Roger Venator held, not under Rainald the Sheriff, but under the Norman Earl? Analogy again directs us to look for some estate in this quarter held in later times by the Barons of Pulverbatch (Roger Venator's representatives), and so held, not under Fitz Alan, but *in capite* of the Crown. This research I leave to the sequel. As regards Longnor itself, the first notice which I have thereof subsequent to *Domesday*, is in Azo Bigot's grant of half a hide there to Shrewsbury Abbey. In this instance the place is variously written as *Langanara* or *Longanalra*. Azo Bigot, as I have already explained, was identical with the Azo of *Domesday*. Other particulars of him and his descendants I have given under Abdon.⁵ As to the estate at Longnor thus acquired by Shrewsbury Abbey, that must form the subject of a future and distinct notice.

I think it very possible that, like Berrington, Longnor was involved in the Knight's Fee which, in 1165, was held by Hamo de Sancto Remigio, under Fitz Alan. At all subsequent periods, however, of which I treat, Fitz Alan's immediate Tenant here was the elder House of Le Strange; and the Stranges were Mesne Lords over the Family of Sprencheaux, who were the tenants-in-fee. Of this Family I now proceed to speak.

ALRIC SPRENCHEAUX, otherwise known as ALRIC DE LONGENALRA or EYLRIC DE WESSELEG (*i. e.* Westley), has already been named as a Grantee of King Henry II in the Manor of Condovery.⁶ I find Eilric and Gilbert de Wesseleg attesting a grant to Haugmond Abbey, which probably passed between 1158 and 1172, and

⁵ *Supra*, Vol. IV, pp. 127, 128.

| ⁶ *Supra*, pp. 25, 26.

which concerned a Mill on the Condover Brook, near Allfield. Between the years 1169 and 1176, Alric de Longenalra, with Ralph, his son, and Robert, his nephew, attest a Charter of Peter, Prior of Wenlock, which shall be given under Hughley. Before 1183 Alric Sprencheaux seems to have been succeeded by his son and heir,—

ROGER SPRENCHEAUX (I), for it must be the latter who, as *R. Sprens hose*, attests Bishop Peche's appropriation of Lee Botwood Chapel to Haughmond Abbey. On March 12th, 1185, one of the earliest Fines on Record was levied at Woodstock, before Ranulph de Glanvill and other Barons and Justiciars of Henry II. This Fine was between the Abbot and Convent of Hagemon on the one hand, and Roger Sprengelose on the other, concerning certain land and *Bosc* lying between Lega (Lee Botwood) and Langenore, whereof there had been Plea in the *Curia Regis*. The agreement was, that Sprengelose should hold the premises in dispute, under the Abbot and Convent, for his life, and at a rent of 6s. *per annum*, payable at Michaelmas. After his death his heirs should hold the premises under the Abbot and Convent, in fee and inheritance, and should be quit of the said rent of 6s. But the Abbot was to have, together with the body of the said Roger (when deceased), all the Mill of Langenore, wholly and for ever, and as fully as Roger had himself held it;—was also to have a third part of the live-stock of the said Roger. But the Wood aforesaid was to be so far in common as that either contracting party should take therefrom things necessary to his own use. They were also to divide the profits and pannage thereof equally. The future boundary of the land and bosc in dispute was lastly settled to be this.—From *Bottestret* to the stank of *Langenore Mill*, and from *Fulefen* to *Ravenesac*, and so on to *Noteleg* (Netley), and so along the *Sichet* to the boundaries of *Smedicot* (Smethcott), and to *High Ruding*.⁷

About this time I find Roger Sprengelose attesting a Charter of his seigneurial Lord, John le Strange II.⁸ I also find that he was a Tenant in the Fee of Pulverbatch. It will have been before the year 1189 (because apparently in her husband's lifetime), that "Emma de Pulverbatch, wife of Sir Herbert de Castello, gave to Haughmond Abbey 3 shillings rent which Roger de Wesseleg was used to pay yearly out of his land. Witnesses, William de Botereaux, Robert

⁷ Harleian MSS., 446. Quartern, 12, fo. 3.

⁸ Haughmond Chartulary: *Tit. Balderton*.

de Girros. Emma de Pulverbach, apparently when a Widow, and if so, between 1189 and 1193, further increased this grant. She gave the land which Roger de Wesseleg held in Pulverbach, together with all his services, for maintenance of the lights before the High Altar of the Church of Haughmond. Witnesses, Bartholomew de Girros, Martin fitz William.⁹

So then, Roger de Wesseleg, *alias* Roger Spencheaux, was Tenant not only of Lognor under Le Strange, but also of something now (1189-93) reputed to be in Pulverbach. We have, I doubt not, in these combined tenures a reflex of that mixed *status* which, a century before, *Domesday* had described when treating of the Manor of Lege. The Seigneurie of each tenure remained distinct, just as analogy would have led us to expect, but the two were held by a Feoffee in common. Something then in the direction of Pulverbach must be taken to have been the Inland Caput of the *Domesday* Manor of Lege. The only difficulty is, that the Deed last quoted states Roger Wesseleg's tenure to be *in* Pulverbach itself. This is soon explained. The *Domesday* Manor of Pulverbach was only *two* hides. In 1255 it had grown to be *five* hides. This was clearly owing to the intermediate annexation of a considerable territory which *Domesday* had treated as distinct from Pulverbach. I shall say more of this transfer under Pulverbach. Here it is sufficient to have accounted for part of the increase, and to have shown what probably became of Roger Venator's *Inland* tenement in the Manor of *Lege*.

At the Assizes of 1203 we have Roger Sprengnose as a Knight and as a Juror in causes of *Grand Assize*. At the Forest-Iter of March 1209 he is named, apparently as having had to do with the assessment of some former *imbladements* within *Regard* of the Long Forest. He himself was among the assessed. It was probably at a late period of his life that Roger Sprengnose came to an agreement with Haughmond Abbey which materially altered the terms of the Fine of 1185. This agreement, "made in the full County-Court of Salop," but not attested by witnesses, describes the Wood as "the Bosc of Lega (*i.e.* Lee Botwood) and Longenolre, which is called Mutlewood."¹⁰ The Abbot and Sprengnose now divide it equally between them. Each party was to do what he liked with his share, but if Sprengnose should *assart* the whole of his, then neither he nor his men were to have any right of common in the

⁹ Haughmond Chartulary: *Tit. Pul-*
verebeche.

¹⁰ This name is still extant in Mickle-
wood Lodge.

Abbot's part. The Wood thus divided was bounded as follows:—from Mutthesel down along a trench to a great alder-tree which stood at the extremity of John Brito's Assart; thence through the field of Longenholre and of Dodinton (Dorrington) to the Sichert of Neteleg, and thence up along the Sichert to Rudingenord, thence along Rudingway to Mutthesel aforesaid. The subdivisions agreed upon here follow, but are not worth transcribing, except that they mention the Assart of Richard de Seinton. The part towards Rudingeway was to remain to the Abbot; that towards the field of Logenholre to Sprengnose. Reservation is made of an independent grant which Sprengnose had given to the Abbey, viz. a strip of Sprengnose's own wood, three perches in width, and, in length, as far as the said wood abutted on the field of Lega (Lee Botwood). Both parties sealed the agreement.¹¹

At the Assizes of November 1221 it was recorded that Roger Sprengnos, having served the office of Coroner for the County, was deceased. His son and heir was amerced 20s. by the Justices, for not appearing to answer for the term of his Father's office. Thomas de Lege was surety for this Fine; Robert de Wudecot was surety for another Fine which—

ROGER SPRENGHOSE (II) incurred at the same Assizes for withdrawing a suit of *novel disseizin* which he had against William Hunffaund, concerning a tenement in Lowenalre.

There is nothing in the style or the testing clause of the following agreement which does not tally with the idea that it was a composition made out of Court, soon after the Assizes of 1221, and which in fact put a stop to the litigation just alluded to. The names Hunffaund and Hunald are similar enough to be identical.—*Sciant presentes et futuri quod hæc est finalis concordia facta inter Rogerum Sprehngnose tenentem et Willelmum Hunald petentem, scilicet quod Rogerus tenens et Willelmus petens in tali formâ convenerunt, quod Rogero remanebit dimidia pars nemoris de cooperto, scilicet illa pars apud Harlyd et Lallelyd per istas divisas, scilicet de volatu quod fuit Roberti filii Alwredi antravers Sullakemor per trancheum usque ad Kusibroc ad vadum de Benetleya et deinde Kusybroc acontrewale usque ad trancheum desuper locum qui dicitur Thuaheth et deinde trancheum usque ad grossam quercum quæ stat ad Acysvey, et deinde Acyswey ascendendo usque ad Hewehtsty et deinde Hewehtsty usque ad Lude, et post de Lude-Sparkeheswey usque a la fose quæ est opposita exteriori cornelæ assarti Walteri Luctoris,*

¹¹ Harleian MSS. ut supra.

et de cornerá Walteri Luctoris contrewal La Haie de Frodesley usque ad predictum volatum quod fuit Roberti filii Alvredi; et volatum illud remanebit Rogero Sprekinghose cum predicto bosco, tenendum et habendum quiete et libere in omnibus libertatibus, Rogero et heredibus suis, sine aliquâ reclamacione Willelmi vel heredum suorum in posterum. Et predicto R. et heredibus suis remanebunt duo assarta et unum pratum scilicet Sweheleya et Bereleye et Keupmedue, quæ continentur infra boscum Willelmi Hunald. Et quarta pars de toto campo unde fuit contencio remanebit Rogero et heredibus per divisas et habundas quæ factæ sunt inter eos, salvo predictio W. Hunald bruello desuper Togthesleye, qui ei remanebit in perpetuum sine reclamacione Rogeri. Et predictus Rogerus et heredes sui voluntatem suam facient de bosco suo, libere sicut placuerit eis et melius sedit, ita quod Willelmus nec heredes sui aliquam habebunt communam in predicto bosco, nec de persone nec de vivo bosco nec de mortuo, nisi tantum pasturam herbagii in cooperto; et extra boscum, nullam habebunt communam de herbagio. Et sciendum est quod predicta assarta, Swetheley et Berreley et pratum quod vocatur Chepmedue continentur infra quartam partem campi quæ remanet Rogero et heredibus suis. Ut hæc autem finalis concordia majoris firmitatis robur optineat, Willelmus confirmavit scriptum quod habet Rogerus impressione sigilli sui, et R. confirmavit scriptum quod habet Willelmus impressione sigilli sui. Hiis testibus,—Domino Johanne filio Alani; Domino Johanne Extraneo, et Domino Johanne filio suo; Hamundo Extraneo; Willelmo de Hetleya; Ricardo de Middelhope; Hugone Anglico; Eustacio de Wytteneh; Rogero de Furcis; Reginaldo de Leya; Hugone de Leya; et multis aliis.¹²

On February 9, 1222, a Fine was levied at Westminster between Alan Martell, Master of the Templars (Brother Hugh de Stocton being his Attorney) and Roger Springehos;—concerning common rights in the Bosc of Litlegh (Lydney). The Master complained that Roger required the same right of common in the Bosc aforesaid as he (the Master) had in Roger's land, whilst Roger performed no such service to the Master as would entitle him to such a right. The Fine was, that the Master gave up to Roger one-third (saving 12 acres) of the said Bosc, viz. that part which reached from the "dyke of Kemeshall to Wisebroc, and thence to Hevedsti, and onwards to the dyke which was under the alder marked with a cross";—to hold to Roger and his heirs, in demesne, under the Master and Brethren for ever, at a rent of 12*d.* Roger, in return,

¹² Charter in possession of Edward Corbett, Esq., of Longnor.

renounced all right in the remaining two-thirds and in the aforesaid 12 acres of the Master's Bosc.

In August 1226 Roger Sprengnose was one of the Jurors who made Inquest as to the Forest of Stiperstones, and in or about the same year he attests a grant of Peter de Eyton to Shrewsbury Abbey.¹³ Very little, if at all, later must we date the Charter whereby "Roger Sprengnose, Lord of Longenolre" gave the Mill of Longenolre to Haughmond Abbey in pure and perpetual almoign. He gave it apparently as an original gift, and without any allusion to his Father's previous negotiation on the subject. He gave it with the *Suit* and *Multure* and *Toll* of the whole Vill of Longenolre, as well as of his own Household. He also gave all that Alder-copse which lay near the Mill, and allowed all means and appliances necessary to maintain the Mill-stank; also a place near the Mill-door for winnowing. He gave the whole watercourse, and covenanted that neither he nor his heirs should ever divert the same from the place called Ancre Parrok to the place where Pollebrok falls into the Concede, and thence to Edrichesleg, and thence past Hardemedewe, and so past Birchul and past Weysebrok, and thence past the Mulnefurlong, and so down to the Mill itself. He also gave and allowed the pathway which led from Frodesley, and the road which led from Lydeley, to the said Mill, and all roads for teams, horses, or foot-passengers, which led to the said Mill through the Vill of Longenolre, or elsewhere, and which had ever been used in the time of any of his ancestors. He covenanted further that neither he nor his heirs would ever construct any other Mill in the territory of Longenolre to the injury of the said Mill. Witnesses,—Sir John le Strange, Sir Thomas Corbet, Sir Finan (Vivian) de Roshale, Sir Philip de Stepleton, Sir Richard de Lechton (Leighton), and William de Drayton, Chaplain.¹⁴ Such were the precautions taken in those days to guard and fence about that treasure, much coveted by Monks,—a Manor-Mill.

In April 1230, Roger Sprengnose accompanied King Henry III in his first expedition into Brittany. A patent of Protection, dated June 15, at Nonetas, names him among those who were thus employed. The Shropshire Pipe-Roll of 1232 indicates his safe return, for he is debited half a merk as Surety for some Litigant. A Patent of Nov. 2, 1234, names him as Justice to deliver Shrewsbury Gaol on the 24th of the same month. About the same time, as "Roger

¹³ Salop Chartulary, No. 280.

¹⁴ Charter in possession of Edward

| Corbett, Esq., of Longnor.

Sprengghose, Lord of Longenholre," he confirmed to the Abbot of Haughmond his Father's agreement as to the division of the Bosc of Mittelwode, *quit-claiming* in addition, for himself and heirs, all right of any kind within Lega in Botwode, or within the Abbot's boundaries towards Lega. His Charter specifically releases all right of *common*. (Such a right, it will be remembered, his Father's Agreement had retained in the Abbot's share of the divided Bosc.) In return, the Abbot and Convent allowed him, whenever he chose, to assart his own share of the said Bosc, saving to them and to their Chapel of Lega (Lee Botwood) all tithes arising from such assarted places, "because that previously to the said Partition (by his Father) the Abbot and Convent had the whole ground in their possession." The Charter further allows to the Abbot and his men of Lega common pasture for all their animals throughout Roger's whole Manor of Longenholre; also Roger *quit-claims* all right to the Moor near the Abbot's Mill of Longenholre, all which moor, together with the Alder-copse and all rights of road, the Abbot and Convent were henceforth to enjoy unreservedly. Witnesses,—John fitz Alan, John le Strange, Vivian de Roshale, John Honald, William de Draiton, Thomas de Stratton, and Roger de Smethcot.¹⁵

The Forest Perambulation of 1235 has two allusions to Longnor.

"The Bosc of Wimbrinton (Womerton) had been much wasted of old time, and trees had been fallen there and given for repairs at Shrewsbury and Stretton Castles, and to Roger Sprengghos to fortify his House at Langenalre, and this was by Precept of Hugh de Nevill, then Justice of the Forests."

Again, the Commissioners had "taken *View* of the two Boscs of Langenalre. These were well kept, but, in the Bosc of * * *, Roger Sprengghos had *in the time of liberty*¹⁶ cut two *trenches*, and since *the time of liberty* he had assarted them," that is, I presume, the land which they encompassed.

In 1240 we have the inaccurate but easily amended Record, which I have already quoted under Berrington, viz. that of the fees of Hugh de Kilpec, Roger Sprinchose and the heirs of Hugh le Strange held one fee in Biriton and Longelorn. The fact probably was, that Roger Sprengghose held half a fee in Longnor, and the heirs of Hugh le Strange half a fee in Berrington, under John le Strange (III), who held under John fitz Alan (II). That the

¹⁵ Harleian MSS. 446. Quatern XII, |
fos. 3 and 4.

¹⁶ *Vide supra*, Vol. III, p. 215, note 6.

name of Kelpec, Baron of Pulverbatch, should become mixed up with this tenure is not very surprising after what has been stated above.

The next notice which I have of Longnor, or its Lords, introduces, as I believe, a new personage, viz. :—

ROGER SPRENCHEAUX III, but I have no evidence to show the exact period at which this succession took place. A Patent of May 15, 1251, orders that “Roger Spreng hose and Richard de Stretton shall not be put on any Assize, etc., so long as they shall adhere to their fealty to the Crown and be in the service or following (obsequio) of Griffin ap Wenunewen.” Here, then, I think we have the first hint of that connection which seems to have associated the House of Spreng hose with the Princes of Powis for more than half a century. The Hundred-Roll of 1255 tells us that “Roger Spreng hose holds *Long*’, for one hide, under John le Strange. He pays 8*d.* for *Stretward* and *Motfee*, and does suit to both County and Hundred.”¹⁷ The decrease on the *Domesday* hidage is here to be observed, also that the Seignury of Fitz Alan is altogether omitted.

The third Roger Sprengchaux lived at an eventful period, but by following his Seigneur, the third John le Strange, in the path of Loyalty, he attained to a position of great eminence. After the Battle of Evesham and the restoration of Monarchy, the first notice which I find of Roger Sprengchaux (as his name is written) is on the Forest Assize-Roll of 1267, where he stands surety for an amercement inflicted on Robert Corbet for trespass against Venison. About this time he appears to have had a grant of the forfeited estates of Sir Hugh Wrottesley of Wrottesley. The Charter by which Roger Spreng hose Lord of Longenolre (as his name ought to be written) quit-claimed and restored these lands to Sir Hugh, is in fact a composition under the *Dictum de Kenilworth*.¹⁸ Spreng hose got 60 merks for the surrender. About the same time, he obtained the restoration of a Mill in Con Dover Manor, of which his Family had been deprived for forty years. At the Assizes of October 1272 he appears as a Knight and a Juror in causes tried by *Grand Assize*. He also had himself a suit of *mort d’ancestre* with Haughmond Abbey for a meadow in Longenore. He, however, styling himself “Roger Spreng hose III,” quit-claimed his right by a subsequent Deed, attested by Richard de Eton, William

¹⁷ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 62.

| ¹⁸ *Shaw’s Staffordshire*, II, 287.

Marscote, Richard Burnel of Langeley, William de Stepleton, and Philip de Smethcote.¹⁹

I should assign the same date to another Charter of "Roger Sprengghose tertius" (as he styles himself), whereby he *concedes* and *confirms* the Mill of Longanolre to Haughmond Abbey. Witnesses,—Sir John le Strange, Sir Odo de Hodenet, Sir John de Ercalewe, Sir John Fitz-Aer, Robert Corbet of Morton, William Marscot, Richard de Eton, and William Champeneys of Doditon.²⁰

Early in the year 1273 I find *R. Sperughose* (as his name is printed) in the important post of Constable of Montgomery. He writes to Walter de Merton, then Chancellor of England, to say that he had duly directed certain of his people to attend the Abbots of Haughmond and Dore on January 20th last, when those Commissioners were appointed to go to the Ford beyond Montgomery, and there receive the oath of Fealty, due from Lewellyn ap Gruffyth, Prince of Wales, to Edward I, who had recently succeeded to the throne of England. "The Commissioners," says the Constable, "waited at that Ford till long past noon, but Lewellyn neither came nor sent any message."²¹ Roger Sprengghose had custody of the Royal Manor of Stratton-dale (Church Stretton) from 21st October, 1273, till December 10, 1274; but he had the King's Order to give all the issues thereof to Hawise wife of Griffin ap Wenhunwin.²² In 1275 Roger Sprengghose and Reginald de Leye were commissioned to assess the tax of the *Fifteenth* in the Counties of Salop and Stafford.²³

In March 1276, Sir Roger Sprengghose was Foreman of the Jury which made Inquest on the estates of John le Strange deceased. From the year 1279 till May 1286 Sir Roger Sprengghose served

¹⁹ The original Deed at Longnor has the Grantor's seal remaining, viz. a shield, charged with two Lions passant and a Label of three points. The Legend is S' ROGERI SPRENGGHOSE, proving, by the difference of a letter, that this seal was not the one used at a later period by the same person. This Seal is the one given among the Illustrations.

This Deed gives A. as the initial letter of the cotemporary Abbot of Haghemon's name. It calls the meadow *Herberdes-medewe*, and the Grantor styles himself *Rogerus le Esprengghose tertius*.

²⁰ Harleian MS. 446, Quatern xii. fos. 1, 2. This Charter (except that it omits the word *dedi* before *concessi*) has all the appearance of an original Grant. It is in fact nearly a verbal transcript of that Grant of the second Roger Sprengghose, which passed about 1226. Later in life (as we shall see) Roger Sprengghose III adopted the much more intelligible course of *inspecting, reciting, and confirming* his Predecessor's Charter.

²¹ *Fœdera*, I, 499.

²² *Rot. Pip.* 4 Edw. I, Salop.

²³ *Rot. Forinsecus*.

the important office of Sheriff of Shropshire and Staffordshire. During the same period he occurs as interested in the forfeited estates of Henry de Hastings, for in January 1285 I find John de Hastings, the heir, impleading Roger Sprengnose, and endeavouring to obtain redemption of his lands in virtue of the *Dictum de Kenilworth*.²⁴

Sir Roger Sprengnose is said to have served the office of Sheriff again in 18 Edward I (1289-90). If so, William de Tittleye (who appears on the Pipe-Roll as Sheriff of that year) was only Sprengnose's Deputy, though afterwards he was Sheriff absolute. At the Assizes of October 1292, Bogo de Knovill, Roger Sprengnos, and Robert Corbet are enumerated in that order, as Sheriffs no longer in office, but who were still living and ready to give account of their respective periods of office. Similarly Walter (it should be William) de Tynelegh is entered as the existent Sheriff.

To the period when Sir Roger Sprengnose and William de Tittleye were associated in office, I assign the Charter whereby the former (styling himself "Roger Sprengnose tercius Dominus de Longenolre") inspects, recites, and confirms that Charter of Longnor Mill which I have assigned to the year 1226. The *Inspeximus* speaks of Roger Sprengnose, who made the original grant, as the present Grantor's *Antecessor*, while there is every reason to think that he was his Father. I have elsewhere stated that the meaning of the word *Antecessor* in these Charters is *Predecessor in estate or office*. The witnesses of Roger Sprengnose III's *Inspeximus* are William de Titneleg and Robert de Stepleton, Knights; Richard Clerk, of Longenholre, Roger de Smethcote, William fitz Adam of Wilderley, John Champeneys of Wilderley, and William Beadle of Longenholre.²⁵ Sir Roger Sprengnose was one of the Knights of the Shire returned for Shropshire, in November, 1295, to the Parliament then held at Westminster.

Of the five Knights who in June 1300 joined in making the great Perambulation of the Forests of Shropshire, Sir Roger Sprengnose was one.

The latest that I hear of Sir Roger Sprengnose is his attestation of a lease granted by Gilbert, Abbot of Haughmond, on October 21, 1304. This Lease will appear under Lee Botwood. In January 1311 we hear of one Emma Sprengnose, who then devoted herself to the life of an Anchorite in St. George's Cemetery, at Shrewsbury. I cannot fix her place in the family Pedigree. I refer

²⁴ *Placita apud Bristol*, 13 Edw. I.

| ²⁵ Harleian MS. 446, Quatern xii. fo. 2.

elsewhere for some account of the state of life which these Devotees affected.²⁶

I should here say a word about Sir Ralph Sprengnose, brother of Sir Roger. He has already occurred to us under various dates from 1286 to 1316.²⁷ In a Deed which I shall have to refer to hereafter, his relationship to Sir Roger is expressly declared. Before I proceed to speak of Sir Roger Sprengnose's Successors at Longnor, I should notice a series of six Manorial Deeds in which he appears as Grantor.

1. As Roger Sprengnose, Lord of Longenolre, he gives to Richard Clerk, son of Osbert de Dudelburi, for two merks, two acres of his land in Longenolre, to hold in fee, at a rent of one rose. *Kelmeshale* and the *field of Linleye* are mentioned as localities of the grant, and William le Budel and Richard Clerk himself, as holders of adjoining lands. The Deed is attested by Roger de Smethcote, John Champeneys, John de Birton, William fitz Enge, and William le Budel. Only a fragment of the seal remains. The date of this Deed is probably between 1291 and 1298, which are also the limits of the three following.

2. The same Roger Sprengnose grants to the same Richard Clerk, and to Emma his wife, a certain footpath, leading from their house into the *Vill* of Longenolre. The path is described as traversing the field of *Longerhull* and the garden of Peter fitz Peter, and passing thence between the house and the grange of the said Peter into the high-road. Sprengnose further allows the Grantees to enlarge the moat (*fossatum*) around their house (*curiam*), making it 12 feet wider than the old moat. Witnesses,—Roger de Smethcote, John Champeneys, John de Birton, Walter de Burton, Henry de Wesseleg, William de Haywode, John *Relimon*, William Beadle, of Longenolre. The seal of this Deed is charged with Arms;—*two lions passant, and a label of three points*. Whether the family of Sprengnose bore this Coat as Cadets or as Vassals of the House of Le Strange is a question of much doubt.

3. Roger Sprengnose, Lord of Longenolre, gives to William, called Le Budel, of Longenolre, for £44. and for 6*d.* rent, all the land which William Twychelone and Agnes, widow of Adam de Bottefeld, sometime held; also allows that the Grantee may have 30 hogs and 1 boar quit of pannage in the woods of the Manor. The Milnmore, Powelbrok, Wyschbrok, Kelmeshall, The Street of Bottestret, and The Russileye are boundaries mentioned in this

²⁶ *History of Shrewsbury*, I, 314, note 3. | ²⁷ *Supra*, Vol. IV, pp. 101, 103.

Deed. It is attested by John Honaud, Roger de Smethcote, John Champeneys, John de Biriton, Walter de Burton, Henry de Wesseleg, John *Telimon* of Longeleye, and Richard Clerk of Longenolre.²⁸

4. Sir Roger Sprengnose, Knight, Lord of Longenolre, remits and quit-claims to Richard fitz Osbert de Dudelbur', his Clerk, all manner of accounts and receipts, and all mises, expenditures, actions, and demands, in any way connected with any account during the whole time in which the said Richard had stood in the Grantor's service, both when the Grantor was Sheriff of Salop and Staffordshire, and when he was Assessor (*Taxator*) and Collector of the *Fifteenth*, and when he was Bailiff of Stretton, also all accounts etc. of the said Richard when he was Sprengnose's Bailiff, in Mecheyn Iscoit²⁹ and elsewhere. Witnesses,—Roger de Smethcote, John Champeneys, John de Biriton, Richard de Eton, William fitz Enge, John Honaud, William Budell, of Longenolre. This Deed is sealed as No. 2. The Legend, S' ROGERI SPRENGHOSE, is distinct.

5. Roger Sprengnose, Lord of Longenolre, quit-claims to the same Richard fitz Osbert, Clerk, and to Emma his wife, and to the heirs of Richard, 5s. 2d. of annual rent, in which the Grantees were bound to the Grantor for divers tenements within and without the Vill of Longenolre. In lieu thereof the Grantor reserves a rent of 1 penny, payable at Michaelmas. Witnesses,—Roger de Smethcote, John Champeneys, John de Biriton, Walter de Burton, Henry de Wesseleg, John *Relimon*, of Longeleg, William le Budel, of Longenolre. This Deed is dated at Longenolre, March 25, 1298. The seal is as the last.

6. On December 30, 1298, the same Grantor gives to Roger Thurlewynd, for 12 merks, a messuage and a curtilage in the vill of Longenolre, formerly held by Richard de Burton; also 13 acres in the fields of Longenolre;—all for a rent of 3s. 4d., reserving also the King's services, and the Tenant's best animal for a heriot. The Tenant is also to pay, as pannage, one hog in every ten which he has in the Grantor's woods, and at the rate of 1d. per head for any number below or above ten. He is to have *housebote* and *heybote* in the Bosc of Longenolre and *estovers* wherewith to build

²⁸ This Deed is among the Muniments at Sundorn. The other five are all at Longnor.

²⁹ Mechain Iscoyd was a member of

Powis-land (Powel, p. 153). I have a strong impression that there was some relationship between the Sprengnoses and the Princes of Powis.

buildings (*domos*) on the said messuage. The following localities are named in this Deed, viz. Mydelwood Bosc, Kelmeshal, the field of Berlegh, the bosc called *Voxhoks-more*, the place called *Crompelegh*, and Lakemedewe; also the following landholders, viz. Roger and Henry fitz Alan, Richard le Walker, Henry de la Wode, William de la Hutt, John le Tayler, Roger de Hetheye, Richard Clerk, William Budell, and Richard de Eton. The witnesses are Roger de Smethecote, Richard Clerk, William Budell, John de Byriton, and Richard de Eton. The seal is as the last.

With Roger Sprengnose (III) we have now done. Between the years 1304 and 1310, Longnor, with other lands at Con Dover, Lidley, and Leie (probably Lee Botwood?), passed from him to Griffin de la Pole, but whether by inheritance, by gift, by bequest, or by sale, is all uncertain. If there was any blood-relationship in the matter it is more probable that the person related to Sprengnose was the wife of Griffin de la Pole than the said Griffin himself, who was a younger son.

GRIFFIN DE LA POLE, otherwise called GRUFFITH VACHAN, was in fact fifth son of Griffin ap Gwenhunwin, Prince of Powis. His eldest brother, Owen de la Pole, better known as Owen of Arustle, being Prince of Powis, died in 1293, leaving two infant children, Griffin ap Owen, and Hawyse. The custody of these Infants was first, that is, in 1295, granted by King Edward I to their Grandmother Hawyse,³⁰ who was widow of Griffin ap Gwenhunwin, but at the same time an Englishwoman, for she was a daughter of the third John le Strange, of Nesse and Cheswardine. In the first year of Edward II (1307-8), though Hawyse last-mentioned was still alive, the King, for some cause or other, gave the custody of Pole Castle and of all the lands, late Owen de la Pole's, to Griffin de la Pole,³¹—who being, as I have said, younger brother of Owen de la Pole, was son of Hawyse last-mentioned, and Uncle of the two Infants, Griffin ap Owen and Hawyse ap Owen. Till these heirs came of age, Griffin de la Pole was to hold their lands. In 2 Edward II (1308-9), Griffin ap Owen died without issue,³² and his sister Hawyse, becoming Princess of Powys, was married in 3 Edward II (1309-10) to Sir John de Cherleton. In November 1310 died Hawyse, Grandmother of Hawyse, Princess of Powys,³³ when her dower, out of the estates of Griffin ap Wenhunwin, passed at once to Hawyse, wife of John de Cherleton. I suppose that on

³⁰ *Originalia*, I, p. 88.

³¹ *Originalia*, I, p. 159.

³² *Inquisition*, 2 Edward II, No. 79.

³³ *Inquisition*, 4 Edward II, No. 39.

the marriage of this Hawyse and John, in 1309-10,³⁴ Griffin de la Pole's custody of his niece's lands had ceased. However, his interest in Powys-land continued very great, for a Writ of Edward II's, dated June 18, 1310, not only makes him a Commissioner to levy forces in Wales for the then proposed invasion of Scotland, but definitely names him and John de Cherlton as the persons who, it was expected, would allow a contingent of 400 men to be enlisted in "their land of Powys."³⁵ It is at this juncture that Griffin de la Pole appears in succession to Roger Sprengnose of Longnor, as the following Deeds will prove.

1. On December 13, 1310, Griffin de la Pole, Lord of Longenorle, grants to William de Acton Burnel, Clerk, and his heirs, of his body, a messuage and half-virgate in the *vill* of Longenorle, which William de Breustere had previously held of the Grantor. He grants also the assart called the Neustokkyng and 6 acres now to be assarted, and a place in Hethei whereon to build, and housbote, heybote, firewood, and pannage for swine, free of all charge. The reserved rent is a pair of gilt spurs, and the Deed is dated at Longenorle and attested by Roger de Smethcote, Richard de Eton, John de Biriton, Walter de Borton, Richard Clerk, and William Beadle of Longenorle. The seal is a Lion rampant, the well known bearing of the Princes of Powys, and it has this legend:—S' GRIFFINI FIL' GRIFFINI DE POWYS.³⁵

2. On December 19, 1310, the same Grantor expedites another Deed quit-claiming the same premises to the Grantee, but reserving the rent of gilt spurs. This quit-claim is sealed and attested as the last Deed.

3. On February 20, 1311, the same Grantor again quit-claims the premises, but in this Deed, which has the same testing clause, he further remits and quit-claims the previously reserved rent.

It would seem that Griffin de la Pole's title to Longnor had not as yet been formally acknowledged by the Seigneurial Lord, but—

4. On March 3, 1312, Edmund, Earl of Arundel, certifies, by Writ dated at Clun, that he has received the homage of Griffin de la Pole for his (Griffin's) Manor of Longenorle which is held of the Earl *in capite*,³⁶ for which homage the Earl and his heirs will

³⁴ *Claus.* 5 Edward II, m. 2.

³⁵ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV, 1304.

³⁶ This Seal will be found among the Illustrations. I presume that the mark

of cadency is the *Ring*, at the top of, and outside, the shield.

³⁶ An expression which seems to ignore any mesne-tenure of Le Strange of Nesse.

SEALS
From the Muniments of
EDWARD CORBETT, ESQ. OF LONGNOR.

1.



Seal of Roger Le Esprenghose, or
Sprengghose, (III) Lord of Longnor,
A.D. 1272.

2.



Seal used by Griffin de la Pole,
Son of Griffin ap Guenunwen.
A.D. 1310, & 1321.

3.



Seal used by Griffin de la Pole,
Son of Griffin ap Guenunwen,
A.D. 1312.

4.



Seal of Thomas Larcher,
Prior of the Knights Hospitallers
of St. John in England
A.D. 1324.

warrant the said Manor to Griffin and his heirs. Witnesses,—Fulk le Strange, Peter Corbet, Roger Corbet, Fulk fitz Warin, William de Lodelowe, Knights, and others. To this Deed is attached a small seal of the Earl's arms, viz. a Lion rampant.

5. Ten days after this, viz. on March 11, 1312, Griffin de la Pole grants and concedes to Sir Fulk, son of Robert le Strange, all his Manor of Longenolre with all its appurtenances, as in homages, rents, services both of free-men and Villains, houses, gardens, meadows, boscs, feedings, pastures, moors, marshes, stanks, vivaries, waters, mills, escheats, and reversions. He also grants all his lands and tenements, which he had in Conedoure, Lidleie, and Leie (perhaps Lee Botwood),—to have and to hold to the said Fulk, his heirs and assigns, of the Chief Lords of the fee, by performance of all services due. Witnesses,—Sir William le Botiler, Sir Roger Corbet, Sir Richard de Harleie, Sir William de Lodelowe, Sir Robert de Stepleton, Sir Richard de Lechton, Roger de Smethcote and Richard de Eton. This Deed passed at Salop, evidently in a full County-Court. It has the Grantor's seal attached, viz. a Lion rampant within a Border engrailed.³⁷

6. By a second deed of the same day, similarly sealed, but dated at Longnor, Griffin de la Pole gives to Sir Fulk le Strange, for a sum of money now paid, all his goods and chattels found in the Manor of Longenolre, both moveable and immoveable.

This transfer of his Shropshire lands and effects by Griffin de la Pole was I think a mere Sale, suggested or necessitated by his circumstances at the moment. I would point out by the way that the Purchaser of Longnor etc. was the Vendor's first Cousin, that is son of Robert le Strange, brother of Hawise le Strange, Griffin's mother. Griffin de la Pole had children of his own and was living long after this transaction. I will briefly state what is further known of him. In the very year in which he disposed of Longnor he asserted a claim to Pole Castle, and raising a great power of the Welsh, actually laid siege to that fortress. It was defended by his Niece who, with her husband John de Cherlton, happened to be residing there. Though Hawyse obtained the *sobriquet* of *Gadarn* or *The Hardy* for her conduct on this occasion, her Uncle's schemes were only defeated by the energy of Roger de Mortimer of Wigmore, whom Edward II instructed to support Hawyse and her husband.³⁸ But although humbled for a season, Griffin de la Pole

³⁷ This Seal I give among the Illustrations. The change in the mark of cadency | is observable, a border instead of a ring.

³⁸ *Monasticon*, VI, pp. 351-2.

is recorded in the end of the year to have been in wrongful occupation of the territory of Mercheyn Iscoit. It will be remembered that this very land had once been in the hands of Roger Spreng-hose. It does not appear however that Griffin de la Pole's title thereto arose in the same way as his title to Longnor. A *Writ-Close* of King Edward II assumes Mecheyn Iscoit to belong to the Lady of Powys, and orders the Sheriff of Shropshire to summon the said Griffin before the King, on February 3, 1313.³⁹ On the 16th of October in that same year, Griffyth de la Pole is included in the pardon granted to the adherents of the Earl of Lancaster who had participated in the death of Piers Gaveston. And again, a *Writ* of November 1, 1318, names Griffin de la Pole as one of the adherents of Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, who were pardoned for all felonies and trespasses up to the 7th of August preceding.⁴⁰ The Welsh Chronicles inform us of a final settlement between Hawyse Gadarn and her Uncles, whereby the Principality of Powys was settled upon Hawyse and her heirs general, whilst the portions of the said Uncles were limited to them and their heirs male, with remainder to Hawyse and her heirs.⁴¹ This is not the place to discuss how such an entail may have affected the succession of Griffin de la Pole, who, as far as I have seen, had none but female children. I find incidental mention of his two Sons-in-law, viz. Sir Roger Chamber and Hugh Montgomery; but as neither they nor any other of Griffin's heirs were concerned in Longnor, I now return to—

SIR FULK LE STRANGE, his successor there.—

Of him, as first Baron of Blackmere, as husband of Eleanor Giffard, and as Lord of Sutton Maddock and Corfham, I have already spoken at some length.⁴² In the *Nomina Villarum* of March 1316, he appears as Lord of the *Vill* of Longenolre.⁴³ On July 16, 1316,

³⁹ *Claus.* 6 Edw. II, m. 18. This *Writ* is misrepresented by Dugdale, who makes it an order for Griffin's arrest. It bears date Dec. 30, 1312. It recites that on May 17, 1290, Owen ap Griffin ap Wenhunwin had agreed with his brother Griffin, that the latter should hold the whole land of Mercheyn Iscoit under the former, during their Mother Hawyse's life, but that on her death the said land should revert to Owen and his heirs, and that Griffin should have, instead, the land of Dendor (then held by his mother in

dower, but the reversion whereof was Owen's);—to hold to Griffin and his heirs, under Owen and his heirs for ever.

The cause of Edward II's present *Writ* was a complaint by John and Hawyse de Cherleton, viz. that, though Griffin had had Dendor on his mother's death, he still detained Mercheyn Iscoit.

⁴⁰ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV, 1304.

⁴¹ Powel, p. 157.

⁴² *Supra*, Vol. II, pp. 120–123; Vol. V, pp. 147, 163.

⁴³ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV, 399.

as Fulco Extraneus, Lord of Corfham, he grants to William de Acton Burnell and the heirs of his body a messuage and half-virgate in Longenolre which William de Allecote had previously held. The reserved rent was 8s. Witnesses,—William Burnel de Longeleye, Richard Clerk of Longenolre, William Budell of the same, Richard de Eton, Walter de Burton. This Deed is dated at Longenolre and sealed with the Grantor's Arms,—two Lions passant.⁴⁴

On February 5, 1321, Griffin de la Pole styling himself son of Griffin ap Guenonwen, and being then at Whitchurch (Album Monasterium), releases and quit-claims to Sir Fulk le Straunge, Lord of Whitchurch, his heirs and assigns, all right in the Manor of Longenolre. Witnesses,—Sir Roger Corbet, John de Leyborne, Thomas de Roshale, William de Sanford, Knights; John de Guarenne, Richard Ford, and John de Lee. This deed is sealed with the Arms of Griffin de la Pole as in 1310.⁴⁵ It does not appear why such a security was given or required.

Fulk le Strange of Blackmere, or of Whitchurch, as he was more usually called, had three sons whom it is necessary now to notice. These were John (his eventual heir and successor), Fulk, and Hamo. It becomes more probable than ever that Fulk le Strange acquired Longnor by purchase, when we find him settling it on his younger sons. There are two Deeds dated at Shrewsbury on April 25, 1322, and attested by the same witnesses, viz. by Sir William le Botiler, Sir Roger Corbet, Sir Fulk de Penebrugge, Sir William de Ercall, Sir Walter de Huggefurd, Sir William de Sanford, and Sir John de Chetewynde. Both Deeds are or have been sealed with the Arms of Sir Fulk le Strange, viz. two Lions passant, with the Legend S' FULCONIS LE STRAUNGE. By one of these Deeds Fulco Lestrange, Lord of Whiteminster, gives to Fulco Lestrange his son, his Manor of Longenolre, with its appurtenances;—to hold *of the Grantor and his heirs*, to Fulco and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, *paying a rent of one rose to the Grantor and his heirs*, and performing for the Grantor and his heirs all services due to the chief Lords of the Fee. If Fulco should die without heirs as aforesaid, the premises should remain to Hamo the Grantor's son and his heirs,—to hold immediately of

⁴⁴ Charter at Longnor.

⁴⁵ Charter at Longnor. This resumption of a Seal, older than the one used by the same person in 1312, is very curious.

The incident happens, too, at a period when the Engraver's Art was making a rapid progress, both in execution and in taste.

the chief Lords of the Fee.⁴⁶ The second Deed is precisely the same as the above, except that the tenure of the Grantee (Fulk Junior) is to be immediate under the Lords of the Fee, and consequently the Grantor's mesne interest and the payment of a rose rent are altogether omitted.⁴⁶ The King's Writ of *Diem clausit*, on the death of Fulk le Strange (Senior), bears date January 23, 1324. The consequent Inquest mentions his tenures at Whitchurch, Wrockwardine, Sutton, etc., but makes no mention of Longnor.⁴⁷ Obviously, then, his fuller grant to his son Fulk was the one which had taken effect. I must now conclude summarily this branch of a subject which has already extended beyond my usual limits. Fulk le Strange of Longnor was deceased in 1375. He seems to have left only daughters to share his inheritance. One of the daughters, Margaret, released her share of Longnor, in 1375, to John Careles and Edward de Acton, whom I know to have been the husbands of Joan and Elianor,—Margaret's sisters. The line of Careles ended in a female married to John Corbett of Habberley, who thus obtained a moiety of Longnor as well as other Careles estates at Albrighton, Boningale, and Ryton.⁴⁸ From these two persons descended the line of Corbett of Longnor, one of whom, Thomas Corbett, reconsolidated the Manor in the reign of James I by purchasing that moiety which, more than two centuries before, had been apportioned to Edward de Acton and his wife Elianor le Strange, but which during the interval had been sold and resold to several indifferent parties.

⁴⁶ Charters at Longnor.

⁴⁷ *Inquisition*, 17 Edw. II, No. 73.

⁴⁸ A statement is given by Mr. Dukes (*Antiquities*, p. 295) from which we should infer that as early as the eleventh year of Edward I (1282-3) Roger Carlis was Lord of Longnor. This is a complex error. The Charter of Free Warren alluded to, is by Edward II, not Edward I. The original is in possession of Edward Corbett, Esq., of Longnor. The Great Seal attached, and the witnesses' names, prove it to be Edward II's, and in fact it is enrolled on the Charter Roll of his eleventh year. This makes the date of the Charter to have been January 8, 1318. But at that period (as I have shown in the above narrative) Longnor was in possession of Fulk le Strange of Blackmere,

whose granddaughter it was that first took a share of the Manor to a Careles. The explanation of this incongruity is obvious after one glance at Roger Careles's Charter of Free Warren. It has been falsified. The word *Bolinghale*, which (as I know from the enrolment at the Tower) stood in the original grant, has disappeared, and the word *Longnorole* (or something like it) has been inserted instead. It is difficult to suppose that this falsification was intentional. It appears to me to be the work of some Scribe, attempting to restore certain faded parts of the original document, by guess. Other words in the document have been retraced by the same hand with better success.

OF UNDERTENANTS in Longnor I have several further notices. At the Assizes of 1203, Matilda, widow of one William, is suing Roger Sprengnose for dower. In 1250 an arrentation of 3*d.* was set upon Richard Picot for a quarter of an acre of Forest land in Longenholre. In 1262 William de Eton and Alan Gamage, both of Longenolre, were assessed for *imbladements* within regard of the Long Forest. At the Assizes of 1292 William fitz Engelard of Longenolre was a Juror for Condoover Hundred, and appears with William Beadle of Longnenoure on another Inquest of that year.

William fitz Enge has occurred above as a witness of Roger Sprengnose's Deeds, towards the close of the thirteenth century. On January 7, 1319, Roger son of William Enge of Longenolre leases for 33 years to Henry de Bosco a meadow between Bradleyespolle and the meadow of Richard fitz Roger, also certain *cursones* of land, when the tenure of Richard son of William Enge should cease therein. Witnesses,—Richard fitz Roger, Nicholas Pyk, Roger Thurlewynd.⁴⁹

On July 4, 1319, the same Grantor gives the premises to the Lessee for a sum of money, and to hold of the chief Lords of the fee. Witnesses, Richard Clerk of Longenolre, William Bedell and others.⁴⁹

On March 6, 1323, the same Grantor, as Roger son of William Engesone of Longenolre, grants for a sum of money to William de Acton and John his eldest son, their heirs and assigns, three acres of land and a meadow in Longenolre ; to hold of the Lords of the fee. Mittewode, Kelmeshal, The Lowe, The Hoo, and Aldetonesmedwe, are localities named as landmarks in this Deed ; also Richard Clerk and Richard Adies are adjoining tenants. The witnesses are John de Lee, Richard Clerk, William le Budel, Richard de Hoghton, Walter de Burton, Alexander de Waterdene, and Robert Inge.⁴⁹

On March 27, 1323, the same Grantor quit-claims to William de Acton Burnel and John his eldest son, their heirs and assigns, his right in all lands which Simon Permentar of Wenlock and Agnes his wife formerly held as Agnes' dower in the inheritance of the Grantor in Longenholre, in which lands the said Simon and Agnes had previously enfeoffed the present Grantees for the term of Agnes' life. Witnesses,—John de Lee, Richard Clerk of Longenholre, William le Budel, Richard de Hoghton, Walter de Burton, Alexander de Waterdene and Robert Inge.⁴⁹

⁴⁹ Charters at Longnor.

Previous to this, viz. on Nov. 15, 1322, Roger Thurlewynt of Longenolre grants for a sum of money, to the same William de Acton Burnel and his son John, all the lands and tenements within and without the vill of Longenolre which he (the Grantor) had by feoffment of Sir Roger Sprengnose, Richard Clerk, or any other Feoffor;—to hold of the Lords of the Fee. Witnesses, William Burnel of Longeleye, Walter de Borton, Richard de Eton, Richard Clerk of Longenolre, William Budell.⁴⁹

HAUGHMOND ABBEY FEE.—I can trace nothing further of this Tenement than is implied above. Longnor Mill is not entered in *Pope Nicholas's Taxation* as a possession of Haughmond Abbey. The *Valor* of 1534–5 is similarly silent, but perhaps the income from Lee Botwood included this item.

SHREWSBURY ABBEY FEE.—We have heard of half a hide in Longnor given by Azo Bigot (the *Domesday* Tenant) to Shrewsbury Abbey.⁵⁰ There seem to have been Charters by some of the earlier Lords of Longnor whereby they granted 5s. rent, arising from their Demesne of Longenolre, to the same Abbey. This was probably in lieu of the land granted by Azo, which certainly the monks did not retain. Between the years 1270 and 1280 I am inclined to date a Deed whereby *Robert* (it should be Roger) Sprengnose, Lord of Longenolre, inspects the Charters of his *Predecessors* granting the said rent-charge of 5s. This *Inspeximus* is attested by Sir Thomas Boterel, Hugh de Ley, William de Stepleton, Richard de Eton, Hugh de Wlonkeslo (*i.e.* Longslow), and Engelard de Pulile.⁵¹ The following Deeds which seem to be parts of the same transaction and to have passed in or about the year 1279, show this rent-charge again commuted for land. By the first Deed Roger Sprengnose Lord of Longenolre gives *in the name of exchange* a place of land yielding 4s. rent, viz. half a virgate in Burton. Witnesses,—John de Lee, William Mascot, Richard de Eton, Engelard de Polileye, John de Prestcote, Adam le Bole, Henry Meyler, William de Prestecote, and Adam le Pestur.⁵¹ The second is an agreement between John, Abbot of Shrews-

⁴⁹ Charters at Longnor.

⁵⁰ The Historians of Shrewsbury (Vol. II, p. 27) have made a mistake about this matter. Seeing that Azo Bigot who granted to Shrewsbury Abbey in Languenare and Abdon, was clearly that Azo who held the latter Manor at Domesday, they immediately and erroneously identi-

fied him further with that Wygot who held Longner (upon Severn) under the Bishop of Chester at Domesday. Accordingly they fixed in the latter Manor Azo Bigot's grant;—but Shrewsbury Abbey is not known ever to have possessed anything in Longner upon Severn.

⁵¹ Salop Chartulary, Nos. 297-b, 298.

bury (who became so in February 1279) and Sir Roger Sprengnose, concerning a certain annual rent of 5*s.* Sir Roger concedes to the Abbey all services from half a virgate in Burton which Geoffrey son of William Russel held of the Abbey. The Abbot in turn quit-claims to Sir Roger 4*s.* out of the 5*s.* annual rent aforesaid, but the remaining 1*s.* was to continue payable to the Abbot till Sir Roger provided an equivalent elsewhere.⁵² I should observe that Sir Roger Sprengnose's right to a rent of 4*s.* in Burton (that is Bourton) must have been a *mesne* right, for the Abbot was already Seigneurial Lord of Bourton.

LONGNOR CHAPEL.

This was probably one of those affiliations of Condover Church which Bishop Clinton confirmed to Shrewsbury Abbey in the reign of Stephen. This state of subjection continued for the whole period to which my inquiries extend; for the *Valor* of Henry VIII makes no distinct mention of a Church or Chapel at Longnor, neither do the earlier Registers of Lichfield name any Incumbent thereof.

Cound.

HAVING, under Condover, given the etymology of this name, I proceed to state what *Domesday* says of the Manor:—

“The same Rainald (Vicecomes) holds Cuneet, Earl Morcar held it (in Saxon times). Here are 4½ hides geldable. In demesne there are 11 ox-teams, and there 6 male and 111 female Serfs and 6 Villains and 6 Boors with 111 teams. Here are 11 Mills of 20*s.* (annual value), and a wood which will fatten 50 Swine. In King Edward's time the Manor was worth £4. 7*s.* (per annum). Now it is worth £10.”¹

Cound, or the greater part thereof, is usually found to have been

⁵² Ibidem, No. 408. This Deed was an Indenture. Sprengnose's Counterpart is still at Longnor. It is attested by Sir John de Lee, William Mascot, Richard de

Eton, Engelard de Polily, John de Prestecote, Adam le Bole, Henry Meyler, etc. The two seals are gone.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 254, b, 1.

held in demesne by the Fitz Alans (Rainald's Successors). We consequently learn but little from Records beyond the broad features of its history.

The Chartulary of Shrewsbury Abbey contains a curious grant, evidently of the first William fitz Alan; but at what period of his career it passed, there is nothing to determine. He gives the Monks an annuity of one merk "for the special purpose of buying wine wherewith masses were to be sung, to the intent that, by virtue of that sacrifice and by the merits of St. Peter and St. Paul, the Grantor's soul might be delivered from the torment of everlasting thirst." The annuity was for the present to be chargeable on the rent of the Grantor's Mill of *Coneta*, till he should decide upon some land of his demesne, equal in value, and convey the same to the Church. The witnesses hereof were, Richard, the Grantor's Chaplain, and two Priests, named Heming and Ebrard.²

A matter which I have next to name is of exceeding interest, but it is only problematically connected with Cound. In 1165 Walter fitz Alan is enrolled as having two fees of *new feoffment* in the Barony of William fitz Alan.³ The latter was Nephew of Walter, and was in minority at the time. The *Feoffor* of Walter will therefore have been his deceased Brother William, and the feoffment must have taken place between 1135 and 1160. There is no direct evidence proving where Walter fitz Alan's lands, thus acquired, lay. He, as I shall show hereafter, was Seneschal of Scotland and the Ancestor of the Royal House of Stuart. Obviously therefore his English Feoffments will have been surrendered by himself, or one of his Successors, for no such illustrious Tenants as the Seneschals and Kings of Scotland appear among the later Feudatories of Fitz Alan. I think it probable that Cound was one of the Manors thus temporarily held by Walter fitz Alan, or his immediate Successors. I can instance no other Shropshire Manor with equal probability as having been Walter fitz Alan's, and this general impression is strengthened by a circumstance.—A Survey of the Knights Templars' possessions in England, taken A.D. 1185, states, under the head Shropshire, that the Knights had a virgate of land at Coneton by gift of Walter fitz Alan. One Robert and his son Hamo, Tenants thereof, paid the Knights a rent of 5s.⁴ I think that by Coneton is meant Cound, but no estate in the latter place remained with either Templars or Hospitallers.

² Salop Chartulary, No. 83.

³ *Liber Niger*, I, 144.

⁴ MS. ut supra, Vol. I, p. 363, note 479.

I now pass over the greater part of a century, to state that on June 16, 1240, Cunette was one of the Manors assigned for the dower of Hawise de Blaneminster, widow of the first John fitz Alan. A Charter of King Henry III, dated at Vasat (Bazats) on January 28, 1254, allows to John fitz Alan (II) the privilege of Free-Warren in his demesnes at Upton (Upton Magna), Wroxeter, Cuned, Harrenege, (Harnage), Acton (Acton Round), and other places.⁵ The Hundred Roll of 1255 says that "Sir John fitz Alan holds the Manor of Conet, for $3\frac{1}{2}$ hides of land, and of the King (*in capite*). It pays neither *Stretward* nor *Motfee*, nor does it any *Suit*, either to County or Hundred."⁶ This estimate of the extent of Cound is one hide less than that of *Domesday*. The difference was made up by a hide of land which formed the then distinct Manor of Harnage, which, as I shall presently show, was no longer in Fitz Alan's demesne.

Cound, like Acton Round, already noticed, was part of the dower of Matilda de Verdon, widow of the second John fitz Alan.⁷ She remarried to Richard de Amundeville, and died Nov. 27, 1283. The Inquest which followed values the gross income of the Manor of Conede at £19. 7s. 9d. The capital messuage, or Manor-house, was apparently ruinous or fallen (*messuagium non edificatum*). Among the receipts, mention is made of a certain custom called *Wrmtak*, which, with the *Bosc* and *Pannage*, yielded 6s. 8d. yearly.⁸

Cound now reverted to the estate of Richard fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel, who was Grandson of Matilda de Verdon, and who, having been born on Feb. 3, 1267, was now (1283) in minority. Cound was soon, however, redisposed of, being given in frank-marriage with Matilda fitz Alan to Philip Burnel, Nephew and then Heir-expectant of Robert Burnell, Bishop of Bath and Wells. This Matilda fitz Alan has been set down by *Dugdale*, and I believe all the Genealogists, as *daughter* of the said Richard, Earl of Arundel; —an astonishing error, which the slightest attention to possibilities and dates would have prevented. Her son, Edward Burnell, was born July 22, 1287, that is, at a time when his alleged Grandfather, Richard fitz Alan, had not reached the age of twenty-one. Doubtless Matilda fitz Alan was the *Sister* of Richard, Earl of Arundel.

In October 1292 Philip Burnel was questioned, under Writ of *Quo Waranto*, for holding *pleas-of-the-Crown* and exercising rights of *free-warren* and *wayf* in his Manors of Rushbury, Millichope,

⁵ *Rot. Vascon.* 38 Hen. III.

⁶ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 63.

⁷ *Supra*, Vol. IV, pp. 122, 123.

⁸ *Inquisition*, 12 Edw. I, No. 29.

Wodeton (Wootton), Hondelershope (read Boudelers Hope, *i. e.* Hope Bowdler), Longdon, and Conede. As to *Pleas-of-the-Crown* and *Wayf*, he denied his claim thereto, or exercise thereof. He exhibited Charters authorizing him to hold fairs and markets at Rushbury, Wootton, Hope Bowdler, and Longdon. As to Cound, he claimed a right to assize bread and beer there;⁹ and this was apparently over and above what he was questioned for; indeed, the prosecution, as regards Cound, seems not to have been pressed by the Crown.

Philip Burnell died June 26, 1294, seized, *inter alia*, of Cound, which he had held in frank-marriage conjointly with his wife Matilda. His service, due thereon to the Earl of Arundel, is stated to have been the finding of one horseman to serve in the wars of Wales.¹⁰

I find nothing further of Cound as held by any descendant of Philip Burnel. The precise time at which it reverted to the Fitz Alans I cannot determine. However, in the *Nomina Villarum* of March 1316 Edmund, Earl of Arundel, is set down as *Dominus de Conede*,¹¹—a hint that the Manor was again held in demesne by its Seignorial Lord. With the Fitz Alans it certainly remained for ages.

OF UNDERTENANTS in Cound I notice the following. At the Assizes of November 1221, Robert de Bray was impleaded for dis-seizing Isolda, daughter of Martin Kempe, of a free tenement in Shrewsbury and in Cunede. Robert de Bray's defence was, that Isolda's husband (unnamed), having slain a man, had taken Sanctuary in one of the Shrewsbury Churches, and in due form abjured the realm. His land, as an Escheat, had been given by the King to the Defendant. Isolda replied that the tenement for which she now sued was her dower, by gift of her said husband, whose outlawry she did not deny. The Court decided that no woman could hold a free tenement by virtue of the grant of a Felon. So the cause was adjourned *sine die*, and the Defendant declared to be *quit therein* (inde quietus).¹²

⁹ *Quo Waranto*, p. 685, u.

¹⁰ *Inquisition*, 22 Edw. I, No. 45, c.

¹¹ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV, 398. Mr. Dukes (p. 287) cites a proof that Sir John Lovel *quit-claimed* the Manor and Avowson of Cound to Richard Earl of Arundel. This is said to have been in 52

Edward III.;—an impossible date, but perhaps meaning the year 1378–9. Sir John Lovel's right, whatever it was, must have been derived from Burnel, but I find no reason to suppose that his right had ever amounted to possession.

¹² Assizes, 6 Hen. III, m. 2 dorso.

On November 12, 1242, John de Hauckeston was summoned in Court at Westminster to answer Walter de Cunede, seeing that the said John had against the King's prohibition prosecuted the said Walter in *Court-Christian* for a *lay-fee* in Cunede; to wit, for a rent of 10s. there. The said Walter had been impleaded in Chapter before the Dean of Morton, and had been excommunicated by the said Dean; so he laid his damages at 100s. John de Hawkston now pleaded that he had not followed up his suit in *Court-Christian* since he was served with the said prohibition. He was bound over to take his trial on that issue, in the Quinzaine of Easter following. Meantime, Robert de Haleghton and Roger de Merston became Sureties for his reappearance, and undertook that he should obtain absolution for the Plaintiff.¹³ In November 1272, we have another or the same Walter de Conede employed in certain purchases of Bishop Burnell, at Belwardine.

At the Assizes of 1292 the Jurors of Condober Hundred told how two men had fought on Cound Bridge, one with a sword, the other with a knife, and how both had been slain.

HARNAGE.

This Manor, though constituting one of the hides involved in Cound at *Domesday*, has subsequently a history of its own.

When William fitz Alan (I) was restored to his Shropshire estates in 1155, he, being then at Brug, received the homage of his Vassals. This was on July 25, on which day he also granted Wroxeter Church to Haughmond Abbey. His Charter has only three witnesses, and the last of the three is Hugh de Lacy of Colemere, that is, of Coolmere near Ellesmere. Now there is some probability that this Hugh de Lacy was identical with him who afterwards became Lord of Ludlow and Ewyas. If so, we account for his being called De Colemere in 1155 thus.—His Father Gilbert was living, but was up to this period under forfeiture like Fitz Alan. The son therefore may have been provided for by political friends or others, in a way which could not but be acceptable at the time, though his subsequent greatness ill accords with such poor antecedents. Without, however, prematurely settling this question of identity between Hugh de Lacy of Colemere, and Hugh, son of Gilbert de Lacy, I here shall only insist on the probability that Hugh de Lacy of Cole-

¹³ *Placita apud Westminster*, Mich. Term, 26 and 27, Hen. III, m. 25.

mere was in 1155 a Vassal of William fitz Alan. Possibly he became so in that very year, but in any case we may certainly fix upon Harnage as at least a part of the estate in respect of which he was Fitz Alan's Vassal. In 1167, when Hugh de Lacy of Ludlow had succeeded to the Honours of his House, we have a notice of Harnage.—Hugh de Lacy's Manor of Harnage (*Herenegga Hugonis de Laci*) had been amerced one merk in the Forest-Iter of Alan de Nevill: but Hugh himself had obtained the King's Writ, excusing the penalty, and *he was quit*. What we know of Hugh de Lacy of Ewyas makes it strongly probable that he was the person thus favoured by King Henry II. At this period, or a little later, we hear first of one Almaric de Lacy. He was Lord of the neighbouring Manor of Cressage, and held it certainly under Hugh de Lacy of Ewyas. I think Almaric was Hugh's brother. I think too that Hugh transferred to Almaric his tenancy of Harnage, though he did not and could not alienate the Seignury of Cressage, which was his in a totally different way.

In 1178, among persons liable to a payment to the Crown for *wastes* and *assarts* in Shropshire, Almaric de Lacy had been pardoned 10s. 6d. by Writ Royal. I shall defer many things which I have to say about Almaric de Lacy and his son Gilbert till I come to Cressage. Meanwhile the following notes are strictly appropriate to Harnage. On May 7, 1200, we have Warner de Wililey appearing in the Courts at Westminster as Attorney of William fitz Alan (II), who, it seems, was suing Gilbert de Laci in a *plea of assize* (as it is called) for 60 acres of land in Harnage. The Defendant appeared not, nor sent any *essoign*; so the Court decided to proceed with the case, because of such default; but the Recognizors were not all forthcoming, so the case was adjourned till the Justices in Eyre should visit Shropshire. The non-attendant Recognizors were William Pigot, William de Lia, Hugh Burnel, Philip de Linleg, and William de Bikedon. Their future appearance was ordered to be secured by *attachment*. The attendant Recognizors, as well as those who had sent *Essoignors*, were also to appear.¹⁴ This adjournment to the next *Eyre* of the King's Justices was not final. On October 20, 1200, the cause came before the Courts of Westminster as a Suit of *mort d'ancestre*, the question being "whether William, Father of William" (that is of William fitz Alan II) "died seized of 60 acres in Harnege now held by Gilbert de Lasci, and if so, whether William Junior was his heir." The Jury decided in the affirmative;

¹⁴ *Rot. Curiae Regis*, II, 251.

William recovered his seizin ; and Lacy was *in misericordiâ pro injusta detencione*. The Assize was taken by default of the Defendant, that is, in his non-attendance without *essoign*.¹⁵

Fitz Alan thus recovered a part of Harnage, forty years after his Father's death, and from a person whom I believe to have been first cousin of his (Fitz Alan's) wife. The Charter is printed elsewhere, whereby this same Gilbert de Lacy, calling himself son of Aumeric de Lacy, granted "the whole of Hernege to Buildwas Abbey, together with the land which Maurice sometime held, to wit, whatever he (Gilbert) had in that *vill*, whether in demesne or in service." The boundaries of the grant are given, viz. from the Sichet called Sciremoresiche, etc., to the road going to Keneley, including the whole Riflei (probably Riflet), etc., to the rivulet beyond the vill of Keneley, and along the said rivulet down to the boundaries between Herenege and the land of William Burnel, etc., —along Kenildebroc down to the boundaries of Mortone and onwards to the boundaries between the field of Cristeseche (Cressage) and of Hernege, and to the ditch near the top of Wilardsmedwe, and thence along the ditch near the high grove of the Haye, through Raynald's assart and through Sciremore, including all Sciremore up to Sciremoresiche before mentioned. Gilbert further grants a right of common in the Manor of Cristeseche (both in the wood called Haye and elsewhere, wherever the free men and other tenants of Cristeseche had common) for 50 oxen and cows and for other animals, under *view* of his (Gilbert's) Servant. The Charter also secures wood for fencing and fire, and rights of road through Cressage, to the Severn, so that the Abbot's men might avail themselves of that River, both for washing their sheep and for the purpose of water-carriage.¹⁶ The Charter implies that the Monks of Buildwas had barges (naves) on the Severn. It was attested by Sir Ymbert, Prior of Wenlock, Sir John fitz Alan, William Priest of Draytone, (*i.e.* William de Draytone, Priest), also by Richard de Lecton (Leighton), Richard de Middelhope, Roger Spreng hose, Robert Parson of Cristeshethe and John Tece.¹⁷

This Charter is the more valuable from our being able to date it with precision. It doubtless passed in 1232, for King Henry III, being at Wenlock on November 30th in that year, confirmed it.¹⁸ Next year, Gilbert son of Almarick de Lacy was deceased, and Eva

¹⁵ *Placita*, Mich. Term, 2 John.

¹⁶ *Monasticon*, V, 356. Num. II.

¹⁷ Cart. 20, Edw. I, No. 41.

¹⁸ Transcript of Buildwas Charters in W. Mytton's Collection.

de Baillol, his widow, was suing the Abbot of Buildwas for dower in Harnage; whilst Gilbert, son and heir of the deceased, was ready to warrant the Abbot's Title and to provide his mother's dower elsewhere. All this I learn from a series of extracts from the Plea-Rolls, curiously supplemented by the still existent Charter of young Gilbert de Lacy himself. Thus in—

July 1233, Simon, Abbot of Buildwas, essoigns himself by Walter de Brident against Eva, widow of Gilbert de Lacy, in a plea of dower. Eva makes William de Diche her attorney. Hearing was fixed for Nov. 12.¹⁹

October 1233, the Abbot appoints Nicholas de Prene, Monk of his House, or William Cementarius, his attorney against Gilbert de Lacy's widow.

November 12, 1233, Eva, widow of Gilbert de Lacy, sues the Abbot at Westminster for one-third of Ernege. The Abbot asks *View* of the premises. The Court grants it, and adjourns the case to one month of Easter.

May 1234, Nicholas de Pyame, the Abbot's attorney against Eva de Lascy, (the name *Bataille* stood originally for Eva's surname, but has been cancelled,) essoigns himself by Richard de Madeleh. A day in one month of Michaelmas was given.

May 4, 1236. The case is still undecided. Eva moves the Court at Westminster for a certain third, "which she claims as appurtenant to the free tenement which she holds in dower in Frome" (*i.e.* Frome Castle, Herefordshire, another estate of this branch of the Lacies). The Abbot still asks for *view*. A day (the Quinzaine of St. John Baptist) is given. But the matter was settled by accord, for the Pipe-Roll of 1236 relates how Eva, widow of William (read Gilbert) de Lacy, had fined half a merk *pro licentia concordandi*, William de Tycho (previously written *Diche*) being her surety. The Fine actually levied is not extant.

Pending this lawsuit, that is, between the years 1232 and 1236, Gilbert, son of Gilbert de Lacy, expedited a Charter whereby "he binds himself to the Abbot and Convent of Buildwas under a penalty of £40., to appear at whatever time or place they may deem necessary, before the King's Justices, and to answer Eva de Baillol his mother concerning the land which she asserts to pertain to

¹⁹ In October 1233, I find mention of a Shropshire Suit wherein John fitz Adam (then on foreign service), and Richard fitz Gervase, Attorney of Eva de Baillol, were concerned. Nothing can be gathered from the Record; but we know that this Eva was identical with Gilbert de Lacy's widow.

her in Hernege, in the way of dower." "He (Gilbert) will thus appear, all *essoign* being out of the question, to give warranty against his mother, according to his father's Charter concerning Hernege," and to satisfy her claim of dower so as to exonerate the Abbot. Witnesses,—Sir Imbert, Prior of Wenloc; William, Priest of Drayton; Master Ranulf de Coleham; Master John Gernun, Rector of the Church of Alvitheleg (Alveley); Richard de Lecthon (Leighton); Roger Sprenchose; and John Tece.²⁰

The Hundred Roll of 1255 tells us that the "Abbot of Buldewas holds Arneg for 1 hide of land, of the Fee which had belonged to Gilbert de Lacy of Cristesache." He paid neither *Stretward* nor *motfee*, nor rendered any Suit to County or Hundred.²¹

In 1291 we find the Abbot of Buildwas in possession of, apparently, the whole of Harnage. Four carucates of land there realized (at 15s. per carucate) an income of £3. *per annum*. The profits of stock were £6. 5s., and he had 2s. of *assized rents*, making a total of £9. 7s.²² The *Valor* of 1535-6 states the *assized rents* of Harnage to be £13. 6s. 8d. The Abbot paid a Pension of 20s. *per annum* to the Rector of Cound for administering the Sacraments to the inhabitants of Harnage Grange.²³ The *Ministers' Accounts* of 1536-7 give the same rents with the *Valor*, viz. £13. 6s. 8d., as the *Ferm* of Harnage Grange; but the "profits of the Tithes" of Harnage, also an asset of the late Abbey, were £2. 13s. 4d. more.²⁴

COUND CHURCH.

THAT this was a Saxon Foundation I cannot doubt, seeing that it once had certain subject Chapels, though I can positively instance only two, viz. Cressage and Acton Pigot.²⁵ The Pensions which the Rector of Cound received at different times from the Churches of Chetton, Easthope, and Acton Round, I have already alluded to.²⁶ They do not seem to have originated in any parochial subjection, but were probably compositions in lieu of certain tithes, granted by Warin Vicecomes or some other layman having an interest in all three Parishes, to the favoured Church which adorned his own Demesne.

²⁰ Charter in the possession of John Cotes, Esq., of Pitchford.

²¹ *Rot. Hundred.* Vol. II, p. 62.

²² *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 260, b.

²³ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 191, 192.

²⁴ *Monasticon*, V, 361. Num. xxv.

²⁵ The Churches of Sheinton, Harley, Ruckley, Acton Burnell, Kenley, and Pitchford were probably affiliations of Cound at their first foundation.

²⁶ *Supra*, Vol. I, pp. 183-184. Vol. IV, pp. 120, 126.

The first express mention which I have of Cound Church, will presently appear in a Presentation thereto in 1216. In 1291 the Church of Conede, in the Deanery of Salop, was, together with its *Chapels*, valued at £20. *per annum*,²⁷ but the Inquest taken in 1295, on the death of Philip Burnel, values the Church at £26. 13s. 4d., saying that it appertained to the Manor of Conede which Matilda, Philip's Widow, was holding in frank-marriage.²⁸

The Assessors of the *Ninth* in 1341 first quote the above *Taxation*, and then proceed to rate the Parish at £16. 18s. 6d., whereof £2. 9s. 4d. was the proportion chargeable on the Abbot of Buildwas for his Temporalities within the Parish. The reasons for the reduction in general were ;—because the hay-tithes (worth £1. 6s. 8d.), the tithes of Mills (worth 10s.), and the glebe-land, rents, and oblations (worth £7. 10s.), were included in the *Church-Taxation*, but were not computable in assessing the *Ninth* of wheat, wool, and lamb.²⁹

A Patent of June 26, 1354, announces that the King (Edward III), notwithstanding the Statutes adverse to such a proceeding, has, for a Fine of 20s., to be paid by the Abbot and Convent of Buildwas, given license to Richard Earl of Arundel that he may grant the Advowson of the Church of Conede (not holden of the King)³⁰ to the Abbot, in exchange for the Manors of Kynnerton, Ruton, and Stirchesle³¹ (also not holden of the King), and that the Abbot may appropriate the said Church.³² It does not seem to me that either this exchange or appropriation ever took place. Each Party was holding his own, in the several localities specified, at a much later period.³³

The Valor of 1534–5 names David Egerley as Rector of Counde. His gross income was £33. 13s. 4d., which sum was chargeable with 13s. 4d. for Procurations and Synodals.³⁴

²⁷ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 247.

²⁸ *Inquisitions*, 22 Edw. I, No. 45, d.

²⁹ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 183.

³⁰ This, I presume, was technical language, meaning that the Manor and Advowson of Cound were held of the Escheat of Earl Robert de Belesme, *i.e.* held of the King, as Earl of Shrewsbury, not as King.

³¹ That is Kinnerton and Ritton near Wentnor (not Kemberton and Ryton

near Shiffnal, as has been supposed), and Stirchley, near Shiffnal.

³² *Patent*. 28 Edw. III, p. 2, m. 22.

³³ Mr. Blakeway mentions a contest between the Abbot of Buildwas and the Rector of Cound about tithes, as if it originated in some claim of the former on this Advowson. I presume however that it merely concerned the Tithes of Harnage.

³⁴ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 183.



FONT, COUND.

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

ROBERT DE GAHAM was presented by letters-patent of King John, dated Oct. 3, 1216, to the Church of Cunet. The King exercised the right of Patronage because John fitz Alan was in rebellion, and his lands were in the King's hand.³⁵

SILVESTER DE EVERDON was presented to the Church of Conet on Jan. 14, 1243, King Henry III exercising the right of patronage because John fitz Alan's heir was in his custody.³⁶

ROGER FITZ ALAN, Parson of Cunede, was amerced, at the Forest Assizes of February 1262, for keeping greyhounds within Jurisdiction of the Forest, without license. He was however pardoned.

SIR THOMAS DE ACTON REYNERS, Priest, was instituted to this Rectory, at presentation of Dame Matilda Burnel, on May 19, 1298. On Oct. 18, 1299, he has licensed for a year's non-residence in order that he may devote himself to the service of the said Lady.³⁷

MASTER JOHN DE STANTON, Priest, had this Church *commended* to his care on March 30, 1312, in order that he might watch its interests during the spring seed-time (*semestre tempus*); but this title was exchanged for one of full institution on April 1 following, Dame Matilda Burnel presenting.³⁷ Stanton resigned on Feb. 14, 1318, and on March 10 following—

JOHN DE CHEYNE was admitted at the presentation of Edmund Earl of Arundel. Cheyne has a license of non-residence in November 1318, and he resigned Feb. 9, 1321.³⁷ On the next day—

NICHOLAS DE CHEYNE, Clerk, was admitted at presentation of the same Earl. He resigned May 15, 1321, when—

JOHN DE CHEYNE, Subdeacon, was (apparently a second time) instituted, the Earl again presenting. He has licenses of non-residence for sake of study, in August 1321³⁷ and January 1323.³⁸ Whether by error or not, the Rector of Cound who died in 1373, is called—

NICHOLAS CHEYNE.³⁹ On August 6 of that year—

WILLIAM DE HERDEWYK, Priest, was instituted at presentation of Richard Earl of Arundel and Surrey.

SIR JOHN PRAT, Priest, was instituted Nov. 24, 1391, at nomination of the same Nobleman. Prat was here in 1399, when he

³⁵ *Rot. Patent.* p. 198.

³⁶ *Patent.* 27 Hen. III, m. 4.

³⁷ *Regist.* Langton.

³⁸ *Regist.* Northburgh.

³⁹ *Blakeway's MSS.*

had a license for five years' non-residence, on condition that he passed the time *in locis honestis*, and maintained ordinary hospitality to the parochial poor.³⁹

Before I quit this subject I should state that there is no presentation, by Buildwas Abbey, to this Church, on Record, and that the Advowson remained with the Earls of Arundel till the extinction of the male line of Fitz Alan. As late as the year 1553 I find the Assignee of Henry Earl of Arundel (the last Fitz Alan), presenting to Cound.³⁹

Kenley.

THIS place is noticed in *Domesday* as follows:—

The same Rainald (Sheriff) holds Chenelie, and Odo holds it of him. Edric held it (in Saxon times) and was a free man. Here is one hide geldable. In demesne there is 1 ox-team, and there might be 1111 additional teams here. Here is a wood which will fatten 400 swine. In King Edward's time the Manor was worth 30*s.* (*per annum*), and afterwards it was waste. Now it is worth 4*s.*¹

The Seigneurial interest of Rainald at Kenley descended in the usual course, viz. to the Fitz Alans. So also the Tenancy of Odo de Bernières went down regularly to the elder representatives of the House of Fitz Odo, as I have described their succession under Broadstone and Rushbury.² From Fitz Odo it passed to De Willey, with Petronilla, sister and heir, or more probably coheir, of Herbert fitz Odo; and with Burga, the heiress of De Willey, it went to the Harleys. Kenley then formed a part of the Fief which in 1165 was held by Roger fitz Odo in the Barony of Fitz Alan. The whole of the said Fief was held by service of one Knight and three Muntators, equivalent to 2½ knights'-fees.³ The proportion due from Kenley was, I think, half a fee.

Now it is clear to me that in the reign of Henry II Kenley was not being retained in the demesne of the elder House of Fitz Odo, but that a younger branch was subinfeuded therein. These Cadets

³⁹ Blakeway's MSS.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 254, b, 1.

² Vol. IV, pp. 89, 90, 94.

³ Subsequent Records would rather

make Fitz Odo's Fief as 2½ fees, viz. Stanway 1 fee, Kenley ½ fee, Half Gretton ¼ fee, Acton Pigot ½ fee, Golding ½ fee.

eventually surrendered or lost their interest here, and the fee-simple reverted to the elder line. The circumstances which warrant this conclusion I now proceed to give or to recapitulate.

Philip fitz Odo, the presumed son and heir of Odo de Bernières, was living in Stephen's reign, and, as I have intimated under Broadstone, was succeeded by Roger fitz Odo, probably his Son. It seems however that the latter (living in 1165) had a Brother, who coincided with him and their Mother in a confirmation to Shrewsbury Abbey.⁴ When I find that, cotemporary with Roger fitz Odo, there was a person of much weight, named William fitz Odo, I cannot doubt that he was the Brother in question.

William fitz Odo seems to me to have had both Kenley and the whole of Gretton;—of course as a Tenant of his elder brother, if such Roger was. This tenure would naturally associate William fitz Odo with the Fief of William fitz Alan. Accordingly I find him attesting no less than five Charters of that Baron, all of which passed between 1155 and 1160, and one of them about Easter in the latter year. Of course William fitz Odo does not appear as a Tenant of Fitz Alan's Barony in 1165, for the simple reason that Roger fitz Odo was the immediate Tenant, William holding under him. Between 1169 and 1176 we have the name of William fitz Odo attesting a Charter of Peter Prior of Wenlock about Hughley,⁵ a circumstance which strongly favours our assumption of the witness's connection with Kenley.

Within the same period I think it probable that William fitz Odo died, leaving at least three sons, viz. Thomas, Roger, and William, of each of whom I have something to say.

William fitz Odo, though not the eldest, had an interest in Kenley, for in 1180 he was fined 3s. by Justices of the Forest for waste there. He was long afterwards alleged to have held something in Tong (under Belmeis of course), and we know from the very facts of this case that he died without issue.⁶

⁴ Vol. IV, p. 90, note 6.

⁵ Register at Willey, fo. 7.

⁶ I have alluded to this case before (Vol. II, p. 217), but not being satisfied as to its relevancy to Tong, did not give the particulars.—

At the Assizes of November, 1221, Thomas de Chabbenour sued Roger de la Zouche under Writ of *mort d'ancestre* for a hide of land, said to be in *Twenge*. Thomas de Chabbenour claimed as heir

of William fitz Odo his Uncle (*avunculus*), who (as he stated) had died seized thereof. Presently Thomas de Chabbenour withdrew the Suit, so he and his Sureties (Peter Pak, Henry de Prene, and Robert de Wudeton) were in *miseri-cordiâ* (Assizes, 6 Hen. III, m. 5, dorso). I have only to observe on this that the word *avunculus* must here be taken as equivalent to *patruus*, i.e. paternal Uncle: also that, if the hide of land sued for had

Of Roger fitz Odo I shall speak presently in conjunction with his elder brother Thomas. He occurs however independently in a matter which I shall state under Acton Pigot, viz. as having been Guardian of three Coheireses in part of that Manor.

But I return to Thomas fitz Odo, otherwise called Thomas fitz William, Thomas de Chabbenore,⁷ and Thomas de Tasley, who was doubtless the eldest son of his Father, and whose interests were as various as his names. He was a Feoffec in Herefordshire, a Grantee of Henry II, a Tenant by Serjeantry, and the husband of a Shropshire Coheiresse.

One notice which I have of him, is about 1175, when he attests, as Thomas fitz Odo, a Charter of Henry II at Shrewsbury.⁸ It will be remembered that even prior to that he had, by grant of the same King, the custody of the lands of young Roger Corbet of Tasley.⁹ The Shropshire Pipe-Roll of 1177 gives us "Richard the man of Thomas fitz Odo" as amerced 1 merk by the King for Forest-trespas.

How Thomas fitz Odo's line acquired the name of Chabbenore, is no easy matter to determine. His wife Margery was niece and Coheir (through her Mother) of Helias de Higley,—a Shropshire Vassal of Mortimer of Wigmore.¹⁰ Who Margery's Father was, does not appear, but possibly his name was De Chabbenore. The Village and Manor of Chabnor (or Chadnor) in Herefordshire, lie about two miles eastward of Weobley, once the *Caput* of Lacy's Barony. Chabnor was however a member of the Barony of Toden, and held for many generations by persons who took name from the place. That this family of Chabnores was identical with the Shropshire family I cannot prove or disprove. Here however is a piece of circumstantial evidence, showing that Thomas fitz Odo was concerned in that part of Herefordshire, and in the Fief of Toden.—

About seven miles south-westward of Weobley, and pretty near

been stated to have been in Gretton rather than Tong, the whole matter would have been much more intelligible. That a Fitz-Odo should claim a tenure in Gretton under La Zouche, is easily accounted for (compare Vol. IV, pp. 107, 108).

⁷ There may be a doubt whether Thomas fitz Odo himself was ever called De Chabbenore. The question is one of date, viz. whether he was deceased in 1211 or

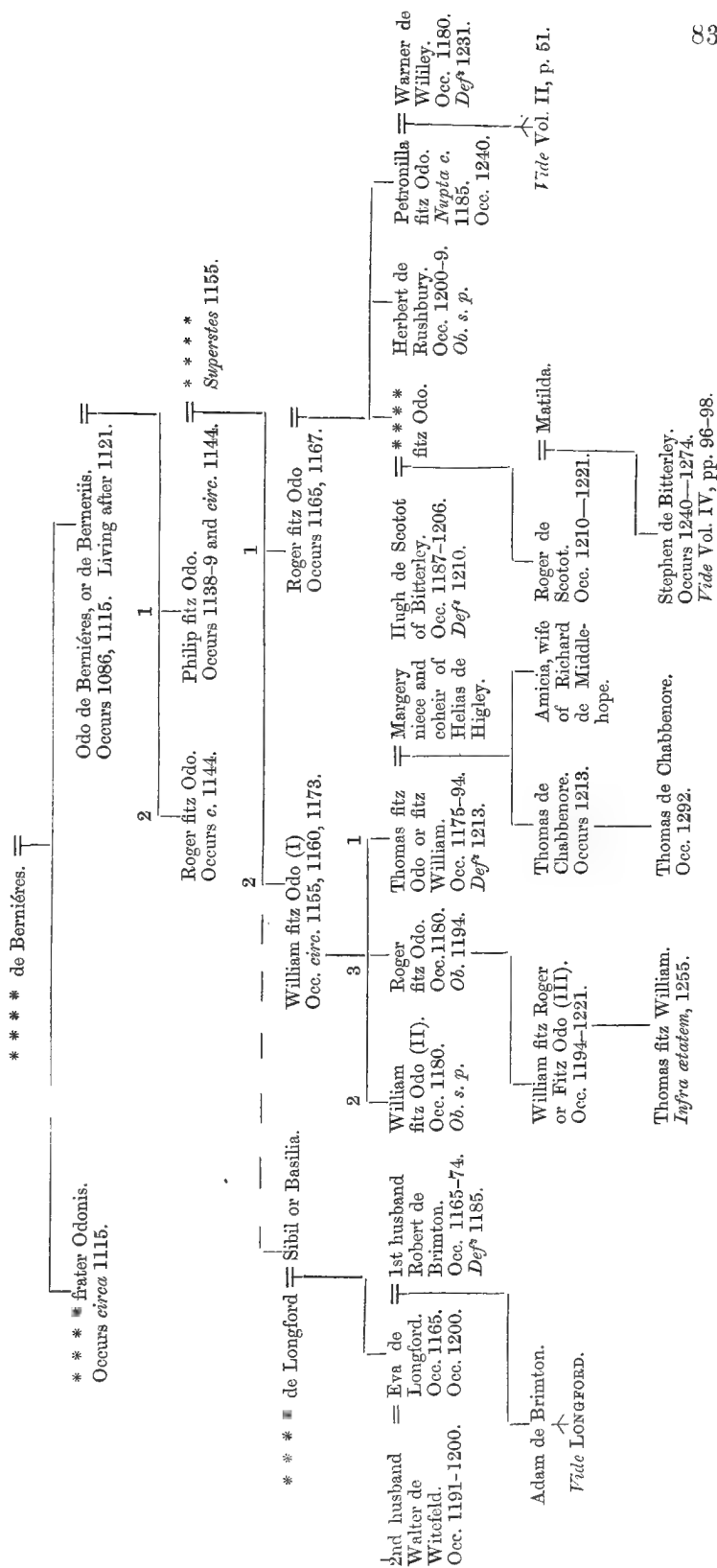
not. He certainly was dead in 1213, and if in 1211, then it was his son only who was called Thomas de Chabbenore. If, again, he was living in 1211, he was doubtless called De Chabbenore in respect of property acquired with his wife.

⁸ Wombridge Chartulary: *Tz.* Upington, No. cexvi.

⁹ *Supra*, Vol. I, pp. 86-91.

¹⁰ *Vide supra*, Vol. IV, p. 261.

FITZ ODO OF RUSHBURY, STANWAY, GRETTON, KENLEY, ACTON PIGOT, AND GOLDING.



to each other, are the two Manors of Eardisley and Willersley, the former held in Henry II's time by Ralph de Baskerville of the Fee of Laci, the latter farmed by the same Ralph de Baskerville under Thomas fitz Odo, and held by Thomas fitz Odo of the Barony of Toden. In 1188 the lands late Ralph de Baskerville's were in custody of the Crown, as was also the Fief of his deceased Suzerain Hugh de Laci. The King's *Fermor* had in hand both Ardelca and Willamislea, but he paid out of his receipts a sum of £8. to Thomas fitz Odo by order of the King, viz. for "two years' ferm of the land of Willamislea, which Ralph de Baskerville had held of Thomas fitz Odo at ferm." ¹¹

To return to Shropshire,—I have given under Willey the Charter whereby, about the year 1185, Thomas fitz Odo conveyed or surrendered Kenley and half Gretton to Petronilla wife of Warner de Wililey.¹² This Petronilla I believe to have been Cousin of the said Thomas, and I know to have been Sister of Herbert, the then Representative of the House of Fitz Odo.

I have further given under Willey the Fine whereby, in June 1194, Thomas fitz Odo and Roger his Brother conceded Kenley and half Gretton to Warner and Petronilla de Wililey. But in November of the same year they or their representatives were again suing the said Warner for Kenley, alleging that he had disseized them thereof.¹³ In this renewed quarrel I remark that Thomas fitz Odo is described as Thomas fitz William, while instead of Roger fitz Odo (or fitz William) we have the name William fitz Roger. This is either an error of the law-clerk, or else (as there is other reason to think) Roger fitz Odo had in the interval been succeeded by a son William. Warner de Wililey appeared in answer to the charge of *disseizin*. He pleaded the Fine previously levied in the *Curia Regis*, and produced the document itself. He stated that, since that Fine was levied, the present Plaintiffs had intruded themselves in the premises. This they did not deny. They were therefore pronounced to be *in misericordia*, and Warner was allowed seizin. Some later reminiscences of this litigation will occur in the Sequel.

In or about the year 1211, among the Shropshire Tenants by Serjeantry, is the name of Thomas de Chabenore, Chabenhore, Chibnhour, or Chabenhovre.¹⁴ His service was, to find the King

¹¹ *Rot. Pip.* 34 Hen. II, *Herefordshire*.

¹² *Supra*, Vol. II, p. 53.

¹³ *Rot. Curie Regis*, I, 30.

¹⁴ *Red Book of Exchequer*, fos. cxxiii, cxxxvii. *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 55, 417.

one *sore* falcon annually, but where the lands were, which he thus held, we are not told. This silence of the Records has induced a corresponding omission in a former Volume of this Work. There can be little doubt that his Serjeantry lay at The Hay, near Eardington, and in the Parish of Quatford.¹⁵ This Serjeantry became obsolete, though an interest in the land remained with De Chabennour some years longer. The Tenure in short escaped all the Scrutinies which were instituted as to Serjeantries by King Henry III.

Leaving this digression, I return to Warner de Wililey and his wife Petronilla, whom I shall show in full possession of Kenley within ten years after the litigation of 1194, though it is probable that at this period they held the Manor under Petronilla's brother, Herbert de Rushbury.

In Hilary Term 1203 a day (in one month of Easter) was given to Warner de Wilileg, Plaintiff, and to Hugh de Lega (*i.e.* Hughley) in a *plea of pasture*.¹⁶ A Fine levied at Westminster, on June 8 following, informs us what this *plea* was about, and how it was settled. The fine was between Warner de Wililee and Petronilla his wife (Plaintiffs) and Hugh de Lega (Tenant) of a *common-right* in the Bosc of Kenelee. Warner and Petronilla now concede to Hugh and his heirs 60 cart-loads of dead wood in the said *bosc*, to be taken annually, under view and delivery of Warner's Foresters. Also the said Hugh and his heirs should have 60 of their own swine in the said wood, free of pannage; but if they had more, pannage they should pay. Hugh's men were also to pay pannage if they had swine in the *bosc*. Hugh, his heirs, and his men of Lega, were to have pasture of the herbage of the said *bosc*. For all this, Hugh and his heirs were to pay 2*s.* yearly, on St. Martin's Day, to Warner and Petronilla, and the heirs of Petronilla; also every house in Lega, belonging to Hugh, his heirs, or men, and from which a head of cattle went forth (into the *bosc*), was to pay two hens at Christmas. Hugh, moreover, and his men, were to mow, at their own cost and at a reasonable

¹⁵ Vide *supra*, Vol. I, p. 124, for a part of the evidence which leads to this identification. Some hints derived from Charters at Pitchford, confirm the idea. The Serjeantry of The Hay may therefore be looked upon as cognate with that of The More in the same district (Vide Vol. I, pp. 126-128); and both The Hay

and The More may have been constituents of that *Domesday* Manor of Bolebec, whose extent we have actually ascertained to have been double the subsequent extent of The More taken alone (*Ibidem*, p. 130).

¹⁶ *Placita*, Hil. Term, 4 John, m. 8.

notice, Warner's meadow called *Kingsmead*. If Warner and Petronilla, or the heirs of Petronilla, should at any time wish to increase their *wainage* at Kenelee by assarting, they should do so in that part of the *bosc* next to Kenelee, without hindrance of Hugh or his heirs; and if Warner and Petronilla should send corn to be ground at Hugh de Lega's mill, that corn should be ground next after such corn as might happen to be in the hopper (*treumið*).

At the Assizes of October 1203, the Jurors of Condober Hundred had a presentment touching a matter of the *King's Peace*, in which Warner de Wililey was Appellant and Hugh de Esketot Appellee. Both parties now came into Court and put themselves *in misericordið*, Hugh's surety being Walter de Munleton (probably Muneton), and Warner's, Maucoline de Harley. Hugh de Scotot or Esketot, thus occurring, was Lord of Bitterley, and his descendants, if not himself, had a share of Rushbury. I have before alluded to certain indications that these Lords of Bitterley were coparceners in the inheritance of Fitz Odo.¹⁷ I think it probable that Hugh de Scotot's wife was a Fitz Odo, and possible that she was a sister of Petronilla de Wililey. If so, the above quarrel was a family affair; but the heirship or coheirship of the Ladies in question had not as yet arisen.

A presentment of the Condober Jurors at these Assizes again brings William fitz Roger into notice. He and another had been accused of some breach of the King's peace and had been outlawed. When we find that the Appellant or Prosecutor in this case was Warner de Wililey, we identify William fitz Roger with the Litigant of 1194, and may well suppose that conflicting interests were the cause of this prosecution.

At these same Assizes the Condober Jurors presented Matilda de Kenley's appeal against Brun, a servant of Warner de Wililey; who, she said, had taken her oxen and horse in robbery. It proved however that the seizure had been made for some debt to the Crown, and that the Chattels had been returned to the Owner under *plevin*, before she made her charge of robbery. So she was *in misericordið*; and Gosceline de Kenley stood Surety for her amercement.

At the Forest Assizes of 1209 the whole Vill of Kenelegh was amerced corporately for telling a lie (*quia negavit quod prius dixit*). *Warin de Wilegh* also was *in misericordið* for some affair of Forest-law, apparently because some unlawful engine or instrument was

¹⁷ Supra, Vol. IV, pp. 96, 368-9.

found in one of his fences. The passage is illegible or unintelligible in any other way, but it appears that he was not personally suspected. His assessment for an *imbladement* within *Regard* of the Long Forest, was perhaps an incident of his tenure at Kenley rather than at Rushbury, where I have noticed it.

I have related, under Gretton, the Suit which lasted from 1213 to 1218, touching Margery de Chabbenore's claim against Warner de Wililey for dower in Kenley. I have also explained its bearings on the genealogical history of the family of Fitz Odo.¹⁸

There was still one of that House living in 1221 and holding a small estate under Warner de Wililey at Kenley. This person is called William fitz Odo, and I think he must have been a son of that Roger fitz Odo or fitz William who was brother of Thomas and son of William fitz Odo (I). If so, we recognize in William fitz Odo of 1221, that William fitz Roger who apparently succeeded his father in 1194, and who was outlawed in 1203, as already related. Be this as it may, William fitz Odo (III) was the person whose cruel wrongs I have briefly described under Wililey.¹⁹ He, with Henry son of Roger le Hare, had been arrested because the carcass of a stolen cow had been found in an out-house of his. He now pleaded that the said carcass was placed there, out of animosity to him, by Warin de Wililey, his Lord, who coveted the freehold which the said William held under him. The Jury found that William fitz Odo of Kenley was an honest man (*legalis homo*) and no way blamable in the matter;—that the carcass was placed in his out-house maliciously and for his disinheritance, in respect of certain land which he held of Warin de Wililey;—that Petronilla, Warin's wife, was the person who had sent for the *King's Serjeant* when the latter took the Prisoner into custody, that she not only told the said Serjeant when and where to find him, but where he might find the cow's carcass;—to wit “in the Grange of Leytton, far away from William's own residence (*curiā*).” Both of the accused were hereupon acquitted; Maurice de Alrigg, a Serjeant, who, presuming the Prisoner William's felony, had seized and sold his working cattle, was first ordered to prison, but afterwards committed to the custody of his Sureties, viz. William de Basscherch, William Burnel, and * * * * de Eton. Warin de Wililey's punishment I have already detailed.¹⁹

At the Assizes of Angust 1226, Warin de Wylileg was sued in vain for disseizing Robert de Lubecote of a tenement in Kenley. The

¹⁸ Supra, Vol. IV, p. 106.

| ¹⁹ Supra, Vol. II, pp. 54, 55.

Plaintiff proved to be a Tenant in *Villainage*. Within the next five years Warner de Wililey was deceased, having settled Kenley and his wife's other estates in the manner which I have related under Willey.²⁰

The Forest Survey of 1235 includes a report on the *Bosc* of Kenleg, it being, as I suppose, within *Regard* of the Long Forest, though its soil was the property of the Lord of the Fee. The Surveyors found it "well kept of late, as regarded oak-trees and underwood, but of old much oak timber had been fallen, to wit, *in the time of war and of liberty given*." In 1240 we find Kenley in the hands of Warner de Wililey's widow, now called Petronilla de Kenley. The collective evidence of three nearly cotemporary Rolls is, that she was holding Kenley, with its appurtenance of Bromcroft, and Acton Pigot, with its appurtenance of Allcot, all by service of one Knight's-fee in Fitz Alan's Barony.²¹ Petronilla fitz Odo, as I have shown under Willey, was succeeded by her son Nicholas de Wililey, who died before 1255, leaving a widow, Burga (de Pichford), and an Infant son, Andrew. Hence the Hundred-Roll of 1255 reports, though with some inaccuracy, that "Dame Burga de Wilileg holds Kenleg in custody, for one hide of land, and in right of the guardianship of *Ranulph*, son of Nicholas de Wilileg." The Manor was of the "Fee of Sir John fitz Alan." It paid 8*d.* *per annum* for *stretward* and *motfee*, and did *suit* to Condoover Hundred.²² The mistake in this entry is calling the son of Nicholas de Wililey, *Ralph*. The same mistake has been noticed under Gretton, as having been made in another Hundred.²³ The origin of this error will be more apparent under Golding, where we shall see that there was a Ralph fitz Nicholas, indirectly concerned in the Fee of Fitz Odo at this very period.

The Assize Roll of 1256 presents us with a very puzzling entry. "Henry fitz Roger, as son and heir of Roger le Hore, had a suit of *mort d'ancestre* for four acres in *Kenleth*, whereof Robert Aleyn held one acre, and William Trenger, of Bromcroft, and others, held the residue. All the Tenants called Robert Aleyn to warranty. He in turn called Thomas fitz William to warranty; but the latter being a Minor in the Queen's custody, the cause was necessarily adjourned."²⁴ Here we have doubtless a second appearance of Henry son of Roger le Hare,—accused and acquitted of felony in 1221.

²⁰ Supra, Vol. II, pp. 55, 56.

²¹ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 44, 48, 49.

²² *Rot. Hundred*. II, 62.

²³ Supra, Vol. IV, p. 107.

²⁴ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, mm. 3 dorso,

1 recto.

But surely the Minor, *Thomas fitz William*, cannot be a mistake for *Andrew fitz Nicholas* de Wililey. I rather suppose the name to be given correctly, and that in *Thomas fitz William* we have the Infant son of that *William fitz Odo*, who has also appeared in 1221, under the same circumstances, with *Henry le Hare*. But how the presumed representative of a younger branch of the House of *Fitz Odo* should have fallen into the Queen's custody I cannot surmise. Evidently such a Guardianship resulted from some other Tenure than this *mesne* interest in a few acres at Kenley.

Probably *Henry le Hare* was identical with *Henry de Kenley*, who brought a suit of *mort d'ancestre* at these same Assizes against *Juliana de Kenleg*.²⁴ The Lady, whom we have heard of before as daughter of *Warner de Wililey*,²⁵ appoints *Hugh de Wlonkeslawe* (*Longslow*) her Attorney, but the result does not appear.

A reference to my account of *Willey* will show that in the year 1272 the forfeited estates of *Andrew de Wililey* were in the hands of *Robert le Strange*, then absent on the Crusade, while *Burga*, the daughter and heir of the said *Andrew*, was probably in minority and as yet unmarried. This will explain part of an entry on the Assize Roll of September 1272: "*Petronilla*, the Recluse (*Inclusa*) of the Church of *St. Mary of Shrewsbury*, asks license to recede from a Suit which she had against *Robert le Estrange*, *Walter de Pedwardin*, and *Burga* daughter of *Andrew de Wylileg*, for disseizing her of a free tenement in *Kenleye*, viz. a rent of 20s. and 13 quarters of Corn."²⁶

I may here observe that the South Porch of *St. Mary's Church* at *Shrewsbury* is furnished with one of those curious upper stories or chambers, known among Ecclesiologists as *Parvises*. There are perhaps the remains of another such chamber in the North Transept of the same Church.

These Chambers were anciently tenanted by a single inmate, usually a female, self-devoted to perpetual seclusion. The offices of the Church were audible in these Cells. The Recluse or Anchorite, once immured, never left her abode while living. Her wants are usually supposed to have been supplied by contributions of the Parishioners. In the case before us it is clear that one at least of the *Parvises* of *St. Mary's* had or was assumed to have a regular endowment,—a rent-charge probably granted by some Lord

²⁴ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, mm. 3 verso, 1 recto.

²⁵ *Supra*, Vol. VI, p. 99. A Deed at *Pitchford* supplies yet another notice of *Juliana de Kenley*, by which it would appear that she was interested in the estate of her Cousins, the *Chabbenores*, at *The Hay*, near *Bridgnorth*. As "*Juliana*, daughter of *Warner de Wylileg*," she gives to *Fromund*

de *Erditone* for 16 merks all her land of *Haye* which *Thomas* held of her;—the rent to be a pair of white gloves, value one halfpenny, in lieu of all Suit of Court and *Halimot*. Witnesses,—*Sir Thomas de Costentin*, *William Rod* (*i. e.* *Rud*), *Nicholas de Mora*, *William de Hempton*, *Roger Hobald*, *Symon de Sabrina*, *Henry de Arnleg*.

²⁶ *Assizes*, 56 Hen. III, m. 4.

of Kenley, with a daughter of his House thus consenting to be immured. We have already had an instance where the Devotee was a Lady of the knightly family of Sprencheaux.²⁷

Walter de Pedwardyne, it would appear, was the person among the above Defendants who had the temporary and actual custody of Kenley. Probably he had received it from Robert le Strange by grant or purchase. At these same Assizes "Walter de Pedewardyn" came into Court and "acknowledged that he owed to Petronilla, the Anchoret (*Anacoritæ*) of St. Mary's, a sum of £4., payable during four years. Also the said Walter conceded that if he should happen to hold the lands, late Andrew de Willey's, to wit the Manor of Kenleye, for more than four years, he would pay 20s. *per annum* to the Anchoret for each such additional year."²⁸

The further descent of the *Fee of Kenley* is implied in my account of Willey, and it will be continued yet later under Harley. When it is said that the Manor of Kenley, like that of Cound, was given in frank-marriage with Matilda fitz Alan to Philip Burnel, the Seignury only must be understood. Thus, on the death of Philip Burnel in 1294, it was found that Richard de Harleye had held the Manor of Kenleye by half a knight's-fee under the deceased, and its gross value was estimated at £10. *per annum*.²⁹ In other words, the knights'-service due on Kenley was, with all its feudal concomitants, due to Philip Burnel, but the alleged revenue was Richard de Harley's. The *Nomina Villarum*, a return of 1316, rightly gives Robert de Harlegh as Lord of Kenlegh.³⁰ By Deed, dated in 11 Edw. III (1337-8), Burga, Lady of Wyllelegh and of Kenlegh, grants to Reginald, Lord of Legh (Hughley), two assarts and a parcel of land in Kenlegh, as they were assarted in the time of Sir Richard de Harlegh, formerly her husband.³¹ So then (if this Deed be rightly dated) it appears that the great heiress of Fitz Odo and De Willey had not, even in extreme old-age, resigned her whole interest in Kenley to her son Robert.

AS TO UNDERTENANTS in Kenley, the names of so many have been incorporated in the above account, that little remains to be said under this head. On October 29, 1227, we have a Fine, whereby Robert fitz Reginald, claimant, under Writ of *mort d'ancestre*, of half a carucate in Keneleg, allows the same to be the right of Agnes, wife of William Cocus. William Cocus and the

²⁷ Supra, p. 58.

²⁸ Assizes, 56 Hen. III, m. 14.

²⁹ Inquisitions, 22 Edw. I, No. 45, d.

³⁰ Parliamentary Writs, IV, 398.

³¹ Lacon Evidences (See Vol. II, p. 53, note 18).

said Agnes, in return, concede to the Plaintiff that messuage which his father once held, to hold to him and his heirs, of the Lords of the fee, by proportionate services. They also gave him one merk.

In 1262 William, son of Susanna de Kenley, was assessed for an *imbladement* within Regard of the Long Forest. In 1267 Lovekine de Longenolre and Thomas le Petit of Kenley were amerced 6s. 8d. for making charcoal.³² Their Sureties were Thomas de la Mare and William Champeneys (both Officials connected with the Forest).

BROMCROFT.—At the Assizes of 1203 the Pleas of the Crown in Condoover Hundred show that Gerard de Bromcroft had been outlawed for the murder of Richard de Kenel' at the suit of Adam and Roger, brothers of the deceased. Richard de Ambersleg, Sheriff, answered for 20s., the value of the Outlaw's Chattels, but sentence was to be passed on three Coroners who had endeavoured to embezzle 5s. of this sum. They were William de Middelhope, Walter Haket, and William Picot.

A Suit commenced at these Assizes and ended at Westminster in Easter Term 1205, wherein Warner de Wililey and Petronilla, his wife, were Defendants, the Attorney of Petronilla being variously called Bernard de Posenhal and Bernard de Boslei (*i. e.* Broseley). The suit was for a virgate and quarter in Bromcroft, claimed, as her right and inheritance, by Felicia de Wadeleg, or Wedeleg, daughter of Reginald de Wadeleg, *alias* Reginald Marshall. The Plaintiff was nonsuited after making repeated defaults. Warner de Wililey's defence refers to a matter already noticed. He said, apparently (for the Record is defaced), that he had had a Plea concerning this and other land on a former occasion in the *Curia Regis*, that the then Plaintiffs were Thomas and Roger fitz Odo, and that Felicia, the present Plaintiff, never *apposed* any claim. A note alludes to the Fine levied at Westminster in 5 Ric. I (1193-4). Other persons named in this Suit are John Bocointe, apparently a Civilian, and of whom we hear in other causes;—also, Ralph fitz Robert, an *Essoignor* of Warner de Wililey on one occasion, when he was stated to be ill at Kenley;—also, Roger Sprengnose, Philip de Stapleton, William Burnel, and William de Middlehope, four *Visors* appointed to see the *Essoignee* and certify his state of health.

GIPPOLES.—In or about January 1250, Geoffrey de Langley set an *arrentation* of 10s. 9d. on Thomas fitz Adam and William fitz Erin of Gippoles for 3 perches and 11½ acres of Forest-land in

³² *Quia carbonaverunt*.—To make a charcoal-hearth within the Forest, unless by license, was a *pourpresture* on the King.

Gippoles. In 1267 William de Gippol is amerced for trespass. In 1274 it was complained that William de Gippolis had suffered five days' imprisonment in Salop Castle. Robert de Munslow, Beadle (of Conover Hundred) during the Shrievalty of William de Cavereswelle (1267-8), was the agent of this injustice, whereby the Plaintiff was damaged 13s. Richard, the Plaintiff's son, had *replevied* him till the next County Court sat. There he had appeared; but no one had any charge to bring against him.³³ Thomas fitz Adam of Bromcroft occurs again in 1278, and also William fitz Arnald of Presthope, both as Tenants in Kenley Manor, and both as holding forest-land in Gipholes. The particulars have been given under Presthope.³⁴

KENLEY CHURCH.—This was originally a Chapel, that is, an affiliation of some ancient parochial Church in the neighbourhood. I am unable positively to assign the mother Church, but should fix on Cound rather than Harley or Acton Burnell, which were themselves probable Chapels in the first instance. I can find no mention of Kenley Church before the reign of Henry VIII, nor is it mentioned in the *Valor* of 1534-5. No wonder then that the circumstances of its original dependence are unknown.

Acton Pigot.

This Manor precedes Kenley in *Domesday*, and is thus described. —“The same Rainald (Sheriff) holds Æctune, and Odo (holds it) of him. Gheri held it (in Saxon times) and could both give and sell it.¹ Here are III hides geldable. In demesne there is 1 ox-team, and (there are) III Serfs and III Villains, with 1 team. A wood here will fatten xx swine. In King Edward's time the Manor was worth 20s. (*per annum*) ; afterwards (it was worth) 12s. ; now it is worth 13s. 4d.”²

The *status* of Acton Pigot in the twelfth century will have been precisely as that of Kenley, that is, Fitz-Alan was the Seigneurial, and Fitz Odo the Mesne Lord. In the same century must have lived

³³ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 92.

³⁴ *Supra*, Vol. III, p. 293.

¹ *Et dare et vendere potuit*.—A similar

franchise of the Saxons has been noticed above (p. 48, note 1).

² *Domesday*, fo. 254, b, 1.

one William fitz Pagan, holding the Manor under Fitz-Odo. William fitz Pagan was perhaps successor of Rainald fitz Pagan whom we have seen attesting a Charter of Roger fitz Odo to Shrewsbury Abbey.³ William at his decease left a sister (in her issue his sole heir), and a widow, Mabel, who remarried. Her second husband, William Picot or Fitz Picot, had half this Manor with his wife in dower, and, though his estate was only for life, it was he who left to the place that distinctive name by which it is known to this day.

Some time towards the close of the twelfth century the Chapel of Acton Pigot was vacant, and from the list of persons who concurred in presenting one Silvester thereto we learn the partition of the estate. William Picot was one of the Patrons in the right of his wife. The Sister of William fitz Pagan was dead, so were the three daughters and Coheirs who had represented her, so were the husbands of two of the said daughters. Roger de Harpcote, the surviving husband of one (probably the eldest) of the three daughters, concurred in presenting Silvester, in right of Roger de Harpcote his son, who was heir to his Mother. William de Belswardine, son and heir of another of the said three coheiresses, also concurred. But the third Coheiress, whose husband is not named, had at her death left three daughters and coheiresses, Matilda, Mabel, and Sibil. The fourth joint patron of Kenley Chapel was Roger fitz Odo, then guardian of these three Infants.

Some years will have elapsed after this presentation when the Records begin to afford other notices of William Picot. On May 7, 1200, we have him as Recognizor in the Suit already mentioned under Harnage. In the same year he and one William fitz Walter appear as charged 4s. by Justices of the Forest for some matter within their jurisdiction.⁴ At the Assizes of October 1203, William Picot was amerced one merk for trespass (*pro transgressione*). This may have been that act of dishonesty which we have noticed under Bromcroft as detected in him and his Fellow-Coroners.

But at these same Assizes the Advowson of Acton Chapel was in dispute among the Coparceners. William Picot at first *essoigned* himself, one Benedict Chat being his *Essoignor*. Nevertheless the cause was heard and decided. It appeared that Silvester, the last Incumbent, was dead, and the question, as usual in such causes, was, who had presented him. The verdict of the Jury I have

³ Supra, Vol. IV, p. 90, note 8.

⁴ *Wills fil. Picot et Wills fil. Walteri debent 4 sol. de quiddam flotá buscie*; that

is, I presume, they had fined so much for a raft-load of billet-wood taken out of the Forest.

given already, but since the presentation of Silvester some changes had occurred in the families of the Coparceners. Roger de Harpcote, Junior, was no longer represented by his Father, but was acting for himself. It was in fact he who claimed the Advowson against all the others. William Picot, Mabel his wife, and William de Belwardine, still held their former position, but the three daughters of the third Coheiress were all married, viz. Matilda to Philip de Allescot, Mabel to Richard de Moneford, and Sibil to Robert de Allecot. There were therefore ten persons who severally, or in pairs, claimed the right of presentation in 1203, and the Court dealt with and allowed this mixed right, just as if an estate of lands had had to be divided.⁵

I must now trace these various interests in Acton Pigot, as far as a few notes can illustrate so complex a subject.—

WILLIAM FITZ PICHOT is found attesting a Pitchford Deed which I supposed to have passed from four to eight years later than the above Suit. This is the last I hear of him, and it is obvious that after the decease of him and his wife, their share of Acton Pigot will have been distributable among the Coparceners by inheritance.

ROGER DE HARPCOTE (II) seems to have been succeeded by Walter de Harpcote. The latter has already occurred to us in 1226 as a Surety for Hugh de Beckbury,⁶ whom I shall hereafter show to have had an interest in Golding. Walter de Harpcote was succeeded by his son Ranulph, who was a Coparcener in Acton Pigot in 1255, and who in 1256 was, as we have seen, concerned in the distant Manor of Diddlebury.⁷ At the Assizes of 1272 Randolph de Harpcote is entered as a Juror for Con Dover Hundred. This is all that I need to say here of a family which I shall have to notice elsewhere.

WILLIAM DE BELSWARDINE was, as his name suggests, interested in the neighbouring Manor of Belwardine. He is assessed on the Forest-Roll of 1209 for an *imbladement* within *Regard* of the Forest of Mount Gilbert, which I do not think relevant to his concern in the neighbourhood before us. As at Belwardine, so at Acton Pigot, he was followed by one William de Bascherch, his relations with whom I cannot further determine than by saying that they were at issue in 1204 about land at Belwardine. When I come to that Manor I shall show this William de Bascherch to have been living in 1221. In 1255 his Representatives at Acton Pigot seem

⁵ *Assizes*, 5 John, m. 5.

⁶ *Supra*, Vol. II, p. 126.

⁷ Vol. V, pp. 180, 181.

to have been Richard de Bascherch and Roger de Bascherch;—one or both of them. Richard de Bascherch also occurs in 1249 on two local Juries concerning estates at Pulley and Langley. In 1256 we have Richard, son of Richard de Bascherch, concerned in this neighbourhood. Again Richard and Roger de Bascherch appear on an Inquest at Langley in April 1264.

PHILIP AND MATILDA DE ALLSCOTT, whose name was derived from a vill once appurtenant to Acton Pigot, had a Representative in 1255;—probably Philip de Allecott, then a Coparcener in the Manor. The Representative, at the same period, of—

ROBERT AND SIBIL DE ALLCOTT, was probably Gilian de Allcot.

MABEL, the sister of Sibil and Matilda, seems to have left no permanent representative.

The Hundred-Roll of 1255 combines these scattered facts as follows.—“Ranulf de Arpecott, Richard de Bascherch, Philip de Allecot, and Giliana de Allecot, and Roger de Bascherch hold Acton Pigot for III hides, of the *Fee of Kenleg*. It pays 2s. for *stretward* and *motfee*, and does suit to Condover Hundred.”⁸ The full meaning of “holding of the *Fee of Kenleg*” is, that the above Coparceners held under Andrew de Wililey, now in custody of his Mother, Burga, the said Andrew holding of John fitz Alan.

In Easter Term 1283 a Fine was levied whereby Richard de Bouthlers and Matilda his wife (Deforciant) acknowledge themselves to have given to Robert Burnell, Bishop of Bath and Wells, a messuage and half-virgate in Allecote; to hold of the Grantors and the heirs of Matilda at a *clove-rent*. For this, which seems to have been a purchase, the Bishop paid 20 merks.

A Fine was levied on July 8, 1292, between Robert and Philip Burnel, Plaintiffs, and Richard de Harley and Bulgia (Burga) his wife, Impedients, of 6s. 8d. rent in Acton Pycot and Allycote. The Impedients acknowledged that the rent, and whatever they had in Acton Pycot and Allycote, belonged to the Plaintiffs. In return the latter conceded to Harley and his wife 11s. rent in Wilderhope, together with the homage of Richard, son of Robert de Wilderhope.⁹ The Inquest taken in December 1292, as to the estates of Bishop Robert Burnell, then deceased, names Acton Pigot in a sequence which would lead one to consider it as a member of Acton Burnel. Such a view would be quite erroneous. The late

⁸ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 62.

⁹ This Fine should be compared with the cotemporary Deed, somewhat fuller

in its terms, which I have recited under Wilderhope (Vol. IV, 101).

Bishop had had a Manorial Court of Acton Pigot, whose Pleas and Perquisites were worth 10s. *per annum*. His rents, receivable from Free Tenants there, amounted to £1. 18s. 1½*d.*¹⁰

The Inquest taken in July 1294, on the death of Philip Burnel, says that he had held certain lands in Acton Pigott of the Lord of Kenley (that is, of Richard de Harley) by doing suit to Kenley Manor-Court.¹¹ This was a curious complication, for Philip Burnel was, in right of his wife, himself Seigneurial Lord of Kenley, that is, he held over Richard de Harley. The Advowson of the Chapel of Acton Pigot was also Philip Burnel's, but its value was nothing *beyond services*,¹¹ that is, I presume, beyond the sum necessary to provide for the performance of divine services. Acton Pigot was among those estates of Philip Burnel which were dealt with in the mode described under Abdon,¹² that is, seized in satisfaction of his debts to certain Merchants of Lucca.

ACTON PIGOT CHAPEL.

This structure, long disused, still exists as a Ruin. It has usually been looked upon as a dependency of the Church of Acton Burnell, which at the present day is the Parish Church of the two districts. It may, however, be doubted whether Acton Burnell itself was originally more than a Chapel. If conjecture be, in such a case, allowable, I should suggest that Cound was probably the Mother-Church of Acton Burnell, as it was unquestionably of Acton Pigot.

I have given the early history of Acton Pigot Chapel (as far as it can be ascertained) with that of the Manor. Its date is thus certified as at least as early as Henry II's reign.

The *Taxation* of 1291 does not mention this Chapel, except that we must understand it as being one of the Chapels of Cound, valued in gross with the Mother Church. In 1341 the Assessors of the *Ninth* rated the Parish of Acton Pygot only at one merk. A third of the corn-tithes of the Chapel belonged to the "Mother-Church of Conede," and the small-tithes, worth one merk *per annum*, were not to be reckoned of, in settling the current tax.¹³

I subjoin the names of one or two—

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

SIR WILLIAM MYNCH, Chaplain, was admitted February 16, 1317,

¹⁰ *Inquisition*, 21 Edw. I, No. 50.

¹¹ *Inquisition*, 22 Edw. I, Nos. 45, c, 45, d.

¹² *Supra*, Vol. IV, pp. 130-1.

¹³ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 192.

to the Chapel of Acton Pygot, at presentation of Sir John de Handlo, Knight.¹⁴ It is probably the *Sir William* who is styled Rector of Acton Pygot, at his death on July 22, 1349.

Ivo DE ACTON, Chaplain, was admitted August 19, 1349, at presentation of Sir Nicholas Burnel, Knight.¹⁵ He occurs in 28 Edw. III (1354-5), and is then styled Rector of this Chapel.

WILLIAM SOMNOR, Chaplain, was instituted to this *Free Chapel* on October 27, 1379;—Patron, Sir Nicholas Burnel. He died in 1394.

ROGER DE KENLEY, Priest, was instituted April 13, 1395, at presentation of Hugh (Burnel), Lord of Holgate. He resigned in 1400, when, on October 14,—

RICHARD NEWMAN was instituted at presentation of Hugh Burnel, Knight. Newman resigned in 1409.¹⁶

I cannot leave this subject without quoting a few memoranda from the Diary of the late Very Rev. John Chappel Woodhouse, Dean of Lichfield and Archdeacon of Salop, who was visiting the Churches of this District in September 1799. Speaking of the Chapel of Acton Pygot, the Dean remarks that “no duty had been done there for 70 years;” that “there was only one inhabitant in the District on whom the repairs would fall;” and that the Chapel being “within less than a mile from the mother Church” (Acton Burnell is meant), “and being therefore of little use, had been suffered to go to ruin.”

Archbishop Cornwallis had, it seems, when Bishop of Lichfield (1749-68), been asked by the then Rector of Acton Burnell, whether this Chapel should be taken down, but had ordered it “to be permitted to sink of itself.” In 1799, Dean Woodhouse, at the earnest request of the same Rector, ordered the door and windows to be bricked up, that the place “might not be profaned.”

Who can be blind to, and who will censure the feeling of these Churchmen of the last century? They surely held it grievous that a place once consecrated to God's Worship should come to profanation. Yet, hand-tied and tongue-tied, they did and said little or nothing. Are we to criticize their conduct as a weak compromise, or respect it as the result of a forced and involuntary resignation? If the latter, then their example may be of use in an age when Churchmen are ready to rush into polemical utterance and action about principles far less venerable than that of the *abiding sanctity of Churches*.

Golding.

THIS Manor, now a mere member of Pitchford, belonged to a different Fief at *Domesday*. “The same Rainald (the Sheriff) held

¹⁴ Register Langton, fo. 68.

¹⁵ Register Northburgh, fo. 224.

¹⁶ Blakeway's MSS.

Goldene (under Earl Roger) and Odo held it under Rainald. Suen, a free man, had held it (in Saxon times). Here was half a hide geldable. In demesne was one ox-team and 111 Serfs and 1 Boor, and there was capability for a second team. The Manor was then worth 5*s.* (*per annum*) having been previously worth 8*s.*¹

As at Kenley and Acton Pigot, the Seignury of Golding descended from Rainald Vicecomes to Fitz Alan; and the tenure of Odo de Bernières to Roger fitz Odo (living in 1165), to Herbert de Rushbury (living in the time of Richard I), and to Petronilla his Sister the wife of Warner de Wililey. The sub-feoffments of the estate, small as it was, were rather complicated. The Pitchfords of the twelfth century must have held a part of the Manor under Fitz Odo. Also we find that Engelard de Stretton, a Cadet of the family of Pitchford, had an interest in Golding. This was apparently acquired through his wife Ermeburga, but who she was I know not. Towards the close of the twelfth century "Ermeburga, formerly wife of Engelard de Stretton, gave to Haughmond Abbey half a virgate in Goldene, which was part of her estate in *frank marriage*. She gave it together with William fitz Ralph the Tenant, his house, and his children. Witnesses,—William son of William fitz Alan, John le Strange, Hamo his brother, Hugh Pantulf, and Stephen de Staunton."² I further gather, from a Wombridge Charter (inaccurately transcribed) that Felicia daughter of Engelard de Stretun gave to that Priory another half-virgate in Goldene.³

These incidents must not distract our attention from a more prominent fact, viz. that Herbert de Rushbury at the close of the twelfth or beginning of the thirteenth century retained an estate at Golding; held under Fitz Alan by service of one sixth part of a Knight's-fee. In this estate Herbert de Rushbury enfeoffed that Hugh de Beckbury (the first of his name) whom I have spoken of under Harrington and Beckbury. I shall presently quote evidences to show that this feoffment by Herbert de Rushbury had the distinct and the cotemporary sanction of William fitz Alan (II), as Seignourial Lord of Golding. Hugh de Beckbury, having thus acquired a footing in Golding, seems to have set himself to buy up other interests. He had certain *assarts* at Sundorn which he gave to Haughmond Abbey, receiving in exchange that half-virgate which

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 254, b, 1.

² Haughmond Chartulary: *Tit. Gol-*
dene.

³ Chartulary: *Tit. Upington*, No. lxxij.
The name *Engelard* is written *Lugebard*.

the Abbey had acquired in Goldene. Of this transaction, John le Strange and Reiner de Lee were witnesses.⁴ With the Canons of Wombridge, Hugh de Beckbury had a similar arrangement. He obtained their half-virgate in Goldene, by giving them an equal quantity of land at Uppington, which was part of the estate brought to him by his wife Alina, daughter and coheiress of Roger Mussun. This exchange with Wombridge was attested by Baldwin de Hodnet, Hugh fitz Robert, and William de Hedelee. Probably the year 1220 will be the proximate date for both these transactions.

About this time Hugh de Beckbury was impleaded by Warner de Wililey and his wife Petronilla for his estate here. A Fine levied at Shrewsbury on November 12, 1221, contains genealogical evidence of the highest value. It was between the said "Warner and Petronilla (Plaintiffs) and Hugh de Bechebury (Tenant) of one-sixth of a Knight's-fee in Golden, to wit of the whole land which had belonged to Herbert de Rushbury in the said vill, whereof was suit-at-law between the parties. Now Warner and Petronilla acknowledge the premises to be the right of Hugh as those which the said Hugh has by gift of the aforesaid Herbert, brother of Petronilla, whose heir she affirms herself to be. Hugh and his heirs are to hold the premises under Warner and Petronilla and the heirs of Petronilla, paying a rent of 1 lb. of pepper at Christmas, in lieu of all other services to them. Moreover Hugh was to satisfy the Chief-Lords of the Fee (the Fitz Alans of course) for all services due on the said land. For this recognition of Herbert de Rushbury's feoffment, Hugh de Bechebury paid the Plaintiffs two merks of silver." The Fine is indorsed with a memorandum that "Roger de Buterleg *apposes* his claim," which squares with my surmises, already expressed,⁵ that Roger de Scottot or De Bitterley, being son of Hugh de Scotot, was son also of a sister of Petronilla de Wililey, and so of a sister and coheiress of Herbert de Rushbury.

At this period (1221) Hugh de Beckbury had his own Under-Tenants at Golding, for at the Assizes of that year I find that John de Golden, tenant of half a virgate in Golden, being dead, his widow Richolda sues Hugh de Becheberwe for her dower or thirds thereof. The result was a Fine levied between Richolda and her second husband, Seisoc fitz Alured, on the one part, and Hugh de

⁴ Haugmond Chartulary: *Tit. Son-*
dron.

⁵ *Supra*, Vol. IV, pp. 368-9.

Bechebur' on the other. The Plaintiffs relinquished their claim, Hugh paying them one merk.

A Fine of November 18, 1236, shows that John de Beckbury, son and heir of Hugh, had in turn to defend or to fortify his feoffment in Golden. In this instance the estate is described as a carucate of land in *Caldone* (that is, Golding) and in Newbold (a member I think of Golding, now lost). John de Beckebir is Plaintiff and John fitz Alan Impedient, and the Fine purports to be the issue of a suit of *charter-warranty*. John fitz Alan now acknowledges the right of the Plaintiff as arising by gift of William fitz Alan, father of the Recognizor (to Hugh de Beckbury, father of the Plaintiff). John de Beckbury and his heirs are to hold the premises under John fitz Alan and his heirs, paying therefore 1 lb. of cumin at Michaelmas, in lieu of all services; and moreover paying to Petronilla de Kenleg (now widow of Warner de Willey) and her heirs, 1 lb. of pepper at Christmas. For this recognition John de Beckbury is said to give a *sore sparrow-hawk*, and it is specially noted that the Fine was levied in the presence and by concession of Petronilla de Kenleg.

I have noticed under Beckbury those *Feodaries* of Fitz-Alan's Barony which would seem to imply that about the year 1240 John de Beckbury was holding one-eighth of a fee under Fitz Alan in Beckbury.⁶ Doubtless, I think, the tenure in which this statement originated, was his tenure in Golding.

In May 1249 I find William de Golden (probably John de Beckbury's tenant here) sitting as Juror on a neighbouring Inquest.

The *status* of Golding is very imperfectly recorded in the Hundred-Roll of 1255. The Manor was reputed to be half a hide (its *Domesday* measurement); it paid the proportionate sum of 4*d.* for *stretward* and *motfee*, but did suit neither to County or Hundred. Fitz-Alan's Seigneurie here is totally ignored, so is the mesne-tenure of young Andrew de Willey, except that the Manor is stated to be held of the *Fee of Rushbury*.⁷ The only truth contained in this expression is that the Mesne-Lord of Golding happened to be also Mesne-Lord of a part of Rushbury, but we must remember that Rushbury was a fee of Lacy's, not of Fitz-Alan's, Barony. As to the Undertenants of Golding, the Hundred-Roll mentions two, viz. the heir of Ralph de Pichford and William de Golden. Here again a mesne-tenure is ignored, viz. that of Philip

⁶ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 137.

| ⁷ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 62.

de Beckbury, who certainly held over William de Golden. John de Pichford, the Minor above alluded to, can have had but a trifling interest in Golding. Whatever he had, it was now (1255) in custody of Master Walter de Peshal and Ralph fitz Nicholas, to whom the King had given the wardship of this heir, he being, as I have elsewhere explained, a *Tenant-in-capite* at Albrighton, and Little-Brug.

The Assize-Roll of January 1256 confirms what I have said of Philip de Beckbury's continued interest here, by showing him to be seized of 20s. rent and one *pectoralis* of land in Neubolde, and of 16s. rent in Caldeton (Golden). For thirds of these hereditaments, as well as for a third of 10s. rent in Beckbury, he was now impleaded by his step-mother, viz. by Alice, widow of his father John de Beckbury, and now wife of Thomas de Beckbury. Philip's defence was that the marriage between his Father and Alice was unlawful. At first Thomas and Alice fined one merk to have an Inquest hereon, but afterwards Philip gave another merk *pro licentia concordandi*.⁸ By the Fine thus initiated, Thomas and Alice remit their claims to thirds of 6s. rent in *Golden*, 10s. rent in Bechebir', and 20s. rent and one *pectoralis* in Neubold. For this, Philip conceded a meadow in Bechebur' called Holdemor, with 6s. 8d. rent, to be received by Alice for life, from two-thirds of Philip's Mill at Bechebur', also one-third of the profits of common pasture in the wood of Bechebur', and one of every two oak-trees there fallen, and certain liberties to depasture sheep therein.

In 1294 Ralph de Picheford, Lord of Albricton, grants to Walter son of Reginald de Goldene, that half-virgate in Goldene which Reginald his said father had held for life, also a nocate and garden held by the said Reginald. The Tenant is to pay a rent of 1s. to Margaret, the Grantor's Mother, for her life. The Deed reserves suit of Court every three weeks, and a heriot, viz. the Tenant's best Ox. Witnesses,—Thomas de Peshale, Richard de Eton, Thurstan de Picheford, Richard son of Thurstan, Robert de Cresage. It is sealed with these Arms,—A cinquefoil within an orle of martlets.⁹

Thomas de Golden, who in June 1294 was Juror on a local Inquest, was probably Philip de Beckbury's Tenant here. On the death of Edward Burnell in 1315 it appears that he had held a

⁸ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 8 *dorso*.

⁹ Otley Deeds at Pitchford.—The Arms are precisely those which stood formerly

on the windows and tombs at Albrighton (vide Vol. II, pp. 163, 164, 165).

messuage and 30 acres of land in Goldene under John de Beckbury (Philip's successor). Burnell paid 4s. rent for this feoffment, the net value of which to him was 1s. 6d.¹⁰

Eaton Mascott.

THIS also was a Manor held at *Domesday* by Rainald Vicecomes under the Norman Earl.—“The same Rainald holds Etune and Fulcher (holds it) of him. Toret held it (in Saxon times), and was a free-man. Here are III hides, geldable. In demesne there is one ox-team and (there are) IIII Serfs, III Villains and IIII Boors with one team; and there might be two other teams (employed) here. Here is a Mill of 4s. (annual value). In King Edward's time (the Manor) was worth 20s. (*per annum*); afterwards it was worth 24s. Now it is worth 20s.”¹¹

I have intimated under Easthope that Fulcher, Rainald's Tenant in that Manor as well as this, was not succeeded by heirs of his blood.² Eaton certainly reverted to Fitz Alan as Seignorial Lord, and was granted between the years 1135 and 1160, by the first William fitz Alan, to one Marescot, who accordingly appears in the Feodary of 1165 as holding half a fee of *new feoffment* in the Barony of Fitz Alan.³

During the war of succession waged by the Empress Maud against Stephen, the Partisans of the former will have been in constant communication with her Uncle and Cousin, the King and Prince of Scotland. William fitz Alan's own brother, Walter, became Seneschal of Scotland at this period, a country from which there is much probability that their Ancestors had sprung. I take Marescot then to have been what his name suggests, a Scot by birth, and to have become associated with the House of Fitz Alan during the civil war. Besides his estate at Eaton, Marscot had some feoffment at Downton, near Upton Magna. This he seems to have surrendered in favour of Haughmond Abbey. A Charter of the first William fitz Alan, ratifying the transfer, must have passed

¹⁰ *Inquisitions*, 9 Edw. II, No. 67.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 254, b, 1.

² *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 117.

³ *Liber Niger*, I, 144.

between the years 1155 and 1158. It is attested by Marescote himself and by Adam his Esquire (*Adam armigero ejus*), which satisfies me of the knightly rank of the former witness. Before the year 1172, Marescot made a more independent grant to Haughmond Abbey, viz. two-thirds of all tithes of his demesne of Eatune. This was attested by Henry, the Grantor's son; by Adam de Arundell; Wido le Strange; Robert de la Mare; Robert fitz Herbert; and by one whose name is written as Robert fitz Chaleuric, but of whose identity I must speak elsewhere. This grant of Marscot's is recorded in a Bull which Pope Alexander III issued to Haughmond Abbey in May, 1172.

The second William fitz Alan came of age about the year 1175. Several of his Charters have the attestation of Marscot; but two which he expedited to Buildwas Abbey, probably about 1175-6, are attested not only by Marscote, but by his two sons Henry and Hamo. Again, a Charter of the first John le Strange, which must be of date about 1177-8, is attested by Marescote and Henry his son. Parallel in time with these Charter evidences we have some notes of Marscot's political career. The Shropshire Pipe-Roll of 1177 tells us how he had been amerced by the King himself for trespass of the Forest. One hundred merks and two horses was an enormous fine for a man of mere knightly degree. Marscot had however paid 35 merks, and had delivered two horses to the King himself. The King had excused him 50 merks. The balance (15 merks) he paid in the year following. In 1180 Marescot's name is the first of twelve, apparently constituting a Jury, which had pronounced a false judgment against Fulk fitz Warin.⁴ His amercement on this occasion was 10 merks, five of which he paid on the instant, and the balance in subsequent years. From his attestation of Charters, I think it probable that Marscot was still living about the middle of Richard I's reign, viz. about 1194. It would seem that Henry, evidently his eldest son, died in Marscot's lifetime, or else survived him but a short time, and was succeeded by his next Brother, Hamo. The Assize-Roll of 1203 exhibits Hamo Marscot as a Knight, and as a Juror in the greater class of causes. He himself fines 5 merks that he may have some Inquisition, his Sureties being Walter de Muneton, Walter Haket, William de Lotwich, Philip de Stapelton, and Hugh le Strange. Again, a son of his, whose name is not expressed, is mentioned as a Surety or a

⁴ Marescot, r. c. de X marcis quia interfuit falso judicio facto Fulkoni filio Warini.

Witness in a case of Wager of Battle which I shall relate under Shawbury. In 1207 I find Hamo *Marcot* and his fellows (Jurors I suppose) amerced one merk for a foolish verdict (*pro stulto dicto*). At the Forest Assizes of 1209 Hamo fitz Marescot, Hugh le Strange (of Berrington, I presume), and the men of William fitz Alan were questioned for taking hares in the *Warren of Bulregg*. At the Assizes of 1221, and on an important Inquest about the Forest of Stiperstones in 1226, Hamo Marscot appears as a Juror. The Feodary of 1240 introduces William Marescott in this succession, viz. as holding half a knight's-fee in Eton, of the Barony of Fitz Alan.⁵ The same person was Juror on a Pulley Inquest in 1249, and the Hundred-Roll of 1255 tells us that (the same or a second) William Marscot, himself a Juror for Condoover Hundred, holds Eton Marscot of Sir John fitz Alan, for three hides. He paid 2s. annually for *stretward* and *motfee*, and did *suit* to the Hundred.⁶ At the Assizes of 1256, Margery wife of William de Lyfford, Richard Marscot, William de Bromton with Margery his wife, and Edneweyn with Isota his wife, name their Attorney in a suit of lands against Saer Mauveysin. I think it was only some under-tenancies in this Manor that were thus disputed, for previous to this time William Marscot (Lord of the Manor) had evidently been succeeded by a son William, which last William was impleaded by Saer Mauveysin at these same Assizes, and apparently for the whole Manor. William son of William Marscot, called his Suzerain, viz. John son of John fitz Alan, to warranty. The result was a Fine, wherein the said John fitz Alan appears as paying Saer Mauveysin twenty merks, in return for a *Quit-claim* of 14 mesuages, 1 mill, 1 carucate, 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ virgates, and 11 acres of (arable) land, and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres of meadow in Eton Marscot. William Marscot was a Juror for Condoover Hundred at these Assizes. He occurs also on a local Inquest in April 1264. At the Assizes of 1272 he was one of the Electors of the Jury for this Hundred, but was pronounced to be *in misericordiâ* for some previous non-attendance. Again he occurs on a local Jury in December 1273, and at the Inquest of November 1274 his name stands first on the panel for Condoover Hundred. I think that soon after this, the elder male line of Marscot must have failed. Probably it vanished in two female coheirs, but my evidence on the subject is very scanty. Among the Jurors who in October, 1283, made an *extent* of Condoover Manor, we notice the names of Thomas Marscot and William

⁵ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 44.

| ⁶ *Rot. Hundred*. II, 62.

de Preston.⁷ I do not know that the former, if his name was really Marscot, can have been anything more than a Cadet of his House. The latter was more certainly a Coparcener in the Manor of Eaton Mascott. The other Coparcener was Thomas de Baskerville, usually styled "of Newton," of whom I have already spoken as occurring from 1272 to 1294, in connection with Pickthorn, Newton, and other Baskerville estates in South Shropshire.⁸ In March, 1276, Thomas de Baskerville was one of the Jurors who made Inquest on the estates of John le Strange, then deceased. This I think must have been a result of interests already acquired in Eaton Mascott. The next notice of this Manor is that, like Cound and Kenley, the Seignury thereof formed part of the estate in frank-marriage which Matilda fitz Alan brought to her husband Philip Burnel. Hence, after the said Philip's decease, an Inquest taken in May 1295 states that Thomas de Baskerville and William de Preston held one carucate of land and 38s. rent in Eton Markcote under Philip and his wife. Thomas de Baskerville was succeeded at Eaton by his son John, whom I have already named under Northwood and Lawton as occurring in 1316-7 and 1325-6.⁹ I have little to add to particulars already given, but that little belongs to Eaton Mascott. A Deed of his is quoted which bears date at Eaton Mascott on July 25, 1326, and whereby he is said to have *quit-claimed*, to Richard Waters of Betton, 10½ acres in Eaton Mascott. Among the witnesses of this alleged Deed are Walter and Roger de Burton, and William de Preston. Besides Margaret wife of William Parsons of Middleton, John de Baskervill seems to have had another daughter, Isabella, to whom he gave, or was said to have given, lands in Eaton Mascott. Isabella was again said to have transferred these lands or part of them to Thomas son of Thomas atte Lee. However, we have notices of a suit, lasting from January 1333 to December 1335, whereby it appears that John de Baskervill denied all his alleged grants in Eaton Mascott, and sued Thomas son of Thomas atte Lee, Thomas son of John atte Lee, and Isabella, his own daughter, for disseizing him of one mesuage, 60 acres of land, and 5 acres of meadow, in Eton Mascot. Thomas son of Thomas atte Lee (the real Tenant) produced John de Baskervill's Charter of 1326 as to part of the premises, and further alleged certain feoffments made to himself by Isabella de Basker-

⁷ Supra, p. 16.

⁸ Supra, Vol. I, p. 241; Vol. IV, p. 172; Vol. V, pp. 102, 110.

⁹ Supra, Vol. IV, pp. 175-6; Vol. V, pp. 102, 110.

vill and by Richard Waters aforesaid. It seems that this defence was good, for John de Baskerville at last withdrew the suit, and was *in misericordia*.¹⁰ I should observe that Roger de Middelton, named as his Surety during its progress (viz. in January 1335), was probably John de Baskerville's Grandson, the son of his daughter Margaret. For indications of the eventual failure of this line I refer to a former Volume.¹¹

EATON-MASCOTT MILL has a history of its own, commencing, as we have seen, with *Domesday*, and offering several illustrations of the more general history of the Manor. Towards the close of the twelfth century there were apparently two places called *Neuthon* and *The Beche*, occupying that bank of the Cound-brook which was opposite to Eaton Mascott, and being themselves in the Manor of Little Eaton, or in the Manor of Pitchford.

We have seen Geoffrey de la Beche attesting a Pitchford Deed about 1192-4.¹¹ About ten years later, Hamo fitz Marescot, wishing, I presume, to improve or reconstruct Eaton Mill, obtained from William de la Beche, son of Richard de la Beche, a feoffment of the whole of that bank of the Cunethe which belonged to the Feoffor's land of Neuthon and La Beche. A rent of 2*d.* was reserved by the Feoffor, whose Deed was attested by Richard, Canon of Haghmon, Ralph Husey, Vivian de Roshall, Guy de Arundell, William Husei, Nicholas son of Marescot, and William de Bike-down.¹²

It was, I think, at least twenty years later than this, that Hamo fitz Marescot sold the Mill of Eaton to Haugmond Abbey. There are several Records of the transaction. One of these conveys also half a virgate in Eton, held by one Thoke, and a *seilion* near the Mill, and reserves a quit-rent of 2*d.* to William Beche. This Deed is attested by John fitz Alan, John le Strange, William de Hedley, Hugh le Strange, Roger Sprengnose, and Henry Boscart. Another Deed has the additional attestation of Ralph Marescall. A third mentions Petronilla, the wife of Hamo fitz Marscote, and is apparently a confirmation. It adds a noke in Eaton, held by one Siward, and ensures the suit of the vill of Eaton to the Mill in question.

Between the years 1234 and 1236 the Abbot of Haughmond procured a direct grant to himself, from William son of Richard de la Beche, of the land previously granted to Hamo fitz Marscot. The old rent of 2*d.* was again reserved, and the transaction was attested

¹⁰ Extracts from Plea-Rolls, communicated by W. Hardy, Esq.

¹¹ *Supra*, Vol. V, p. 110; Vol. I, p. 359.

¹² Harleian MSS. 2188, fo. 123.

by Robert de la Hay, then Sheriff, Richard de Middelhope, Richard de Leghton, Hugh de Lega, Wido de Hadenhale, Thomas de Haleton, Thomas de Withinton, and Richard de la Beche.

Another confirmation of the same land passed between the same parties in the time of John le Strange, who succeeded to the Shrievalty in November 1236, and who (together with William de Hedley, William Hunald, Ralph de Pichford, Richard de Middelhope, Richard de Lecton, and Hugh de Lega) attests the transaction. I cannot tell whether a third Charter by William de la Beche to Haughmond Abbey was explanatory of, or in augmentation of, the former. It conveys all the Grantor's land called La Tunge and La Helde, on the bank of Cunede, as bounded by Cusibroke, by the land of Richard de Ballecote, and by other landmarks. Witnesses,—Sir Ralph de Pitchford, Sir William Hunalde, Roger Sprengnose, Walter de Harpecote, William Marscot, Nicholas de Conedour, Clerk of Biriton, Richard de Eton, and Richard de Bascherche.¹³

I have spoken, under Berrington, of a Hugh de Byriton, occurring in 1262, and of John his son, occurring from 1292 to 1307. The latter occurs at Eaton Mascott as early, I think, as 1270. The Abbot of Haughmond leases to John son of Hugh de Biriton, and Carsiandra his wife, for their lives, his Mill of Eton Marscote and half a virgate of land, at a rent of 30s. Witnesses,—Richard de Eton, Hugh de Wlonkeslawe, William Marscot of Eton, and Robert Marscot of Eton. Subsequently, John son of Hugh de Biriton grants to Haughmond Abbey, for the souls of himself and Carsiandra his wife, that seilion of land which was nearest to the water called The Ree, near also to the Abbot's Mill of Eton-Marscote. Witnesses,—Hugh de Wlonkeslawe, Richard de Eton, William Marscot of Eton, Thomas Marscot of Eton, and William de Preston, Clerk.¹³

In November 1293 a fine was levied between John son of Hugh de Byriton (Plaintiff), and Thomas de Lyndeseye of Eton and Emma his wife (Impedients), of 14 acres in Eton Mascott, whereof was plea of warranty. John first acknowledges the right of Emma thereto. Thomas and Emma in turn concede the premises to John and Cassandra his wife, and to the heirs of John by Cassandra, to be held of the Lords of the Fee;—with remainder, after Cassandra's death without issue, to the heirs of John.

A Lease of Eaton-Mascott Mill to Thomas son of the above-

¹³ Haughmond Chartulary: *Tit.* Eton Marscote.

named John de Byrton, dated in 1333, has been already set forth under Berrington.¹⁴ The *Valor* of 1535-6 gives the Abbot of Haghmon 30s. rent from Eaton Mascott,¹⁵ whilst the *Ministers' Accounts*, six years later, mention only the Mill of *Eyton Market*, worth 13s. 4d. *per annum*,¹⁶ and the tithes, already spoken of under Berrington.

Hundeslit, now Stapleton.

WHATEVER the word Lyth may import, it was common to several localities in the district now under notice. We have Great *Lyth*, Little *Lyth*, and *Lythwood*; nor can I offer any other etymology for the name Hundeslit than by supposing it to be equivalent to *Huni's Lyth*. We have seen that Neen Savage, known to have belonged to one Huni in Saxon times, was hence called Hundesnene, *i.e.* *Huni's Nene*.¹ That a Saxon named Huni or Hunit was at some period Lord of Hundeslit, rests on a still further probability;—for in King Edward's time part of the Manor was held by one Huning. Now the name *Huning* is a patronymic, signifying the son or descendant of *Huni*.

The incidental evidences that Hundeslit, a divided Manor at *Domesday*, is identical with the Manor of Stapleton, I leave to the sequel. The negative and general proof (often named by me as the best in such cases) I once more recapitulate in this instance.—If Hundeslit be not Stapleton, then Hundeslit is not represented at all in the modern Hundred of Condover; and, *vice versâ*, if Stapleton be not the Hundeslit of *Domesday*, then Stapleton has no *Domesday* antecedent. As to the time when, and as to a reason why, these names were changed, those questions need little research or argument. Hundeslit was called Stepel-tun, when a Church came to be added to the Manor; and that the change took place as early as the reign of Stephen I have good proof;—for the Lord of the Manor during that reign was called “De Stepleton.” I now proceed to quote from *Domesday* the particulars of this then divided Manor.—“Roger fitz Corbet holds (under Earl Roger) Hundeslit, a Manor of one virgate and a half; and Ranulf (holds it) under

¹⁴ Supra, p. 43.

¹⁵ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 192.

¹⁶ *Monasticon*, VI, 114.

¹ Supra, Vol. IV, p. 232, note.

him. Huning held it (in Saxon times) and was free. The (arable) land is sufficient for one ox-team. Here is one Villain. The former value of the Manor was 16*d.* (*per annum*). Now it is worth 12*d.*”² And again :—“ Alward holds Hundeslit of the Earl. Ælric held it (in Saxon times). Here is one hide, and half a virgate. The (arable) land is sufficient for two ox-teams and a half. In demesne there is half a team and (there are) one Radman and one Villain with one team. The former value of the Manor was 3*s.* (*per annum*). Now it is worth 4*s.*”³

Most of the names mentioned in these two entries seem to have been otherwise associated with the vicinity. Huning, Huninc, or Hunic, had in Saxon times enjoyed the neighbouring Manors of Cothercot and Welbatch, and had shared in that of Pulverbatches. Ælric was perhaps identical with Elric the Saxon Lord of Hawksley (near Acton Burnell). Rannulf, Roger Corbet’s Tenant in a small portion of Hundeslit, was also his Tenant in the whole of Welbatch. Among some minor changes which befell Roger Corbet’s *Domesday* Barony, he and his Tenant Rannulf lost all interest in Stapleton. Their share thereof was annexed, probably by Henry I, to the Honour of Montgomery. I should not be inclined to attribute such a trifling dismemberment of Roger Corbet’s Barony to his participation in the rebellion of Earl Robert de Belesme, for it appears that where Corbet lost one *Domesday* Manor he gained another. Such changes then were probably the result of some pacific re-arrangement between him and his Suzerains.

As to Alward, or Elward, he was doubtless a Saxon, and the same person with him who is elsewhere described as “son of Elmund.” The latter too was living at the time of *Domesday*, and shared in one of the many Manors which his son then held under the Norman Earl. As I have hinted under Condovery, the ultimate forfeiture of Elward is more than probable, and his share of Hundeslit was, like Roger Corbet’s, annexed to the Honour of Montgomery.

Stapleton then, from the time of Henry I, was held of the successive Lords of Montgomery, and by a race of Feoffees, the first of whom, living in the reign of Stephen, I have already alluded to. This was Baldwin de Stapleton, Lord of Stapleton and Wistanstow. He was in all probability a Norman, and his real name De Meisy. A *vill*, so called, stood at the Western extremity of the Norman Diocese of Seez. Baldwin de Stapleton was succeeded by his son Philip after the year 1165. Philip seems to have increased his

²⁻³ *Domesday*, fos. 255, b, 1, and 259, b, 1.

paternal inheritance by marriage with an heiress. Her estates are described as lying at Dormiton (Dormington) and Brictwastre in Herefordshire, and at Boicot, apparently in Shropshire. Her right thereto was disputed by Herbert fitz Herbert, who I think was Seignoural or Mesne Lord of the Manors in question. In Easter Term 1200, I find Emma wife of Philip de Stapleton naming her husband as her Attorney in the suit of *novel disseizin* which she had against Herbert fitz Herbert, concerning land in Dormiton and Brictwastre, and in the suit of *mort d'ancestre* which she had concerning land in Boicot. The Court decided to hear the first cause at London on the Quinzaine of Easter, but the suit of *mort d'ancestre* was left to be heard by the Justices in Eyre.⁴ On April 23 of the same Term, Herbert fitz Herbert was found to have unjustly disseized the Plaintiff and her husband of their tenement in Dorminton and Bricwarestr'. He had to pay half a merk damages. His Baronial rank is noted in the margin of the Roll.

The adjourned cause of *mort d'ancestre* seems to have come before the Justices-in-Eyre at Salop, in October 1203. It is now however called a suit of "*novel disseizin* concerning land in *Roicoc*," whereof Herbert fitz Herbert had deprived Philip and Emma de Stapleton. The Seneschal of Herbert fitz Herbert appeared in Court and objected to the cause proceeding, because all his Master's lands were in the King's hands. The Sheriff was hereupon called and examined. He deposed to the fact that Herbert's lands had been so seized because he had neglected to make fine with the Crown for his *passage* (*i. e.* to compound for his non-attendance on foreign service), but, said the Sheriff, this seizure was such as that neither the Seneschal nor the Serjeant (*Serviens*) nor the Bailiff (*Prepositus*) of the said Herbert had been removed. So the Trial proceeded, and the Jury found Herbert to have disseized the Plaintiffs. However, the Justiciars adjourned any order for reseizing the Plaintiffs till they could consult Sir Geoffrey fitz Piers (then Chief Justice of England).⁵ It seems clear that the place written *Boicot* or *Roicoc*, was Boycot near Pontesbury; for at these same Assizes the Plaintiffs had a second suit against Herbert fitz Herbert for disseizing them of a tenement in *Pantesb'* (Pontesbury). The same argument was repeated and the same verdict followed, but in this case damages of 2*s.* were awarded to the Plaintiffs.

A third suit, tried at these Assizes, is more to our present purpose. William de Botterell was found to have disseized Phillip

⁴ *Rot. Curie Regis*, II, 166, 187.

| ⁵ *Assizes*, 5 John, memb. 4.

de Stapleton of a free tenement in Stapleton. The damages were half a merk, and the Defendant *in misericordiâ*, but what concern William Botterell can have had in Stapleton is matter of mere conjecture.⁶

At this period (1203) Philip de Stapleton was a Knight, if I may judge from his position as a *Recognizor* or *Visor* on more than one occasion. At the Forest Assizes of March 1209, the *Vill* of Stapleton was assessed as within *Regard* of the Long Forest. In one instance it is described by the name of its owner, viz. as *Stapelton Philippi*, to distinguish it, I suppose, from the *Vill* of Stepleton-in-Legharnesse.

At the Assizes of November 1221, Philip de Stapleton again appears as a Knight and Juror. As a Suitor also he obtained judgment against Roger, Serjeant of Meole, William Provost, Warin de Pole, and John fitz Edith, who had disseized him of a tenement in Stapleton. He recovered possession and 10s. damages. The Sureties of the Defendants were Warin de Pulileg, Walter de Neubold, Robert de Pulrebech, Henry de Wesseleg, Richard le Messer, and Richard fitz Edwin.⁷ In August 1226 Philip de Stapleton appears on a great Inquest concerning the Forest of Stiperstones. In a fine levied November 12, 1227, he surrenders a claim which he and others seem to have had to a tenancy in the Manor of Pulverbach. In this instance his Attorney was Robert de Stapleton,—I think, his Son.

The following Deeds probably passed between 1225 and 1230.—

“Philip de Stapleton, with consent of his son Robert, releases to the Canons of Haghmon all claim in the wood of Wilderley. Witnesses,—Sir John le Strange, Thomas Maudut.”⁸

“Robert de Stapleton, son of Philip, confirms. Witnesses,—Sir John le Strange, Thomas Mauduit, Vivian de Rossall.”⁸

“William, Abbot of Haghmon, and his Convent, concede to Philip de Stapleton and his heirs, that their Convent shall never maintain or assert any claim in the wood between Stapleton and Wilderley beyond the boundaries which are set forth in the Charters of the said Philip, and of Robert his Son, which Charters the Convent had already in their possession. Witnesses,—Sir John le

⁶ Perhaps this was a question of boundary,—between Stapleton and Longden. The latter was Boterell's Manor.

⁷ *Assizes*, 6 Hen. III, memb. 1. The names of two other Sureties, viz. Bruun

de Pulileg, and Gilbert de Meles, are cancelled in the Record.

⁸ Haughmond Chartulary: *Tt.* Wilderley.

Strange, Thomas Maudut, Vivian de Rossall, Roger Sprengelose, Hugh de Lega, William de Beche, Baldwin de Smethcote, and Richard de Linleg.”⁹

There can be little doubt I think that Philip de Stapleton died before 1231, for though the Shropshire Pipe-Roll of 1234 charges a *præstitum* of 5 merks against his name, that is no proof that he was living. The debt had, it seems, been first put in charge in Lincolnshire, but what concern Philip de Stapleton had in that County I know not. He left two sons, Robert and William. The elder, Robert, appears on the Pipe-Roll of 1230–1 as Surety for a Wistanstow Tenant. In 1233 he was Surety for other Litigants. On November 2, 1234, he was one of the Justices to deliver Salop Gaol. On July 12, 1235, he was in a similar Commission for the Gaols of Salop, Stafford, and Brug. On September 15, 1235, he was put on a Special Commission to try a civil suit, and in the same month he appears as one of the Receivers of a King’s Scutage, payable at Brug. In or about 1240 William de Cantilupe was seized of several estates as representative of the ancient Lords of Montgomery. Robert de Stapleton’s tenure of Stapelton is described as one-fifth of a knight’s-fee, held by “Robert de Meisy” under that Baron.¹⁰ Soon after this, Robert de Stapleton or De Meisy died; for a Herefordshire Feodary drawn up on January 23, 1243, records that John son and heir of Robert de Stapelton, was then holding two hides in Dorminton under Herbert fitz Peter, and by Serjeantry. This John had, I think, a younger brother, Robert, usually called Robert de Meisy, but of him and of other Cadets of the family I shall speak elsewhere. The Condoover Hundred-Roll of 1255 records John de Stepelton as holding Stepelton, of the Fief of *Sir William de Canteloy*, for a hide and half of land (the *Domesday* measurement of the aggregate Manor of Hundeslit). He paid 12*d.* yearly for *stretward* and *motfee*, and did suit to both County and Hundred.¹¹ In 1256 we find John de Stepelton on the list of those, who, holding 15 *Librates* of land in Shropshire, were not as yet Knights. A Patent of September 1257 allows him the privilege of hunting in the Royal Forests of the County. The *Pipe-Roll* of 1259 refers to the *Originalia-Roll* of 1258 for particulars of a fine or fines, of 1 merk, and half a merk of gold, proffered by John de Stepelton for a charter of market, fair, and free-warren; but I can learn nothing further of this transaction,

⁹ Dukes’s Transcripts (in Bibl. Bodl.).

¹¹ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 62.

¹⁰ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 46.

the Roll referred to being lost. Before the year 1272 John de Stapleton was deceased. At the Assizes of September in that year the Condovery Jurors reported Robert, Lord of Stapleton, as not in due attendance. Moreover, though holder of a Knight's-fee, and of full age, he was not as yet a Knight.

The Inquest on the death of George de Cantilupe, ordered in November 1273, seems to have noticed the Manor of Stapleton as held of his Barony,¹² but the document itself is lost.

In November 1274 the Jurors of Chirbury Hundred, returning the names of certain persons as holding of the Honour of Montgomery though not in the said Hundred, reported that "Robert de Stepulston held the *Vill* of Stepelston without any service, which *Vill* had used to be held of the Honour aforesaid, by service of one Knight's-fee, and that the said service was withdrawn, and the *Vill* was answerable for nothing."¹³ In August 1282, when the King's army was summoned to muster at Rhuddlan, Sir Robert de Stapleton was one of the Knights named by Sir Theobald de Verdon, in the contingent due from himself, as owing the services of 3½ knights'-fees. This same year a Robert de Stapleton, perhaps the person under notice, had a grant of Crown lands in Ireland.¹⁴ In Easter Term 1280 I find Milisent widow of Eudo la Zouche asserting her claims as a coheiress of Cantilupe, and impleading (among others) Robert de Stapleton, as Tenant of half a knight's-fee in Stapleton. In Hilary and Easter Terms 1283 we have evidence on the Plea-Rolls that this suit was still pending. However the Feodary of 1284 recognizes Robert de Stapleton as Tenant of half a knight's-fee under Milisent la Suche, who held the same *in capite*.

An Inquest was taken April 3, 1284, pursuant to a Writ of King Edward I, and with reference to Robert de Stapelton's design of enclosing and making a Park of the *Bosc* of Alsemore. The Jurors found that the change would not be injurious to the Crown; that only a corner of the said *Bosc* abutted on the Long Forest; the said *Bosc* had ever been divided from the main Forest (*bassá haid*), and no *Regard* was accustomed to be made therein; that Robert de Stepelton used the said *Bosc* as an enclosure for his own cattle; that it contained five acres of land, and was not frequented by beasts of chase. A memorandum attached to this Inquest intimates that in consequence of the large concession sought by De Stepelton, the King would require fuller information when the Justices of the Forest visited Shropshire.¹⁵

¹² *Calendar of Inquests*, I, 49.

¹³ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 89.

¹⁴ *Calendar of Patent-Rolls*, p. 50.

¹⁵ *Inquisitions*, 12 Edw. I, No. 76.

A Charter of *Free-Warren*, obtained by Robert de Stepelton in 1290, informs us of his estates in four several Counties. Besides Wistanstow and Stepelton in Shropshire, the Charter extends to Dormington in Herefordshire, Waleton in Derbyshire, and Normanston in Leicestershire.

In October 1292 Robert de Stepelton was impleaded by the Crown for this Manor, as having sometime been the *Seizin-in-fee* of King Henry II. He appealed to a Jury, naming Stephen de Stepelton his Attorney. The question seems to have been one of tenure, and was decided for the Defendant, viz. that he had a better right to hold the Manor as he held it, than the King had to recover it in the way sought.¹⁶ Robert de Stapelton was, in 1297, returned as holding lands or rents in Derbyshire and Shropshire to the yearly value of £20. and upwards. He was therefore one of those who were summoned with horse and arms to muster at Nottingham, on July 7, for service in Scotland. In 1301 a similar summons, returnable on June 24, at Berwick-upon-Tweed, was served on Robert de Stepelton, as a Landholder in Leicestershire. A Writ of King Edward I, dated at Berwick-upon-Tweed, on July 15 following, commissions Robert de Stapelton to inquire into the conduct of certain Officers or Bailiffs in Shropshire who had taken bribes from the foot-soldiers impressed for the Scottish wars, and allowed them to remain at home.¹⁷ We shall see that in 1307 a Robert de Stapelton presented to Stapelton Church. Some Pedigrees suggest that there were two Sir Roberts in succession, and that the change took place about this time.

A Patent, apparently of Edward II, and which, if his, passed August 22, 1311, declares that the King, at request of John de Somery, has pardoned Robert de Stepelton the trespass which he had done by enclosing his *Bosc* of Alissemor and of Stanleymor (which was within the bounds of the King's Forest), and making a Park thereof, the Royal license not having been first obtained. The Patent proceeds to secure the said enclosure and Park, to Stepelton and his heirs for ever.¹⁸

A Roll of the "names and arms of the Bannerets of England," which belongs to this period, enters *Sire Robert de Stepelstone* under Staffordshire, his shield being—Azure, a Lion rampant double-queued, Or.¹⁹

On October 16, 1313, Robert de Stepelton is pardoned for his

¹⁶ *Placita de Quo Waranto*, p. 674.

¹⁷ *Parliamentary Writs*, I, 845.

¹⁸ The original Patent, in possession of

W. W. How, Esq.

¹⁹ *Parliamentary Writs*, I, 419.

adherence to the Earl of Lancaster, and his participation in the death of *Gaveston*.²⁰ The *Nomina-Villarum*, returned in March 1316, has him as Lord of the *Vill* of Stapleton. He had several Military Summonses against the Scots during the reign of Edward II, viz. on August 20, 1316, and on March 20 and May 22, 1319. He was also summoned to attend a Great Council, pursuant to a Writ attested at Westminster, May 9, 1324.²⁰ Sir Robert de Stapleton was living in 1329,²¹ but deceased in 1333.

It appears to me that Sir Robert de Stapleton had no issue by his second wife, Isabella de Bermingham. His heir was apparently Robert, son of Philip de Stapleton, whom I take to have been his grandson by his first wife, rather than his Nephew, or Great-Nephew.

By Indenture, made at Birmingham on July 20, 1333, it is recited that Isabella, widow of Sir Robert de Stepelton, having been impleaded by Robert son of Philip de Stepelton, for certain lands and tenements, had now surrendered the same, whereupon the said Robert son of Philip concedes to the said Isabella all her goods, chattels, and live and dead stock found on the premises, with free power to remove the same. Witnesses,—John de Wyrleye, John de Barre, Senior, William de Alrewych, etc.²²

This Robert, son of Philip de Stapleton, was probably the same with *Robert Stappellton*, who, in 18 Edw. III (1344–5), was party to a Fine concerning the Advowson of Aldridge and the Manor of Great Barr in Staffordshire.²³

Robert, son of the last Robert by Cecily his wife, is alleged as Grantor in an Aldridge Deed of 20 Edw. III (1346–7),²³ and was

²⁰ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV, 1456.

²¹ *Shaw's Staffordshire*, II, 98, where also it is intimated that this Sir Robert de Stapleton was twice married. His first wife being a daughter of Roger de Morteyn of Walsall, Staffordshire, brought him estates at Great Barr and Aldridge. His second wife was Isabella de Bermingham. On her and on her heirs by him, we are told that he entailed the property acquired with his first wife, with remainder to the right heirs of the said Isabella. We are further assured that this monstrous settlement resulted in carrying these estates at Aldridge and Great Barr to Sir Fulk Bermingham; who was clearly seized, wholly or partly,

thereof in 1368 and 1372.

²² Charter in possession of W. W. How, Esq.

This Deed is the Counterpart given by Isabella de Stepelton to Robert son of Philip. It has her Seal attached;—a neat specimen of the heraldic taste of the period. Three shields of arms have their base-points meeting in the centre of the Seal. The Upper Shield is charged with a Lion Rampant (Stapleton); the second Shield is Quarterly, per fesse indented (Bermingham); the third is charged with a Bend-lozengy (Bermingham). The Legend is imperfect, but thus much remains:—
S ELL STE TONE.

²³ *Shaw's Staffordshire*, II, 99.

probably identical with Robert de Stapleton who presented to Stapleton Church in 1349. John de Stapleton, Patron of the same Church in 1381, was probably son and heir of the last Robert. He served the office of Sheriff of Shropshire in 1383 and 1391.

In the fifteenth century the Stapleton estates were divided among coheiresses, but I forbear to extend my remarks to a matter which presents many difficulties, and on which my present information is fragmentary. The subject will recur under Wistanstow.

OF UNDERTENANTS in Stapleton, I should first notice William, the younger son of that Philip de Stapleton who was deceased in 1231. At the Assizes of 1256 there was a suit concerning half a virgate in Stapleton, between William son of Philip de Stapleton, on the one hand, and Geoffrey fitz Henry of Ruthon, and Emma his wife, on the other. Stapleton gave half a merk for *license to accord*. The Fine, hereupon levied, places the half-virgate in Little Hanwood. William de Stapleton, the Tenant, acknowledges the right of Emma thereto, and she, with her husband, concedes it to William, to hold in fee, of themselves and the heirs of Emma, at a penny rent. Later in the century there was a Sir William de Stapleton interested in this neighbourhood, but I will not assume him to have been the same person with the above. He attests a Longnor Deed in 1272, and was one of two Knights who presided over an important Inquest concerning Lythwood in 1280.²⁴ A testing-clause of 1284, already given under Condovery,²⁴ contains the names of Sir William and Sir Robert de Stapleton. Here the Head of the House seems to be placed second in order, probably because Sir William was a much older man. This Sir William was unquestionably Father of that Philip de Stapleton whom I have named under Willey as living in 1277-8 and deceased in 1283, and who appears to have left no issue by his wife Burga de Willey.²⁵ Robert, perhaps a Brother of the said Philip, has occurred to us in 1292, where joint mention is also made of his Mother, viz. Isabel widow of William de Stapleton.²⁶ Another Cadet of this House was Robert de Meisy, younger son, I think, of that Robert de Stapleton who was deceased in 1243. At the Assizes of January 1256 this Robert and Eva his wife (by their Attorney, Absolon de Upham), sued Philip Marmyun and Johanna his wife, John de Neweton, and Roger de Weslegh, for disseizing them of a tenement in Stapleton. Marmyun evaded the issue by pleading that his wife

²⁴ *Inquisitions*, 8 Edw. I, No. 45, b, and
supra, p. 17.

²⁵ Supra, Vol. II, pp. 51, 58.

²⁶ Supra, Vol. IV, pp. 353-4.

was only a Coparcener in the inheritance of Hugh de Kilpec, and so could not be thus sued individually. The Court gave the Plaintiffs leave to amend the form of their procedure.²⁷ In April following, I find Robert de Meysy taking out a new Writ for *disseizin* in Stapleton, but the Defendant named is *Eva widow of Philip Marmion*,—a complex but intelligible error. The Pipe-Roll of the year records a debt of 20s., due from Robert de Meysi and Eva his wife, *pro habendâ assisâ*. On October 20, 1259, Robert de Meysi and his wife take out another Writ against Philip Marmion. At the Forest Assizes of 1262 one Robert de Stepleton is mentioned, apparently as deceased. Richard de Bradele is named as his *Essoignor*. He was perhaps the same with Robert de Meysy.

STAPLETON CHURCH.

This Church was probably founded in the first half of the twelfth century, as I have already suggested. Such a date of Foundation necessarily implies that it was originally a Chapel,—an affiliation of some greater Church. It is indeed often called a Chapel in early Records. I cannot hesitate to assign Condover as the Mother Church of Stapleton.

The *Taxation* of 1291 values the *Church* of Stepelton, in the Deanery of Salop, at £4. *per annum*.²⁸ The Assessors of the *Ninth*, in 1341, call the Church a Chapel, and rate the Parish at £1. 16s. 8d. to the current tax. The cultivation of the land was in a low state, and the Glebe-land, Small-tithes, and Rents, belonging to the Chapel, constituted £2. 13s. 4d. of the *Church Taxation*.²⁹ The *Valor* of 1534-5 gives Stepulton as a Rectory, held by Richard Webbe, and worth £7. *per annum*. The Procurations were 1s., the Synodals 1s. 8d. *per annum*. A Pension of 10s. was payable by the Rector to Shrewsbury Abbey.³⁰ This charge, though mentioned in no earlier Record, was beyond all doubt a vestige of the original dependence of Stapleton Chapel on Condover Church.

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

RICHARD DE ADBASTON, Priest, was admitted to the "Rectory of the Chapel of Stepelton" on October 25, 1307, at the presentation of Sir Robert de Stepelton, Knight.³¹ He resigned July 1, 1322.

²⁷ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, mm. 12 and 14.

²⁸ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 244, b.

²⁹ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 192.

³⁰ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 184.

³¹ *Regist. Langton*, fo. 27.

ROGER DE ROWARTHYN, Priest, was instituted Aug. 2, 1322, on a like presentation.³² He died August 9, 1323, and on October 7 following—

NICHOLAS DE ALREWICH, Clerk, was admitted on a like presentation.³² He resigned in 1324, when, on October 7,—

WILLIAM BONJOUR OR DEMOUR, Priest, was admitted on a like presentation.³² He died about Michaelmas 1349 (probably of the prevailing pestilence).

WILLIAM DE SMETHCOTE, Priest, was admitted Dec. 15, 1349, at the presentation of Robert de Stepelton.³²

JOHN DE PULLALEGH, Rector of this Chapel, died in 1380, and on January 10, 1381—

WILLIAM DE BROMPTON was instituted at presentation of John de Stepulton.

WILLIAM DE STEPULTON (perhaps the same Rector) dying in 1391,—

JOHN AT LAKE, Priest, was instituted to this Free Chapel on March 13, John de Stepulton being Patron. He occurs as Rector in 1402–3, and died in 1408. On November 17, 1408—

REGINALD DE STEPLETON was instituted to the Free Chapel of St. John the Baptist at Stepleton, on the presentation of John Stepulton, Lord of Stepulton.

ROGER SHELE dying in 1455 was succeeded on July 17 of that year by—

SIR JOHN MASON. The Patrons were John Leighton, Robert Mounford and Maria his wife, Robert Cresset and Cristina his wife, Thomas Hord and Jocosa his wife, Thomas Walwen and Johanna his wife, and Thomas Acton (Tenant by custom of England), being coheirs and participators in the lands and tenements of John Stepulton, Esq.

SIR REGINALD BLAKEWEY was presented by the Bishop, *jure devoluto*, on Jan. 8, 1473, and died in 1495, when, on Oct. 3,—

SIR RICHARD WEBBE was presented by John Leighton, John Ferroure and Catherine his wife, Thomas Cresset, Fulk Walwein, Thomas Acton, Thomas Hord and Jocosa his wife,—joint Patrons. Webbe, whom we have seen to be here in 1534–5, resigned in 1536.³³

³² Regist. Northburgh, fos. 202, 203, b, 205, 225, b.

³³ Blakeway's MSS.

Huelbec, now Welbatch.

THE letters or letter represented by the Domesday *hu*, are merely the *hw*, or aspirated *w*, of the Saxon language. In modern English we place the aspirate in these forms after the *w*, as in *when*, *where*, etc., so that the *Domesday Huelbec* is tantamount to the modern word *Whelbec*. The further change which has obtained in the name of this place is paralleled in a second instance, for the *Polrebec* of *Domesday* is now written *Pulverbatch*.

Domesday describes Welbatch as follows.—

“Roger fitz Corbet holds, of Earl Roger, Huelbec, and Rannulf holds it of him. Huninc held it (in Saxon times) and was free together with this land. Here is one hide geldable. In demesne there is 1 ox-team, and 11 Serfs, and 11 Boors. Here is a Mill which will grind in winter but not in summer.¹ In King Edward’s time the Manor was worth 20s. (yearly); now it is worth 5s.”²

The non-continuance of Rannulf’s interests in Welbatch has already been paralleled in the analogous case of Stapleton. However, I cannot make out that Welbatch was, like Stapleton, lost to Corbet’s Seignury or annexed to the Honour of Montgomery. The only direct evidence I have on the point would indicate the Barons of Pulverbatch as the Seignorial Lords of Welbatch in the thirteenth century, but that evidence is of a doubtful character, as we shall see in the sequel. On the other hand, a piece of indirect evidence favours the opinion that Corbet’s Seignury over Welbatch continued.—We have seen in a former Volume that, about the year 1203–4, William fitz Walter conveyed to Robert de Gatacre half a hide in Great Lyth, held under the Barony of Pulverbatch; also that he added to the concession certain nokes of land, *held of the Fee of Alberbury*.³ My conviction is that these nokes were in Welbatch, a Manor which adjoined Great Lyth. If so, Welbatch was probably of the *Fee of Alberbury*;—an expression which can have but one meaning, viz. that Welbatch, like Alberbury, was held by Fitz Warin under Corbet of Caus. Baldwin de Hodnet, I should add, the first witness of William fitz Walter’s concession, was

¹ “Molinum hiemale non æstivum.”

² *Domesday*, fo. 255, b. 1.

³ *Supra*, Vol. III, p. 88.

probably Fitz Warin's immediate tenant at Welbatch. Whether Corbet was Seigneurial Lord of Welbatch or not, it is clear on other evidence that Fitz Warin of Whittington was Mesne-Lord, and that under Fitz Warin the family of De Hodnet had the tenure in fee. Now these De Hodnets were Seneschals of Montgomery Castle, and so, on the death of Baldwin de Hodnet, early in 1225, his estates, as well those which he held of the Crown by that service of Seneschalcy, as those which he held of other Lords, were seized into the King's hand by Godescall de Maghelin, then *Custos* of Montgomery Castle. But a precept of Henry III, dated Feb. 12, 1225, draws a distinction between these two classes of estates, and commands the said *Custos* "to give Fulk fitz Warin seizin of Hwelbech and Muston (Moston), which Baldwin de Hodnet had held of the said Fulk *in capite*, but to retain whatever Baldwin had held of the King's fee of Montgomery."⁴ The next notice which I have of this place is in or about 1240, when Odo de Hodenet (the son of Baldwin) had attained his full age, and was registered as Tenant of half a knight's-fee in Welbach.⁵ This Tenure is entered under the Barony or Fief of Hugh de Kilpec, then Baron of Pulverbach, but the list of Kilpec's Fees is so manifestly incorrect in other respects, that I do not trust it in this. Moreover the Mesne-tenure of Fitz-Warin is altogether ignored. The Hundred-Roll of 1255 is more accurate in this respect. It says that Sir Odo de Hodenet holds Wulbech of Fulk fitz Warin for a hide of land (the *Domesday* estimate). He paid 8*d.* *per annum* for *stretward* and *motfee*, but had withdrawn himself from suit (of County and Hundred) twelve years before, whereby the King was damaged 24*s.*, or at the rate of 2*s.* *per annum*.⁶ The Inquest taken Feb. 15, 1284, on the death of Sir Odo de Hodenet, states that his tenure of Whelbeche under Fulk fitz Warin was by service of one-twentieth part of a knight's-fee. The value of the estate was 54*s.* *per annum*.⁷

Welbatch passed with the heir-general of the Hodnets to the Ludlows. Hence on the death of William de Ludlow in 1316 an Inquest, taken on November 11th at Shrewsbury, states that he and his wife Matilda (she was the Hodnet heiress) had jointly held the *Vills* of Welbache and Moston by feoffment of William de Hodnet. The Tenure of both *Vills* was clearly under one person and inferentially (for I quote an obliterated Record) under Fulk

⁴ *Rot. Claus.* Vol. II, p. 16.

⁵ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 48, b, 50, a.

⁶ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 62.

⁷ *Inquisitions*, 12 Edw. I, No. 24.

fitz Warin. They were held, I think it is stated, by service of a tenth part of a knight's-fee.⁸ An abstract of this Inquest, taken when the Document was more legible, gives the constituents of the estate at Welbache as a Messuage, 80 acres of land, a water-mill, and 58s. 6d. in rents.⁹ In 1326 the Canons of St. Chads, Shrewsbury, seem to have had property at Whelebeche.¹⁰

Acton Burnell.

THIS was another of Roger fitz Corbet's *Domesday* Manors, and the Seigncury remained with his Descendants, the Barons of Caus. *Domesday* describes it thus.—

“The same Roger (fitz Corbet) holds Actune (of the Earl) and one Roger (holds it) of him. Godric held it (in Saxon times) and was a free man. Here are three and a half hides geldable. In demesne there is one ox-team, and (there are) II Serfs, I Villain, III Boors, and I Radman, with a Team and half. In King Edward's time (the Manor) was worth 30s. *per annum*; afterwards it was worth 15s.; now it is worth 20s. There might be one team more here.”¹

I cannot affirm, nor will I deny, that Roger, the *Domesday* Tenant of Actune, was Ancestor of those Burnels who afterwards gave the Manor its distinctive name. Such a descent rests on the average probability that the Tenant of any given Manor in the twelfth century was lineal heir of the Tenant in the eleventh century. Dugdale has given us a genealogy, or rather List, of the Burnels which would make the name of the *Domesday* Representatives of the family to have been *Robert*.² However this evidence is very questionable. Dugdale's list of Burnels was copied from an old *Martyrology* belonging to Buildwas Abbey. It was either then the result of a Record kept by, or a Genealogy extemporized by, the Monks of Buildwas. As Buildwas was not founded till fifty years after *Domesday*, the evidence of its Monks in this matter is so far doubtful as it was less than cotemporary. But we may judge this *Martyrology* by another standard. It gives the names and obits of seven successive Burnels. To the last three of these names we can apply

⁸ *Inquisitions*, 10 Edw. II, No.

⁹ *Calendar*, Vol. I, p. 283.

¹⁰ *Hist. Shrewsbury*, II, 184.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 255, b, 1.

² *Dugdale's Baronage*, II, 60.

the test of cotemporary and authentic Records. Not a single name, date, or fact is found to tally with ascertained or probable truth. The later half of this *Martyrology* being thus discovered to be mendacious, the earlier half is still less to be trusted. We must, in short, reject the whole as fabulous. It was evidently a tribute devised by obsequious Monks to gratify the pride of the Burnels in the days of their prosperity. I shall now have to give a less dogmatic but a very different account of the rise and fortunes of that family.

The first Burnel of whom I find authentic mention, is William Burnell. He attests a Charter of Peter, Prior of Wenlock, which I shall set forth under Hughley, and show to have passed between 1169 and 1176. Soon after this we have evidence of two distinct branches of this family, each holding or claiming to hold a share of Acton Burnell and other estates. The representative of the (supposed) elder branch was Thomas Burnel, and he had a brother William. The representative of the (supposed) younger branch was Gerin, or Warin, Burnel. It is probable that Thomas and Gerin were more distantly related than as brethren. It is also probable that Thomas and William were sons of that William who attests the Wenlock Deed above mentioned.

Among the *Oblata* entered in the Shropshire Pipe-Roll of 1182 is this one.—“Gerin Burnell accounts for 5 merks to have trial (*pro recto*) in the *Curia Regis*, concerning one knight’s-fee in Aketon.” He had paid 22*s.* already. The balance of 44*s.* 8*d.* he discharged in the year following. This suit was probably against Thomas Burnel, who was, I think, holding the whole of Acton Burnell at the period, and who seems to have been Lord of Langley and Ruckley, an estate which was held *in capite* by Serjeantry. The Suit between Thomas and Gerin Burnel was seemingly of long duration. It was settled by a Fine levied after the year 1189 (because in the time of Richard I), and before 1195, when, as I shall show, Thomas Burnell was dead. The particulars of this fine are not recorded, further than that it dealt with a knight’s-fee, and half a hide, and 12 acres of land, in Akerton (Acton), Langley, and Ruckley. The result, gathered from later evidences, was that Gerin Burnell obtained a share of Acton. In 1195 Thomas Burnel died without issue. His tenure by Serjeantry necessitated a fine with the Crown by his heir. Hence the Pipe-Roll of 1195 exhibits William Burnel as “accounting 40*s.* for having the land of his Brother Thomas, whose next heir he is.” He paid 20*s.* now, and 20*s.* in the year following.

On January 14, 1198, a Fine was levied at Shrewsbury which shows *William Burnill* buying off for 16 merks the claim of *Simon Burnill* to a hide and half-virgate of land in *Akton Burnill*. Simon, who gives an absolute surrender, was probably a Cadet of the family, but more nearly related to William than to Gerin Burnell, who still held his share of the Manor, and was about this time succeeded by a son and heir, Hugh. Continuing my account of William Burnel (II), as he may fitly be called, I observe his name as a Knight sitting on the *Grand Assize*, which I have mentioned under Nordley Regis, as taken in Easter Term 1200.³ In the same Term Hugh Burnel was one of the absent *Recognizors* empanelled to try the cause mentioned under Harnage.⁴ At the Assizes of October 1203, William Burnell again appears as a Knight and Juror of *Grand-Assize*. In November 1204 he was *Visor* of the alleged illness of Warner de Willey, who was *essoigning* himself at Kenley. In March 1209 the Forest Assize-Roll gives one *imbladement* in the Long Forest, and two in the Forest of Mount Gilbert, as chargeable on William Burnell. In 1211 he is duly recorded as Tenant *in capite* of Langley, a matter which at present I postpone. I gather from evidence given at a trial in the year 1272, that William Burnel (II) died in the year 1220. This date was perhaps not intended as quite exact, but it is certain that William Burnel (II) was succeeded by a son and heir, William. I conclude it was William Burnel (III), who, at the Assizes of November 1221, appears not only as a Knight and Juror, but as one of the four Coroners of Shropshire. At these Assizes a presentment of much interest occurs among the Pleas of the Crown for Condover Hundred. The transaction alluded to seems to have taken place some years before, that is, during the Shrievalty of Thomas de Erdinton,—which expired in April 1216. Gerin Burnell, implicated therein, I take to have been son of Hugh, but Hugh (as we shall see) was alive long after. This Gerin Burnell, with William Corbet and others, had, it was alleged, robbed a Monk of Buildwas, at the instigation of Thomas Corbet, whose Aunt had a House in the Abbey Foregate, at Shrewsbury, in which House the robbery was said to have taken place. Since the robbery, Gerin Burnell and William Corbet, to avoid arrest, had come forward and given 5 merks to be allowed to find Sureties for their future appearance to take their trial. Robert Corbet (evidently the Baron of Caus, and father of Thomas) had stood security for the fine. The Sureties for the reappearance of the accused were chiefly

³ *Supra*, Vol. III, p. 157.

| ⁴ *Supra*, p. 74.

Corbet Tenants, viz. William de Arundell, William Burnell, Ralph de Ree, Roger de Eston, Richard de Legton, William de Harleg, Thomas Hager, Pagan Carbonell, Richard Corbet, Philip de Ploeden, Henry de Lega, and Robert de Wudeton.⁵ All I can say further of this affair is that in 1221 the heir of Thomas de Erdinton was called upon in the first instance to account for his Father in respect of the Fine of 5 merks;—that the said heir shifted the responsibility on Gerin Burnell and William Corbet, who proceeded to account, but who still owed one merk of the said Fine in 1229.

In Hilary Term 1229 William Burnel is impleading Hugh Burnel at Westminster, for non-observance of the “Fine made in time of King Richard, between Gerin Burnel, Father of Hugh and Thomas Burnel, Uncle (*avunculum*) of William, Tenant of one Knight’s-fee, half a hide, and 12 acres, in Akerton and Langelle and Rucheleg, whercof there was a Chyrograph.” The present Litigants are expressly stated to be heirs of the parties to the Fine. The suit was adjourned, because of Hugh Burnel’s non-appearance; and I hear no more of it. His future appearance was ensured by William de la Beche and Philip Burnel.⁶ What place this Philip should occupy in the genealogy of the Burnels I cannot say.

In 1231 William Burnel fines one merk, that he may hold in peace an assart which he had made across the *bosc* of Fulwud.⁷ In 1238 we have recurrent mention of Warin (*i.e.* Gerin) Burnell. He is amerced one merk for some *disseizin*. I presume that he had ere this succeeded his supposed Father, Hugh. In 1240 a list of Thomas Corbet’s Barony gives William and Geryn Burnell as holding one knight’s-fee thereof in Acton. Two cotemporary lists make the tenure half a fee, and erroneously class it under the Barony of Hugh de Kilpec.⁸ About March 1247, when Robert Passelewe visited Shropshire, for the purposes detailed under Little Sutton,⁹ William Burnel compounded with him for certain alienations of his Serjeantry at Langley. In the course of that year he died, and on October 20th King Henry III received the homage of William Burnel, his son and heir, whom I shall call William Burnel (IV).

It was probably in the year 1248 that William Burnel (IV) brought disgrace on his name, such disgrace as may well account for the Buildwas Monks having excluded this notorious malefactor

⁵ *Assizes*, 6 Hen. III, m. 8, dorso.

⁶ *Placita*, Hil. Term, 13 Hen. III, memb. 13 dorso.

⁷ *Pro essarto suo in pace habendo quod*

fecerat in transitu bosci de Fulwud.

⁸ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 45, 47, 50.

⁹ *Supra*, Vol. V, p. 91.

from a place in the *Burnel Martyrology*. A Plea-Roll of 33 Henry III (1248-9) notices a pending Suit between William, son of William, and Grandson of William Burnel, and the Abbot of Shrewsbury. It related to a Fine levied in 1197 by William Burnel, the Grandfather, and Hugh, a former Abbot. What I here have to notice most, is that the suit was adjourned *sine die*, because William Burnel, the present Litigant, "had committed felony by slaying a man." The Inquests taken on this matter are more particular as to the crime. One, ordered by Writ Royal of April 17, 1249, says that William Burnel had slain *two* men, and that he was already outlawed.¹⁰ A later Inquest, ordered by Writ of March 16, 1253, gives the names of his two victims. One was * * * * Curteis, the other was a Priest, named Gilbert. The outlawry had been pronounced after due process in the County Court.¹¹

It is obvious that, after the sentence of outlawry had issued in 1249, the King must have had William Burnel's share of Acton Burnell for a *year and a day*. In the ordinary course, the said share would then revert to the Suzerain, that is, to Thomas Corbet of Caus. That Baron appears to me to have introduced Hugh de Beckbury therein, but not, I think, as a regular Feoffee. Meantime the name of Burnel was by no means obliterated in the disgrace of its Chief. Roger Burnel actually sat on the Inquests of 1249 and 1253, which I just now was quoting; and Philip Burnel sat on the Inquest of 1253, and occurs in October of the same year as Juror in a great Inquest concerning the right of Patronage over Haughmond Abbey. Now, of these two persons, it is evident that Roger was the representative of Gerin Burnel, living in 1240. The Hundred-Roll of 1255 says accordingly that "Roger Burnel and Hugh de Becbur' hold Acton Burnel, for three hides, of the Fief of Sir Thomas Corbet, and they pay 2*s. per annum* for *stretward* and *motfee*, and do suit to Condoover Hundred."¹² The Pipe-Roll of 1257 contains a reminiscence of William Burnel the Outlaw. His Chattels, valued at £1. 10*s.* 8*d.*, had been sold by the Sheriff, and the proceeds handed over to William de Gardinis (he was now Lord of

¹⁰ • ¹¹ *Inquisitions*, 33 Hen. III, No. 37, and 37 Hen. III, No. 73.

¹² *Rot. Hundred.* II, 62. Hugh de Beckbury's interest in Acton Burnel was probably little or nothing more than as Bailiff to Thomas Corbet. That he held that office we have already had some evidence (*supra*, Vol. II, p. 136). We have,

on the other hand, had evidence that Beckbury gave Corbet a lease of Harrington, commencing in 1256. This may have been part of some greater transaction whereof the other part was perhaps a like temporary interest, granted by Corbet to Beckbury in Acton Burnell.

Langley) by order of the King. The Pipe-Roll of 1259 makes recurrent mention of Roger Burnel. He had been amerced 20*s.* for *unjust detention*. The Assize-Roll of 1262 supplies us with several hints that Thomas Corbet of Caus had been a recent Visitor, or occasional resident, at Acton Burnel. He is styled *Thomas Corbet in Acton*, a usual proof of residence, and was apparently liable to amercement for some *default*. The words *coram Rege* are added to the entry, instead of (as we should have expected) the amount of his amercement. The words indicate, I think; that, being a Baron, he could only be amerced by the King. The next entry is that of an amercement of half a merk, set upon Robert de Acton-Burnel, Clerk, for *default*. These two persons were further involved in a more serious matter. It was presented that "Sir Thomas Corbet had taken, on Thursday before the Epiphany, in the King's 42nd year (that is, on Thursday, January 4, 1258), a two-year old deer (*unum brokettum cervi*), and had carried the carcase to the house of Robert de Acton, Clerk." The Justices hereupon issued an order to the Bishop of Chester to cause Robert de Acton to appear. Thomas Corbet they destined to take his trial before the King. Corbet must have had a long Chace, if we may judge by the *Vills* which were pronounced to be *in misericordiâ* for not duly investigating this trespass. They were Haughton (near Morville), Morville itself, Aldenham, Aston (Aston Eyre), Muckley, Willey, Bold, Longden, Pyklescot, and Woolstaston.

These appearances of Thomas Corbet at Acton Burnel I take to have been the result of his having in hand a share of the Manor, viz. as the Escheat of William Burnel. I will give further evidence of this immediate interference of the Seigneurial Lord. In August 1267, among Pleas heard at Shrewsbury was one by William Crone, who charged Thomas Corbet with disseizing him of a free tenement in Acton Burnel. On Crone's withdrawal of the Plea, Corbet restored to him a messuage and half a virgate, and Crone in turn gave Corbet 40*s.* to purchase his goodwill (*pro bono pacis*).¹³

I have thus far paved the way for a subject of more than merely Antiquarian interest.—The disgrace and ruin of one member of the house of Burnel was to be shortly eclipsed by the all but kingly exaltation of another. At the time of which I am speaking, Robert Burnell, the future Chancellor of England, was a Clerk in the service of Prince Edward.¹⁴ Acton Burnell was in all probability his

¹³ *Placita apud Salop*, 51 Hen. III, m. 4.

¹⁴ At one time I supposed Robert Bur-

nel to have been identical with Robert de Acton, Clerk, above and elsewhere (Vol. V.

native place, and he obtained, by purchase rather than by inheritance, the fee-simple of the whole Manor;—both that portion which had belonged to the Outlaw, and that which we last saw in the hands of Roger Burnell. What was Robert Burnell's relationship to any of the Burnells already mentioned, is a question on which I will throw the little light I am able, in the course of the narrative. The first mention I have found of Robert Burnell is in company with other Clerks of Prince Edward, who were apparently about to accompany the Prince on a visit to France. A Patent of protection, usual to such occasions, issued in behalf of the said Clerks, and bears date November 8, 1260. Robert Burnell's acquisitions at Acton Burnell probably commenced before the year 1263, for a Patent bearing date in June of that year mentions him in company with Thomas Corbet of Caus, Peter his son, and seventeen other persons, of whom I know that at least fifteen were Vassals of the said Thomas Corbet. The whole of this company had the King's letters of protection till November 1 following, in case the War with Wales should last so long. It is certain that during the campaign of this year Robert Burnell was employed by Prince Edward, whom we know to have been at Shrewsbury in April, caring for the state of the Marches.¹⁵ The next occurrence of his name is still more significant. It is in a Patent of March 1265, one of those Pseudo-Patents which issued while King Henry and Prince Edward were captives of Montfort.—Robert Burnell and others have Letters of *Safe-Conduct* into South Wales, whither they are going “on the affairs of Edward the King's son.”

I have a note of a Charter of Henry III to Robert Burnell “concerning 15s. rent in Langele, Rokele, Hocalles, and Acton Burnell, within the Forest of Salop.” This Charter was dated October, 1266, when the King was before Kenilworth.¹⁶ It is explained by a cotemporary Patent, wherein the King remits to Robert Burnell, in fee, an annual rent of 15s. paid for assarts made in the *Boscs* of the Manors of Langeley, Rockley, Howhales, and Acton Burnell, within the Forest of Salop, so that he and his heirs were to hold the said *assarts*, quit of *waste* and *regard* for ever. A second Patent allows the said Robert Burnell to *impark* his *bosc*

pp. 118, 119) spoken of. Lord Campbell's statement (*Lives of the Chancellors*) that Robert Burnel's father was named Robert, strengthened this idea, for Robert de Acton was son of one Robert de Lega.

A fortuitous piece of evidence, which I will mark in a future note, has convinced me that this identity is imaginary.

¹⁵ *Fædera*, I, 425.

¹⁶ Harleian MSS. 1982, fo. 52.

which was within the King's Forest of Salop.¹⁷ By Charter tested at Westminster November 30, 1269, King Henry III accords to Robert Burnell, "his beloved Clerk," the privilege of holding a weekly Market on Tuesdays at Acton Burnell, also of holding two annual Fairs there, one on the vigil, the day, and the morrow of the Annunciation, the other on the vigil, day, and morrow of Michaelmas. He is further allowed a right of free-warren in his demesnes at Acton Burnell, Langley, Alecote (Allcott), Bedleswrthin (Belswardine) and Euthon (Eudon Burnell).¹⁸ A Patent of April 27, 1270, allows Robert Burnell to enclose the Bosc of Cumbes, though within the Royal Forest, and to make a Park; and, whereas he had taken (for that purpose) 40 acres of his own ground in Acton Burnell and Acton Pygod, without license, he is hereby pardoned.

I now come to a curious question. Robert Burnell is said on all hands to have accompanied Prince Edward on the Crusade. That he intended to do so is clear from the following documents. A Patent of July 13, 1270, is a *protection* for those who, having volunteered in this cause, were termed *Crucesignati*, and Robert Burnell is among them. These Letters of protection extended to the Patentees, their Vassals, lands, and effects, and purported to exempt them from Law-suits in general for four years ending Easter 1274; but the Patent was to be inoperative, if the *Crucesignatus* for whom it was drawn either failed to set out or returned within that period.¹⁹ At this time Henry himself intended to lead the Crusade;—a design which was soon abandoned. A Patent of August 2, 1270, concedes to Robert Burnell, as a *Crucesignatus*, seeing "he is about to set out to the Holy Land with Edward the King's son," that William de Middelhope and Malcolumb de Harley, should be admitted to act as his (Burnell's) Attorneys in all things, he having so appointed them in presence of the King. This permission was to extend to June 24, 1274, unless Robert Burnell returned home in the interval. I should, by the way, notice another Patent of August 4, 1270, which, at the instance of Robert Burnell, "Clerk to the King and to Prince Edward," allows that Hugh and William, brothers of the said Robert Burnell, should not be empanelled (as Jurors) in any Assize, and should not be appointed to any Shrievalty, Coronership, or Escheatorship, so long as they should live.

¹⁷ Patent, 50 Hen. III, mm. 2, 3.

¹⁸ Rot. Chart. 54 Hen. III, m. 14.
The printed Calendar (p. 101) erroneously

enters this as a Charter to Philip Burnel.

¹⁹ Fœdera, Vol. I, pp. 483-4.

Among the great events of English History the departure of Prince Edward for Palestine is one to which the most discordant dates have been assigned by various Authors. Without pretending to a very minute investigation of the matter, I select, as most consistent with the Patent-Rolls, the date given in the *Annals of Waverley*, viz. August 19, 1270, when it would seem that the Prince and his companions embarked from Dover. If Robert Burnell ever embarked with the Prince, there is abundant evidence that he returned home long before Edward, and probably before the latter reached Palestine.

A Patent of January 24, 1272, mentions Robert Burnell as Archdeacon of York; another of February 20th shows him holding that dignity, and in actual attendance in King Henry's Court at Westminster.²⁰

On June 18, 1272, Prince Edward, then at Acre, in Palestine, made a Will, wherein he appointed Robert Burnell one of his Executors, but in terms which do not indicate where Burnel was at the time.²⁰ At the County Assizes of September 1272, the Jurors for Condover Hundred reported Robert Burnel's establishment of a Market at Acton Burnel. They also stated that the Vills of Acton Burnel and Langley, having been used to do suit to the Hundred every three weeks, had been withdrawn six years previously, and that two-thirds of the Vill of Acton Pigot having owed suit to the Sheriffs' tourn had been withdrawn two years previously, all by Robert Burnell. Moreover Robert Burnel, and Robert, Clerk of Acton,²¹ were not in due attendance at these Assizes. One of the Jurors who made these presentments was William Burnel, no doubt the brother of Robert already mentioned, whilst Hugh Burnel, the other brother, was apparently a Knight, and sat as a Juror in causes tried by *Grand Assize*.

A Patent of the 19th of this same month of September aptly shows why Robert Burnell was not in Shropshire. With the Archbishop of York and Roger de Mortimer, he is named as a *locum tenens* of the King's absent son Edward. Another Patent of September 24 gives protection to Archdeacon Burnel's men, and to any traders who might attend the Market and Fairs recently chartered at Acton Burnell.

Though Burnel was not in Palestine, it appears that Malcolm

²⁰ *Federa*, Vol. I, p. 492, 495.

²¹ It is this mention of Robert de Acton, Clerk, in the same document with

Robert Burnel, that shows them to have been two persons (vide supra, pp. 126-7, note 14).

de Harley was acting as his Attorney at this period. In the course of the above Assizes the said Malcolumb acknowledges a debt of 10 merks due from Robert Burnell *his lord*, to Walter de Conede. The ground of this debt will appear under Belswardine. A Fine levied at the same Assizes was between Robert Burnell (Plaintiff, through his Attorney Malcolumb de Harley) and Martin de Burchton and Elina his wife (Impedients), of a messuage in Acton Burnell, and 60 acres of land in Pychford, called Collyngacre. Martin and Elina acknowledged a gift thereof to Robert Burnell, to hold in fee, of themselves and the heirs of Elina, at a penny rent, and by performance of all services due to the capital Lords of the fees. For this, Burnel is said to give a *sore sparrow-hawk*.

King Henry III died on November 16, 1272, and it is evident that the Archbishop of York, Roger de Mortimer, and Robert Burnell assumed the Regency, pending the continued absence of Prince Edward. In or about January 1273 we are told that this Trio convened a Parliament or rather a Council of the Realm at Westminster, and took oaths of fealty from all the Lieges, on behalf of King Edward.²³ The same authority intimates that Walter de Merton was appointed to the vacant Chancellorship at this Council. That, however, is an error, for Merton attests as Chancellor immediately after King Henry's death, that is, on November 29, 1272. He was doubtless appointed thus early, by Burnel and his colleagues, and it is a proof of the large discretion allowed to those Commissioners, that Edward confirmed the appointment by letter as soon as he heard of it. On September 21, 1274, King Edward, now on his father's throne, bestowed the Great Seal on Robert Burnel himself. On January 23, 1275, the new Chancellor was elected to the See of Bath and Wells, and was consecrated Bishop on April 7 following.

Burnell as a Jurist and Statesman is no fit subject for a provincial pen. His public career has been criticized and his praises recorded on a nobler page. As a Bishop he was unknown to Shropshire, and, I may add, far from well-known in his own Diocese. I am to speak of him here chiefly in respect of those territorial acquisitions which entitled his successors to a place among the Barons of the realm.

In November 1274 the Condovery Jurors spoke with uncompromising plainness of the newly created Chancellor and his affairs. "Robert Burnel," said they, "is holding Acton Burnel *in warren*

²³ *Annals of Waverley*, p. 227.

since the 52nd year of Henry III, the Jurors know not by what warranty."²³ And again, "Robert Burnel did make a Park at Acton Burnel in the 53rd year of King Henry, the Jurors know not by what warranty."²³ Again I notice that William Burnel, probably the Chancellor's own brother, was one of the Jurors who made these observations.

Dugdale, whose account of the Burnels of the thirteenth century is extremely inaccurate, speaks of two brothers of the family, "Robert and William," who were drowned at Nevyn in 1282. He also identifies Robert Burnell, thus said to be drowned, with Robert Burnell who had had the grant of Market, etc., in 1269.²⁴ The conclusion due on these premises would be the very preposterous one that Lord Chancellor Burnel was drowned in 1282! However, this drowning story was probably founded on a fact, and we search for the true particulars elsewhere.—

The Chroniclers give various accounts of a great mischance which befell the English arms near the Menai Straits, on St. Leonard's Day (November 6) 1282. The King's forces were, it seems, encamped in Anglesey, but the Straits had been spanned by a bridge of vessels. A large party of the English, commanded by Sir William Latimer, and seconded by a troop of Gascon Mercenaries, crossed this bridge to plunder or to explore. They were surprised by the Welsh, overpowered, and put to flight. A high tide prevented them from regaining their bridge, and nearly the whole party were slaughtered or drowned in the endeavour. From thirteen to fifteen knights, from seventeen to thirty-two Esquires of name, from two hundred to a thousand foot-soldiers, are variously stated to have fallen in this manner. One Chronicle enumerates among the slain, *two Gentlemen of good accompt, that were brethren to Robert Burnell then Bishop of Bath*.²⁵

I can show the probability of this statement from other Records. Sir William Burnel, Knight (we know that the Bishop had a brother William), performing military service due from the Bishop of Bath and Wells, is on the Roll of those who were summoned to muster at Rhuddlan on August 2, 1282, against Lewellyn.²⁶ His compliance and his fate are obvious.

Again, King Edward I, being at this very Rhuddlan on November 10, 1282, issued writs of *Diem clausit extremum*, announcing

²³ *Rot. Hundred*. II, 91, 92.

²⁴ *Baronage*, Vol. II, p. 60.

²⁵ *Powel* (p. 272), apparently quoting

the *Chronicles of Dunstaple*.

²⁶ *Parliamentary Writs*, I, pp. 228, 235.

the death of Philip Burnel to the Sheriffs of Northamptonshire and Buckinghamshire. The Inquests, hereupon returned, mention certain estates held by the deceased under Sir Robert Burnell, who also was next heir to the deceased, as regarded these particular estates. Here then we have the name of a third brother of the Chancellor, though the Inquest does not declare the relationship. We have also proof that Philip Burnel died without issue. Lastly, we see that the statement, which makes Sir Hugh Burnel to have been *elder* brother of the Chancellor,²⁷ is probably erroneous, for had it been so, Sir Hugh, who was still living, would have been next heir to Philip.

I refer elsewhere for indications that the King himself was the Guest of his Chancellor at Acton Burnell in October 1283, also for some particulars of the Parliament which was assembled at Acton Burnell at this period.²⁸ The Statute *De Mercatoribus*, otherwise known as the "Statute of Acton Burnell," was enacted in this Parliament. Its object was to facilitate the recovery of debts. It has been highly commended for its wisdom and justice. It was probably devised by the Chancellor himself; and it is very remarkable that the first person of mark who is known to have experienced its stringency was Philip Burnel, the Chancellor's own Nephew and spendthrift heir.

A Patent of January 28, 1284, allows that "Robert, Bishop of Bath and Wells, our Chancellor, may, he or his heirs, strengthen with a wall of stone and lime, and also embattle their mansion of Acton Burnell."²⁹

A Patent of Edward I, tested at Caernarvon, July 15, 1284, is an interesting document. The King professes himself to have been "long observant, as in gratitude bound, of the affection which the Venerable Father, Robert, Bishop of Bath and Wells, entertained, and was still entertaining towards his native place (*natale solum*) of Acton Burnel, whence he derived his origin, and towards the people of those parts." The King recites a previous license which he had given to the Bishop to take building-timber from the demesne *hayes* and *boscs* of Salop for the purpose of constructing his Manor House there. The King now admonishes his Justices and other Officers of the Forest not to annoy the Bishop, his heirs, or his men, in respect of the said license. Another Patent of the same date²⁹ shows that the *Bosc* of Frodesley and Burnell's own *Bosc*

²⁷ *Lord Campbell's Lives of the Chancellors*, Vol. I, p. 163.

²⁸ *History of Shrewsbury*, I, 149-152.

²⁹ Patent, 12 Edw. I, mm. 17, and 6.

BURNEL OF ACTON BURNELL AND OF LANGLEY.

ELDER LINE.

William Burnel. Occurs between 1169 and 1175.

1

2

3

Thomas Burnel.
*Obiit circa 1194.*William Burnel (II).
Had Livery 1195.
*Obiit circa 1220.*Simon Burnel.
Occurs 1198.William Burnel (III).
Occurs *circa* 1220.
Defunctus Oct. 1247.Rose.
Superstes 1249, 1262.

1

2

William Burnel (IV).
Did Homage
Oct. 20, 1247.
Outlawed for
felony 1249.1st wife, Alianore,
widow of Richard
de Sanford, 1255.Richard Burnel.
Occurs 1255, 1260,
1271, 1284, 1289,
1311.
Obiit Sept. 1313.2nd wife * * * *
* * * * *William Burnel (V).
Natus circ. Oct. 1281.
Occ. 1316.
Defunctus Jan. 1331.Roisia.
Superstes 1331.

1

2

William Burnel.
Natus Aug. 15, 1314.
Living Feb. 1331.
*Obiit s. p.*Edward Burnel.
Natus post 1314.
Marriage contract 1328.
Occ. 1349. *Ob.* 1377.

Margaret Lee.

2

1

3

2

1

Hugelina Burnel.
wife of Robert le
Keyne, 1377.Roger de la Lee
of Lee and Pimhill.
Occ. 1366, 1377.
Def. 1381.Johanna Burnel.
Superstes 1381.
Obiit Sept. 18, 1400.Catherine Burnel.
Occ. 1377. *Ob. s. p.*Edward Burnel.
Occ. 1347. *Ob. s. p.*Reginald Burnel.
Occ. 1347. *Ob. s. p.*Robert Lee of Roden.
Occurs 1400.
Defunctus 1429.Petronilla de la Lee
daughter and sole heir.
Nata ante 1378.
Obiit March 12, 1442.Ralph Lee of Roden and Langley.
Natus circa 1404. *Ob.* Dec. 5, 1479.

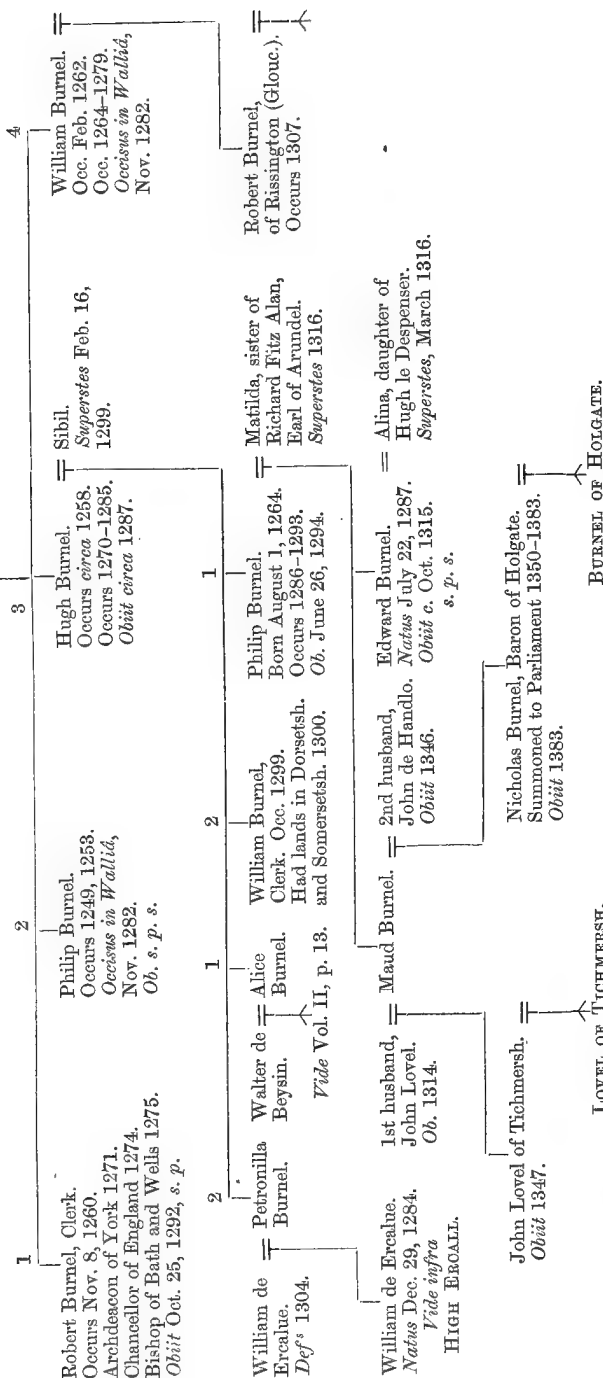
Isabella.

LEE OF RODEN AND LANGLEY.

BURNEL OF CASTLE HOLGATE AND ACTON BURNELL.

BARONIAL LINE.

*** Burnel. =



Note.—There are two points in the history of the above Barony which prove it to have been a *Barony by Tenure*, independent of any Summons. The prescriptive right to be summoned did of course lead in several instances to a formal Summons, but it is clear that such Summons did not create the Barony. The two points alluded to are these.—

1. The Burnels were recognized as Barons, because of their Tenure of Castle Holgate, not by descent from Mauduit of Warminster, who lost the dignity as soon as he alienated Castle Holgate to the King of Almagne.
2. Maud Burnel and her second husband were legally enabled to settle Castle Holgate on her younger son, Nicholas Burnel, to the exclusion of her elder son, John Lovel. The Barony followed the estate, which it could not have done unless it had been a *Barony by Tenure*.

of Condoever had been seized into the King's hands for some *waste* alleged against the Chancellor and his men. The King now pardons the said *waste*, and restores the said *Boscs* to the Chancellor. This great man died at Berwick-upon-Tweed on October 25, 1292, whilst attending his Sovereign on his Scottish affairs.³⁰ His body was sent to Wells for burial, and he was interred in the nave of that Cathedral on November 23rd. At the time of Bishop Burnell's death, the Justices in Eyre were holding Assizes at Shrewsbury, where they had commenced business on October 6th. Their proceedings show, not only that Burnell's decease was fully known, but that his heir was already recognized in the person of Philip Burnel his Nephew. The latter was actually questioned at these Assizes, as Lord of Acton Burnell, Acton Pigot, and Allecot, for the withdrawal of those Villis from their suit of Condoever Hundred, a withdrawal here alleged to have taken place seventeen years before. He was also questioned for exercising *free warren* in Acton Burnell, Acton Pigot, and Cound, also for holding two Great annual Courts at Cound, and *assizing* bread and beer in Acton Burnell and Cound; also for *weyf* in Cound, and for *tumberell*, and pillory, and a Market on Sundays, at Acton Burnell. His general plea to these questions was that the estates were in the King's hand by reason of Bishop Burnell's death, a plea which, as regarded Cound, seems to me to have been unfounded in fact.

The Inquisition taken December 10, 1292, as to the estates of Robert Burnell deceased, notifies his Tenure of Acton Burnell under Sir Peter Corbet by service of half a knight's-fee. The Capital messuage there, with its garden, curtilage, moat, barns, etc., was valued at the unusual sum of 40*s. per annum* over and above the cost of its maintenance. Four carucates of land, held in demesne, were worth £8.; two acres of meadow were worth 4*s.*; three Vivaries were worth 20*s.*; a Water-Mill was worth £2. 13*s.* 4*d.*; the Park was valued at £1. 6*s.* 8*d.*; two dove-cotes at 5*s.*; and the assized rents of free-tenants and Burgesses realized £5. 2*s.* 2½*d. per annum.*³¹

Besides the great estates which this Inquest shows Burnel to have acquired, there is one entry which proves that the minutest gains of Shropshire territory had not been above his notice. He had bought up a number of rents, due to the Crown from assarted lands, scattered about the County. These Rents amounted to

³⁰ *Fœdera*, I, 762.

| ³¹ *Inquisitions*, 21 Edward I, No. 50.

£2. 13s. 2½d., and a *sore sparrow-hawk*; and Burnel had given the King, in lieu thereof, rents of £2. 13s. 4d. and other services due from Christiana de Marisco, his Tenant at Bastyngdene in Berkshire.

The Inquest taken July 26, 1294, on the death of Philip Burnel, the Bishop's Nephew and Heir, states his tenure of Acton Burnell under Sir Peter Corbet to have been by service of *one knight* in time of war.³² The Church, which was also in his Patronage, was valued at 10 merks *per annum*.³² It appears from a later Inquisition (August 14, 1294), that Acton Burnell was one of those Manors half of which had been given up, previous to Philip's death, to certain foreign Merchants, in liquidation of enormous debts. These estates were consequently restored to the said Merchants by the Crown, immediately that their mortgaged state was fairly ascertained.

An Inquest taken Feb. 10, 1301, under Writ of *Certiorari*, as to the then condition of the Burnel estates, shows that Acton Burnel was in the hands of Walter de Beauchamp, pending Edward Burnel's minority. The estate is described as 47 *Burgages* in the Vill of Acton Burnel, from which we may presume that the Chancellor had aimed at the foundation of a flourishing market-town, rather than an imposing feudal residence. We have already seen how the same great Statesman allowed Castle Holgate, the *caput* of his Barony, to become valueless as a residence.³³ From such indications we gain some knowledge of the social and political feelings of one whose master-mind not only discerned the advent of a new æra for England, but in a great measure directed and governed the elements of change.

The Inquest on Edward Burnel's death, taken October 25, 1315, states him to have held Acton Burnel of Peter Corbet at a *fourth part* of a knight's-fee. The Manor was now valued at £8. 19s. *per annum*.³⁴ It seems to have formed part of the dower of his Widow, Alyna, who was returned as Lady of the Manor in the following year.³⁵

Of UNDERTENANTS in Acton Burnell I have the following notices. In November 1221 John de Harley sued William de Harley for disseizing him of a tenement here, but he was nonsuited on its being shown that his seizin was not in fee, but only as a Mortgage (*non habuit terram nisi in vadio*).

³² *Inquis.*, 22 Edw. I, Nos. 45-c, 45-d.

³³ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 69.

³⁴ *Inquisitions*, 9 Edward II, No. 67.

³⁵ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV, 398.

Of Robert de Acton, Clerk, son of Robert de Leye, I have spoken fully under Ragdon,³⁶ and incidentally a few pages back. He was resident at Acton Burnell, and was perhaps Incumbent of the Church. His assessment for Forest land, as noticed under Ragdon, still held good in 1253. Meantime (in 1250) Geoffrey de Langley had further assessed him with 2s. 3d. *per annum*, chargeable on three acres in Acton, and with 11½d. *per annum*, chargeable on an acre and a rood in Frodesley. At the Assizes of 1256 Robert de Acton was party, under three different names, to as many Law-suits. As Robert de Acton, he was found to have unjustly erected a stank in Acton, thereby injuring Hugh de Byrton's tenement in that *Vill.*³⁷ As Robert le Clerc, he acknowledged himself to have disseized Hugh de Bynton, or Burton (probably the same Plaintiff), of four acres in Acton. He at first called Roger Burnel to *warranty* in this case, but to no purpose.³⁷ Again, as Robert son of Robert de Legh, he abandoned a suit of *novel disseizin*, which he had concerning a tenement in Acton against Thomas Corbet and Reginald de Eyton. His Sureties, *de prosequendo*, were Richard son of Richard de Bascherch, Robert de Cherleton, and William son of Robert de Acton.³⁷ I shall again have to notice this Robert de Acton as an injurious if not a sacrilegious Priest. A moral taint was probably left on his character by his exercise of the office of Under-Sheriff. We may safely assume that the last of the above-named Sureties was his son. The said son was perhaps identical with William Clerk of Acton Burnell, a Juror on a local Inquest in July 1280, and with William de Acton Burnell, Juror on a similar Inquest in December, 1303. Meantime, I find Walter Burnel of Acton amerced as a Surety in 1262; and the Assize-Roll of 1272 tells us of John the Chaplain of Rukesley, Roger le Keu, and Avota his daughter, having disseized Robert le Keu, bailiff of Pymley, of a messuage in Acton Burnell.³⁸

FULWOOD.—This member of Acton Burnell seems to have arisen by a clearance in the Forest, effected (as we may presume from a hint already given) between the years 1220 and 1231 by William Burnell. Such a clearance was, if I mistake not, sometimes called a *trench* (*trenchea*). William Burnell seems to have enfeoffed one Reginald de Lega in the whole or part of this assart; and in turn we have a Charter, whereby "Reginald de Lega grants to Peter fitz Warin a *noke* of land in the *Trench* of Fulewode, which *noke* was

³⁶ Supra, Vol. V, pp. 118, 119.

³⁷ Assizes, 40 Hen. III, mm. 3 and 10

recto and *dorso*.

³⁸ Assizes, 56 Hen. III, m. 13.

included in a Charter granted by his Lord William Burnell (to the present Grantor). Witnesses,—Thomas de Lega, Hugh his brother, Richard de Lega, Roger Malveisin, Roger Sprengnose, and others.”³⁹

Richard de Fulwood was a Juror for Condoover Hundred at the Assizes of 1256. He also sat on local Juries in April 1264 and December 1273. In November 1274 William de Folewode was one of the Jurors who made Inquest for the Hundred. He occurs also on a local Jury in 1283.

ACTON BURNELL CHURCH.

I have already hinted my conviction that this Church was originally a Chapel. Condoover and Cound were the Mother Churches of the district. I should suppose Acton Burnell to have been an affiliation of Cound.

In 1291 this Church was valued at only £2. *per annum*.⁴⁰ In 1341 the Assessors of *the Ninth* describe the Parish of Acton Burnel (most correctly, as I believe,) as a Chapelry. They assessed it at 24s. to the current tax, which sum was exclusive of other 24s., the value of the small tithes, oblata, and profits of the Church. The previous *Taxation* of £2. is not alluded to in this assessment, but it would seem that the non-cultivation of a great part of the Parish was considered.⁴¹

The *Valor* of 1534–5 places the *Rectory* of Acton Burnell in the Deanery and Archdeaconry of Salop. The gross income of Edmund Lymney, as Rector, was £7., which sum was chargeable with 10s. 1d. for procurations and synodals.⁴²

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

ROBERT DE ACTON, Clerk, as I have already suggested, may have been Incumbent here. He occurs from 1227 to 1272.

THOMAS, Parson of Acton Burnell, the next Incumbent whom I can name, was deceased between 1286 and 1288. The Condoover Jurors of 1292 remembered how he had fought with William Petyt, a Chaplain, and been killed. The Chaplain had since died in Shrewsbury Castle, having been imprisoned there during the Shrievalty of Leonius de Romesley.⁴³

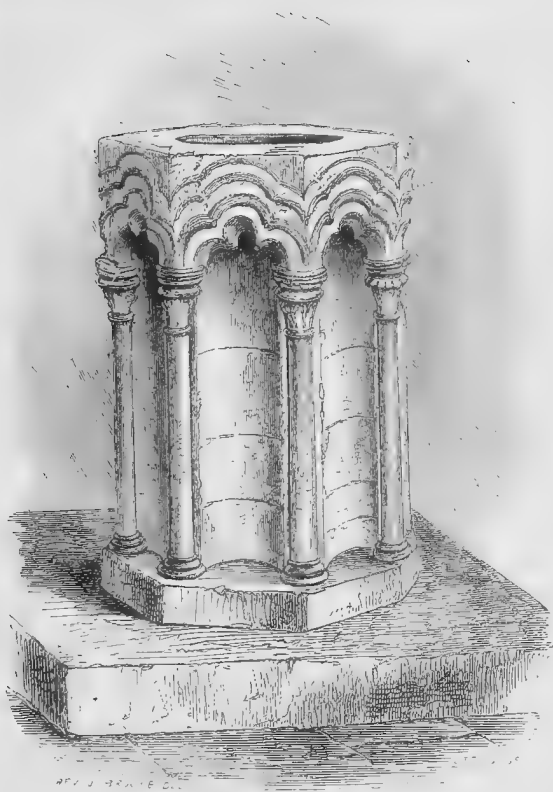
³⁹ Harleian MSS. 1396, fo. 253.

⁴⁰ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 244.

⁴¹ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 192.

⁴² *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 185.

⁴³ *Placita Coronæ*, 20 Edw. I, m. 30.



FONT, ACTON BURNELL.

GEOFFREY DE WALLEFORD was presented by Patent of August 26, 1294, the King being Patron, pending the minority of Philip Burnel's heir.⁴⁴ He resigned in 1299, when, on February 18th, the King presented—

WILLIAM DE CLYF.⁴⁴ The Bishop granted *Custody* of the Church to this Presentee on April 21, and Letters dimissory for Sub-deacon's Orders.⁴⁵ He was not instituted till June 30.⁴⁵ He resigned in 1306, when, on March 3, the King presented—

JOHN DE TORRYNG, Clerk.⁴⁶ He was instituted on the 31st, as John de *Torrynton*. He was removed to the Living of Torryngs (Chichester Dioc.) on February 24, 1319, and, on October 31 following,—

SIR STEPHEN DE GODWYNESTON was instituted to Acton Burnell on presentation of John de Handlow, Knight.⁴⁷ He had license for three years' non-residence, commencing July 30, 1323, but resigned on November 30, 1325, when—

WILLIAM DE GRAVELEYE, Priest, was instituted, John de Handloo presenting.⁴⁸

RICHARD DE ALDFELD was instituted, March 16, 1360, and died in 1369, when, on September 15,—

WILLIAM DE IDESHALE, Priest, was instituted, Sir Nicholas Burnel, Knight, being Patron. He resigned in 1375, and, on August 17,—

WILLIAM SOMNOR was instituted on a like Presentation. He being dead on March 30, 1395,—

NICHOLAS DOWBRUGGE succeeded, Sir Hugh Burnell presenting. He resigned in 1399, and on September 17,—

SIR JOHN STRETTON, Priest, was instituted, at the joint presentation of John Hyde, Clerk, Brian de Harley, and William Corley, Clerk :—Feoffees (in trust, I presume,) of Sir Hugh Burnell.⁴⁹

⁴⁴ Patent, 22 Edw. I, m. 11. 27 Edw. I, m. 36.

⁴⁵ Register Langton, fos. 2-b, 18.

⁴⁶ Patent, 34 Edw. I, m. 34.

⁴⁷ Register Langton, fo. 69.

⁴⁸ Register Northburgh, fo. 205, b.

⁴⁹ Blakeway's MSS.

Langley.

My reason for noticing this Manor here, is because its history affords some further evidence on the Genealogy of the Burnels. I must, however, first discuss its *Domesday status*.—"Toret holds Languelege of the Earl. Suain held it (in Saxon times), and was free. Here is half a hide, geldable. The arable land is sufficient for one ox-team. Here that team is, together with IIII Serfs. The former and present value of the Manor was and is 5s. (*per annum*)."¹

Of Toret the Saxon I have spoken under Willey, Norton,² Berrington, and Eaton Mascott. In Saxon times he had held six Shropshire Manors. Threc of these he retained at *Domesday*; three he had wholly lost, unless a part of Berrington was still his, a matter which *Domesday* does not settle. In Langley we have a Manor in which Toret had no antecedent interest, but which had perhaps been given him by the Earl in qualification of his losses. Toret had therefore four Manors at *Domesday*, but it is probable that, soon after *Domesday*, he was removed from these, and had other estates in lieu thereof. Nothing, at all events, in these four Manors can be traced to his descendants, the Corbets of Wattlesborough. Langley, under such circumstances, will have reverted to the Suzerain, whether Earl-Palatine, or King. In turn, it was made a Tenure by Serjeantry, and bestowed, probably by Henry I or Henry II, on an ancestor of the Burnels. The Serjeantry, by which the Burnels held Langley, was apparently as follows:—"Every year the Lord of Langley was to convey a Goshawk from the gate of Shrewsbury Castle to Stepney in Essex." Who provided the bird we are not told, but it was evidently to go to Stepney for the King's use whilst sojourning at the Royal Palace of Havering. The first³ statement of this service is in a Roll of Shropshire Serjeantries drawn up about the year 1211, and therefore in the time of William Burnel (II). *Willielmus Burnel*, says the Record, *tenet per serjantiam et debet de servicio ferre unum austrucum apud Stubbings in Essex ad custum Domini*

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 259, b, 1.

² *Supra*, Vol. II. pp. 49, 305.

³ William Burnel was assessed half a merk in 1204 to the fifth Scutage of King

John. The assessment was doubtless on his Serjeantry, though the Pipe-Roll (6 John, Salop) does not enter on such particulars.

*Regis.*⁴ A Record of the year 1227, when William Burnel (III) was living, adds the locality and value of the tenure :—*Willielmus Burnel tenet villam de Langeleg de Domino Rege per servicium portandi unum aucipitem ad custum Domini Regis, et valet per annum II marcas.*

Robert Passelewe's *arrentation* of Serjeantries (made about March 1247) describes this one as *Serjantia Willielmi Burnel in Langele, pro quod debuit deferre unum austurcum à portâ Castri de Salobir' usque Stebbing in Essex quolibet anno ad custum proprium*;⁶ where the expense of the journey is not, as previously, charged on the King, but on the Tenant. Passelewe found that many alienations had been made of this Serjeantry. There were fourteen different feoffments therein, the collective values of which amounted to 66*s. per annum*; the quantity of land alienated was summed as 2 virgates, 7 bovates, and 36½ acres, besides a Mill.⁶ Burnel compounded for these illegal transactions, in the same way as has already been described under Little Sutton.⁷ The Tenants agreed, each to pay Burnel an annual sum equal to one-third of the annual value of his tenement. The sum of 22*s.* thus annually arising was to be handed over to the Crown, in composition of the illegal alienations. As to the residue, not alienated, the Service due thereon was commuted from a Serjeantry to a simple Military *tenure-in-capite* by service of one-third of a Knight's-fee.

I have noticed the succession of William Burnel (IV) in October 1247, and his outlawry in 1248. Nevertheless, the Pipe-Roll of 1250 recites the Fine or *arrentation* set on Langley, with a little variation from Passelewe's Roll, and charges 3½ years' arrears of the annual rent against the name of William Burnel.⁸ With still greater inaccuracy, the Pipe-Rolls of 1254 and 1260 charge one merk to the Aid for knighting Prince Edward, and one merk for the Scutage of Wales, as due on one-third of a fee held by William Burnel. Meantime the actual history of this escheated estate was as follows :—An Inquest, ordered by writ of April 17, 1249, found that the Outlaw had held two-thirds of a carucate at Langley in demesne; that the remaining third was still held by Rose his Mother; that the gross value of the Manor was £8. 0*s.* 12½*d. per annum*, besides an *auxilium* of 6*s.* 8*d.*, receivable every third year by the Lord.⁹ After the outlawry of William Burnel, the King

⁴• *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 55, 54.

⁶ *Ibidem*, pp. 57, 59.

⁷ *Supra*, Vol. V, p. 91.

⁸ The annual rent is here put at 20*s.*,

not 22*s.* The quantity of alienated land is stated to be 2½ virgates, 7 bovates, and 33½ acres.

⁹ *Inquisitions*, 33 Henry III, No. 37.

held Langley, Ruckley, and Hothal in hand for a year and a day, —probably then till the close of the year 1249, or later. The King then gave them to Elyas de Etingeham, for the term of his life; but on December 28, 1250, Elyas de Ekyngham (as he is in this instance called) was deceased. Accordingly, the King issued an order to his Escheators to seize the land which the deceased had held *de ballio Regis* in Langley, and to cultivate the same, answering for the proceeds at the Exchequer.¹⁰ On October 16, 1251, the King had granted (*concesserat*) the land of William Burnel the Outlaw to William de Gardinis. The King now further excused William de Gardinis all that pertained to the King, of all manner of debts of the said William Burnel.¹⁰ Hence it was, I suppose, that, as I have before related, the present Grantee had the very chattels of the Outlaw. The King's first grant to William de Gardinis seems to have been less than absolute, for I find a Writ of March 16, 1253, ordering inquiry to be made by Inquest, as to whether William Burnel's land was an Escheat in such sort as that the King might give it (*dare*). The Jury returned an answer in the affirmative, estimating William Burnel's estate as one carucate in Langelee, one bosc, three parcels (*particlas*) of land, assized rents of £4. 19s. 8d. in Langley and Hothalles, and the Advowson of the Chapel of Rocle (Ruckley), which Chapel was worth 5 merks yearly. All this the said William was said to have held of the King at a rent of 22s., and by service of one foot-soldier.¹¹

In this same year (1253) I find the King presenting £10. to William de Gardinis through the Sheriff of Shropshire, whilst a Patent intimates that he was serving the King in Gascony, and gives him the *protection* usual on such occasions.

In 1255 the tenure of William de Gardinis seems to have been absolute. "William de *Bardinis*," said the Jurors of Condover Hundred, "holds Longcley, for half a hide, of the King, rendering to the King 20s. *per annum*. And it was a Serjeantry in ancient time. And the Abbot of Buldewas holds 2 acres of the same Serjeantry, alienated by William Burnel, former Lord of the Serjeantry. Also Sir Hugh de Lega holds Scales (perhaps Hothales was meant) of the same Serjeantry, and pays 8s. *per annum* to the aforesaid William (de Gardinis)."¹² These two grants to the Abbot of Buildwas and to Sir Hugh de Lega were not enumerated in the arrentation of 1247. I assume therefore that they were made

¹⁰ *Fines*, Vol. II, pp. 94, 118.

¹¹ *Inquisitions*, 37 Hen. III, No. 73.

¹² *Rot. Hundred.* II, 62.

by William Burnel (IV) in the short interval between that *arrestation* and his own outlawry. On August 3, 1256, King Henry III, being at Ledbury, grants five years' respite of knighthood to William de Gardinis. On July 30, 1259, William, son of William de Legh, has a Writ of *mort d'ancestor* against William de Gardinis concerning a tenement in Langley. On April 10th and 22nd, 1264, a Writ of *Diem clausit* issued, and an Inquest was held, on the death of William de Gardinis. His *tenure-in-capite* of a *carucate*, etc., in Langeleg is stated, as we should have expected. His son and heir, William, was now 30 years of age and upwards.¹³ Before October 1266 William de Gardinis (II) sold Langley to Robert Burnell. The Patent of that date, quoted under Acton Burnell, presupposes such a sale, for it goes on specifically to remit the 20s. payable to the Crown by the said Robert for the Serjeantry of Langel'. In 1269 a Charter, which I shall quote under Hawksley, styles Robert Burnell "Lord of Langley." Within the next two years, Robert Burnell granted Langley to Richard Burnel, whom one Record calls his *Nephew (nepos)*. Hence in Easter Term 1271 we have several notices of a Suit then pending.—First, "Richard le Bryth essoigns himself in a *plea of land* against Richard Burnell." Then we have evidence that Richard le Brythe was also called Richard de Eton, and was a Feoffee of William de Gardinis; for, "a day, in one month of Easter, is given to Richard Burnel (Plaintiff) and to William de Gardino, whom Richard, son of Richard de Eton and Laurencia his wife, had called to warranty in a *plea of land*." A further adjournment of this cause merely specifies the land in dispute to be 20 acres in Stokeleye. In 1272 we have Richard Burnel "of Langley" attesting a Longnor Deed, and, as we have seen, Robert Burnel had withdrawn the Suit of Langley from Condovery Hundred *six years before*.

Among the Inquisitions of 1 Edward I, is a representation or petition by Robert Burnell, stating how he himself, having held Langley, had given it for life to Richard Burnel his kinsman (*cognato suo*), and how the Escheator finding that the wood of *Harlithe*, though held by the Templars, belonged to Langley, had given the said Richard seizin thereof: further, how the Templars had now ejected Richard. Robert Burnel therefore prays that the wood may be seized *in manu Regis*, till Inquisition should be had on the matter.¹⁴ A Writ of January 26, 1273, orders the Sheriff to inquire if the Bosc of *Thuleshey*, which the Escheator had first

¹³ *Inquisitions*, 48 Hen. III, No. 12.

¹⁴ *Inquisitions*, 1 Edw. I, No. 45.

seized and then delivered to Richard Burnel, were a member of Langley. If it was, the Sheriff was to deliver it to the said Richard. Another Writ of December 16, 1273, recites a complaint, made by Richard Burnel himself (viz. that the Preceptor of Lydley had ejected him from the said *Bosc*) and orders an Inquest to be held on the matter. The said Inquest sat on Feb. 1, 1274, and found that the *Bosc* of *Tywleshay* belonged to Langley Manor, but that the Preceptor of Lydley had had seizin thereof from old time, by what title the Jurors knew not.¹⁵ The Condober Hundred-Roll of 1274¹⁶ recites how Langley had escheated from the Outlaw Burnel to Henry III, how the King had given it to William de Gardinis, how it had been sold to Robert Burnel, and given by him to Richard Burnel his nephew (*nepoti suo*).¹⁷ This grant, as we have seen, was only for life; but on January 27, 1276, a Fine, purporting to be the result of a suit of warranty, shows Robert Burnell, now Bishop of Bath and Wells, granting the Manor of Langley and the Chapel of Rokleye to Richard Burnel and the heirs of his body, to hold under the Bishop and his heirs, by one fourth of a knight's-fee. In default of Richard's heirs aforesaid, the premises were to revert to the Bishop and his heirs. A *sore sparrow-hawk*, the usual fiction of the great Chancellor's Fines, was said to have been the consideration. A memorandum on the Pipe-Roll of 1277 states that Robert Burnell had held the lands of William Burnel, and that the King *had pardoned the alienation*. Another memorandum, appearing upon this same Roll, intimates that no Scutages were hereafter to be assessed on Langley, for that the Knight's service ($\frac{1}{3}$ of a fee) due thereon was included in Robert Burnel's *Ferms* of Serjeantries and Assart-Rents.

At the Assizes of 1292 Richard Burnel's tenure of 50 *solidates* of land in Longeleye, was returned by the Condober Jurors as a Serjeantry, and the old service duly recited. Richard Burnel was com-

¹⁵ *Inquisitions*, 1 Edw. I, No. 53.

¹⁶ *Rot. Hundred*, II, 91.

¹⁷ This expression must not deceive us. It is certain that Richard Burnel of Langley was brother of the Outlaw. So if Robert Burnel had been really the Uncle of these two brothers, he would have been brother of that William Burnel who died in 1247. But we know, on the contrary, that Robert Burnel was brother of a William Burnel who was living in 1270,

if not in 1282. Again, we know that Robert Burnel himself described Richard Burnel of Langley only as his *cousin*.

On the whole, I believe that the precise relationship between the Bishop and the Outlaw was studiously concealed in coeval documents; and I doubt whether any Antiquary of the nineteenth century will be able to discover what Chancellor Burnell chose to hush up in the thirteenth.

pelled to fine half a merk that he might retain the estate till the next Parliament. Hugh de Louthur however sued him under *Quo Waranto* for the Manor. Hereupon Richard Burnel recited his unexceptionable title, as already set forth, and was dismissed *sine die*.¹⁸

A Patent of July 10, 1297, shows how soon the plans, if not the rights of Robert Burnell, deceased, were put in question. It recites how "Langley Manor and Ruckley Advowson had recently been seized into the King's hands, because Robert Burnel, who had held them *in capite* of Henry III, had alienated them to Richard Burnel, and changed the Serjeantry into a Tenure by Knight's service, without license" (which was not the fact). It allows however, seeing that Richard Burnel was about to cross the seas with the King, that he should have the Manor, etc., to hold to him and his heirs, *in capite*, of the King, by service of a fourth part of a Knight's fee; saving the rights of any other person. There can be little doubt that this transaction was a violation of the rights of young Edward Burnel, the Mesne-Lord of Langley, perpetrated by his guardian, the King of England. Nevertheless Gunceline de Badlesmere, among other lands of Edward Burnell committed to his custody, is stated to have had something in Langelee, to which the inquiry of 1302, already mentioned,¹⁹ extended. Subsequent to this, the interest of the Baronial line of Burnels vanishes altogether.

An Inquest ordered on September 24, and taken October 5, 1313, on the death of Richard Burnel of Langley, states him to have held the *hamlet* of Langley *in capite* by service of one-fourth part of a knight's fee. William, his son and heir, was now thirty-two years of age.²⁰ Hence, in the *Nomina Villarum* of 1316, we find William Burnel enrolled as Lord of Longeleye.²¹ I will not follow this subject further than to the death of William Burnel, which is announced by a Writ of *Diem clausit*, dated January 20, 1331, and the return to which, dated February 12, stated that his son and heir, William, was sixteen years of age on August 15, 1330.²²

OF UNDERTENANTS in Langley, I shall first mention two who were assessed for imbladements in the Forest-Iter of 1180. These were *Edenoin*, charged 6*d.* for an acre of oats, and a certain Hermit, charged 1*s.* for 2 acres of oats. In 1191 Robert de Langeleg appears on the Pipe-Roll as amerced half a merk for *disseizin*. I should next enumerate those Tenants of Langley who occur in the

¹⁸ *Quo Waranto*, p. 680.

¹⁹ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 97.

²⁰ *Inquisitions*, 7 Edw. II, No. 9.

²¹ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV, 398.

²² *Inquisitions*, 5 Edw. III, No. 35

arrentation of 1247,²³ with their tenures and the annual value thereof.—

John fitz Margery held 21 acres	worth 4s. 0d.
William de Langeley held $\frac{1}{2}$ a virgate . .	worth 5s. 0d.
Adam fitz Hugh held $\frac{1}{3}$ a virgate	worth 8s. 0d.
William fitz Adam held $\frac{1}{4}$ a virgate	worth 5s. 0d.
Avice, Edith, and Juliana (sisters) ²⁴ held 1 bovate	worth 2s. 6d.
Richard de Leye held 1 bovate	worth 2s. 6d.
Sibil Bossard held $\frac{1}{2}$ a virgate	worth 6s. 0d.
Philip de Rutton held 1 bovate	worth 2s. 6d.
Richard, his son, ²⁵ held $\frac{1}{2}$ a virgate	worth 5s. 0d.
Roger de Hethesle ²⁶ held 1 bovate $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres .	worth 4s. 0d.
Peter fitz Peter held 1 bovate 4 acres . . .	worth 4s. 0d.
Alured de Hathale held 1 bovate 4 acres . .	worth 4s. 0d.
Adam fitz Gervase held 1 bovate 3 acres . . .	worth 4s. 0d.
John Miller held a Mill	worth 14s. 0d. ²⁷

In January 1250, Geoffrey de Langley assessed Geoffrey de Bromcroft and other Langley Tenants for small parcels of Forest-land. In Trinity Term 1253, I find Philip Burnel suing Adam fitz Hugh, *alias* Adam de Langley, for the half-virgate shown to have been held by the same Adam in 1247. Philip recovered the same, after repeated defaults made by the Defendant.²⁸ In 1262 Robert, Miller of Langley, was assessed under *Regard* of the Long Forest. I should here notice one William Selimon of Langley, who occurs on a local Jury in April 1249, on a Jury of the Hundred in November 1274, and on other Juries in July 1280 and October 1283. His successor seems to have been that John Telimon, or Relimon, whom we have seen attesting Longnor deeds later in the Century.

HOTHALLES.—This member of Langley, written sometimes as Hathale, or Hethesle, or Hethalles, cannot, I believe, be traced in any modern locality. Besides several Tenants, already mentioned incidentally, William de Hothalles occurs as a Juror for Con Dover Hundred at the Assizes of 1272.

²³ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 57, 59.

²⁴ Called, in one instance, sisters of Richard de Leye.

²⁵ Called, in one instance, Richard fitz Reynant.

²⁶ *Alias* Roger de Hothale.

²⁷ The sum of these tenures is actually 1 Mill, $2\frac{1}{2}$ virgates, 7 bovates, and $36\frac{1}{2}$ acres, worth 70s. 6d., though the Record gives a total, less by half a virgate in

extent, and by 4s. 6d. in value.

²⁸ *Placita*, Trin. Term, 37 Hen. III, mm. 1, 17. This Philip Burnel was the brother, already mentioned, of Robert Burnel. His interests in Shropshire were never great. I may here state that a Patent of February 7, 1271, gives him the Redemption of the lands of one Geoffrey de Marrys, "according to the Dictum de Kenilworth."

BUCKLEY.—On May 5, 1262, Roese, widow of William Burnel (III), has a Writ of *novel disseizin* against Richard son of Richard de Eton, concerning a tenement in Rocleg. On May 28, 1295, William de Rokeleye was a Juror on the Inquest held at Holgate on the death of Philip Burnel.

BUCKLEY CHAPEL.

This, like Acton Burnell, was, I presume, an affiliation of the Church of Cound. The Taxation of 1291 takes no notice of Ruckley Chapel, but in 1341 the Parish of Rokeley was assessed to the *Ninth* at 16*s*. This was exclusive of 24*s*., the value of the small tithes, *Oblata*, and other profits of the Church. The non-cultivation of a great part of the Parish was also taken into consideration by the assessors.²⁹ The *Valor* of Henry VIII is silent about this Chapelry. It is probable that the Chapel now existent at Langley was a mere transfer of that which was formerly at Ruckley.

I find the following names of a few early Incumbents of Ruckley :—

JOHN, Chaplain of Ruckley, who occurs in 1272, was perhaps only a Deputy. On October 31, 1311—

Ivo, Rector of this Chapel, died, and on November 23 following—

ROBERT DE LONGELEY, Clerk, was instituted at presentation of Richard Burnel, Lord of Longeley.³⁰ He died Aug. 5, 1349,³¹ and on September 14 following—

ROGER WYTTINGESLOWE, Chaplain, was admitted at presentation of Edward Burnell.³²

ROGER, Rector of this Chapel in 1382, may be identical with the last, or with—

ROGER LE KNITH, who occurs as Rector in 1384–5.³³

²⁹ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 192.

³⁰ Register Langton, fo. 66.

³¹ "Probably of the pestilence," says Mr. Blakeway—

Of the three Pestilences which devastated Europe during the reign of Edward III, the *First*, or *Great Pestilence* raged in England from May 31 to September 29, 1349. Mr. Blakeway adverts to the number of Parochial Incumbents, who appear to have died in that interval.

I offer a statistical illustration of his remark. Of 27 Lists of Incumbents given in my Fourth Volume, one or two contain no evidence as to the year 1349, but it may be safely asserted that out of the 27 Benefices, 13, at least, became vacant during this fatal year.

³² Register Northburgh, fo. 224, b.

³³ Blakeway, quoting a Deed of Sir E. Smythe, Bart.

Avochelic, afterwards Hawksley.

HAWKSLEY, long a mere member of Acton Burnell, but now destroyed, would be of doubtful identity with the *Domesday* Manor of Avochelic, could it not be shown that in its earliest history it was quite independent of Acton Burnell, except that its Tenants happened to be the Burnels.

At *Domesday*, Teodulf held Avochelic of the Earl. Elric had held it (in Saxon times), and was a free man. Here was half a hide, geldable. "It was and is waste (says the Record). Here is a wood which will fatten 40 Swine. This Manor is at ferm for 6*d. per annum.*"¹

The woodland character of this estate is consistent with our subsequent information about Hawksley. Teodulf was probably a Saxon, and soon displaced. He held a part of Pulley in this Hundred, which part became a tenure *in capite* by Serjeantry. Hawksley seems to have been granted to Shrewsbury Abbey, but whether by Earl or King we know not, for the Chartulary of that House does not recite or even allege the original grant. The Burnels occur in the first instance as *Custodes*, under Shrewsbury Abbey, of Hawksley. The following acknowledgment by Thomas Burnel of such a trust must date about the year 1194. "Thomas Burnel restores to St. Peter a certain wood (*nemus*) of the Monks of Salop, viz. Haukeleaga, which he had held under the Monks as *Custos*, with all its assarts and appurtenances. And concerning an assart in the field of Robert (a tenant I suppose), it was thus settled, viz. that he (Robert) should hold it for his life, without right hereditary, under the aforesaid Monks, rendering therefore to the Monks the same service annually as he had been used to render to the Declarant. After Robert's death, the Assart should remain to the Abbey. Witnesses,—Master Robert (probably Master Robert de Shrewsbury, consecrated Bishop of Bangor in 1197), Herbert fitz Adam, Hamo fitz Marscot."²

I should suppose this Deed to have been an act of restitution shortly before the Declarant's death. It is manifest that his brother and heir, William Burnel (II), disputed the surrender. In No-

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 259, a, 2.

| ² Salop Chartulary, No. 300.

vember 1194 I find William Burnel *essoigning* his attendance at Westminster in a suit against Henry de Ribeford. His *Essoignor* was Oliver Cocus or Costard.³ I do not know that this suit related to Hawksley, but it probably indicates the exact year when William Burnel succeeded his Brother.

The following Fine, levied at Westminster on May 7, 1197, is a curious piece of evidence. It purports to be between Hugh, Abbot of Salopesburi, and his Convent (Plaintiffs), and William Burnel (Tenant), of all that land, with its appurtenances in Hauchelee, whereof was Plea between the parties in the *Curia Regis*. The Abbot and Convent now conceded the aforesaid land to William Burnel,—to hold to him and his heirs, under the Abbot and his Successors, by the free service of 6s. *per annum*, payable at Lady Day and Michaelmas. And the aforesaid William *quit-claimed* to the Abbot all those demands which his Ancestors used to make upon the Abbey. These demands were, two measures (*summæ*) of corn (*bladi*),—one wheat (*frumenti*), the other fine wheat (*siliginis*); and one *boce* (?), and two cheeses. Moreover, William and his heirs conceded to the Abbot reasonable *easements* for his demesne houses at Branton (Brompton), Emistre (Emstrey), and Berton (probably Betton), under *view* of William's Forester, in the wood of Hauchelee.

Between the years 1213 and 1218 Hugh, Abbot of Shrewsbury, assigns to the Brethren of his Convent certain annual rents for their fuller *refection* on the day of his anniversary. Among the rents so assigned was that one of 6s. from Hauchelega which we just now saw secured by Abbot Hugh himself.⁴

The following Charter I am inclined to attribute to William Burnel IV (the Outlaw). If so, its date is unquestionably the year 1248, when the Shrievalty of Shropshire passed from the first to the second witness.—“ William Burnel, son of William Burnel, concedes to Shrewsbury Abbey in his wood of Longeleg the same *easements* as the Abbey was entitled to have in the wood of Hauecheleg, according as they (the easements) were contained in a Cyrograph of the Lord King (*i.e.* a Fine levied in the King's Court), made between the Abbot and the ancestors of the present Grantor, concerning the said wood of Hauecheleg. The Monks were to enjoy these easements, without any impediment connected with right of road, for their three demesne houses of Drayton (probably a mistake for Brompton), Eiministr' (Emstrey), and Bethton (Betton), under

³ *Rot. Curia Regis*, I, 123-4.

| ⁴ *History of Shrewsbury*, II, 109.

view of the Grantor's Forester. Witnesses,—Sir John le Strange, Sir Thomas Corbet, Hugh de Beecheburi, William, Canon of Wroccestre.⁵ In 33 Hen. III (1248–9) a Suit, before alluded to, was pending between the Abbot of Shrewsbury and William Burnell, but was stopped by the Outlawry of the latter. The Abbot was suing Burnel, not about easements, but to oblige him generally “to observe the Fine made between Abbot Hugh and the present Defendant's Grandfather (*avum*) concerning 6 solidates in *Hawell*.”⁶

Seven years after this, viz. at the Assizes of January 1256, it was ascertained by Jury that William Burnel, at the time of his Outlawry, was holding 50 acres in *Rocle* (Hawksley was meant) under the Abbot of Shrewsbury;—that the King had then held the premises for a year and a day, but that, on the expiration of that term, the Abbot failed to obtain his reversionary right from the King (*non perquisivit sibi versus Dominum Regem*). The reason of this was, that, at the moment, “there was no certain Abbot of Shrewsbury;” for there was a contention between the Abbot who eventually sat, and was in office in 1256, and a certain other person whom the Bishop of Chester had appointed Abbot.⁷ When therefore, after the expiration of the King's *year and day*, the King gave the lands of the Outlaw in Langley, Ruckley, and Hothal, to Elyas de Etingeham for life, this land of the Abbot's was included in the grant, because still the Abbot was not asserting his right. But after the death of Elyas de Etingeham (which we know to have taken place about December 1250), all these lands reverted to the Crown. Then at last the Abbot petitioned the King for restitution. He obtained it, and held this

⁵ Salop Chartulary, No. 156.

⁶ *Placita*, tem. Hen. III, No. 75, m. 1.

⁷ This part of the Verdict shows, then, that in the year 1250 there was a contest about the Abbacy of Shrewsbury. The fact is probable on other evidence. The name of the *Pseudo-Abbot*, nominated by the Bishop of Chester, does not appear. The succession of the Abbots at this period, as given by the Historians of Shrewsbury (Vol. II, p. 112), is very inaccurate. Adam II being Prior, had the Royal assent to his election as Abbot on August 7, 1244. Adam III was another person, and had been Sacristan of the House. The Patent, containing the King's assent to his election as Abbot, bears date May 21, 1250, and is addressed to the

Diocesan Bishop. Adam (III) sat but a short time, if at all, for on August 19, 1250, another Patent, similarly addressed, assents to the election of William, Sub-Prior of Coventry, as Abbot of Shrewsbury. It may be doubted whether this William sat at all; and I think it probable that the Bishop of Chester was resisting the exigency of both these writs addressed to him, and was favouring a third Claimant. His Nominee I take to be that unnamed Abbot whom the Annals of Tewkesbury tell us to have been deposed in 1251 by concurrent sentences of the King and the Pope. The “Monk of Evesham,” appointed in the same year, was undoubtedly Henry, whom I find in office in October 1253 and July 1257.

estate for half a year. But when (in October 1251) the King granted the Outlaw's lands to William de Gardinis, the latter, presuming that this monastic estate was included in the Grant, ejected the Abbot. Thus things continued till the Assizes of January 1256, when the Abbot brought his action of *disseizin* against William de Gardinis for 50 acres in *Rocle*; Sibil, the Defendant's wife, appeared on his behalf and showed the Outlawry of Burnel, the escheat to the Crown, and the feoffment of William de Gardinis by the King in Langel', Roclegh, and Hothal. The Abbot rejoined, and showed how the 50 acres in question were held under himself, how the King had had the land for a year and a day, and how he (the Abbot) subsequently obtained the King's order to R. de Grendon, then Sheriff (he was in office from Easter 1250 to Michaelmas 1255), to restore the said 50 acres to the Abbey. The Abbot further showed his own seizin for half a year, and the King's feoffment of William de Gardinis, the present defendant.

The Jury's finding, I have already detailed. Its accuracy, as tested by other evidences, is very remarkable; and, in accordance therewith, the Abbot recovered his estate.⁸

We next see Robert Burnell obtaining a grant in fee-farm of this third estate of his family. In the year 1269 William, Abbot of Shrewsbury, demises for ever to Robert Burnel, Lord of Longeyle, the *culture* called Hauckeyle, situate between the said Robert's *vill* of Rokeyle, and his Manor of Longeyle;—to hold in fee-farm, at an annual rent of 6s. 8d. Witnesses,—Roger Sprenchose; Hugh de Leye, Clerk; Robert de Acton; Ranulf Payn and Thomas le Port, Chaplains; Adam Cox; and Simon Crau.⁹

As late as the year 1534, the Abbot of Shrewsbury was receiving the above rent of 6s. 8d., purporting to be the rent of a "parcel of pasture enclosed within the Park of, and leased to, Thomas Lee, Esq., of Langley, and called Hawksley."¹⁰

Woolstaston.

ROBERT FITZ CORBET is represented in *Domesday* as holding five Manors in Condover Hundred under the Norman Earl. Wools-

⁸ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 10, *dorso*.

⁹ *Salop Chartulary*, No. 273.

¹⁰ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 189.

taston, originally Wulfstan's-ton, is thus described in that Record.—"Robert son of Corbet holds Ulestanestune under Earl Roger. Chetel and Aluric held it (in Saxon times) for two Manors, and those men were free. Here are II hides. In demesne there is one ox-team, and (there are) VII Villains with a team and half, and there might be III teams more here. Here is a wood which will fatten XII Swine. In King Edward's time the Manor was worth 40s. (*per annum*); now it is worth 12s."¹

Robert fitz Corbet's Barony is reputed to have been divided, during the reign of Henry I, between his two daughters, one of whom became ancestress of the Baronial House of Fitz Herbert, the other of the Baronial House of Boterell or Botreaux. In this partition, whenever made, Woolstaston went to the share of Boterell. The second William Boterell, being grandson, as I suppose, of Robert fitz Corbet, became, about the year 1170, the third husband of Isabel de Say, Lady of Clun, whose former husbands, William fitz Alan and Geoffrey de Vere, died in 1160 and 1170. I have before alluded to two Charters which at the close of the twelfth century were expedited to Wenlock Priory by Isabel de Say, and by her third husband, William Boterell.² The second witness of each Charter was Roger Anglicus, and he was no other than William Boterell's Feoffee at Woolstaston.

It is quite clear that William Boterell married, in 1203-4, Albreda, daughter and coheir of Walter Waleran and widow of John de Ingeham; but whether this William Boterell were the surviving husband of Isabel de Say, or the son of that husband, by Isabel de Say, I will not here discuss. Sure it is that William Boterell, the husband of Albreda Waleran, was deceased in June 1211, and that he left, apparently by Albreda, a son and heir, William, who was an infant, and who did not obtain livery till December 1220, at which period, if son of Albreda, he must have been still in minority. Albreda Waleran survived her second husband nearly sixty years, and had for a long time the Seignury of Woolstaston as part of her dower.

Meanwhile, that is before the year 1209, Roger Anglicus (I) died, leaving a son John, and a widow Amilia. I think it clear from subsequent evidence that Amilia had the tenancy of Woolstaston in dower. The Forest-Roll of March 1209 records a fine of 1 merk proffered by Amilia de Wolstaneston "for a *new assart*, not made clandestinely," and for license to build a house thereon.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 256, a, 1.

| ² *Supra*, Vol. II, p. 6.

About this time "Amilia, Lady of Wolstaneston, widow," grants to Haughmond Abbey certain land in Lega (Lee Botwood) which she had claimed against the Abbey in the *Curia Regis*. She also gives common-pasture in Wolstanton Wood, and pannage for 20 swine. A rent of 3s. is reserved to the Grantress, and the Abbot pays down 6 merks. Witnesses,—William Fitz Alan, Ralph, Abbot of Lilleshull, John le Strange, Hugh Pantulfe, Reiner de Lee.³ In 1216 Amilia de Willaveston and Albreda de Boterell appear to have been on the Barons' side against King John. Albreda's lands in general were in the custody of John de Monemue, a still loyal subject, who had married Cecilia Waleran, sister to, and coheir with, Albreda. A precept of King John, dated at Oswestry (*Album Monasterium*) on August 7, 1216, orders the Sheriff of Shropshire to give "John de Monemue seizin of the land in Wlstoneston which had lately belonged to Amilla widow of Roger Anglicus. She (Amilla) was with the King's enemies, and her land belonged to the fief of Albreda de Boterell, which fief was already in John de Monemue's custody."⁴ A Writ of King Henry III, dated November 3, 1217, certifies the Sheriff of Shropshire that John Anglicus and Amilia his Mother have returned to their allegiance, and are to have their lands restored.⁴ Subsequently to this I find reason to suppose that Amilia (whether as a dowager or the wife of a second husband) endeavoured to obliterate the title of her son John, and his only daughter Johanna, to Woolstaston. Amilia favoured a person who in this instance is called Roger Anglicus, though I think that we shall hear of him elsewhere under a different name. His relationship to Amilia, or to her former husband, I will not here speculate upon. Suffice it to say that he was not their son.

In 1240, owing to these causes, we find that, under the "Land of Aubreda de Botereus," Wlstaneston is entered as one-fifth of a knight's-fee held by Roger Anglicus.⁵

In Michaelmas Term 1251 I find Johanna, daughter and heir of John le Engleis, and now wife of Robert de Grendon, moving the Courts of Westminster for recovery of her inheritance. She and her husband made use of the process termed *De Ingressu*;—and the case is one which very pertinently shows the distinction

³ Haughmond Chartulary: *Tit. Lee* Botwood.

⁴ *Ulaus.* I, 280, 373.

⁵ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 46. Two Cotem-

porary Rolls (pp. 48, 50) give Wlstaneston as $\frac{1}{5}$ fee held by Roger Anglicus, but it is erroneously placed under the Barony of Hugh de Kilpec.

between this form of procedure and that under a Writ of *novel disseizin* or of *mort d'ancestre*. In fact, no *disseizin* had taken place, because the Plaintiff had never been seized, and the writ of *mort d'ancestre* was probably a hazardous expedient, seeing that the last of Johanna's ancestors who had held Woolstaston was her Grandfather, who had died more than 40 years before. After this explanation I proceed to show the Writ *De ingressu* in operation.—“Robert de Grendon and Johanna his wife seek against Roger le Engleys, the Manor of Wullaveston (except two virgates), and against Richard le Engleys they seek one virgate in the same, as the right of Johanna, into which premises Roger and Richard have no *ingress* save through Amilia widow of Roger le Engleys (I), which Amilia held the same in dower by grant of John le Engleys (her son I presume), the father of Johanna the present Plaintiff, and whose heir she (the Plaintiff) is.” In reply, Roger le Engleys (II) admitted that he had had *ingress* through the said Amilia, but he denied that Amilia had the premises in dower as aforesaid, for that they were a gift in frank-marriage from William de Wytenton (probably Amilia's father), given with the said Amilia to Roger le Engleys (I) sometime her husband. Richard le Engleys, the other Defendant, denied that he had *ingress* by Amilia at all. In fact, he was the Feoffee of Roger le Engleys (II). Both Defendants appealed to a Jury, and the cause was adjourned to the *Quinzaine* of Hilary 1252.

But there was still another virgate in Woolstaston not included in the above Suit. This was held, half by Richard le Engleys and half by William de Willaveston, whom the Plaintiffs sued as having no *ingress* save by Roger le Engleys (II), grantee of Amilia, who had the virgate in dower, etc. (as before). Here Richard le Engleys adroitly or vexatiously shifted his defence, declaring in this instance that he had had *ingress* immediately from Amilia, and not from Roger (II). William de Willaveston admitted that Roger le Engleys (II) was his Feoffor, and called him to warranty. The cause was adjourned like the last.⁶

I again catch a glimpse of this suit on the Plea-Roll of Michaelmas Term 1253, when, on October 6, the Plaintiff Johanna, here called Johanna de Berkele, names an Attorney in her suits against Roger and Richard le Engleys and William de Wulstaneston.⁷ The result may be learnt from a Fine, dated a week later in the same Term. Thereby Roger le Engleys (Tenant) allows the right of

⁶ *Placita*, 35 Hen. III, m. 1, *dorso*. | ⁷ *Placita*, 37 Hen. III, m. 6.

Johanna de Berkele (Plaintiff) to the Manor and Advowson of Wustaneston, whereof was Suit at Law. In return, Johanna conceded a third of the said Manor, viz. that towards the East, to Roger and Cecilia his wife, for the life of Cecilia, they performing all services due thereon. Johanna also covenanted to give Roger a life annuity of £10. She also allowed common-pasture and other privileges. The premises, on the death of Cecilia, were to revert to Johanna.

In 1254 the Pipe-Roll shows Roger Engleis as fining one merk to have some *assize*, and as amerced half a merk for a false plaint.

In the year 1255 Roger le Engleys (II) was dead, and his widow, under the name of Cecilia de Wolverslawe, was guardian of his infant son, called *Roger Waldin*. However, Cecilia's share in Woolstaston is not reckoned of in the Condovery Hundred-Roll of the same year. Johanna de Berkeley, here called Dame Johanna le Engles, is said to hold Wolstaston, for 11 hides, of Sir *William* (it should be Reginald) de Botereus. The Manor paid 16*d.* for *stretward* and *motfee*, and did suit to both County and Hundred.⁸

In Hilary Term 1272 we have notice of a suit, which shows that Johanna de Berkeley had married a second, or more probably a third, husband, viz. Simon de Keringewyk, and had since been succeeded at Woolstaston by Egidius de Berkeley, probably her son by her first husband. Also Richard le Engleys, above mentioned, and whom I know to have been a Brother of Roger le Engleys (II), had died and been succeeded by a son John, still under age. However, the said John sued Egidius de Berkele for the Manor of Wulstaneston, alleging that the said Egidius had no ingress therein, save through Simon de Keryngewyk, Johanna his wife, and Cecilia, widow of Roger le Engleys, who had concurred in disseizing Richard le Engleys, John's father. The suit was adjourned on Egidius de Berkeley showing the Plaintiff's nonage.⁹ In October following, the Justices-in-Eyre at Shrewsbury gave a day (the Quinzaine of St. Martin) to John, son of Richard le Engleis, Plaintiff in this suit, but the result does not appear.

Within the next ten years the fee-simple of this Manor was acquired, probably purchased, by Robert Burnell, Bishop of Bath and Wells. The Charter of Free-Warren granted to Robert Burnell in 1281 extends to his demesnes in Belswardine, Meole, and Wolfestanstone.¹⁰ The Inquest, taken in December 1292, on his death, states that Robert Burnell had held the *Vill* of Wolstaneston of

⁸ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 62.

⁹ *Placita*, Hil. Term, 56 Hen. III, m.

| 2 *dorso*.

¹⁰ *Rot. Cart.* 9 Edw. I, No. 80.

Egidius de Berkeleye for a fourth of a knight's fee. The capital messuage (out of repair) and garden were valued at 2*s. per annum*, half a carucate of poor land (*terre debilis*) at 6*s. 8d.*, 4 acres of meadow at 6*s. 8d.*, the assized rents were £5. 6*s.*, a water-mill yielded 12*s.*, a common wood 18*d.*, and the Pleas of Court were worth 1*s.* Total, £6. 15*s. 10d.*¹¹

The Seignury of Botterell, though unnoticed in the above Inquest, still remained. On the death of Philip Burnel, in 1294, the Inquest recognizes this Seignury, when it states that the deceased had held Wolstanton of the Lord of Longdon. Here, however, the mesne tenure of Berkeley is suppressed.¹² Again, an Inquest of February 10, 1301, states Wolstaneston to be held of the "Lords of Longedon," and values the Manor at £6. 16*s. 2d.* Gunceline de Badlesmere was now *Custos* thereof, pending the minority of Edward Burnell.¹³

The Inquisition taken on the death of Edward Burnell in October 1315, is nearly illegible; but I think it states him to have held Wolstanton of the King, and by service of $\frac{1}{10}$ th of a knight's-fee.¹⁴ In March following, his Widow, Alina, is set down as Lady of Wolstanton, she having it, I presume, in dower.¹⁵

AS TO UNDERTENANTS in Woolstaston, I forbear to name some who possibly belonged to this Manor, but who, with equal likelihood, were resident in places of similar name. By a Fine of November 1272, John de Means and Evyda his wife allow their grant of half a virgate in Welstanyston to Peter de Parva Stratton, to hold to him and his heirs, at 2*d.* rent. Peter paid 8 merks for this. There is a Deed of Edward Burnel's, dated at Acton Burnell on October 16, 1311, whereby he grants to William le Boudler of Wolstantone, and the heirs of his body, 6 acres in his wood of Wolstanstone, at a rent of 16*d.* Witnesses,—John Bissop, Roger de Smethcote, Roger Careles, Alexander de Waterdene, William le Escirmessour.¹⁶

THE CHURCH.

This was probably an affiliation of Church Stretton.

¹¹ *Inquisitions*, 21 Edw. I, No. 50.

¹² ¹³ *Inquisitions*, 22 Edw. I, No. 45, c. 28 Edw. I, No. 24.

¹⁴ *Inquisitions*, 9 Edw. II, No. 67. An Escheator's Roll of the same year confirms this reading, adding that Wolstanton was held of the King as of the Honour of Montgomery.

¹⁵ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV, 398.

¹⁶ In possession of Sidney Steadman Smith, Esq.—

Edward Burnel's seal, charged with a Lion rampant, remains attached to this Deed. We have seen (*supra*, p. 18, note 39) that on a previous occasion Edward Burnel used a different seal.

The first notice I have of this Church is on the Assize-Roll of 1272, when the Jurors of Condover Hundred mentioned its having afforded sanctuary to certain Felons. The *Taxation* of 1291 mentions the Church of Wonstanestowe, or Wolstanestone, in Wenlock Deanery and Hereford Diocese, as being of less than £4. annual value.¹⁷ The Inquisition of 1294, on the death of Philip Burnel, values this Church at 40s.

In 1341 the Parish of Wolstanton was assessed to the *Ninth*, only at 13s. 4d. The greater part of the Church income consisted of small tithes and offerings, so that that was no measure of the *Ninth*. A murrain among cattle, and other agricultural losses, are alleged to show the impoverished state of the *Vill*.¹⁸ The *Valor* of Henry VIII does not mention this Church.

EARLY INCUMBENTS.¹⁹

EDMUND DE LODELOWE, Priest, was instituted August 12, 1316. Patron, Sir John de Handlo, Knight.

SIR GEOFFREY SHARDEBURY, a Rector of this Church, has an undated license of non-residence, that he may devote himself to the services of Sir John de Handlo.

THOMAS ASSELOTE occurs as Rector in 1340. In 1349 we have seen that he was presented to Onibury.²⁰ Accordingly, on June 6, 1349,—

SIR WILLIAM DE CARDYNGTON, Priest, was presented to Woolstanton by Sir Nicholas Burnel, Knight. On Feb. 7, 1401,—

JOHN DE BASSELOWE was instituted. Patron, Sir Hugh Burnel, Lord of Holgate and Weolegh.

Womerton.

THIS stands in *Domesday* as another of Robert fitz Corbet's Manors. "The same Robert holds Umbruntune (of the Earl). Auti, Einulf, Aregri, and Archetel held it (in Saxon times) for four Manors. Those Thanes were free. Here are 2½ hides, geldable; and here are 11 Villains, with half an ox-team. Most part of this

¹⁷ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, pp. 167, 176.

¹⁸ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 193.

¹⁹ From Blakeway's MSS.

²⁰ *Supra*, Vol. V, p. 58.

Manor is waste. In King Edward's time it was worth altogether 68*s.* (*per annum*). Now it is worth 10*s.* The (arable) land would employ 5 teams."¹

The history of Womerton, meagre as it is, suggests the idea that the whole of Robert Corbet's Barony was not divided among his Coheirs. In fact I doubt whether any partition was attempted till after the death of his illegitimate grandson, Reginald, Earl of Cornwall. If this were so, and if his estates were for more than half a century at the arbitrary disposal of the Crown, it is not to be wondered at that a Manor like Womerton should have been annexed to the adjacent and Royal demesnes of Church Stretton. At all events we never hear of Womerton after *Domesday*, except as a mere appendage of Stretton, and even in that relation it appears rather as an afforested district, than an inhabited *Vill*. Thus, in 1232, we find Andrew de Wulstanestun (Woolstaston) assessed at 6*d.* for an imbladement of an acre of oats in Wymbritton.² Again, in 1235, the Surveyors of the Shropshire Forests found that the Bosc of Wimbrinton had furnished timber for the repairs of the Castles of Shrewsbury and Stretton, and for the strengthening of Roger Sprengnose's mansion of Longnor.³ Lastly, in 1255, Henry de Helewinton (a Commissioner for the sale of timber in the Shropshire Forests) got 6*s.* 8*d.* for windfalls in the bosc of Wimbrinton.⁴

In the Perambulation of 1300, Womerton must be taken to have been one of those adjuncts of Church Stretton which were declared not to be disforested. Thus its distinctive state as a Manor was finally obliterated; and the case is worth noting, because it is a rare thing, in Shropshire History, that a *Domesday* Manor can be thus shown to have vanished in the Forest.⁵ The scheme of wide depopulation which formed the New Forest in Hampshire, is an historical fact, parallel in kind, though far greater in degree.

Katlinghope.

"ROTEL" is the Saxon proper name from which the County of

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 256, a, 1.

² *Rot. Pip.* 16 Hen. III, Salop.

³ *Supra*, p. 55.

⁴ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 84.

⁵ Netley is perhaps another instance.

Rutland was called. Roteling-hope means the *hope*, or valley, of the children of *Rotel*.

This Manor of Robert fitz Corbet is very briefly described in *Domesday*.—"The same Robert holds Rotelinghope (of the Earl). Seuuard held it (in Saxon times). Here are 11 Hides. They are and were waste."¹

A connected history is not to be expected of the wild, and at times unapproachable, district of which we are now to treat. Nevertheless the few facts which remain are not wanting in interest.

In the reign of King Henry II we find Stitt, a member of Ratlinghope, disposed of by the Crown in terms which I shall consider presently. Here I merely remark that the King does not notice any voice or interest, concurrent or otherwise, which the Coheirs of Robert fitz Corbet might have been expected to assert in the matter. Later evidences however show that the title of the said Coheirs was not wholly obliterated.

As regards Ratlinghope itself, and Coates, another of its members, we have no such early evidence. We know, or may reasonably infer, that before the year 1209 Ratlinghope and Coates had been acquired by Walter Corbet, an Augustine Canon, but, whether from the King or from the Coheirs of Robert fitz Corbet, we cannot tell. Walter Corbet's object was clearly a religious one, and it would seem that he was either the Agent of Wigmore Abbey in this transaction, or else that, finding himself unable to maintain an independent position, he placed himself and his acquisition under the patronage of that House. Hence Ratlinghope became a Priory or Cell of Wigmore Abbey. I have placed these events before the year 1209, because, at the Forest-Assize held in March of that year, the Abbot of Wigmore came before the Justices at Shrewsbury and fined 3 merks, that he might be unmolested in respect of certain *assarts* and *purprestures* which he had made at Rodelingehop and Cotes. This indicates a previous settlement of some duration, and that the district was within *Regard* of that wide-spread territory known as the *Long Forest*. From an almost unknown Charter, and in connection with this obscure locality, I now proceed to deduce facts not merely of genealogical importance, but of some political and personal interest.

Lewellyn ap Jorwerth recovered the throne of North Wales in 1194 from his uncle David, the ally of the English. From that period till the death of Richard I, there was nothing but open war

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 256, a, 1.

between England and North Wales. But King John in the very first year of his reign began a series of treaties with the Welsh Prince, who became his Son-in-law in 1204. In short, the whole period from 1199 to May 1211 was unmarked by any open rupture between the King and the Prince, though the frequent notices which we have of conferences, complaints, trespasses, and truces, indicate no very cordial state of feeling. During this interval (1199-1211) we have an address or precept of Lewellyn which, as an official document, is undoubtedly genuine, and which, as far as it indicates his personal views and feelings, does him no small honour. In a few lines we find expressions which show the paternal solicitude of a Prince for his people, the social affection which he could not withhold even from his English kindred, and above all a strong sense of the responsibility which he owed to a Higher Power. It had been told to the Prince, that Ratlincope and Cotes, places consecrated to God and to pious uses, were so near to the land of Keri as to be exposed to the occasional raids and forays which agitated the Border. Now "Brother Walter Corbet," who had acquired this estate with a pious design, was the Prince's relation and most familiar friend. The Prince loved him much for his religious and virtuous qualities, as well as because he was the brother of William Corbet, the Prince's own Uncle.² In the cause, then, of kindred, friendship, and religion, the Prince addresses the Chieftains of North Wales, and all others resident there, whether personally known or strangers to himself. He promises them the best of his aid and counsel in all their wants and just requests. He shows them that it is their interest not less than his own, to foster and protect religion, its professors, and its shrines. He commands all whom his command can bind, that, as they love his person and his honour, they will protect and assist Walter Corbet in his designs. He threatens, on the other hand, the loss of his friendship to any one who is disobedient to his wishes. Lastly, he addresses Madoc son of Mailgwn in particular, reminds him how he had brought him up and promoted him. He conjures him not to return evil for good, but to respect the Prince's Honour, as he, the Prince,

² *Frater Willielmi Corbet avunculi mei.* So then, in all probability, the wife of Jorwerth Drwyn-dwn, and the mother of Lewellyn, was a Corbet, and not that "*Marred*, daughter of Madoc ap Meredith, Prince of Powis," of whom we hear

elsewhere. I observe that whenever their native Princes married Englishwomen, the Welsh Genealogists were not only careful to suppress the fact, but have usually supplied its place by a fiction. I shall hereafter exhibit other instances of this.

would thereafter consult for and succour the said Madoc.³ The persons to whom this letter was addressed should be enumerated, for one or two of them occur in far different relations. Besides Madoc ap Mailgwn and his brothers, there is Hoel ap Cadewathlon. Now this Madoc and this Hoel were two of the hostages given by Lewellyn to King John, probably when he submitted to his Father-in-law in 1211; they were two also of those twenty-eight whom John so mercilessly executed, when he found himself unable to obtain other revenge for Lewellyn's renewed outbreak in 1212. So far, then, as the Chroniclers have represented the victims of John's cruelty to have been mere striplings,⁴ they hereby stand convicted of exaggeration.

We have yet another notice of Madoc ap Maylgon and Howel ap Cadwathlon.—They claimed to hold the land of Melenyth under Roger de Mortimer of Wigmore. They fined heavily with King John to be allowed a trial thereupon. This trial took place at Shrewsbury, and the right of holding the district in his demesne was adjudged to Mortimer.⁵

Another person addressed by Lewellyn is Meredith, son of Robert. This was Meredyth ap Rotpert of Cydewen, one of the Chieftains famous for having seconded Lewellyn in his campaign of 1212.

Again, Gervase and Meredith, sons of Heinoun Clut, Gervase, son of Meirioun, and Gervase Goch, with his son Meuric, and his other sons, are addressed by Lewellyn. Of a Gervase Goch, father of two sons, Madoc and Griffin, we have heard before.⁶ We may now ask whether Gervase was living in Wales long after his connection with England had ceased, and after Madoc and Griffin had succeeded him in his English office and estate? In Meuric, his other son, we possibly have the Welsh successor of his Father; but some further inquiries on this obscure subject I reserve for a more fitting occasion.⁷

I hear nothing more of the Manor of Ratlinghope till the year 1255, when the Jurors of Purslow Hundred represented one of Robert Corbet's Coheirs as still the Seigneurial Lord. They knew not, however, the service by which the "Abbot of Wigmore held half a hide in Rotelinghop under Reginald fitz Peter. The Manor did

³ *Monasticon*, VI. 496.

⁴ Powel, p. 193.

⁵ *Monasticon*, VI, pp. 349, 350.

⁶ *Supra*, Vol. II, pp. 110–112.

⁷ It should be observed that Meredyth ap Blethyn, Prince of Powis, whom I have accepted as Father of Gervase Goch,

died in 1133, that is, about seventy years before his son is thus addressed by Lewellyn. This argues either an extraordinary longevity for Gervase Goch, or some error in evidences which I have hitherto regarded as unimpeachable.

suit to Purslow Hundred, and was geldable.”⁸ The Condover Jurors, at the same period, reported how the Prior of Rotchehop had made *pourpresture* on the Long Mynd, in the King’s Forest. At the Forest Assize of 1262 it was shown how Roger, Prior of Ratlinghop, had taken one of the King’s deer on December 7, 1256, and how he was since dead. In September 1267, King Henry III, being at Shrewsbury, orders that the Canons of St. Mary of Rotelingehop shall have the chattels of one John de Cotes, who had been beheaded for a felony committed on the Long Mynd, which Chattels certain men of Rotelingehop had in keeping. The *Taxation* of 1291, though it takes no notice of a Church at Rothelinghop, speaks of the place as a Cell of Wigmore, and particularizes the estate of its Prior. He had a carucate of land worth 10s. *per annum*; assized rents, £1. 6s. 8d.; meadow and pasture land worth 6s. 8d. He received from Fines and perquisites, 8s. 8d.; from a Water-Mill, 10s. His profits on live stock were, 6s. on four Cows, and 4s. on ten sheep. Total, £3. 12s.⁹ The *Valor* of 1534–5 gives the rents and fermes receivable by Wigmore Abbey from Rollynghope as £4.; but the *Ministers’ Accounts* of 1539–40 gives the rents and perquisites as £4. 9s. 3½d., and a Crown-grant of the confiscated Manor, dated 16 May, 1546, values it at £5. 11s. 1½d. *per annum*.¹⁰

RATLINGHOPE CHURCH.

Ratlinghope must have belonged originally and parochially to Worthen or some other Saxon Parish of the district. The Church or Chapel was probably founded by Wigmore Abbey in connection with the Priory. No such Church is noticed in the *Taxation* of 1291. In 1341, however, the Parish of Rotlynghope was assessed as a distinct Parish, but the Assessors did not quote any previous *Taxation* of the Church. They rated the Parish at 20s. to the *Ninth*, and gave the poverty of the Tenants as the only reason for so low a charge.¹¹ This Inquisition places Ratlinghope Church in the Deanery of Clun, and I take that to have been no arbitrary arrangement of the Commissioners. The Church is not mentioned in Henry VIII’s *Valor*; but at the present day it is reputed to be one of the Churches of Pontesbury Deanery. This is, I believe, a false allocation, though it is most rare to meet with an instance where an ecclesiastical boundary has been thus obliterated. I account thus for the anomaly.—

⁸ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 77, 63.

⁹ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 165.

¹⁰ *Monasticon*, VI, pp. 355, 496.

¹¹ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 194.

From the time when a Church was built here by Wigmore Abbey to the time when Wigmore Abbey was dissolved, this district was in some sort extra-parochial and extra-diocesan. Its Mother-Church, and consequently its Deanery, were forgotten. Consistently with this idea we find the Bishops of Hereford never to have interfered at Ratlinghope, and never to have instituted an Incumbent till February 15, 1555, when—

LAURENCE JOHNSON, a Canon of the dissolved Abbey of Wigmore, and already pensioned for life, was presented to this *Rectory* by Philip and Mary.

STITT.

This was undoubtedly a member of the *Domesday* Manor of Ratlinghope. The Canons of Haughmond preserved in their Chartulary a fragment of a Deed (or rather perhaps a memorandum) whereby King Henry is said to have granted to the *sustentation* of their Church all Stitt. Henry II, in whose reign the Canons acquired Stitt, is probably the King alluded to, but I cannot think his Grant to have been anything more than a confirmation of some cotemporary gift, originated by the Coheirs of Robert fitz Corbet. This transfer evidently took place during the Episcopacy of Robert Foliot, Bishop of Hereford (consecrated October 6, 1174, died May 9, 1186), for to him we must attribute a Deed which recognizes the Canons as settled at Stutte.—“Robert, Bishop of Hereford, gives to the augmentation of their sustenance all the tithes of the Vill of Stutte: and because by his Visitation it appeared that there was no Church there, he gave the Canons license to build a Church in the place where they already had an Oratory, in which Church there was to be a Baptistery, and Sepulture, and service performed once in every week. Witnesses,—William Stokel; Ralph, Archdeacon,”¹²—that is, I presume, Ralph Foliot, Archdeacon of Hereford, from 1175, or earlier, to 1195.

We have here good evidence that, as early as the reign of Henry II, it was unknown what was the Parish or Mother-Church of this wild district. Had it been known, the grant of Sepulture would have been in a less absolute form. I have seen the *fac-simile* of a very curious Confirmation to Haughmond, which must needs belong

¹² The Powys Ledger (in possession of W. W. How, Esq.) notices this or a similar Deed as that of *Richard*, Bishop of Hereford, who, “finding the Vill of Stitt not to be within the limits of any neighbouring Parish Church, gives the same license to the Canons, and empowers them to remove their Chaplain at will.”

to the same interval (1174 and 1186) as Bishop Foliot's Deed. The name of the Dean, indicated only by the initial letter G, was undoubtedly Geoffrey. This instrument confirms, *inter alia*, the little Church of Stutt (*ecclesiam exilem de Stutta*) with all its liberties and appurtenances. The Canons then had probably availed themselves of Bishop Foliot's license, and built a Church.

There is a Deed of William de Boterell to Haughmond Abbey about Stitt, which must have passed between 1204 and 1210, and should therefore be taken as confirmatory of some previous grant or grants by the Coheirs of Robert fitz Corbet. He gives to the Canons, for the souls of his Father, Mother, and Ancestors, all the moiety of Stutt, with its appurtenances, and with all such integrity as they had it in the time of Herbert fitz Herbert.¹³ Witnesses,—William fitz Alan, John le Strange, and Hugh Pantulf.¹⁴

In Hilary Term 1226, Peter fitz Herbert and the Abbot of Haughmond had a *Plea of land* pending. In Easter Term following, this Plea was heard at Westminster. Peter fitz Herbert sued the Abbot for a *Carucate* in Stute, alleging that Herbert, his father, had been seized thereof in Henry II's reign, and that the Abbot's Predecessor had only had the land of the *bailiwick* of the said Herbert. The Abbot appealed to a trial by *Grand Assize*, and offered the King one merk that the Writ, ordering such trial, should make mention of this particular issue, viz. "Whether the said Herbert was ever seized of the said land in fee, or not." The case was thus adjourned for further hearing before the Justices-in-Eyre.¹⁵

Before I give any further account of this Abbatial estate, I must return to take notice of some other acquisitions of Haughmond Abbey, which, though not in Ratlinghope Manor, became indissolubly connected with Stitt.

As early, I think, as the year 1175–6, King Henry II, being at Feckenham, addresses his Foresters and Bailiffs of Shropshire, and tells them that he has given to the Abbot of Haughmond the pasture of Longamenode (The Long Mynd) which is up above Stretton, to the end that the Abbot may there depasture his herds

¹³ Herbert fitz Herbert was the other Coheir of Robert fitz Corbet. He died about April 1204.

¹⁴ This Deed favours the idea that the William Boterell, who granted it, had lately succeeded. If so, he was the third of his name: his Mother, alluded to in the Charter, was Isabel de Say: Wil-

liam fitz Alan, the first witness, was his half-brother, and Hugh Pantulf was the husband of his half-sister.

¹⁵ *Placita*, Pasch. Term, 10 Hen. III, m. 3.—This suit explains a Fine which often occurs on the Rolls in an abridged form, e. g. *Abbas de Haemon r c de 1 marc' pro habenda mencione in brevi*.

of horses (*haracia sua*).¹⁶ Such a grant can have been relevant to no other acquisition of the Abbey than that of Stitt.

Again, "Robert Corbet gave the Canons his culture of Gateden (Gatten), for which he had received from the said Canons 6s. 8d. yearly. Witness,—Hugh Pantulf." Also, "Robert Corbet gave them an *assart*, held by William fitz Maie, and situate near their culture of Gatteden;—this at a rent of 4d. Witnesses,—Robert de Girros, Vivian de Rossall."

The Grantor in these two Deeds was Robert Corbet of Caus. He was the descendant of Roger, not of Robert, fitz Corbet, and he died in 1224. He had nothing in Ratlinghope proper, but his grants in Gatten were in fact parcels of his great Manor of Wentnor.¹⁷

The *Taxation* of 1291 values the income from the Abbot of Haughmond's estate in this neighbourhood as follows:—

	£.	s.	d.
A carucate of land at <i>La Stinte</i> , netting . . .	0	6	8
Assized rents there	0	16	0
Meadows and pastures there, yielding	0	10	0
Demesne and pasture at Bomer (<i>apud Bomeram</i>) ¹⁸			
yielding	0	6	8
	£1	19	4 ¹⁹

In 16 Edward III (1342) the Abbot demises to John Partrich of Behcote, for life, his pasture of Marx, at Stutte.

On February 14, 1463, Richard, Abbot of Haughmond, demises to John Leche, *alias* Lardine, of Salop, Esquire, "all his *vill* of Stutte, within the domain of Boveria on the Longmynde," together with the Rectory of the Vill of Stutte. All the Tenants are to do suit at the Manor-Court of *Boveria*. The lease is for 40 years, at a rent of £2. 6s. 8d. for the *Vill*, and 5s. for a croft called Walsheyate. In the *Valor* of 1535–6 Abbot Thomas declared the assized rents of

¹⁶ Chartulary, Tit. Longmunde. Witnesses,—William fitz Adeline Sewer, Hugh de Lacy, Hugh de Longchamp, William fitz Ralph, and William Basset.

¹⁷ A peculiarity in the status of Gatten, by no means an obvious effect of these grants, is seen at the present day. The Grants associated Gatten parochially and manorially with Stitt and Ratlinghope. We should expect therefore to find Gatten,

whether as connected with Stitt and Ratlinghope, or as originally a member of Wentnor, in Purslow Hundred. Most anomalously, however, it has been annexed to Ford Hundred.

¹⁸ The Abbot's Farm on the Long Mynd had got this name, or rather the name *Boveria*. The whole estate, Stitt included, was afterwards called *Boveria*.

¹⁹ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 163, b.

the Manor of Boveria to be £16. 9s. 2d.,²⁰ but this probably included receipts from some of the following places, viz. Wilderley, Cothercote, Linley, Betchcott, Picklescote, or Medlicott.

The *Minister's Accounts* of 1541-2 are more distinctive. They give these items of receipt. Stutte :—the ferm of diverse messuages and lands, £3; the ferm of the Rectory, 13s. 4d.

AS TO THE CHURCH here, it must be taken merely as a Chapel to the Abbatial estate, a great part of which was, as we have seen, extra-parochial, though not extra-diocesan, in the reign of Henry II. The Incumbents were little more than Chaplains, removable at the Abbot's pleasure. No presentations therefore appear on the Diocesan Registers. Since the Dissolution, nothing has been heard of this Church, and its district has been, with Gatten, annexed to the Parish of Ratlinghope.

Oaks.

THIS Manor, if rightly identified, is thus described in *Domesday*:—

“The same Robert (fitz Corbet) holds Hach (of the Earl). Ernuit held it (in Saxon times), and was a free man. Here are 11 hides, geldable. In demesne there is half an ox-team, and (there are) 11 Serfs and 1 Radman and 1 Villain and 1 Boor with a team, and still there might be 1111 Teams more here. In King Edward's time the Manor was worth 40s., afterwards it was worth 10s., now it is worth 8s. (*per annum*).”¹

Ernuit was perhaps the same with Ernui the Saxon, Lord of a part of Wrentnall, a place contiguous to Oaks. On this ground our identification of Hach with Oaks becomes more probable. Again, we find Ernui, or Ernuin, to have been Saxon Lord of Pontesbury, Fairley, and Westbury, three Manors of Ruesset Hundred, but all contiguous to Oaks. Lastly, there is something in the present *status* of Oaks which very strongly supports the probability that it

²⁰ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 192. The Abbot's estates in this part of Shropshire are massed in the *Valor* under the two Manors of Boveria and Lee Botwood. It

is difficult to identify the members of each, but the members of both jointly are suggested in the text.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 256, a. 1.

was once an independent Manor. It is the only township in the extensive Parish of Pontesbury, which is not in Ford Hundred. It continues to be in its presumed *Domesday* Hundred, viz. Con-dover.

That the Seignury of Oaks remained with one or other of Robert fitz Corbet's Coheirs, I cannot doubt, but I have no direct proof of the fact. The Feoffee of such Coheir was more surely that Robert de Girros, whom we have seen holding so largely under the Barons of Holgate in the time of Henry II, besides being a Tenant *in capite* at Claverley. I have quoted, under Longnor, a Deed of Henry II's time, where William de Botereaux is the first, and Robert de Girros the second witness.² This induces me to think that Girros held Oaks under Boterell rather than under Fitz Herbert.

I have noticed, under Claverley and elsewhere, the Escheat which in 1191 befell the estates of Robert de Girros (I), and supposed that it was owing to his death and the minority of his heir.³ This Escheat extended to Oaks. At Michaelmas, 1194, the King's Escheator accounts for 7*s.*, the half-year's ferm of Robert de Girros' Manor of Akes. In 1195 the same Officer accounts for 7*s.* more, received from the same source. We conclude that Robert de Girros (I) had not held Oaks in demesne, but had enfeoffed some Tenant or Tenants there, who paid the above *ferm*. In September 1199, we hear of such a Feoffee, viz. William de Bikedon, who, being Tenant of one hide in Olkes, was impleaded for the same under writ of *mort d'ancestre* by William fitz Geoffrey. The Fine which resulted left William de Bikedon's tenure unquestioned, but he conceded a virgate and messuage to the Plaintiff (viz. that which his Father Geoffrey had held),—to hold in fee, rendering therefore one *Sore Falcon* yearly, in lieu of all, except *forinsec*, services. In 1255 the lines both of Robert de Girros and William de Bikedon had terminated in Coheiresses. Hence the Con Dover Hundred-Roll states that Isabella de Bikedon, daughter of William (de Bikedon), and her Sister, held Akes, for 11 hides of land (the *Domesday* hidage of Hach), under the heir of Sir Robert Girros; and (these sisters) paid 16*d.* *per annum* for *stretward* and *motfee*, and did suit to the Hundred.⁴

At the Assizes of August 1267, Robert Corbet and Ida his wife withdrew a suit of *novel disseizin* which they had had against William Hager concerning a tenement in Okes. Their Sureties were John fitz Henry and Roger Tuder, both of Okes.

^{2, 3} *Supra*, p. 50, and Vol. III, p. 78. | ⁴ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 62.

From an entry on the Assize-Roll of 1272, it appears that the daughters of William de Bikedon, deceased, were named Isabella and Margery. Isabella, then wife of Thomas son of Richard Gourdin, as heir of her father, sued Thomas son of (another) William de Bikedon for half a toft, etc. in Bikedon, but reduced her claim by one-half, because Margery her Sister would not join in the suit. In fact the latter, as "Margery fitz William," was called to warranty by the Defendant, and deposed that the whole of the premises belonged to her *pourparty*, and that Isabella her sister had an equivalent in Okes. The result does not appear.

In Trinity Term 1293 I find Record of a purchase, made by Richard Burnel of Langley, of a tenancy in Oaks, and possibly the Vendors represented one or other of the Coheirresses of 1255. By Fine levied in the said Term, Roger son of Roger de Froddesleye and Agnes his wife (Deforciant) quit-claim to the said Richard Burnel (Plaintiff) for 20 merks, a messuage and virgate in Okes *juxta* Wallingsburn;⁵—to hold of the chief Lords of the Fee. From this and probably some other such purchases, it came to pass that the *Nomina-Villarum-Roll* of 1316 enters William Burnel (son of the aforesaid Richard) as Lord of Oke in Condoover Hundred. Whether the Heirs or Assignees of Botterell retained any Seignorial interest here, or whether the Heirs of Girros or of Bikedon had still any mediate rights in the Manor, are questions which analogy alone cannot determine, and on which no written Record is likely to give information.

THE FOLLOWING UNDERTENANTS in Oaks were probably of a lower class than any of the above.—In April 1253 Thomas de Okes and Henry fitz Baldwin of Okes occur on a Smethcote Jury. Thomas de Hokes occurs on a Langley Jury in April 1264. At the Assizes of August 1267, William Hager was found to have disseized Angaret wife of Henry fitz Baldwin of 6 acres in Okes, which the said William alleged himself to have purchased.⁶ In October 1272 it was found, after trial by *Grand Assize*, that John fitz Henry, Plaintiff, had a better right to 20 acres in Okes than William Hagher, the Tenant.⁷ Thomas de Hakes, a Juror for Condoover Hundred at these Assizes, is called Thomas de Okes in a Langley Inquest of 1274, and in a Longdon Inquest of 1283. Meantime, that is in January 1278, as "Thomas de Akes," he acknowledges himself by Fine to have given a messuage and half-

⁵ Walleybourn,—a hamlet near Oaks.

⁶ *Assizes*, 51 Hen. III, m. 5, *dorso*.

⁷ *Assizes*, 56 Henry III, m. 2.

virgate in Akes to Richard son of Thomas de Akes,—to hold at a glove-rent, and for which a Sore *Sparrow-hawk* is said to be paid.

Between the years 1292 and 1295 Johanna, widow of Sir William de Mortayn (she was Lady of Pulverbatch), grants to Roger Chaumpeneys of Hokes and Nesta his wife a messuage and half-virgate in Church-Pulrebache. Witnesses,—Sir David Parson of Pontesburie, John and Thomas Chaumpeneys.⁸

Brompton.

A PORTION of this Manor is ascribed in *Domesday* to the Fief of Robert fitz Corbet.—“Robert holds, of the Earl, Brantune. Seuuard held it (in Saxon times). Here is half a hide. It was and is waste.”¹

Not a trace can I find of any later interest retained by Robert fitz Corbet or his heirs in Brompton. Probably this wasted half hide became absorbed in the greater interest of Picot de Say, whose son, we know, dealt with the Manor of Brompton as if exclusively his own.

This greater interest of Picot de Say is thus registered in *Domesday*.—“Picot holds, of Earl Roger, Brantune. Ernui and Elmer held it (in Saxon times) for two Manors, and were free. Here are *iii* hides, geldable. The arable land is sufficient to employ *vi* ox-teams. In demesne there is a team and half, and (there are) *iii* Neat-herds, and *vii* Villains, and *ii* Boors, with two teams and a half. In King Edward’s time the Manor was worth *25s.* (*per annum*); afterwards it was worth *20s.* Now it is worth *40s.*”²

The Confirmations of Henry I and Stephen both record a grant by Picot de Sai to Salop Abbey, viz. of the tithes of Branton and *Fitesso*, or *Phutesho*, i.e. Fitz. This Grant will have been very soon after *Domesday*, though the Charter of Earl Hugh (1093–1098), which enumerates the tithes granted by his Barons, does not mention it. The probable reason of this omission is, that during the

⁸ Quoted by Blakeway as among the Muniments of E. W. S. Owen, Esq.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 256, a, 1.

² *Domesday*, fo. 258, a, 1.

time of Earl Hugh, Picot granted not merely the tithes, but the Vill of Brompton to Shrewsbury Abbey, besides two-thirds of the tithes of Fitz, Sibton, and Gullëdon, for the purpose of building or repairing the conventual Church. These were witnesses of Picot de Say's Charter,—Hugh, Earl of Salop, Hamo Peverel, Gyrard de Tornaco, Robert Corbet, Robert Pincerna, and Richard de Curcell.³ This Charter of Picot de Say, though there is no reason to doubt its genuineness, was so far ineffectual, as that his son and heir, Henry de Say, obtained Longfield (Cheney Longville) from the Abbey in the time of Henry I, and ostensibly in exchange for Brompton. This exchange was confirmed by Henry I in a Charter dated at Condovery, addressed to the Bishop of Chester and to Pagan fitz John, Sheriff of Shropshire, and attested by Milo de Gloucester and William de Albini Brito. I have already given reasons for supposing this Confirmation to have passed in 1129 or 1130.⁴ The Confirmation of the Empress Maude, which probably passed about 1141, mentions and ratifies this exchange as one made in the time of her Father.⁵ Richard (Pecche), Bishop of Coventry, confirming the possessions of the Shrewsbury Monks between 1161 and 1182, mentions the tithes of Bromptone as tithes of their own demesne.⁶ The Demesne lands of their Manor of Brompton were also included in the Charter of Free Warren obtained by the Monks on May 21, 1256.⁷ In the Taxation of 1291 the Abbey estate of Bromptone was valued at £4. 3s. 0¾*d.* *per annum*; viz. from 2 carucates of land, £2.; from assized rents, £1. 3s. 0¾*d.*; from Pleas and perquisites (of Court), £1.⁸ Among later Valuations of the Abbey Estates, I find none which speaks separately of Brompton. It was perhaps combined with Eyton-upon-Severn, or with Emstrey, in these Surveys.

Emstrey.

THIS extensive and valuable Manor was in Saxon times the heritage of the Earls of Mercia. Its boundary to the south-east was the Severn at Atcham. It extended along the western bank of

³ Salop Chartulary, No. 296.

⁴ Vol. I, p. 247, note 17.

⁵ Salop Chartulary, No. 40.

⁶ · 7 Salop Chartulary, Nos. 62, 53.

⁸ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 260.

that River for a distance of nearly three miles, and ran right up to that suburb of Shrewsbury which has since been known as the Abbey Foregate. Earl Roger de Montgomery, seeing the importance of such an estate to his own Foundation, the Abbey of Shrewsbury, gave it at once thereto.—*Dedi etiam eidem loco Maneria Eyttonam* (Eyton on Severn) *et Eministram cum omnibus suis appenditiis, et Burtonam* (Bourton);¹ these are the words of the Earl's own Charter. And the Charter, which I take to be that of William Rufus, confirms these grants as those of the Earl and his Countess Adeliza;—*Dederunt Comes et Comitissa eidem Cænobio tres villas, cum omnibus appenditiis earum, Eitonam videlicet, Eiminstriam et Burtonam.*²

With these statements *Domesday* is in strict accordance, when it registers Emstre as already a possession of the Church of St. Peter. "The same Church holds Eiminstre. Earl Edwin held it (in Saxon times). Here are ix hides, geldable. In demesne there are iiii ox-teams, and (there are) xii Villains, v Boors, and one Frenchman, with xii ox-teams among them all. Here are xx Serfs, and a wood which will fatten xl swine. In the City (of Shrewsbury) one *masure*³ of land (of the annual value) of 2s. (belongs to this Manor). In King Edward's time the Manor was worth 100s. (*per annum*): afterwards it was worth £4., now it is worth £11."⁴

A supplementary entry, in the same Record, relates to a tenth hide in this Manor, the Saxon tenure of which had been different.—"In this Vill Aluric held one hide, geldable, in King Edward's time, and he could go whither he would."⁵ This land was worth 5s. (*per annum*). Now St. Peter holds it, and it is waste."⁶

The next notice which I have of this Manor concerns its parochial relations. Emstre, with its members, Cronkhill and Chilton, was in the Saxon Parish of Ettingham, now Atcham. In the reign of Stephen there seems to have been some question about the tithes of Emstre, and it appears that Ranulph, Abbot of Shrewsbury, gave up two-thirds of the tithes of Emstre demesne to the Church of Ettingham. This was without the consent of his Convent;—and between the years 1148 and 1159, Abbot Ranulph being dead, Abbot Robert, his successor, persuaded Archbishop Theobald to annul the concession. This the Archbishop did in a letter ad-

^{1,2} *Monasticon*, Vol. III, p. 519, No. iii, and p. 521, No. x.

³ *Masura terræ*,—a house in the town, with its *curtilage*, or plot of land apper-

taining.

⁴ *Domesday*, fo. 252, b, 1.

⁵ Vide *supra*, p. 48, note 1.

⁶ *Domesday* (ut *supra*).

dressed to Walter, Bishop of Coventry, and his Archdeacons.⁷ Accordingly we find that Richard Peche, Bishop Walter's successor, in his confirmation to the Monks of Shrewsbury, includes the tithes of their own demesne of Eiministre.⁸

The Condober Hundred-Roll of 1255 does not enumerate the Abbot of Shrewsbury's estates within that Franchise, but masses them together as "twelve hides which paid neither *stretward* nor *motfee*, nor owed any Suit to County or Hundred." This immunity it probably was, which led to so careless an estimate of the extent of these Manors. If we take the *Domesday* estimate, Emstrey, Bourton, and Betton alone realized $16\frac{1}{2}$ hides, and the Abbot had other lands within the Hundred.

King Henry III's Charter of Free-Warren to the Shrewsbury Monks bears date May 21, 1256, and extends to their demesnes at Emnistre.

The *Taxation* of 1291 values the temporalities of Shrewsbury Abbey at Emestre as low as £6. 4s. 9½d., viz. a *Carucate* of land, 10s.; *assized* rents £4. 14s. 9½d.; Pleas and Perquisites (of Court), £1.⁹ This statement is perhaps a little less dishonest than at first sight it would appear, for 3 *carucates* of land, worth £3. *per annum*, are attributed to the Abbot's Manor of the Foregate (printed *Foyton*), and a part of these three *carucates* may possibly have been in Emstrey.

In the *Nomina Villarum* of 1316 the Abbot of Shrewsbury duly stands as Lord of the Vill of Emystre.

A Rent-Roll drawn up about the year 1490 exhibits a new and not very intelligible classification of some estates of Shrewsbury Abbey. The general estate, which extended south-eastwards from the Abbey-Foregate to Atcham, was called *Hernesse*,¹⁰ or *The Lordship*; but certain rents are more specifically stated to arise from tenements in Emstrey, Cronkhill, etc. I will set forth such parts of this Rent-Roll as I conceive to belong to the original Manor of Emstrey, including perhaps Brompton.¹¹

Hernesse;—ten items of receipt, amounting to £15. 8s. 8d.

Cronkhyll;—three items of receipt, amounting to £4. 16s. 0d.

Chylton;—four items of receipt, amounting to £4. 4s. 8d.

Emstre;—five items of receipt, amounting to . £7. 6s. 8d.

⁷ History of Shrewsbury, II, 108, note 3.

⁸ Salop Chartulary, No. 62.

⁹ Pope Nick. *Taxation*, p. 260.

¹⁰ For an explanation of this word, see

Vol. V, p. 212, note 17. See also the valuable note (3) in the *History of Shrewsbury*, Vol. II, p. 130.

¹¹ *Hist. Shrewsbury*, II, 508.

John Jonys' ferm (probably at Chilton) . . . £4. 16s. 8d.

Le Coton £3. 0s. 0d.

Le Home (probably The Hams, near Emstrey) £5. 0s. 0d.

These items, and their total of £44. 12s. 8d., are probably represented in the *Valor* of 1534 by a total of £43. 6s. 8d., of which £42. 10s. 4d. is stated to arise from *Hernys*, and 16s. 4d. from Cronkehill and Chilton.

The *Ministers' Accounts* of 1541-2 give the kinds of income, but not the localities, which contributed to make a total of £64. 5s. 1d. arising from "The Domain of Hernes in the Parish of Atcham."¹² The items are—Rents of Tenants at Will, £9. 7s. 6d.; Divers Farms, £50. 3s. 0d.; Ferm of tithe, £2. 11s. 8d.; a Pension, £1. 4s. 0d.; Perquisites of Court, 18s. 11d.

This statement includes three items (the three last) which are not included in the total of £43. 6s. 8d. supplied by the *Valor*. Still a difference of more than £16. will remain between the two calculations, supposing them to have had a common basis. Such a difference is too great for explanation, and I am obliged to conclude that the Fiscal Officers of Henry VIII discovered some *ferms* and rents which had been suppressed in the *Valor*.

Of UNDERTENANTS in Emstrey or its members, I shall only name one, Roger de Chylton, a Juror on several Inquests between 1283 and 1293, and, *inter alia*, on the inquest of Condovery Hundred at the Assizes of 1292.

Bourton, or Boreton.

EARL ROGER's gift of Bourton to Shrewsbury Abbey has been set forth under Emstrey, and one would imagine from the terms used in his Charter that the two Manors were given in the same way, that is, were original gifts of the Earl. *Domesday* however supplies us with some qualification of such an idea. The Earl's gift of Bourton was an act of restitution. The Manor had belonged to that Saxon Church of St. Peter which was thenceforth to be represented by the Norman Abbey of St. Peter and St. Paul. "The same Church," says *Domesday*, "holds Burtune, and held it in the time of King Edward. Here is one hide geldable. In de-

¹² *Monasticon*, III, 528.

mesne there is one ox-team, and (there are) vi Boors with one Team and also ii Neat-herds here. Its former value was 5*s.* (*per annum*): now it is worth 8*s.*"¹

The Monks of Shrewsbury seem to have dealt with this estate very differently from Emstrey. Instead of retaining it in demesne, they had a Feoffee here whose services were, if I may judge from later evidences, merely nominal. A Chapter in the Haughmond Chartulary accidentally furnishes some very early particulars about two of these Feoffees, viz. Gilbert Bochart (or Boschart), and his son Ralph. It would appear that Hamo le Strange of Cheswardine was a Tenant of the Abbot of Shrewsbury in respect of a part of the Manor of Betton. This Hamo, as I have said under Alveley, died about the year 1160, and without issue. A portion of his tenement in Betton was a strip of land dividing Berrington on its East from Condoover on its West, and bounded by the Condoover Brook on its South. Over against this strip of land, which was called Bulerugge, and on the other side of the Condoover Brook, was the Manor of Bourton, held, at the time of Hamo le Strange's death, by Gilbert Bocharte under Shrewsbury Abbey. It is very remarkable, but not the less certain, that these two Tenants of Shrewsbury Abbey concurred in introducing a rival interest on these monastic estates. Hamo le Strange, making a final disposition of his property, gave "the land of Bulerugge" to Haughmond Abbey. The object of this gift was clearly that the Canons might found a Mill on Condoover Brook, for Hamo's grant included a Mill-stank. This Grant would however have been inoperative without the concurrence of Gilbert Bocharte, the proprietor of the opposite bank. Him the Abbot of Haughmond brought to terms by a present of one merk, and Gilbert Bocharte executed a Charter wherein he "*concedes* the donation made by Hamo le Strange at the close of his life" both of Bulerugge and of a Mill-stank, and adds, apparently on his own account, a grant of half the water (*dimidiam partem aquæ*). This Charter was attested by John le Strange and Guido his brother; and Engelard de Stratun stood Surety for Gilbert Bocharte's fulfilment of the agreement, after receiving Gilbert's fealty (or solemn promise) on the subject. It would seem that Radulf Bocharte, son of Gilbert, gave a coteremporary security, in the form of a Charter which confirms to the Canons "the land of Bulrugge, and the stank of a Mill" (here called the Mill of Bettone), "and half the water, which (half) his Father

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 252, b, 1.

Gilbert gave.” Witnesses,—Eilric de Wesseleyga ; Gamel de la Lithe ; Erni fitz Godbert ; Gilbert de Wesselega.²

Pope Alexander III, in his confirmation of 1172 to Haughmond Abbey, sums the foregoing grants very perspicuously, viz. as, “by disposition (*ex divisâ*) of Hamo le Strange, the land of Bolerugge and the Mill of Betton ;—the last by assent of Gilbert Bochard and his heir Radulf.” Later than this, but still in the lifetime of Gilbert his father, who is sole witness of his Charter, Radulf Bocharte enlarged his grant to Haughmond by giving the Canons a Grange, apparently on the Bourton side of the stream, and eight acres of land which lay between the said Grange and the “Water of Coner’,” as the stream is called. This Grange, as well as the land, is called *Underhelde* in the Deed, which recapitulates former grants in a very intelligible way, specifying “the whole water of Coner’ down to the boundaries of Birton” and “the stank of the Mill of Betton which is at Aldefelde (Allfield), with the moor,” etc., and “liberty to erect a Mill for the uses of the Canons.”

Ralph Bozard seems to have been succeeded by Roger Bozard. Roger Bozard died about Easter 1194, and, having been a *Tenant-in-capite* at Pulley, his two infant daughters became Wards of the Crown. With regard to his lands, we have evidence that Bourton was in the hands of the Escheator in 1194–5, but no evidence that Pulley, which was his actual *tenure-in-capite*, was thus seized. His widow, viz. Dionisia, one of the numerous daughters and coheirs of Roger Mussun of Uppington, seems to have had her dower in Pulley, which may account for this omission. Be that as it may, the Escheator, at Michaelmas 1194, accounts at the Exchequer for 17*s.*, as half a year’s *ferm* of Burton ;—and also for 13*s.*, the value of corn sold off the said *vill*, in the same period. In this instance, Burton is described as the estate of *Roger Bozard*, but the Escheator’s account for the half-year ending Easter 1195 gives the late Proprietor’s name as *Radulf*, and accounts 25*s.* for the half-year’s *ferm* of Burton. This mistake as to names is rectified on the Pipe-Roll of 1195, which records a Fine of 15 merks proffered by Henry Bochard and Elias de Echingham, “that they might have custody of the land of *Roger Bochard* and the bestowal of his daughters in marriage, with due regard to their rank and interests (*ubi non disparagantur*).” Of this Fine, 50*s.* had been paid at once, but 150*s.* remained due. Henry Bochard’s interest in the matter afterwards passed to Hugh le Strange (of Berrington, I think), probably owing

² Haughmond Chartulary : *Tit. Bulerugge*.

to some misconduct of Henry Boscard. The result was, that Alice, one of the Coheiresses, married Thomas, son of her guardian (Elias de Echingham), and Isabella, the other Coheiress, married Ralph Marescall. Bourton now became a divided estate, and I must needs follow the interest of each Coheiress in turn.—

ECHINGHAM FEE.—At the Salop Assizes of October 1203 I find Thomas de Ethingham and Alice his wife moving a suit of *mort d'ancestre* against Petronilla, widow of William Ketel. The latter essoigned herself by *Robert the Miller*, and the hearing was adjourned to Worcester, whither the Justices were proceeding, Alice naming her husband, Thomas, as her Attorney. At Worcester the Tenant, or Defendant, appears as *Petronilla de la Hee*. The dispute concerned half a carucate of land and half a Mill in Burton; but the Defendant objected to the form of procedure, saying, that the Writ made no mention of Alice's sister, that is, that Alice, as a Coheiress, could not sue legally without her sister Isabella. The Court ordered a *remanet*, and gave leave to the Plaintiffs to amend their Writ and use the necessary form, making mention of two sisters. In this case, of which I hear no more, Alice's husband is called *Thomas filius Elyæ*.³ He occurs as late as 1211, under the name of Thomas de Bureton; but within the next ten years it is evident that he died, and that his Widow Alice remarried to a person whose Christian name was Elyas, and who was henceforth called Helias de Burton. About the year 1220, Henry Bossard appears again on the stage. He was doubtless related to the Coheiresses of Bourton, and perhaps held something there under them. I think, however, that his agreement with Ralph Marescall and Helyas de Borton about Borton Mill must have originated in his having been placed there as Tenant of the Abbot of Haughmond's acquisitions. I actually find that, at some unspecified and unascertainable period, the Abbot of Haughmond "demised the Mill of Aldefelde to Henry Bossard for life, and to one heir after him, at a rent of 10s. 4d." I imagine this to have been opposed by the joint Lords of Bourton, who appear to have intended to build a Mill themselves on the same site, and who, at all events, about the year 1220, came to an agreement with Henry Bossard, of which the following is the substance:—

"Henry Bossard concedes to Ralph Marescall and Helyas de Borton that they may make the stank of their Mill of Borton on whatever part they chose of Henry's land. Ralph and Helyas in return give Henry 20s. on entry, and covenant to pay him and his

³ *Assizes*, 5 John, mm. 1, 6.

heirs an annual rent of 6*d.* Henry should also pay no toll for grinding any corn at the said Mill, and should be entitled to grind first after such corn as might happen to be in the Mill. This agreement was tested by William de Norfolk and James fitz Martin, Bailiffs of the Lord Abbot of Salop;⁴—an indication, I think, that the Monks of Shrewsbury were watching the proceedings of the Haughmond Canons with jealous care.

At the Assizes of November 1221 the Jurors of Condover Hundred reported, under the heading *De Dominabus*, how “Isabella and Alice, daughters of Roger Boscard, were of the King’s gift” (as regarded their marriages); how “Isabella had been married to Ralph Marescall, by permission of King John;” how “Alice had been married also to Elias de Burton, but the Jurors knew not by whose authority.” Their lands in Condover Hundred were estimated to be worth 12*s. per annum*. The Court ordered Elias de Burton’s share to be seized into the King’s hand.

A Record which belongs to the Autumn of 1227 proves that Elyas de Borton was then dead, and his wife Alice again a Widow.⁵ It was about this time that the said Alice, calling herself “Alice de Burton, daughter of Roger Bossart,” gave to Shrewsbury Abbey a rent of 6*d.* arising from the tenement which William de Hagemon and Dionisia his wife held in the vill of Burton. Witnesses,—Master G. de Weston, Master Alan, Hugh de Kyneseleg. This grant was obviously the surrender of a Mesne interest, and, so far as it went, it made William de Hagemon the immediate Tenant of Shrewsbury Abbey in a part of Bourton.

The only child of Alice Bossart was Henry de Burton, her son by her second husband. He had succeeded her before 1255, as will appear under Uppington. Meantime, The Helde, a member of Bourton, was tenanted by Ralph, son of that Henry Boscard whom I have so often mentioned. In the year 1261, William son of Ralph de la Re impleaded Henry de Burton for The Helde, before the Justices *in banco* at Westminster; but making default, the land remained with Henry de Burton. Within two years, this land, with all his right therein, was given to Shrewsbury Abbey by Henry de Burton, styling himself “Henry son of Elyas, and of Alice, daughter of Roger Bossard of Burton.” The same Henry also gave to Shrewsbury 3*d.* rent of the Mill of Burton, which had used to be paid annually by Henry Panton and his wife Alice, daughter of Ralph

⁴ Salop Chartulary, No. 117.

| ⁵ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 53, 54.

Marescall of Burton.⁶ This grant, which I take to have been a surrender of all Henry de Burton's remaining interest in Bourton, was made with consent of his wife Edelina, and his heirs. It was attested by John de Prestecote, then Provost of the Foriete (Abbey-Foregate), by Richard de Preston, Clerk, and by Ralph Marescall of Poliley (who died in 1263).

As I do not know that this family had any further concern in Bourton, I reserve what I have further to say of them till I come to Pulley and Uppington. I now turn to the other moiety of Bourton which we may call the—

MARSHALL FEE, as having been conveyed by Isabella daughter and Coheir of Roger Boscart to her husband Ralph Marshall. This marriage took place before the year 1211, and the connection which thus sprang up with Shrewsbury Abbey is illustrated by Ralph Marescall attesting more than one Charter of that House. In one instance he is called Ralph de Burtone. In November 1236 a Fine was levied between Henry Bozcard, Plaintiff, and Ralph Marescall, Tenant, of three bovates in Bureton, whereof was Suit at Law. Henry Bozcard quit-claimed the whole, receiving, as the Fine expresses it, a *sore sparrow-hawk*. Probably Henry Bozcard's claim was founded in his relations with Haughmond Abbey. Ralph Marshall (I) must have died within four years of this Fine. He left his wife Isabella surviving, and two children, Ralph and Alice. Isabella, the widow, of course continued to hold her share of Bourton for life. The King's writ of *Diem clausit*, on the death of *Isabella Burton*, as a *Tenant-in-capite* at Pulley, bears date April 28, 1249. The consequent Inquest states the deceased to have held Burton under the Abbot of Shrewsbury, by the annual service of *one salmon*. She had at Burton half a *carucate* in demesne, worth 10s. yearly. She was in receipt of three rents there, amounting to £1. 2s. 8d., viz. 14s. 10d., 7s. 4d., and 6d. She was entitled to a yearly tallage of 6s. 8d. Ralph, her son and next heir, was now 40 years of age.⁷

On May 14, 1249, Ralph Marshall (II) had livery of his mother's inheritance.⁸ He was deceased on September 14, 1263, when his son Engelard, called Engelard le Marescal, had livery as Bailiff of the King's Forest of Lythwood.⁹ On March 26, 1271, Engelard, son of Ralph le Marschal of Pulley, was appointed Forester of that part of the Wrekin which belonged to the appointment of the

⁶ Salop Chartulary, No. 116.

⁷ *Inquisitions*, 33 Hen. III, No. 22.

⁸ *Rot. Finium*, II, 53.

⁹ *Rot. Finium*, II, 404.

Abbot of Shrewsbury, for which office Engelard paid the Abbot two merks.¹⁰ Engelard de Pulley, as he was afterwards called, died in January 1290, leaving a son and heir, Philip, then of full age; but I do not find that any interest in Burton remained with Engelard at the time of his death. I think that he had an exchange with William Pride, of Shrewsbury, by which he gained something at Pulley and lost something at Bourton. The following fact was alleged at a trial in 1292, viz. that Ingelard de Poliley, during his lifetime, had disseized Ralph de Ree of a messuage and 20 acres in Burton-juxta-Betton. I suppose this Ralph de Ree to have been son of William de Ree, who just now occurred to us in 1261. He (Ralph) had two daughters, Emma and Eva, of whom presently. Whether Ingelard de Poliley obtained ingress into the messuage and 20 acres by disseizin or otherwise, it appears that he conveyed the same to William Pride, of Shrewsbury. William Pride, again, was deceased in 1292, leaving a son and heir, John, and a widow, Sibil, who remarried to Walter de la Barre. Thus things stood when, at the Assizes of 1292, Robert son of Henry de Muneton, with his wife Emma, and Adam son of John de Wyluriston, with his wife Eva, sued Walter de la Barre and his wife Sibil for a messuage and 20 acres in Burton-juxta-Betton, as the right of Emma and Eva, whose father, Ralph de la Ree, had been disseized thereof as aforesaid. Walter and Sibil replied, showing that they only held one-third of the premises as Sibil's dower, and that John son of William Pryde held the other two-thirds. This defence, being found true by the Jury, silenced the prosecution.¹¹

On August 12, 1343, it was found by Inquest that Stephen de Salop, Parson of Oldbury, and Richard de Dodyton, Chaplain (probably Trustees), were holding the Manor of Burton-juxta-Condover under Shrewsbury Abbey, at a rent of 32s., and by suit, twice a year, to the Great Court of Monkforyate. It was also found that no injury would be done to the Crown, if the said Tenants granted the said Manor, together with a messuage in Shrewsbury, and 2 acres in Cantlop, to the said Abbot and Convent, who were to provide a Chaplain to perform services in the Church of St. Peter for the health of Ralph (de Shrewsbury), Bishop of Bath and Wells, while living, for his soul when dead, and for the souls of his parents.¹²

Of UNDERTENANTS in Bourton I have made much incidental

¹⁰ Salop Chartulary, No. 114, c.

¹¹ *Assizes*, 20 Edw. I, m. 14 *dorso*.

¹² *Inquis.* 17 Edw. III (2nd Nos.), No. 85.

mention already. In 1193 William de Stanwardine, as Surety for one Engelard Bozard, was amerced half a merk; and the next entry on the Amercement-Roll is one of 10s. assessed on the *Vill* of Burton for some concealment. We have had notice of Hugh Boschard, Knight, living in 1206;¹³ but Henry Boschard, who fined in 1195 for custody of Roger Boschard's daughters, was also a Knight. This Henry was amerced half a merk in 1198 for some disseizin. The same thing happened again in 1199. In 1200 the Justice of the Forest amerced him half a merk for *waste*, which probably was coincident with his loss of the wardship above mentioned. At the Assizes of 1203, being a Knight, he sat as a Juror in certain causes tried in *Grand Assize*. In 1207 he was amerced one merk, probably for some offence against the forest-laws. In 1226 he was on a Great Jury which had to investigate certain questions relating to the Stiperstones Forest. The last that I hear of him is his fine of 1236 with Ralph Marshal. Ralph Bossard, whom we have seen to have had an interest in Pickthorn about 1241-2,¹⁴ we have also seen to have been son of Henry, and a Tenant in Bourton. In 1249 we have Ralph Boscart and Alan de Bureton on a local Jury. The same Ralph sat as a Juror for Condober Hundred at the Inquest of 1255 and the Assizes of 1256.

Perhaps William de Burton, who *essoigned* his attendance, at the Forest-Assizes of 1262, through Elias de Conedovre, was identical with William de la Ree already mentioned. Walter de Burton appears as a Juror for Condober Hundred at the Assizes of 1292, and as Witness of a Condober Deed in 1320-1. I find something further about this Walter de Burton. He was born about 1253, as he himself stated in 1303. His daughter was married to Stephen de Felton before the latter came of age, that is, before 1302-3.¹⁵ Of Stephen de Felton I have already spoken under Berrington.¹⁶

The Abbot of Shrewsbury continued Lord of Bourton till the Dissolution, but his receipts therefrom are always classified with his receipts from Condober. I have stated these accounts under the latter Manor.¹⁷

As to the Abbot of Haughmond's acquisitions in Bourton, I should have concluded them to have vanished in the thirteenth century, judging from the tenor of the evidences above cited. However, I find that, in December 1419, Roger, Abbot of Haughmond,

¹³ Supra, Vol. IV, p. 21.

¹⁴ Supra, Vol. I, p. 240.

¹⁵ *Inquisitions*, 31 Edw. I, No. 178.

¹⁶ · ¹⁷ Supra, pp. 37, 40, 31.

granted a life-lease to Richard Gosenhull of Condover, of the Mill of Aldefelde, with a Moor, at a rent of 10*s*. The *Valor*, and other accounts of Henry VIII's time, make no mention of such an asset of Haughmond Abbey.

Betton.

THE History of this Manor, now divided into Abbot's Betton and Betton Strange, is disjointed and perplexing. Some interesting documents bear upon the case, but a great deal is still left to conjecture. At *Domesday*, the whole Manor belonged to the Bishop of Chester, a circumstance which possibly is associated with the fact of Betton Strange being at this day an isolated part of St. Chad's Parish. In Saxon times, St. Chad's Church at Shrewsbury was a Collegiate Church, and, if I mistake not, might be called the Shropshire Cathedral of the Bishops of Mercia with more propriety than modern notions are likely to recognize. I shall show in many instances that the relations between this Church and the Diocesan Bishops did not end at the Conquest.

Domesday describes the Manor of Betton as follows.—“The same Bishop (of Chester) holds Betune, and held it in King Edward's time. Here are 11 hides, geldable. In demesne there is one ox-team and a half, and (there are) 1111 Villains with two ox-teams and a half. Here are 111 Serfs. The Manor used to be worth 15*s*. (*per annum*). Now it is worth 16*s*.”¹

After *Domesday* we have not a particle of direct, and but very little indirect, evidence of Betton belonging, or ever having belonged to the Bishop of Chester. The Manor passed wholly or chiefly to Shrewsbury Abbey, but in what way, the Chartulary of that House does not anywhere declare. The Charter of William II mentions the *license* of Peter, Bishop of Chester, as having been adhibited in the foundation of Shrewsbury Abbey, which was within his Diocese.² Earl Roger's foundation-charter speaks of his having had the counsel

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 252, a, 2.

² Salop Chartulary, No. 34.—The express words of the Charter indicate that Earl Roger, relying on such a license, as-

sembled the Monks of his Abbey in the year 1087. I do not see that Bishop Peter's death in 1085 is inconsistent with such a statement.

of Bishop Robert (de Limesey) in his appointment of the first Abbot of Shrewsbury; and the foundation-charter itself is attested by that Prelate as "Robert, Bishop of Chester."³

It is however more than probable that the Diocesan Bishops of that day, no less than this, aided substantially any work of which they approved theoretically. I myself believe that Betton was Bishop Robert de Limesey's contribution to Earl Roger's Abbey. That Shrewsbury Abbey was possessed of Betton in the reign of Henry I, that the Monks gave a life-lease thereof to Richard de Belmeis, Viceroy of Shropshire, and that that Prelate on his death-bed (in January, 1127) took order with his Confessors that the Manor might revert to its Owners,—all these are certain facts to which I have alluded already under Tong.⁴ I will here transcribe the very ancient and undoubtedly genuine documents which authorized my former statements.—First there is the Letter of Fulk, Prior of St. Osyth (one of the Bishop's Confessors), addressed to G. (Geoffrey) Abbot of Shrewsbury.—

G. Abbati, patri reverentissimo, et fratribus universis Monasterii Beati Petri Salopiæ, Fulco, Sanctæ Osidæ Minister in Domino, salutem. Ego et Decanus Sancti Pauli Willielmus medicinam salutis Episcopo R. (Ricardo) propinantes, et veræ confessionis puritatem de corde et ore ipsius monitis et exemplis exprimentes, inter cætera, de Beitond, villâ Sancti Petri mentionem et inquisitionem fecimus. Qui vivâ voce, animi vigore, et memoriâ integrâ, villam illam se nunquam in hereditatem habuisse respondet, et nolle animam suam culpâ et pændâ apud Dominum obligari, sed monasterio et fratribus terram suam restitui,⁵ si Philippus, nepos ejus, libera concessione et bonâ voluntate Monachorum, adquiveret nequiret. Hoc testificor et audivi, et Decanus mecum. Istius rei veritatem et Episcopi recognitionem ipsi Philippo (vivente adhuc Episcopo) et tam militibus quam servientibus,⁶ necnon Episcopo Sancti David Bernardo,⁷ et Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi Willielmo, et Domino nostro Regi Henrico per litteras intimavi. Valete.⁸

Then follows Archbishop Corbois's letter to the Sheriff of Shropshire.—*Willielmus D. G. Cantuariensis Archiepiscopus Pagano filio Johannis et omnibus Baronibus de Salopesbir', salutem. Sciatis quod Fulco, Prior Sanctæ Osidæ, mihi testificatus est quod Ricardus Epi-*

³ Chartulary, No. 2.

⁴ Supra, Vol. II, pp. 200, 201.

⁵ The word *velle* must be understood.

⁶ *Philippi*, scilicet.

⁷ There are many indications of this Prelate having been extensively employed as a Justiciar, in the West of England.

⁸ Salop Chartulary, No. 22.

scopus Londoniæ, in confessione suâ, sibi recognovit quod manerium de Beitond non erat suum hereditarie nisi in vitâ suâ, et liberum et quietum clamavit illum⁹ Monachis de Salopid, in vitâ suâ, quorum erat manerium illud et à quibus ipse tenuit eum.¹⁰ Valete.¹¹

It next appears that Philip de Belmeis, the Bishop's Nephew and Heir, did not acquiesce in his deceased Uncle's wishes, but was sued in the *Curia Regis* by the Monks of Shrewsbury, and, failing to appear, suffered judgment to go against him *by default*.

Archbishop Corbois's certificate of this transaction should also be given.—*Willielmus D. G. Cantuariensis Archiepiscopus, Sedis Apostolicæ Legatus, omnibus Sanctæ Dei Ecclesiæ fidelibus per Angliam, salutem. Noscant presentes et postfuturi quod Monachis de Salopesb' judicata est quieta et libera terra sua de Beitond, quia Philippus de Belmesio in Curia Regis Henrici apud Woodestoke defecit à justiciâ in presentia Regis et nostrâ. Valete.¹²*

I have given under Tong specific evidence that between the years 1154 and 1167 Ranulf de Belmeis (son of Philip aforesaid), being seized of Betton, surrendered the same to Shrewsbury Abbey, acknowledging the unsound title of himself and ancestors thereto.¹³ I believe that we may now date this surrender still more nearly, viz. as between 1154 and 1160, and that we may do so with reference to the next circumstance which comes to our notice, and which has transpired under Bourton, viz. that Hamo le Strange, about the year 1160, made a grant in the Manor of Betton to Haughmond Abbey. My belief is that Hamo le Strange was enabled to make this grant as Lord of Betton Strange, and that he was Lord of Betton Strange by feoffment of the Monks of Shrewsbury, who had alienated to him that part of the Manor, which was thenceforth called Betton Strange, in distinction from Abbots Betton,—the part which the Monks retained.

The Heir of Hamo le Strange was his elder Brother John le Strange (I) of Nesse and Cheswardine. This John died in 1178, and was succeeded by his son, John le Strange (II). It is remarkable that the latter, expediting, between the years 1203 and 1210, a Charter of Confirmation to Haughmond, sanctions his Uncle's grant in the following words. *Dedi et iisdem Canonicis*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sic pro *illud* et *id.*

¹¹ Chartulary, No. 23.

¹² Chartulary, No. 56, b.—Philip de Belmeis was in 1130 at issue with Roger de Clinton, Bishop of Lichfield. I have supposed this to have concerned land in

the neighbourhood of Tong (Vol. II, p. 201). It may however have been Betton that was in dispute, the Bishop perhaps appearing as *Warrantor* of the Monks of Shrewsbury.

¹³ Supra, Vol. II, p. 207.

assensu Radulfi Bochart molendinum quod est Under-Helde apud Aldefeld cum omnibus pertinentiis suis.

The language of original gift, here used instead of the language of confirmation, is so common in these Charters that it need not deceive us. All I wish to deduce from the paragraph is, that it implies John le Strange (II) to have been Lord of Betton Strange between 1203 and 1210.¹⁴

In Michaelmas Term 1220 Roger la Zouche was suing the Abbot of Shrewsbury at Westminster for the Manor of Beyton. The cause was adjourned to Hilary Term following, the Abbot naming John, Prior of Morville, as his Attorney therein.¹⁵ The first hearing took place at the Shrewsbury Assizes of November 1221. Roger la Zouche, as I have shown under Tong,¹⁶ deduced his pedigree and right from his Uncle, Philip de Belmeis (II), who, as Roger alleged, having been seized *de feodo et jure* of the Manor of Beyton, had mortgaged the same to Salop Abbey for a term which had now expired. The prosecution, which was under the form *De Ingressu*, further insisted that this mortgage constituted the only ground on which the Abbot had obtained *entry* at Beyton. This monstrous averment was met by a mere technical objection on the part of the Abbot, viz. that La Zouche had first sued out his Writ for this trial in the time of a former Abbot, and so that the Writ was not good against the present Defendant. It was explained however that the Abbot alluded to was not dead, but was only deposed, and so the Court ordered the present Abbot to proceed with his defence, his plea being disallowed. He then petitioned the Court to grant *View*, i.e. a local Inquest, on the matter. This La Zouche resisted on the ground that the said *View* had already been had, viz. by the former Abbot. The Court however granted the Abbot's prayer, and adjourned the case to the Morrow of St. Hilary (January 14, 1222), at Warwick.¹⁷ The Warwick Roll shows the cause adjourned to the *Quinzaine* of Easter, at Westminster. A Westminster Roll of Hilary Term 1223, calls the Suit one about half a knight's-fee in Becton, and adjourns it to Easter Term 1223. In Hilary Term 1225 the Suit is still pending, and the Abbot names one John, a Monk of Shrewsbury, his Attorney therein. The Suit, again adjourned to

¹⁴ Harleian MS. 446. Quatern. xi, fo. 4.

The Confirmation is attested by Ralph, Abbot of Lileshull (who succeeded in or after 1203) and by William fitz Alan (who died in 1210); also by Hugh le Strange and

Roger Sprengnose, i.e., by the Grantor's Feoffees at Berrington and Longnor.

¹⁵ *Placita*, 4 Hen. III, m. 15 *dorso*.

¹⁶ *Supra*, Vol. II, p. 217.

¹⁷ *Assizes*, 6 Hen. III, m. 6.

Easter Term, is now called a *Grand Assize* about Betton and Tong. I know not the result of this Suit from any evidence of the Plea-Rolls,¹⁸ but I cannot hesitate to say that La Zouche was wholly unsuccessful.

I should here observe that Bishop Richard Peche's Charter to Shrewsbury Abbey (between 1161 and 1182) confirms to the Monks the tithes of their proper demesnes in *Parva Bettone*.¹⁹ So Henry III's Charter of Free-Warren, dated May 21, 1256, extends that privilege to the Monks' demesnes in *Parva Betton*.²⁰ The name thus given to Abbots-Betton must not confuse us. It was called Little Betton in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries to distinguish it from Great-Betton-in-Hales, a Manor also belonging to Salop Abbey. By an extraordinary accident, the Manor which was then called Little or Abbot's Betton is now called Great or Abbot's Betton; but this is to distinguish it from the adjacent and less extensive Manor of Little Betton or Betton Strange. The Tenure-Roll of 1284, commonly known as *Kirby's Quest*, says that "Bogo de Knovill and Alianore his wife, hold *Becton Extraneum* of John le Strange, and John (holds it) of the King." John le Strange (V) of Nesse and Cheswardine, was the person here alluded to. His tenure of Betton, *sine medio* of the Crown, I greatly doubt. Bogo de Knovill held Betton Strange in right of his wife, she having it in dower as Widow of Robert, brother of John le Strange (IV) of Nesse and Cheswardine.²¹

I now come to a curious puzzle arising out of the variations of local nomenclature. At the Assizes of 1292 the Jurors of Condover Hundred represented that the *Vill* of Betton Strange and Alvithele, then held by Bogo de Knovill and Alianore his wife, had been used, in the reign of Henry III, to be geldable, in common with the rest of the Hundred, and to appear twice yearly at the *Sheriffs' Tourn* by four men and a Provost. Bogo de Knovill appeared before the Justices and stated that his interest was merely in respect of his wife's dower, and that the *Vill* was of the inheritance of Fulk le Strange (her son by her former husband), without whom he de-

¹⁸ In 1228 Roger la Zuche is entered on the Shropshire Pipe-Roll as fining 40s. *pro habenda mentione in brevi de tempore*. This may have referred to the Suit about Betton. I have explained the technical nature of such a Fine under Ratlinghope (*supra*, p. 164, note 15).

¹⁹ ²⁰ Salop Chartulary, Nos. 329, 53.

²¹ We learn this from Bogo de Knovill's

own account, rendered Michaelmas 1277, when he was Sheriff and also Escheator. He renders account of 12s. 6d., the assized rents of Baktone, late Robert le Strange's, which rents had accrued between September 2 and October 22, 1276, when the estate was delivered up to Alianore, widow of the deceased, in dower (*Rot. Pipe*, 5 Edw. I, *Salop*).

clined answering the presentment. Fulk le Strange then appeared and denied that Henry III ever had the *Suits* aforesaid, or that the *Vill* was ever geldable. The Jury found to the contrary, and that Betton and *Alvythere* had done the said Suits, and been geldable till 40 years since, when these dues had been withdrawn by John le Strange *Senex* (John le Strange (III) was meant). The Crown accordingly recovered the said dues.²²

This use of a second name, *Alvithele*, or *Alvythere*, for the whole or a part of the Manor of Betton Strange, is connected with another decision, in a case of *Quo Warranto*, tried just after these Assizes. The Crown-Attorney (Hugh de Louther) sued John le Strange for the whole Manor of Avythelegh (except 3 virgates) as the King's right, and by a *Writ-de-recto*. John le Strange appeared and said that there was no such Vill as Avythelegh in the County, and on that point he appealed to a Jury. Hugh de Louther at first agreed, but afterwards petitioned the Court not to proceed to an Inquest. So Le Strange was dismissed *sine die*.²³

I should suppose that in this way we may account for the Township, in which Betton-Strange stands, being at the present moment called the township of *Betton and Alkmere*. It is however certain that the name *Alvithele*, or some very similar name, was anciently common to other places in this neighbourhood besides Betton-Strange.

I should now observe that the *Taxation* of 1291 is quite silent as to any estate, retained in demesne by Shrewsbury Abbey, which we can identify with Great Betton. The Rent-Roll, drawn up about 1490, gives however seven items of income as receivable by the Abbey from *Batton*, amounting to £8. 4s. 8d.²⁴ The *Valor* of 1534 gives among the Abbey's receipts £2. 17s. 4d. from Abbots Betton, and £6. 11s. 5½d. from Alveley.²⁵ Lastly, the *Ministers' Accounts* of 1541-2 enumerate receipts of £7. 9s. 0½d. arising from Alveley, and do not mention Abbots Betton at all. These receipts were, Assized Rents £5. 10s., Rents of customary Tenants 19s. 6½d., Rents of Tenants-at-will 13s. 2d., and Perquisites of Court 6s. 4d.²⁶

It is impossible to say what could be the distinction, or identity, between Abbots Betton, Betton Strange, and Alveley, which would account for all these apparent discrepancies.

ALVITHEMERE.—A place thus named was recognized as a distinct

²² *Placita Coronæ*, 20 Edw. I, memb.
30.

²³ *Quo Warranto*, p. 685.

²⁴ *Hist. Shrewsbury*, II, 508. One rent of £1. 18s. 4d. was from Thomas Calcott.

²⁵ ²⁶ *Monasticon*, III, 525-6, 528.

Manor in the thirteenth century, but must, I conceive, have been originally a member of the Manor of Betton. The name of Alvithe-mere indeed is rather identical with Alkmere than Alvithele is, and we have seen how Alkmere and Betton Strange are still associated. As to the precise situation of Alvithemere, that may be almost determined by its occurrence as a limit to the King's *Haye* of Lythwood. The boundary of the said *Haye*, after "running down an ancient foss which divided the Manors of Bayston and Pulley, came to Bayston Hill. Thence it went down to Bolemeressiche, that is, the watercourse which feeds Bomer Pool. Thence it went up along an ancient foss under Bolerugh²⁷ to the field of Alvith-mere, and so on to the *Score* above Boletug, and thence down to the field of Sutton." It is clear then that Alvithmere must have lain to the north-east of Bomer Pool, and so between Bomer Pool and Betton Strange.²⁸

It was perhaps by feoffment of the Monks of Shrewsbury, perhaps by sub-feoffment of the Stranges, that Hugh de Turburville and Johanna his wife were seized in 1277 of the *Manor of Alvedesmore*. By a Fine of November 5 in that year, the said Hugh and Johanna (Impedients) grant the said Manor to Robert Burnel, Bishop of Bath and Wells (represented by his Attorney, John de Berewyk). The Bishop, who gave £100 for the grant, was, with his heirs, to hold the Manor immediately of the Lords of the Fee, and by customary services.

Robert Burnell, probably within the next six years, gives his Manor of Alvedemar to Sir William de Ercalewe, in Frank-Marriage with Petronilla, the Grantor's *Cousin*. The Deed, which is without date or witness, limits the estate to the heirs of the bodies of the Grantees, quit of the Grantor; but in default of such heirs, it reserves a remainder to the Grantor and his heirs.²⁹

Petronilla Burnel, thus married to Sir William de Ercalewe, was a daughter of Sir Hugh Burnel, and so a *niece* of the Bishop's. All I shall say of her here is, that her eldest son, William de Ercalewe, was born December 29, 1284. At the Assizes of 1292 the Jurors for Condover Hundred represented that the Vill of Alvythemere, held by William de Ercalewe, had withdrawn its Suits, etc., from the Hundred, in the same way as has been set forth of Alvithele. It was stated in reply that William de Ercalewe, the Tenant, had

²⁷ Bolerugh is, I conceive, identical with *Bulregg* or *Bulerugge*, already mentioned (supra, pp. 104, 174).

²⁸ Salop Chartulary, No. 279.

²⁹ Charter in possession of Mr. George Morris of Shrewsbury.

been convicted of felony, and was now in custody of the Bishop of the Diocese.

It would thus appear that William de Ercalwe, though a married man, was entitled to the full privileges of a Clerk. A Writ of King Edward I, dated June 10, 1293, informs the Sheriff and Coroners of Shropshire that R. (Roger de Molend), Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, had petitioned the King to restore to William de Ercalwe, Clerk, his lands and chattels. The Writ recites how the said Clerk, having been indicted for larceny of 15 swine before the Justices, last in Eyre at Salop, had been delivered up to the Bishop on account of his clerical privilege, and how the Bishop now testified that the accused had lawfully proved his innocence of the said crime. The King now desires further information as to the common reputation and conversation of William de Ercalwe, and whether he was a notorious Malefactor. The answer returned to this Writ, after an Inquisition held, is explicit as to the good repute of De Ercalwe. "He is not and never was a Malefactor against the Peace, but was always of good fame and of faithful condition."³⁰

All I shall say further about this reputed Manor of Alvithemere is, that the Inquest taken in 1304 on William de Ercalwe's death, says nothing about his tenure here;—but estates held of the Church, as I presume this to have been, frequently escaped the notice of these Inquisitions.

Pulverbatch.

As the modern *Wel-batch* figures in *Domesday* as *Huelbec*, so Pulverbatch was spelt *Polrebec* by the Norman Scribes who registered that Survey. About this termination, *bec* or *batch*, there are two opinions. Mr. Blakeway cannot forget that *Bec*, in the North of England, is a little brook, nor that the German form, *Bach*, is found in other Teutonic dialects. In Shropshire, the situation of Beckbury and other places on or near streams, suggests the same etymology. However, Mr. Blakeway acknowledges that it can hardly be said that there is a brook at Pulverbatch; and I cannot find in the Saxon Glossaries any word like *bec* or *bach*, significant of a stream. Mr. Hartshorne, on the other hand, asserts the exis-

³⁰ *Inquisitions*, 21 Edw. I, No. 191.

tence of a Mercio-Saxon word, *bach*, signifying a *bottom* or *valley*. I cannot doubt that, in Shropshire and Staffordshire names, the word *batch* has the latter signification.¹

I must join Mr. Blakeway in hazarding a somewhat bold opinion as to the etymology of the other part of the name Pulverbatch. It is clear that this district was well known to the Romans, and I cannot but see that Roman and Saxon words are compounded in such names as Pontesbury, Pontesford, and Pitchford. Why, then, should not the Latin noun, *Pulvis*, *pulveris*, be accepted as the component of Pulverbatch? Mr. Blakeway says that the district in summer is literally "a bed of dust." It is moreover easy to see that a Norman Scribe, well knowing, as every *Domesday* scribe did, the meaning of the Latin part of the word *Pulver*-batch, should write it as *Polre*-bec; for *Polre* is, within a letter, the same as *poldre*, and that is the old French word for dust,—the original, in short, of our word *powder*. Lastly, one fact is known to all dwellers in the neighbourhood of Pulverbatch, viz. that in the local dialect the place is pronounced *Powderbatch* to this day.

Domesday classes this Manor among those which were held by Roger Venator under the Norman Earl of Shrewsbury.—"The same Roger holds Polrebec. Hunnic and Uluiet held it (in Saxon times) for three Manors. Here are 11 hides geldable. There is (arable) land (enough) for v ox-teams. In demesne there are 11 (teams) and (there are) 1111 Serfs and vii Villains with 111 teams. Here is a wood which will fatten 100 swine. Here are 11 Radmans. In King Edward's time the Manor was worth £6. (*per annum*). Now it is worth 30s. When he (Roger Venator) received it, it was worth 20s."²

Of Hunnit and Uluiet, the Saxon Brothers, who were living and not wholly dispossessed at *Domesday*, I have spoken already.³ Pulverbatch they had not only lost, but the change of ownership had resulted in an unusual diminution of value.

Of Roger Venator I have said something under Beckbury, but, as Pulverbatch became the head of his Barony, and as the Norman Castle, which once stood there, was probably of his foundation, I should here dwell more fully on him and his descent. He was brother, and probably younger brother, to Norman Venator, the

¹ *Salopia Antiqua*, p. 240. Mr. Hartshorne very aptly quotes the two versions (English and Latin) of the famous Legend of King Kenelm. By comparing the two versions, it will appear that the En-

glish words, "In Clent, in cowbach," were anciently Latinized by the words, "In Clent, in convalle bovinâ."

² *Domesday*, fo. 259, a, 2.

³ *Supra*, Vol. II, pp. 48-9, 304-5.

ancestor of the Pichfords; and the two brothers attested Earl Roger's foundation-charter of Quatford Church, probably in the very year when *Domesday* was compiled.⁴ After this I hear nothing more of Roger Venator. The supposition that Ulger Venator (who distinguished himself at Henry I's siege of Brug) was Roger's son and heir,⁵ is unquestionably erroneous. Probably however they were less nearly related. The Representative of Roger Venator in 1135 (the year of Henry I's death) is stated on good evidence to have borne the name of Roger, and to have been Ancestor, through females, of several Shropshire families. Among these the Constantines of Eaton Constantine and Oldbury; the Uptons of Waters Upton; the Stapletons of Stapleton and Wistanstow are expressly mentioned, and we are also told that there were others beside.

It would seem clear that Roger Venator had a Representative in the male line as late as the reign of Henry II. This was Reginald de Pulverbatch, who left a daughter and sole heir, Emma. She carried the Barony of Pulverbatch to her husband Herbert de Castello. But this junction of two Baronies was transient. Herbert died about 1189, Emma about 1193. Neither of them left any issue, and the heirs of each had to be sought among their collateral relations.

I have quoted, under Beobridge and Longnor, certain Charters of Emma de Pulverbatch, expedited both in her husband's lifetime and during her widowhood. The following, which belongs to the latter class and will therefore have passed between the years 1189 and 1193, I insert here, though it principally relates to land in Westley.

"Emma de Polrebech, daughter of Reginald de Polrebech, grants to Henry son of Eylric de Wesseleg, half a virgate in Wesseleg, and the whole of a certain Moor called *Humbermor*. She also grants casements in the wood of Polrebeche, and pannage throughout her whole fee of Polrebeche, as well in Huggelith as elsewhere. Witnesses,—William de Botereus, Richard de Girrous, Henry de Girrous, Peter de Upton, Henry Christian."⁶

The Grantee in this Deed was evidently a Cadet of the house of Sprencheaux, of whose relations to the old Lords of Pulverbatch we have had so many indications already.

I do not perceive that, on the decease of Emma de Pulverbatch,

⁴ *Supra*, Vol. I, p. 112.

⁵ This was Mr. Blakeway's opinion.

⁶ Blakeway's transcript from the Charters of E. W. Smythe Owen, Esq.

there was any question as to who was her heir. In the year 1193 the Herefordshire Pipe-Roll records a Fine negotiated between the Chancellor (Longchamp) and John de Kilpech, whereby the latter proffers £100 for his relief of the *Barony of Purbech*, and pays instalments amounting to £7. 10s. The whole fine seems to have been liquidated by subsequent instalments; at least, on the Roll of 1197, I find a balance of only 50s. standing against John de Kilpech. Meanwhile, an Escheator's-Roll, which I will quote presently, shows that the livery given to Kilpech cannot have been complete, and that Pulverbatch remained in the King's hand till Easter 1196.

Before I proceed with a further account of the Shropshire Barony of Pulverbatch, I must turn to another County, and recall the names and events of a previous century. My object is to supply the omissions of former Writers, and to record for the House of Kilpech that rarest of genealogical attributes,—a pure Norman pedigree, as old as *Domesday* and as unquestionable as Truth.

Turning over the folios of the *Herefordshire Domesday*, I find one William fitz Norman holding immediately of the King in several instances.⁷ Besides the four Manors of Muleslage, Hopetune, Fenne, and Ferne, he had Bradeford, a member of the Royal Manor of Leominster; he had a section of the Royal Manor of Maudine, and he received certain issues, in money and in kind, from the Royal Manor of Lintune. But, besides all these, William fitz Norman held three Manors of the King, which were situated in the Province of Arcenefelde, and one of these Manors was *Chipeete*, that is, Kilpech.

From William fitz Norman we pass to Hugh, his son and heir, whom we find to have been *Fermor*, or *Custos*, of the Royal Forest of Dean and of the King's Hayes in Herefordshire. The Gloucestershire Pipe-Roll of 1130 exhibits Hugh, son of William fitz Norman, as accounting £13. for the *census* or revenue of the said Forest and Hayes, and as having due acquittance thereof.⁸ In 1134 we are told that Hugh, son of William Norman, gave to Gloucester Abbey the Church of St. David of Kylpec, with the Chapel of St. Mary in the Castle (of Kylpec), and all his Churches and Chapels, with the lands thereto pertaining; also, all tithes of his lands, both of wheat, hay, etc., and of all things of which Christian men ought to give tithe. He also gave pannage and common-rights in his wood, the terms of the Grant implying, I think, his expectation that the Monks of Gloucester would have a Priory or Cell at Kylpec.⁹

⁷ *Domesday*, sub Tit. Herefordscire, fos. 179–185, *passim*.

⁸ *Rot. Pip.* 31 Hen. I, p. 77.

⁹ *Monasticon*, I, 548.

In July 1141, when the Empress Matilda exalted Milo de Gloucester to the Earldom of Hereford, she gave him, *inter alia*, the *Hayes* of Hereford, and the services of Hugh fitz William, and all his fees wherever he had any;¹⁰—that is, she transferred the fealty of Hugh, son of William fitz Norman, to the new Earl, and made his *Tenure-in-capite a mediate tenure*. It is evident that King Henry II at one time confirmed, to Roger Earl of Hereford, the whole of his Mother's grants to Milo, and specifically that very part of the said grants which related to the tenure of Hugh fitz William;¹¹ but Roger Earl of Hereford died issueless before Henry II had reigned two years, and his Brother, though he became his heir in some respects, was neither allowed the Earldom nor the Seignury over Hugh fitz William. Accordingly we find, from the Pipe-Rolls, that *Hugh the Forester*, as he is called, was held accountable to the Crown, at the rate of £3. *per annum*, for the first four years of Henry II's reign, and that this due was for the Hayes of Herefordshire.¹²

A Return of 1165, entered in the *Liber Niger*, was filled up by "Hugh fitz William, Forester of Herefordshire," himself. He acknowledged a whole fee, held in his own demesne, and two quarter-fees, held under him apparently, by Eutrop fitz Hingan and Hugh fitz Walding.¹³ These were held *in capite*, and were of *old feoffment*. As *Hugh Forester* he appears on another page of the same Record as holding a Knight's-fee under Baderon de Monemue.¹⁴

Hugh the Forester died in 1170, for the Herefordshire Pipe-Roll of that year records the Fine recently proffered by his son and heir, Henry, on succession. It was 60 merks, and was expressed to be for the land and office (*ministerio*) of his Father. The Herefordshire Pipe-Roll of 1175 shows Henry fitz Hugh as charged 10s. for the Scutage of Ireland, in lieu of personal service. The Pipe-Roll of 1176 makes double mention of him. As Henry fitz Hugh, the Forester, he accounts for a balance of £8. 13s. 4d., his fine for the land and office (*servitio*) of his Father; as Henry de Kilpedet he appears on the list of those whom the King had recently amerced for forest-trespass. The enormous fine of 100 merks, thus inflicted on a man of less than baronial estate, probably indicates that the trespass in his case was looked upon as a breach of trust.

About this time I find Henry de Kilpec, followed by his brother Walter in the testing-clause of a Charter of Robert (Foliot) Bishop

¹⁰ *Selden's Titles of Honour*, p. 537.

¹¹ *Rot. Chart. Regis Johannis*, p. 61.

¹² *Rot. Pip.* Hen. II, pp. 52, 93, 144.

¹³ ¹⁴ *Liber Niger*, I, pp. 155-6, 152.

of Hereford.¹⁵ The Pipe-Roll of 1189 shows Henry fitz Hugh, the Forester, as owing an arrear of thirteen hawks, which he ought to have furnished from the Herefordshire Forest of Trivel.¹⁶ Henry fitz Hugh was probably succeeded by his Son, John de Kilpec, between 1189 and 1193, for in the latter year (as we have seen) John de Kilpech fined for the Barony of Pulverbatch.

I have said that the Escheat-Rolls supply a hint that this fine did not secure John de Kilpec immediate possession of this Barony. At Michaelmas 1195 the Escheator accounts for 1½ years' ferm of Pulrebec, viz. £7. 10s., accruing since Easter 1194 at the rate of £5. *per annum*. Again, at Michaelmas 1197, the Escheator accounts for 20s., being the ferm of Pulrebec for the half-year ending Easter 1196.

The Scutage-Roll of 1194, viz. that for King Richard's Redemption, supplies like evidence. The Barony of Pulverbatch was not assessed thereto at all; but John de Kilpec paid 30s.¹⁷ on this account in Herefordshire; that is, he paid the exact sum proportioned to those 1½ fees of *old feoffment* which had constituted the Honour of his paternal Grandfather. The same non-assessment in Shropshire and the same assessment in Herefordshire are apparent in the Scutages of 1195 and 1196, which were assessed for the army of Normandy.

In 1199, the first Scutage of King John was levied at the rate of 2 merks per fee. Accordingly John de Kilpec was assessed 40s. in Herefordshire on 1½ fees; but his Shropshire assessment was mixed up with that of Hugh de Bosco, who was at the time accountable for the Barony of Holgate. I have noticed the errors of this assessment in a former Volume.¹⁸ Suffice it here to state that John de Kilpec paid only two merks, implying an opinion on his part that the Honour of Pulverbatch was only ratable to Scutages as a single Knight's-fee.

I have before alluded to suits which John de Kilpec had about Norbury (Staffordshire) in 1198, and about Beobridge (near Claverley) in 1200-3.¹⁹ Both suits were probably contingents of his succession to the Barony of Pulverbatch.

In the year 1200 John de Kilpeak gave the King 40 merks and a Palfrey, to have the King's guarantee that the King would grant no powers of assarting or falling timber in the Forests of the said

¹⁵ Carte's MSS. LLLL, 1769, fo. 261.

¹⁶ *Rot. Pip.* 1 Ric. I, p. 142.

¹⁷ Not £30., as stated by Dugdale.

¹⁸ *Supra*, Vol. IV, pp. 61, 62.

¹⁹ *Supra*, Vol. V, p. 16; Vol. III, pp. 82, 83. Northberie (Staffordshire) appears

in *Domesday* (fo. 248, a, 1), as held by one Roger, under Roger, Earl of Shrewsbury. The Seignery was afterwards Lacy's, so that it would seem doubtful whether the Domesday Tenant were Roger de Lacy or Roger Venator.

John's Bailiwick to any one else, unless the King should fall timber for himself.²⁰ Such seems to be the object of a Fine which secured a Charter, dated November 7, 1200, whereby the King covenants not to diminish aught of John de Kilpeck's Bailiwick of the Forests of Herefordshire, the King however reserving a right to fall and sell timber himself, without committing waste.²¹ In the year 1201 John de Kilpeck renders account of more than half of this Fine. He also accounts 40s., and, in lieu of a hawk, one merk,—a fine or acknowledgment due from the preceding year on the Hayes of Herefordshire. He also fined 10 merks to be excused crossing the seas.²² This was in lieu of the second Scutage of King John, and Kilpeck's service is stated at $2\frac{1}{2}$ fees, evidently $1\frac{1}{2}$ fees for his Herefordshire Honour, and 1 fee for the Barony of Pulverbatch. In 1202 no Scutage was assessed on John de Kilpeck in Shropshire, but to the fourth Scutage of King John, assessed in 1203, he was charged 5 merks on his Shropshire fee singly. In 1204 and 1205 his name is omitted from the Shropshire Scutage Rolls, and on January 7 of the latter year we find that he was deceased. The King then informs the Sheriff of Staffordshire that he has given the custody of John de Kilpeck's land to William de Cantilupe.²³ On February 8 following, the King informs the Sheriff of Shropshire that he has entrusted *his* (the King's) Castle of Purrebeck to William de Cantilupe. The Sheriff is to give it up with all arms and chattels found therein.²⁴ Another Writ, of April 26 following, gives information as to Cantilupe's trust to Geoffrey fitz Piers (Chief Justice of England), and it appears that John de Kilpeck's heir was also to be in ward to Cantilupe; but the King reserved his marriage.²⁵

Meanwhile Juliana (as she is in this instance called), the widow of John de Kilpeck, gave the King 50 merks and a palfrey for the following privileges; viz. that she might have her dower in Rokesley and Ferne, where her late husband had assigned it, but out of his Serjeantry she was to have no thirds; that she might remarry any one save an enemy of the King, giving the King due notice of her intention; and that the Will of her husband might be executed, saving his debts to the Crown.²⁶ William de Cantilupe was informed of the King's acceptance of this Fine. In the year 1207 William fitz Warin fined a *destrier* and a good palfrey, that he might have this lady to wife.²⁷ She is here called Dame Gila de

²⁰ *Rot. Finium*, p. 78.

²¹ *Rot. Chartarum*, p. 79.

²² *Rot. Canc.* pp. 108, 109, 110.

²³ · ²⁴ *Claus.* I, 17. *Patent.* p. 50.

²⁵ *Claus.* I. 28.

²⁶ · ²⁷ *Rot. Finium*, pp. 233, 375. The

Kilpec, and the King sent letters urging her without excuse or delay to accept Fitz Warin as her husband. A Writ dated Feb. 12, 1208, shows that this marriage took place, the King acknowledging the receipt of the *Destrier* aforesaid.²⁸ In 1209 William fitz Warin was dead, and Ægidia or Gila was a second time a widow. William de Cantilupe now gave the King 40 merks for the wardship of the person and lands of Ægidia, Lady of Kilpec, widow of William fitz Warin.²⁹

The infant son of John de Kilpec was named Hugh. He had a long minority, of which the following Records are proof. A Roll of Herefordshire Serjeantries, drawn up in 1205, says that William de Cantilupe holds in Bredeford by forest-serjeantry.³⁰ This statement is repeated with respect to a moiety of Bradeford in a Roll of 1211,³⁰ when also the same. William de Cantilupe holds 1½ knights'-fees in Herefordshire, as Guardian of John de Kylpec's heir.³⁰ A Shropshire Roll of 1211 confuses the Baronies of Holgate and Pulrebeche, but states the collective tenure of the two as five knights'-fees, held by Thomas Mauduit, Baron, and William de Cantilupe.³¹

I find nothing indicating that Hugh de Kilpec (II) had attained his majority before July 31, 1216, when a Writ of King John addresses him in his official capacity, as Custos of the Royal Forests of Herefordshire.³² From this time till his death he is constantly addressed by Henry III on matters connected with his Serjeantry. A Writ of April 4, 1222, gives him facilities for rebuilding his House at Rokel, apparently in Wiltshire.³² In August 1223 he had Letters entitling him to collect the Scutage of Montgomery from his Tenants in five counties, viz. Salop, Staffordshire, Herefordshire, Wiltshire, and Gloucestershire.³²

In Michaelmas Term 1225 we first hear of that lawsuit from which it would appear that there were persons jointly claiming the whole of Hugh de Kilpec's Shropshire estates. In the present instance, the Defendant merely names an Attorney in a *Plea of*

last Fine is misrepresented by Dugdale (*Baronage*, p. 446), who calls the Lady *Sibilla de Kilpec*. Her real name was clearly Ægidia or Gila. This mistake led Dugdale into another (*Baronage*, p. 597), where he assumes that Ægidia de Kilpec was widow, not of John de Kilpec, but of his infant son Hugh.

²⁸ *Claus.* I, 102.

²⁹ *Rot. Pip.* 11 John, Heref. Dugdale (p. 446) has again mistaken these circumstances. He identifies the William fitz Warin who was dead in 11 John, with one who was living in 12 John, and who, in 1218, married Agnes de Wahull.

³⁰ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 73, 70.

³¹ *Ibidem*, p. 54.

³² *Claus.* I, pp. 279, 491, 572.

land against Philip de Stapilton, Thomas de Costentin, Walter fitz William, and John fitz William.³³ In Hilary Term 1226, Robert Parvus, Kilpec's Attorney, essoigns himself by William le Gras. Henry de Ecton stood Surety for his appearance in Easter Term. As John fitz William, one of the Plaintiffs, was not moving in the suit, the Court ordered that the other three should sue for their respective shares. This they did in Easter Term 1226, claiming three-fourths of a knight's-fee in *Phurebek*, against Hugh de Kilpec.³⁴ They alleged that a certain ancestor of theirs, named Roger, was seized thereof on the day when King Henry I was *alive and dead* (Dec. 1st, 1135). Kilpec at first took exception, on the grounds that there were Sons descended from other Sisters and Coheiressees, besides those Sisters from whom the Plaintiffs derived their claim; but this Plea he afterwards abandoned, and demanded *View*. The Court acceded, and adjourned the case till the Justices-in-Eyre should visit Shropshire. This Suit ended in a Fine, levied at Lichfield on Nov. 12, 1227, and which shows that the Plaintiffs' claim was no frivolous matter. Robert de Stapleton acted as Attorney for Philip de Stapleton and Walter fitz William. The three Plaintiffs quit-claimed all their right to three-fourths of a Knight's-fee in Pulrebech, held by Hugh de Kilpec, but reserving to Thomas de Constantine and Walter fitz William the tenement already held by them in that Manor. In return Kilpec gave the three Plaintiffs 50 solidates of land in Lastes, Herefordshire, to hold to themselves and their heirs for ever, at a rent of 6*d*. He also gave them 40 merks of silver on the instant. His Tenants in Lastes were present, and allowed that they collectively owed the services of 50*s*. now transferred.

On April 20, 1230, Hugh de Kilpec, being about to accompany the King to Brittany, has a Patent of protection during his absence in foreign parts. About this time Hugh de Kilpec appears on a Staffordshire Scutage-Roll as paying 2 merks for a fee of *old feoffment* at Northbury.³⁵ At Michaelmas 1235 and Easter 1236, he pays 2 merks to the Aid on marriage of the King's Sister; he pays it by hand of John Walsh (Wallensis).³⁶ This was for the Honour of Pulverbach. The Shropshire *Feodaries* of 1240 are very confused about this Barony. So far as Hugh de Kilpec is said to hold a Knight's-fee in "Polpebeche and its appurtenances" the statement is intelligible enough.³⁷ But when the Record says that "Odo de Hodenet, John de Beckbury, and their other Co-

³³ *Placita*, Mich. Tm, 9 Hen. III, m, 10.

³⁴ *Placita*, Pasch. Tm, 10 Hen. III, m, 5.

³⁵ - ³⁶ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 52, 61.

³⁷ *Ibidem*, pp. 46, 48, 50.

parceners hold a knight's-fee" of the same Barony, and the said fee is placed in Pulrebatch, we are assured of some mistake. The Tenures of John de Beckbury and Odo de Hodenet under the Barons of Pulverbatch, were probably at Beckbury and Moston. Lastly, I should notice that these Feodaries of 1240 class Belswardine, Acton Burnell, Berrington, Longnor, Woolstaston, and Welbatch under the Barony of Hugh de Kilpec without the slightest probability of truth.

At or about this period we find Hugh de Kilpec holding the following fees in other Counties.—In Staffordshire, 1 fee in Northbury, under Walter de Lacy;³⁸ in Gloucestershire, $\frac{1}{3}$ fee in Weston, over Richard le Bret;³⁸ in Wiltshire, 1 fee in Winterburn, under Robert de Tregoz;³⁸ and in Herefordshire, $\frac{1}{2}$ fee in Eaton, over William de Eaton,³⁹ $\frac{1}{2}$ fee in Park, over Alianore de Parco,³⁹ $\frac{1}{2}$ fee in Lastres or Lastes, under the Earl of Hereford,³⁹ besides 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ fees in Kilpec and its members, held of the King *in capite*.³⁹

On February 7, 1244, it appears that Hugh de Kilpec was deceased, leaving two daughters to share his inheritance. The King on that day received the homage of Philip Marmion, who had married Johanna, the youngest of these Coheirs, and ordered the Sheriff of Herefordshire to allot to the said Philip and Johanna their share of Kilpec's estates. Meanwhile the *esnecey* of Isabella the elder daughter was reserved, and her said share was committed to the custody of William de Cantilupe till the said Isabella should come to the King and do whatever she was bound to do on thus succeeding.⁴⁰

In this same year Isabella de Kilpec became the wife of William Waleraund.

On February 20, 1254, King Henry III granted to Philip Marmion the privilege of holding a weekly Market on Mondays at Pulverbatch, and an annual Fair of three days, viz. the eve, the day, and the morrow of St. Edith the Virgin (September 16). The following *status* of this Manor appears on the Condover Hundred-Roll of 1255:—"Sir Philip Marmion and William Walraund hold Pulrebech, for five hides, of the King *in capite*, and they pay 40*d.* for *stretward* and *motfee*. They do suit to County and Hundred, and pay Scutage in proportion to one knight's-fee."⁴¹ This unusual increase of three hides on the *Domesday* measurement of the Manor may be nearly accounted for. Pulverbatch now included Wrentnall,

³⁷ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 46, 82, 153.

³⁹ *Ibidem*, pp. 62, 65, 67, 66.

⁴⁰ *Rot. Finium*, I, 412.

⁴¹ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 62.

a Manor of two hides: perhaps also the Lords of Pulverbatch had somewhat intruded on the neighbouring Manors of Wilderley and Cothercote. More probably still, Pulverbatch now included that estate of Roger Venator which *Domesday* had described as being then *Inland* and *ungeldable*, but had treated as a part of Lege, or Longnor.

At the Assizes of January 1256, William Waleraund and Isabella his wife were suing Philip Marmion and Joan his wife for a mesuage in Pullerebach.⁴² Joan Marmion also named Robert Cocus as her Attorney in this or some other suit against the same Plaintiffs.⁴² Also Richard fitz Robert, a Condoover Tenant, suing Philip Marmion for disseizing him of common pasture in Stepelwood, failed, because he had not impleaded the Defendant's wife as well as himself.⁴³ On August 18, 1256, William Walerond has a suit of *novel disseizin* against Thomas Corbet for a tenement in Pulverbach. Philip Marmion was in the next year engaged in the King's service in Wales, as I judge from a Patent of Protection in his favour, dated July 13, 1257.

Partition of Hugh de Kilpec's estates was ultimately settled by a Fine of July 8, 1258. The Manors of Kilpec and Rokele, a carucate in Tolunton, and the Advowson of Norbury went to William and Isabella Waleraund; the Manors of Sernte, Bradeford, Lastres, Norbury, and Pulverbach, with the Advowson of Pulverbach, went to Philip and Joanna Marmion, who were also to have a rent of £2. 2s. 6d. from Rokele, or, in case the Waleraunds lost that Manor, from Kilpec.⁴³

On the Shropshire Pipe-Roll of 1259 an amercement of 100s. is charged against Philip Marmion for seizing some one's chattels illegally. At the Forest Assizes of 1262 he was accused of having taken a Stag on September 14, 1260. In 1267 he fines half a merk for some Writ connected with his Shropshire affairs.

At the Assizes of 1272 Philip Marmion's non-attendance was reported by the Jurors of Condoover Hundred, as also his exercise of a right to hold a weekly Market at Pulverbatch.

On February 14, 1283, King Edward I. orders the Sheriff of Shropshire to adjust the boundary between the lands of the Bishop of Bath and Wells in Longden, and the lands of Philip Marmyun in Pulrebache. The Bishop (Robert Burnell) had complained of an encroachment by Marmyun. The Knights and Jurors, who as-

⁴² Assizes, 40 Hen. III, mm. 1 & 7 *dorso*, 12 & 14 *recto*. In the first instance, William Waleraund's wife is called *Isolda*.

⁴³ Fines Divers, Comit. tem. Hen. III, Bund. V, No. 28. Heref. Glouc. Salop. Staff. and Wiltshire.

sembled for this purpose on August 16 following, decided that the Haye of Longedon belonged to Longedon Manor. It was bounded by the high-road between Longedon and Pulrebatch, which high-road was the boundary between the said Haye and the King's Forest as far as to Idekinebrok; thence the boundary passed to the field of Okes. The same Jurors decided that the *forinsec bosc* which was in Stepelwode was common, as between the Manors of Pulverbatch and Longdon. A second Writ, dated September 6, orders the Sheriff to cause these boundaries to be respected.⁴⁴

The *Feodary* of 1284 has a duplicate entry of Philip Marmion's *tenure-in-capite* of Pulverbatch, or Castell Poleredech, by service of one knight's-fee. The Officer who drew up the Survey evidently thought that there were two Manors in question.

The King's Writ of *Diem clausit*, on the death of Philip Marmion, bears date December 5, 1291. An Inquest, held at Shrewsbury on January 14, 1292, found the deceased to have held Pulrebeche *in capite* by service of one knight's-fee. In demesne there were, a *capital* messuage, a carucate of arable land, and two acres of meadow. A Mill realized 30s., the rents of free-tenants were £9. 0s. 2d. The deceased had also had the bailiwick of the Forestership of Hocklyth, worth 2 merks *per annum*.⁴⁵ From this Inquest and those of other Counties I collect the following particulars of Philip Marmion's heirs.—Mazera, apparently his eldest daughter, having been wife of Ralph de Crombewelle, was already deceased, but had left issue a daughter Joan, now twenty-four years of age,⁴⁶ and the wife of Alexander de Freville. Joan, apparently the second daughter of Philip Marmion, had been wife of William de Morteyn. She was now a Widow, and 36 years of age. Matilda, third daughter of Philip Marmion, was 30 years of age, and now wife of Ralph le Botiler.⁴⁷ A fourth daughter, another Joan, having been born March 25, 1283, was, as yet, only 8 years of age.⁴⁸

It seems that, on partition of the various estates of Marmion of Tamworth, Pulverbatch fell in the first instance to Joan de Morteyn. At the Assizes of October 1292 she was said, by the

⁴⁴ *Inquisitions*, 11 Edw. I, No. 65, b.

⁴⁵ *Inquisitions*, 20 Edw. I, No. 36.

⁴⁶ One Inquest (with less apparent attention to details) states Joan, the wife of Alexander de Freville, to be upwards of thirty.

⁴⁷ Mr. Blakeway says that "Ralph le Botiler, husband of Maud Marmion, was

a younger son of William le Boteler of Wem, and was seated at Norbury, Staffordshire." Of course, we are not to forget that he got Norbury with his wife.

⁴⁸ This Joan must have been Marmion's daughter by a second wife. Consequently she never appears as interested in the estates of Joan de Kilpec, his first wife.

Condovery Jurors, to be holding the whole Manor, and her marriage to be in the King's gift. The Manor was valued at £10. *per annum*. She, Joan de Morteyn, was questioned for exercising *freechace* in Huggelith, but this she evaded, on the ground that she was a Coparcener.⁴⁹ At these same Assizes Johanna le Morteyn, Ralph le Botiler, and Matilda his wife, together with Alexander de Freville and Johanna his wife, are put down as Plaintiffs against Peter Corbet, concerning 20 acres of *Bosc* in Castel-Pulverbeche, in which the said Peter was said to have no *ingress*, save by an act of *disseizin*, committed by Thomas Corbet, Peter's father, against Joanne Marmion, mother of Johanna le Morteyn and Matilda le Botiler, and Grandmother of Johanna de Freville.⁵⁰ The same matter was subsequently brought forward at Lichfield as a suit of *mort d'ancestre*, the female Plaintiffs claiming as heirs of Joanna Marmion, whom they asserted to have died seized of the said 20 acres. Corbet evaded a direct issue in both cases, by showing that Freville and his wife were not really taking part in the suit.⁵⁰

A Plea of *Quo Warranto* on this occasion questioned Johanna de Mortayn for holding pleas of the Crown, and having *Free-warren*, Market, Fair, and *wayf*, in her Manor of Pulverbach. She acknowledged her tenure of the Manor, but pleaded that she could not bring the question to legal issue without her Coparceners. The latter were summoned to attend at Lichfield on January 20, 1293. They did so. Joanna de Mortayn then stated that, as to holding Market and Fair, she was justified by the Charter of King Henry III to Philip Marmion, which Charter she produced, and so far her plea was allowed. As to holding Pleas-of-the-Crown, she stated that she only claimed *view of frank-pledge* twice a year, and then to hold such pleas as a Sheriff held in his *Tourns*. And generally as to her warrant to hold such *View of Frank-pledge*, and to have *Warren* and *wayf*, she alleged her Coparcenery as above. Hereupon Ralph le Botiler and Matilda his wife, Alexander de Frevill and Joan his wife, came into Court and joined with Joanna de Mortayn in a refusal to plead further; because John, son of Isabella Waleraund, being another Coparcener in the inheritance of Hugh de Kilpec, was not included in the summons. The said John was in fact an idiot, and in ward to the Crown. This plea produced an adjournment of the case;—probably till such time as the whole of Hugh de Kilpec's Coheirs could be called upon to plead jointly.⁵¹

⁴⁹ *Placita Coronæ*, 20 Edw. I, m. 30.

⁵⁰ Assizes, 20 Edw. I, m, 11 *dorso*.

⁵¹ *Placita de Quo Warranto*, pages 680, 706, and 707.

These legal evasions must not allow us to imagine that during the life of Joanna de Mortayn any other Coparcener had a substantive interest in Pulverbatch. On August 13, 1295, the said Joanna was deceased without issue. An Inquest, held at Pulverbatch on August 31, found her to have held the Manor *in capite* as a knight's fee. The next heirs of the deceased were Joanna de Frevill, her Sister, and Ralph, son of Ralph Botiler, her Sister's son. Both were of full age. The Warwickshire Inquest, taken on this occasion, represented how Philip Marmion had left, by a second wife, a fourth daughter, Joan, who was still in ward to the Crown. The Jurors knew not how far this Joan had a right to participate in the inheritance of Joan de Mortayn.⁵² The state of the case is however clear. Joan, the infant, had a right to a share in whatever Joanna de Morteyn had inherited from Philip Marmion, but to no share in anything which Joanna de Morteyn had inherited from her Mother, Joanna de Kilpec,—consequently no right in Shropshire.

I find a note of the Relief paid by Ralph Botiler for Pulverbatch, being acknowledged in 30 Edward I (1301-2).⁵³ The sum paid was £11. 2s. 2d. (probably a balance). Pulverbatch is stated to be held "by the third part of the moiety of the barony of Kilpec," which is intelligible enough according to what has been said above;—but it should be remembered that of Marmion's moiety of the Barony of Kilpec there were now only two Coparceners. Pulverbatch is duly entered in the *Nomina Villarum* of 1316, as held by Ralph le Botiler. It continued with his descendants in the male line, till the reign of Elizabeth.

AMONG UNDERTENANTS in this Manor those of the name of Walsh are of most frequent occurrence. Reginald Walsh was John de Kilpec's Attorney in a Lawsuit of the year 1200.⁵² In 1255 John Wallensis was one of the Jurors who made Inquest of Condover Hundred. The same person, as *John le Waleis*, was Foreman of a Langley Jury in 1264, and as *John Wallensis of Purebech* was reported as non-attendant at the Assizes of 1272. In April 1284 John le Waleys occurs on a Stapleton Jury.

Other Tenants here were Roger de Pulrebach and Richard de Linleg,—the latter Surety for an amercement of half a merk set on the former in 1203. At the Assizes of 1221 one Petronilla, as heir of her Mother Alice, sued Richard de Linlegh for half a virgate in Pulrebech. The Defendant proved the Plaintiff to be the daughter of

⁵² *Inquisitions*, 23 Edw. I, No. 55.

| p. 286.

⁵³ *Dukes's Antiquities of Shropshire*,

⁵⁴ *Supra*, Vol. III, p. 82.

a Priest and so illegitimate. She was nonsuited and *in misericordia*, her Surety being Philip de Stapelton.⁵⁵

At these same Assizes Richard de Linleg surrendered a third part of half a virgate in Pulrebech, for which he was impleaded by Juliana, widow of Reginald Chamberlain, who claimed it as dower.⁵⁵

The person here concerned may be that Richard de Linlega, who being brother and heir of Nicholas de Linlega, confirmed a grant which the latter made to Haughmond Abbey, viz. of all that *assart* which Richard fitz David held under him in the Chircheton (Church-Town) of Pulrebache. Nicholas de Linlega's Deed had reserved a rent of *2d.* to Richard his Brother. Roger Sprengnose and Reginald Parson of Pontsbury, attested the Deeds of both brothers.⁵⁶

I have a note of a grant by Hugh de Kilpec to Robert Red, of land in Pulverbatch, at a rent of *2s.*, but the witnesses are not given.⁵⁷ The Deed probably passed between 1220 and 1243.

In 1249 John, son of Richard de Pulverbach, occurs on a local Jury. In 1250 Hugh le Lene of Pulrebech was amerced *10s.* for *vert.* At the Assizes of 1272, Isabel, widow of William le Whyte, withdrew her prosecution against Philip Marmion, whom she had called to warranty concerning a noke of land in Chyrchepullebatch.⁵⁸ At the same Assizes Hugh Gratesige, and Joan his wife, Thomas le Mareschal and Avice his wife, with Dionisia and Margery, sisters of Joan, sued Philip Marmion for a debt of £54. *6s.*, but the cause was adjourned.⁵⁹

Also John Russel, as Grandson and heir of Roger Russel, sued Philip Marmion and Joan his wife, for half a virgate in Pulverbech.

Roger de Pulverbach, a Juror on a local Inquest in April 1290, and Simon de Pulverbach, a Juror in January and May 1292, were probably Undertenants here.

THE CHURCH.

Whenever it was that the Villis of Castle Pulverbach and Church Pulverbach were so distinguished, it was evidently subsequent to the foundation of the Church. This consideration would induce me to date the Church at least as early as the twelfth century. It was dedicated to St. Edith the Virgin, whose Feast-day, as we have seen, was fixed upon in 1254 as the period for an annual Fair at Pulver-

⁵⁵ *Assizes*, 6 Henry III, mm. 4, 5.

⁵⁶ Haughmond Chartulary, *Tit.* Pulrebeche.

⁵⁷ Duke's MSS. (Bodleian Library).

⁵⁸ - ⁵⁹ *Assizes*, 56 Hen. III, mm. 1 *recto*, 13 *dorso*.

batch. I always supposed this Church to have been originally an affiliation of Pontesbury, and have found evidence of the fact, which I will state presently. The *Taxation* of 1291 values the Church of Pulverbache, in the Deanery of Pontesbury, at £6. *per annum*, but says that the Church, that is (I presume), the Rector, was beneficed elsewhere.⁶⁰

In 1341 the Assessors of the *Ninth* rated the Parish of Pulrebach only at £4. The reason was that the *Church-Taxation* of £6. was inclusive of £2. 11s.,—the value of the glebe, rents, oblations, hay and other small-tithes;—income arising from sources not contemplated by the present assessment on wheat, wool and lamb.⁶¹

On March 30, 1446, it was ascertained by Inquest that Pulrebache was a Chapel without Cure of Souls, and that the spiritual cure of all persons resorting thither belonged to the Priests or Portioners of Pontesbury, and the *Hebdomadary* (the Portioner doing duty at Pontesbury) for the time being ought to see thereto.⁶²

The *Valor* of 1534–5 gives the preferment of John Butler, Rector of Powdurbach, as £10. 0s. 8d. in glebe and tithes, less 7s. 2d. *per annum* for Synodals.⁶³

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

RICHARD DE SMETHCOTE, presented in the time of Henry III, died in the time of Edward I. He was presented by "Robert Walron, Lord of Polrebache," probably, therefore, towards the close of Henry III's reign.⁶⁴

SIR AUDOEN DE MONTGOMERI is said to have been presented by King Edward I, but in what right of prerogative or when, it does not appear. Montgomeri was Rector in January 1292, when Thomas de Pontesburi, Rector of Craunfield, releases to him all actions, etc. On Montgomeri's death, and in the reign of Edward III, there was

⁶⁰ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 167.

⁶¹ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 185.

⁶² Blakeway, from Hereford Registers.

⁶³ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 213.

⁶⁴ Blakeway's MSS.—It is not apparent from other evidences how any *Robert* Walerand can have been entitled "Lord of Pulverbach" in Henry III's time. It is true that *William* Walerand, Isabella de Kilpec's husband, had a temporary interest in Pulverbach, and that he left two sons, Robert and John: but then

William Walerand resigned all right to Pulverbach in 1258. His son Robert was under age in 1272 (the year of Henry III's death), and his next son John was his heir in 1292, but an idiot. Dugdale's confused and inaccurate account of the Walerands suffices to point out another and more noted Robert Walerand, brother of William, and Uncle of Robert and John named above. This person may have had Pulverbach in custody for a time.

a contest between the King and Ralph le Botiller concerning this Advowson.

ROGER DE ACTON, Clerk, was presented by a Patent of April 6, 1339, the King presenting, as Custos of the heir of John, son of Ralph le Botteler.⁶⁵ On the other hand—

THOMAS LE BOTILLER is said to have been presented March 23, 1339, by Sir *William* le Botiller, but this (says Mr. Blakeway) must be a mistake for Sir *Ralph* le Botiller.⁶⁶ However Thomas le Botiller died in this Incumbency in 1358, when on April 6—

SIR WILLIAM DE TRYNGTON, Chaplain, was instituted at presentation of Edward III, who exercised the right by reason of the minority of the heir of Ralph le Botiler, of Northbury.⁶⁷ In this instance the Church or Chapel of Pulverbatch is called free and non-curative (*non curata*).

JOHN DE POKELYNGTON was presented by Edward III, in the course of the same year,—1358.

In July 1394 Thomas Gache and Edward Buttiller, Knight, contested the right of patronage. The latter presented—

SIR JOHN STACY, but the former presented—

SIR THOMAS NEWPORT, and Newport's title was confirmed by Writ of King Richard II, dated July 12, 1395. This person had been Rector of Great Bolas from 1366 to 1377. I conclude him to be identical with—

MASTER THOMAS BOWLAS, Rector of Pulverbatch, who died in 1413. On July 19 of that year—

THOMAS COKAYN was instituted to Pulverbatch on the presentation of Philip Boteller. The Inquisition of 1446, already quoted, names—

THOMAS JANYNELLE, a youth of eighteen, having the *first* tonsure, as then presented to this Living by Philip Boteler, Esq., son of Sir Philip Boteler.

⁶⁵ Patent, 13 Edw. III, p. 1, m. 23.

⁶⁶ Though John le Botiller was dead in 1339, his Father Ralph did not die till March 1342 (*Inquis.* 16 Edw. III. No. 28). Then Ralph, son of John, and Grand-son of Ralph, was 14 years of age. It is probable therefore that Mr. Blakeway's

emendation is right, and that the King presented unduly in 1339, since Ralph le Botiller senior was then living.

⁶⁷ This was Ralph le Botiler, son of John. He died *s. p.* in 1348. His Brother and heir, Edward, was found to be of full age in 1360 (*Inquis.* 34 Edw. III. No. 39).

Warentnall.

Domesday describes this Manor at some length,¹ owing to a question of title which seems to have been pending at the time.—“The same Roger (*Venator*) holds Warentenehale (of the Earl). Ernui and Chetel held it (in Saxon times) for two Manors. Here are 11 hides. The arable land is sufficient for v ox-teams. In demesne there are 111 teams, and v Serfs, and 111 Villains, and 1 Radman, with 1 team. Here is a wood which will fatten 100 swine, and there is one *haye*. In King Edward’s time (the Manor) was worth 60s. (*per annum*). Now it is worth 30s. When he (Roger Venator) received it, it was worth 5s.”

“Of this land the Church of St. Chad lays claim to (*calumniatur*) a hide and a half; and the County² bears witness that (the said hide and half) had been in the Church before the time of King Edward, but the County is ignorant as to the mode in which (the said hide and half) left (the Church).”³

It is quite clear that the Church of St. Chad, at Shrewsbury, never recovered any part of Wrentnall. On the contrary, the Manor was annexed integrally by Roger Venator or one of his Successors to the adjoining Manor of Pulverbatch. Hence the Hundred-Roll of 1255 makes no mention of such a Manor as Wrentnall, but calls Pulverbatch a Manor of five hides, that is, a Manor which included the two *Domesday* hides of Pulverbatch, the two *Domesday* hides of Wrentnall, and a hide besides, with which we have nothing here to do. From that day to this, Wrentnall has been involved both parochially and manorially with Pulverbatch, and I find only a few Deeds entitling it to any further distinctive notice.

It was perhaps about 1250–60 that Philip Marmyon grants to William Goch of Castel Pulrebatche a moiety of a half-virgate and assart, and a messuage in Wrotenhale, which William, son of William the Priest, had surrendered, and which he had by gift of Hugh de Kilpec. Marmyon reserves a rent of 2s. 2d., Suit of Court, and *Forinsec* services. Witnesses,—Sir John de Arundell, John le Waleis, and John fitz Richard of Pulrebatche. This Deed had a Seal of Arms:—*Vair and a fesse*.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 259, a, 2.

² That is the *Curia Comitatus*.

³ De hac terrâ hidam et dimidium calum-

niatur Æcclesia Sancti Cedde, et testatur Comitatus quod in æcclesiâ fuerunt ante regem E. sed ignoratur quomodo exierunt.

In 34 Edward I (1305-6) William, son of William Gouch of Wrontenal, releases the above premises, "which he had by gift of Philip Marmion," to Sir Ralph le Botiler, Lord of Pulrebach.

About the year 1290 Ralph le Botiler, Lord of Polrebech, grants to John, son of Roger de Haywode, half a virgate in Wrotenhale, with *housbote* and *heybote* in Werkwode, under view of the Grantor's Foresters. Witnesses,—Roger de Smethcote, Henry de Wesseley, John de Champeneys. This Deed had a Seal of arms:—A fesse chequy with two mullets in chief.⁴

Pulley.

THIS Manor, though in Saxon times it was held integrally by Edith, Queen of Edward the Confessor, was divided at the time of *Domesday*. One part was held *in capite* by Ralph de Mortimer; the other part was held under Earl Roger de Montgomery by the same Teodulf, of whom we have already spoken as holding Hawksley. It is of Teodulf's share of Pulley that I propose first to speak.—"The same Teodulf," says *Domesday*, "holds Polelie. Eddid held it (in Saxon times). Here are 111 virgates of land, geldable. There is (arable) land (sufficient) for 1 ox-team. It (the ox-team) is here, together with one Serf and 11 Boors. The value of the Manor was and is 6s. (*per annum*.)"¹

Teodulf's probable forfeiture, or displacement, have been conjectured under Hawksley. His tenure at Pulley, being an Escheat in the hands of the Earl, or King, was constituted a Serjeantry, but whether by Earl Hugh, Earl Robert, King Henry I, or King Henry II, I cannot say. The first Tenants of this Serjeantry, whom I can name with any show of probability, were Gilbert, Ralph, and Roger Bocharte, of whom I have said so much, under Bourton, as successive Lords of that Manor in the reigns of Henry II and Richard I. Without recapitulating particulars there given as to the death of Roger Bocharte in 1194, and the division of his estates between two Infant daughters, I will proceed to quote and explain such documents as bear exclusively upon their lands and Serjeantry at Pulley.

⁴ Blakeway's extracts from the Muni- | Owen, Esq., of Condovery.
ments and Charters of E. W. Smythe

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 259, a, 2.

Roger Bocharte's Office, by which he had held Pulley, was to be *Custos* of the *Royal Haye*, then known as *The Lye*, but now called Lythwood. The *Pipe-Roll* of 1199 records the following Fine:—"William fitz Geoffrey renders account of 40s. for having custody of the third part of *Lia*, which pertains to the dower of Dionisia his wife. He paid 29s. 4d., and owed 10s. 8d." William fitz Geoffrey, thus mentioned, was Lord of Longner-upon-Severn, a Manor which he held under the Bishop of Lichfield, or Chester. He had married Dionisia Mussun, widow of Roger Bocharte, and his claim to hold, with her in dower, a third part of her late husband's Serjeantry, was, it seems, allowed. In 1200 I find William fitz Geoffrey charged only 6s. 8d. for his arrears of the last Fine. Also, among Fines made more recently with Hugh de Nevill, Justice of the Forest, one of 6s. 8d. is charged against William de Longenalre for "ill custody of his Bailiwick."² This he had paid, and the misstated arrear of 6s. 8d. was paid in 1201. I have said (under Bourton) that Henry Boscharte, who originally had custody of one of Roger Boscharte's daughters, probably lost that privilege for some misconduct, and that it was bestowed on Hugh le Strange. In the year 1200 Hugh le Strange fines 20s. with the King "for having custody of La Lye," that is, I presume, for such part of the Bailiwick as pertained to his infant Ward. The debt was paid before Michaelmas 1201. A Roll of Shropshire Serjeantries which belongs to this very period (1200-1202) has the following full and clear statement:—"Hugh le Strange and Elias de Hatincham have in custody, with the heirs (thereof), two virgates of land in Pulileg, (held) by Serjeantry, which (two virgates) are worth 8s. (*per annum*); and Dionisia, late the daughter of Roger Mussun, holds one virgate there in dower, which (virgate) is worth 4s."³ It is worth noting how Teodulf's-Pulley had thus maintained the exact measurement recorded in *Domesday*, while its reputed value had been exactly doubled.

I have shown, under Bourton, how Alice Bocharte, one of the Coheiresses of Pulley, was in 1203 the wife of Thomas, son of Elyas de Echingham; and how Isabella, the other Coheiress, was in 1209 the wife of Ralph Mareschall. This will explain the following Records, it being first understood that the Serjeantry in question

² The next entry on the Roll is of 1 merk, charged against William de Pulileia for "ill custody of his Bailiwick." It had been paid, but who William de Puliley

was, or how concerned as a *Custos* of the Forest, I cannot imagine. Probably there is some mistake in the Record.

³ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 61.

involved the custody of Biriwood, a forest, or rather *haye*, which was distinct as regards boundary from Lythwood, but usually associated therewith. In 1209 Thomas fitz Elyas fines 2 merks for having custody of the Forestership of *Berawude*. In June 1211 a Roll of Shropshire Serjeantries tells us how "Ralph Mareschall ought of his service to keep custody of Biriwode, a forest of the King, and of Lye, a haye of the King."⁴ Another but cotemporary Roll is more particular in the matter of Coparcnery. It says that "Ralph Marescall and Thomas de Bureton (identical with Thomas de Echingham) hold (their land) by serjeantry of the custody of La Lye and Buriwude, hayes of the Lord King."⁵ It would seem that Marshall had only recently obtained his share of this Serjeantry, for his fine of "four merks for having a bailiwick of the Forest" is not recorded earlier than the Pipe-Roll of 1211-1212. I have said that Elyas de Bourton, second husband of Alice Bocharte, was deceased in the Autumn of 1227. It would appear that his death was a violent one, and that Ralph Marshall obtained both shares of the Bailiwick of Lythwood. A Fine on the Pipe-Roll of 1228 exhibits Ralph Marescall as "accounting one merk for having that moiety of the Bailiwick of Lye and Buriwude which Elyas, who had been slain, had had." It seems to me that from this time Ralph Marshall continued to be sole Custos of Lythwood, nor do I find Alice Bocharte or her son Henry de Burton exercising any subsequent interest in Pulley; Alice de Bourton however, as she is in this instance called, is said at some time or other to have alienated half a virgate in Pulley, of which matter I will speak hereafter. In 1231 Ralph Marescall had been amerced 20s. for "ill custody of his bailiwick." He is also said to account with Elyas his fellow (though the latter had been dead some years) for 14s., the produce of windfalls in the Haye of Lye. In 1249 his widow Isabella de Burton being dead, her tenure in Polilegh was estimated by Inquest to have been 3½ virgates, worth 6s. *per annum*, and held by the deceased by service of keeping the Forest of Lye.⁶ It is singular that the alienations of this Serjeantry were not taken account of by Robert Passelewe when he visited the County for such purposes in 1247. After Isabella de Burton's death, and immediately after the succession of her son, Ralph Marshall (II), that is about January 1250, Geoffrey de Langley and Roger de Somery took cognizance of these alienations, though their specific commission was to assess

⁴ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 55.

⁵ *Liber Ruber*, fo. cxxxvii. *De hiis qui*

tenent per Serjanciam.

⁶ *Inquisitions*, 33 Henry III, No. 22.

assarts in the Royal Forests. According to the Pipe-Roll of 1252, they had set Crown-rents amounting to 10*s. per annum* on four tenants, holding 3 virgates of Ralph le Mareschal's Serjeantry, and three years' arrears of the said rents were now said to be due. The statement on the Hundred-Roll of 1255 varies considerably from this.⁷ It gives to Ralph Marescall, Forester of the Haye of Lye, only 1½ virgates in *Hoverpolile*, for which three tenants paid rents of 6*s.* to him, and of 5*s.* to the Crown. It adds that his mother and his ancestors had sold the said land to these Tenants. Another part of the Roll indicates three Tenants in Poliley as paying rents of 20*d.* each, or 5*s.* in all, to the Crown; but one of the three was Tenant, not by feoffment of Ralph Marescall or his predecessors, but by feoffment of Alice de Burton. I will endeavour to reconcile these, at least imperfect, statements when I come to speak of the Undertenants in Pulley. It appears that Ralph, the Forester of Lye, claimed the winter-pannage as his perquisite.⁷

At the Forest Assize of February 1262, Ralph Marscall, Forester of *La Lye*, was amerced one merk for trespass. His Sureties were William Burnel and William Champion. He further owed 8*s.* for the agistment of the Lye Forest in the current year. As one of the Foresters of the Fee, Ralph Marescall attended an important Inquest at Brug in March 1262. Though he died in this or the following year, a debt of half a merk for trespass is recorded against him on the Pipe-Roll of 1267.

In December 1273, Engelard, son and heir of Ralph Marshall, appears on an Inquest at Brace-Meole as "Engelard, Forester of Pulileg," a common *metathesis*, which is equivalent to Engelard de Pulileg, Forester. The Hundred-Roll of 1274 states that the tenure of Ralph Marchal under Henry III had been 2½ virgates, held by Serjeantry of keeping Lithwode Forest; that he had sold the said lands to five men of Poliley, viz. half a virgate to each; that these five tenants now paid 6*s. per annum* to Engelard, son of Ralph le Marchal, under whom they held, and that, since the *Iter* of Geoffrey de Langley, Justice of the Forest, they had paid 10*s. per annum* to the King.⁸ These statements will require further remark in the Sequel. In 1284 Engelard de Puliley attests a Charter already given under Condover. In December 1285, as a Forester, he sat on a Jury at Salop. On January 28, 1290, he was deceased, and the King's Writ of *Diem clausit* resulted in an Inquest on

⁷ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 63. The Autumn | began, at Martinmas (November 11th).
pannage ended, and the Winter pannage | ⁸ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 91.

April 7 following. The deceased, said the Jurors, had held *in capite* 6s. rent in Polilegh, which he received from *three* free tenants there, his service to the Crown being to keep the Haye of Lythewode. He had also held, under John Pride of Salop, $1\frac{3}{4}$ virgates in Polilegh and Great Lithe, at a penny rent, the net value of the tenure being 13s. 4d.⁹

With respect to this second tenure in Pulley I know nothing further. It is possible that John Pride may have been the Representative or Successor of Alice Bocharte's heirs, and that Marshall had obtained a feoffment of the other moiety of Over-Pulley. I think it however more probable that Engelard Marshall's tenure under Pride was not in Over-Pulley, but in that part of Pulley which was of Mortimer's fee. Philip, son and heir of Engelard de Polilegh, was of full age on November 1, 1289. He therefore succeeded at once to his father. He appears as a Forester-of-the-Fee in the great Perambulation of Shropshire Forests, made in the year 1300. In 1308 we have seen him attesting a Condovery Deed.

THE UNDERTENANTS in Theodulf's-Pulley cannot always be distinguished from those in Mortimer's-Pulley. I suppose that the whole of Theodulf's-Pulley was alienated by Roger Bocharte's Coheirs, and that the six half-virgates of which the Manor was composed were held in the thirteenth century by as many Undertenants. Out of the discordant evidences which bear upon this question, I can only gather particulars about five of the six half-virgates.

In or about the year 1222 Maurice de Pulilega gave to the Infirmary of Haughmond Abbey an acre of land in Pulleley, with the houses thereon. The land was bounded by the lands of one Osbern and of Isabel, wife of Engelard.¹⁰ We have here the names of three early Tenants of the Lords of Pulley.

Isabel, wife of Engelard, was probably the mother of Engelard de Polilegh, a Juror on a local Inquest in 1249, and who, according to Langley's *arrentation* of 1250, held a whole virgate in Pulileg, paying the King a rent of 3s. 4d. *per annum*. The same Engelard, by the Record of 1255, appears to have been a Feoffee in Marshall's moiety. His tenure is put at half a virgate, his rent to the King at 20d., and his rent to Marshall (if the rents were proportionate to

⁹ *Inquisitions*, 18 Edw. I, No. 12.

¹⁰ Haughmond Chartulary, Tit. Pulleley.—The Grant is attested by Robert l'Enfant and Andrew fitz Hubert, Provoosts of Shrewsbury. I know them to have been in Office about the year 1222.

That the Abbey retained this Tenement is proved by a Lease of the year 1321 whereby the Abbot demises to Richard, son of Richard de Cobeley, Notary of Pulleley, a messuage and Selion in Pulleley,—to hold for life, at a rent of 2s.

each other) was 2s. He was one of the Jurors who made this Report. At the Assizes of 1256 this Engeland, written as Engeland de *Possileg*, was on the Jury for Condoover Hundred. In 1274 he is represented by Richard de Polileg, a Juror for the Hundred, but who is called Richard fitz Engeland in the enumeration of the five Pulley Tenants, who are said to have jointly paid a rent of 6s. to Engeland Marshall, and a rent of 10s. to the Crown. In May 1292, a second Engeland de Poliley appears on a local Jury, and in such a position as to indicate that he was of this family, even if we did not know that his Suzerain, also called Engeland de Poliley, had died two years before. He was father, I conclude, of William fitz Engeland de Puliley, who appears on a local Jury in August 1295.

Osbern, the Pulley landholder of 1222, is represented in the *arrentation* of 1250 by two sons, viz. by John fitz Osbern, holding a virgate, and paying a Crown-rent of 3s. 4d.; and by Henry fitz Osbern, holding half a virgate, and paying a Crown-rent of 1s. 8d. In 1255 these two sons appear as *John de Polileg* and *Henry Doyl*; but as holding only two half-virgates in Marshall's moiety, for which they seem to have paid a rent of 4s. to Marshall, whilst John's half-virgate only is mentioned as paying a Crown-rent, and that 1s. 8d. It is clear that this is an omission, and that Henry Doyl must have contributed 1s. 8d. of that 5s. which was paid to the Crown by Marshall's three Tenants collectively. In 1274 John de Poliley and Henry Doyl recur as Tenants of half a virgate each, and contributing their proportions (whatever they were) of Marshall's rent of 6s. and the King's rent of 10s. In October 1283, and in January and May 1292, John de Polilegh occurs on local Juries; and, on the last occasion, a second Juror, called John fitz Henry de Polilegh, will have been the son of Henry Doyl.

Maurice de Pulilega, the remaining Landholder of 1222, must, I take it, have been a Feoffee in the moiety of Alice Bocharte. In Michaelmas Term 1232, Richard fitz Auty sues Juliana, widow of Maurice Bedell, for 1½ virgates in Pulileg. Juliana pleaded that her sole interest in the premises was as Guardian of her infant son, William. The Court ordered the Plaintiff to proceed against the said William, when of age.¹¹ Neither the Record of 1250, nor that of 1255, notice this tenure, but it is clear that it existed. In 1274 we have probably the above son and heir of Maurice in William Morice, now Tenant of half a virgate in Pulley. He is stated to contribute to the King's rent of 10s., and to Marshall's rent of 6s.;

¹¹ *Placita*, Mich. Term, 17 Hen. III, m. 16.

but the latter is probably a mistake. The same person appears as William de Polilegh on a Jury of 1292.

Robert fitz Robert,¹² tenant of half a virgate in 1250, and' subjected to a Crown-arrentation of 1s. 8d., was clearly a Feoffee on Alice Bocharte's side; indeed he is the same person with, or the father of, that Roger fitz Robert who, in 1255, is distinctly stated to have held half a virgate, alienated by Alice de Burton, and to be paying a Crown-rent of 1s. 8d. This Roger fitz Robert appears as Roger fitz Broun on the Roll of 1274, again as holding half a virgate and contributing to the Crown-rent of 10s. But the same Roll is clearly in error where it states him to be a Feoffee of Marshall, and a Contributor to Marshall's rent of 6s.

MORTIMER FEE. This part of Pulley may perhaps be distinguished from the part already treated of, by a circumstance which exists at this very day. I think Mortimer's Manor must have been that part of Pulley which is now in the Parish of Brace Meole, while Teodulf's Manor was that part which is now in St. Julian's Parish. *Domesday* describes Mortimer's Manor as follows:—¹³

"The same Radulf (de Mortimer) holds Polclie (of the King); Eddid held it (in Saxon times). Here is 1 hide and 1 virgate, geldable. The (arable) land is (sufficient) for v ox-teams. Here are III Radmans, and IIII Villains, and v Boors, with VII¹⁴ ox-teams. In King Edward's time the Manor was worth 30s. (*per annum*). Its value afterwards and now was and is 40s."

It is clear that the proximity of Mortimer's share of Pulley to his greater Manor of Meole, as well as the parochial connection which existed between the two, effaced their manorial distinction. Hence too it has come to pass that Meole has attracted this part of Pulley from Condoover Hundred to within the Liberties of Shrewsbury. Except in *Domesday* we never hear of this part of Pulley as a distinct Manor, nor as anything more than a member of Brace Meole. Consequently, Mortimer's Feoffees in Brace Meole, that is De Cantilupe and De Bracy, must be taken to have been Mesne Lords of this part of Pulley. We shall find evidence that they were so. I do not now purpose to speak of these great families, but only of their Undertenants in that part of Brace Meole which I take to be identical with Mortimer's-Pulley.

¹² Brunn de Pulileg, who has been mentioned under Stapleton (*supra*, p. 111, note 7), as occurring in 1221, was father probably of this Robert fitz Robert.

¹³ *Domesday*, fo. 260, b, 1.

¹⁴ The letters *or* written over the figures VII, make it probable that four (*quatuor*) ox-teams was the number intended.

Warin de Pulileg, who has occurred to us in 1221, seems, from his associates, to have been a tenant in Mortimer's-Fee. Perhaps Ralph de Pulie, who occurs at the same date, was another. He was impleaded for dower by Agnes, widow of Henry de Barewe, but, when the case was called on at the Assizes, the Plaintiff was found to be deceased.¹⁵ At the same Assizes William, claiming to be son and heir of Stephen de *Purileg*, sued Audulf de Bracy for a virgate in *Purileg*. De Bracy pleaded that the Plaintiff was illegitimate, having been born before the marriage of his parents, which had only been solemnized when his Father was in his last illness. De Bracy objected therefore to the trial proceeding. The Court, finding that the Plaintiff's mother was dead, as well as his father, and that he, being an Infant, could not answer De Bracy, would not allow the trial to be stopped. Presently De Bracy gave way, and conceded William's demand and accepted his homage.¹⁵ In January 1222 a Fine was levied at Warwick between Audulf de Brascy, Plaintiff, and Walter le Poer, Tenant, of 2 virgates in Pulile, whereof was *Assize of mort d'ancestre*. Audulf acknowledged the right of Walter;—to have and to hold to him and his heirs for ever. One virgate, viz. that which Roger fitz Henry held, was to be held by Walter, under Audulf de Brascy, at a rent of half a pound of cumin, or *ld.*; the other virgate, viz. that which Peter held, was to be held by Walter at a similar rent under William de Cantilupe, who, being present, conceded the arrangement. In 1232 I find one William fitz Edeline of Pulileg amerced for some breach of the Forest-laws. At the Assizes of 1256 John de Bracy was found to have disseized William de Rodene and Alice his wife of half-a-virgate in Pulilegh.¹⁶ It appears that, during Montfort's rebellion in 1265–6, John son of John le Waleys incurred the forfeiture of certain lands in Walsburn (Walleybourn, near Pulverbatch) and Pulileye. Thomas Corbet had a grant from the Crown of the redemption to be paid by Le Waleys, under the *Dictum de Kenilworth*; and, in Hilary Term 1272, a precept issued to the Sheriff to bring Le Waleys before the King in Easter Term following, but for what specific purpose we are not told.¹⁷

¹⁵ Assizes, 6 Hen. III, mm. 3 *dorso*, 7
recto.

¹⁶ Assizes, 40 Hen. III, m. 7 *dorso*.

¹⁷ *Placita*, Hil. Tm. 56 Hen. III, m. 9.

Edgebold.

THIS was another of Ralph de Mortimer's *Domesday* Manors:—

"The same Radulf holds Edbaldinesham (of the King). Eddid held it (in Saxon times). Here is one hide, geldable. The (arable) land is (sufficient) for 11 ox-teams. Here is one Free-man, who pays a ferm of 8s. (annually). There is a wood which will fatten xx Swine. In King Edward's time the Manor was worth 40s. Since then it was waste."¹

It is clear from this that the existing value of the Manor was 8s., that is, the fee-farm rent at which the unnamed Tenant held it. I will not surmise who this unnamed Tenant was, but it is evident that Edgebold was, like Mortimer's part of Pulley, afterwards annexed to Meole, and that so Cantilupe, or De Bracy, became its mesne-lord. We shall now observe a singular coincidence, viz. that, nearly two centuries after *Domesday*, the Lord of Edgebold's rent to Cantilupe still stood at 8s.—

An Inquisition taken at Brace Meole, December 13, 1273, on the death of George de Cantilupe, found him to have been seized of a moiety of the Manor of Melesbracy, which he held under Roger de Mortimer.² Among his rents, one of 8s., receivable from the Lord of Egbaldenham, is specified, and the said Lord of Egbaldenham did suit at the Manor Court of Melesbracy.³

Sheinton.

DOMESDAY has two entries relating to this Manor, the second of which is supplementary to, and in paler ink than, the body of the Record. It must therefore be taken as corrective of the first, which states that "Radulf de Mortemer holds Schentune under Earl Roger, and Helgod holds it under Mortemer. Azor, Ælgar, and Saulf held it (in Saxon times) for three Manors, and were free men

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 260, b, 1.

² *Inquisitions*, 1 Edward I, No. 16.

³ Who this Lord of Edgebold was, I cannot say.

together with their lands. Here are 11 hides, geldable. In demesne there is one ox-team and a half; and 11 Serfs and 1 Frenchman, with 1x Boors, have 11 ox-teams, and there might be a third team here. Here is a Mill of 10s. (annual value), and a wood which will fatten 100 swine. The former value of the Manor was 17s. Now it is worth 20s. (*per annum*)."¹

The other, or supplementary entry, classes Sheinton, by a marginal mark, after Egbaldinesham, and so among the Manors which Mortemer held *in capite* of the King.—

"The same Radulf holds Scentune, and Helgot (holds it) of him. Azor and Elgar and Saul held it for three Manors. Here are 11 hides, geldable. Here is a wood which will fatten 100 swine, and a Mill of 10s. (annual value). The whole is worth 20s."¹

There is a great analogy between the histories of the two Manors of Sheinton and Burwarton. The Saxon Azor had an interest in both. Both were held at *Domesday* by Helgot under Ralph de Mortemer. Both were involved in that large section of Helgot's Barony, which, by feoffment, or otherwise, passed to De Girros.²

In two respects these Manors differed. The *mesne-interest* of Helgot's Successors at Sheinton was not so completely obliterated in the 13th century as at Burwarton. Sheinton again was not held by De Girros *in demesne*. His Feoffees therein were a succession of knights, taking their family-name from the place. So then in the 13th century the *status* of Sheinton was as follows. De Sheinton held it of De Girros, or his heirs; De Girros held it of the Lords of Holgate; the Lords of Holgate held it under Mortimer of Wigmore, who held it of the Crown. I must now follow the succession of De Sheinton; but, whereas the Representatives of the family uniformly bore the name of Hugh, I shall be unable to mark each generation with any certainty.

The earliest Hugh de Sheinton of whom I have any notice occurs about the year 1150, as witness of a very ancient Charter already quoted under Posenhall.³ Again the Pipe-Roll of 1197 tells of a Hugh de Seinton, who had fined 2 merks with Geoffrey fitz Piers (then a Justiciar of the Forest) for license to cultivate an *assart*. The next or the same Hugh de Shineton occurs in 1207 as being amerced half a merk. He died between the years 1217 and 1221, after serving the then important office of a Coroner for Shropshire. This Hugh de Shineton, during the Barons' Wars of

¹ *Domesday*, fos. 256, b, 2 and 260, b, 1. | ² *Supra*, Vol. III, pp. 31, 285.

1215-6, adhered to the Royalist side, with his Suzerain, Hugh de Mortimer of Wigmore, while his Mesne-Suzerain, Robert de Girros, suffered forfeiture for espousing the opposite cause. Robert de Girros was however included in the *Letters of Reseizin*, issued by Henry III on November 4, 1217. Hugh de Shineton died soon after, and was succeeded by his son and heir, whom I will call Hugh de Shineton (III). The latter, it appears, notwithstanding De Girros's re-investiture in all his rights, continued to render the services due on Sheinton to Hugh de Mortimer. At the Assizes of November 1221 Robert de Girros sued Mortimer "for disseizing him of his *tenement* in Sheinton," by which was meant his right to the aforesaid services. Mortimer pleaded Robert de Girros's disaffection, and showed how the late Hugh de Shineton, through De Girros's *default*, rendered all services to himself (Mortimer) till the day of his (Hugh de Shineton's) death; how also Hugh de Shineton his son had done the same, so that De Girros had, in fact, never been seized of the services on Sheinton since his rebellion. De Girros denied this and affirmed that he had, since his restoration, received the services of Hugh de Shineton, both father and son, in turn, and that the *disseizin* which he alleged against Mortimer was since. The Jury gave a verdict for De Girros, who recovered his mediate rights and 5 merks damages.

At these same Assizes, Hugh de Sheinton was amerced 20s. for not coming forward to answer for his deceased father's discharge of his duties as Coroner. The *Feodary* of 1240 gives Hugh de Shineton as holding two-thirds of a Knight's-fee under Ralph de Mortimer,⁴ as if there was no mediate interest in the matter. This usual omission need not deceive us. We have had a Charter on a former page which about this very period associates the three names of Mortimer, De Girros, and De Shineton, in a way quite consistent with their mutual relations.⁵ In Easter Term 1243, Alice, widow of William le Gos, recovered a third of nine acres in Scheynton from Hugh de Scheynton and Roese his wife.⁶ In 1247, 1249, and 1253, I find Hugh de Shineton a Juror on three several Inquisitions. From his attestation of Charters I judge him to have been at this period a Knight.⁷ The Hundred-Roll of 1255 entitles him Sir Hugh de Seynton, and declares how "he holds Seynton, for two hides, under Sir Roger de Mortimer, and pays 16*d.* *per annum* for *stretward* and *motfee*, and does suit to both

⁴ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 45.

⁵ *Supra*, Vol. III, p. 52.

⁶ *Placita*, 27 Hen. III, m. 14.

⁷ *Supra*, Vol. II, p. 22; Vol. V, p. 119.

County and Hundred." The Jurors who made this return represented how the Abbot of Buildwas had entered on the fee of Scheynton to the extent of a carucate of land, and how the Prior of Wenlock was possessed of 4 acres there. The Jurors knew nothing of the title to these acquisitions in either case.⁸ No extant Charter of either Monastery enables me to say anything more on the subject. At the Assizes of 1256 Hugh de Scheynton with eight others, all apparently Knights, were declared *in misericordia*, for refusing to make some perambulation ordered by the Justices. At these Assizes, John, as son and heir of John Tece, claimed 1½ acres in Cristeheth (Cressage) against William son of Hugh de Sheynton, but failed to prove that his Father had died seized thereof.⁹ In 1258 we have a notice of Hugh de Shineton's interest in Much Wenlock, as before stated.¹⁰ In 1259 he is amerced half a merk for some *disseizin*. In June 1260 he attends a great Forest Inquest, at Sheriff Hales, as one of the Verderers of Shropshire. A notice which we have had of him under Wenlock in 1267 makes mention of his heir, and perhaps indicates his advanced age.¹¹ The next Hugh de Shineton who occurs was, I take it, a different person.

At the Assizes of 1272 the Jurors for Condober Hundred represented that the *Vills* of Sutton (near Salop), Sheynton, and Stapleton would not allow the King's Bailiffs to levy distresses therein. Also the *Vills* of Belswardine, Sheynton, Church Prene, and Holt Prene, having been accustomed to do certain suits to the Hundred, had withdrawn them. One would imagine, from Sheinton being mentioned in this sequence, that the Lords of Castle Holgate had still a seigneurial interest there. I doubt however whether these immunities were not claimed for Sheinton by stress of the franchises of Roger Mortimer of Wigmore. An Inquisition on the subject of such withdrawals, taken about this time, expressly charges the withdrawal of Sheinton on Mortimer,¹² but the Hundred-Roll of 1274 attributes it to the "Lord Earl Richard,"¹³ evidently meaning Richard Earl of Cornwall and King of Almagne, sometime Lord of Holgate.

On August 14, 1283, Hugh de Sheinton (IV), as I will call him, was empanelled for the Perambulation between Pulverbatch and Longden. He is named first after the Knights who acted on the Jury. The *Feodary* of 1284 says that "Hugh de Schenton holds

⁸ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 62.

⁹ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 6 dorso.

¹⁰ · ¹¹ *Supra*, Vol. III, pp. 257, 258.

¹² *Inquis., temp. incert.*, Hen. III, No. 25, b.

¹³ *Rot. Hundred.* II, p. 91.

Schenton under William de Hopton, and William holds under Edmund de Mortimer, and Edmund de Mortimer under the King." I believe that for *William* de Hopton we should here read *Walter* de Hopton. He was one of the Coheirs of De Girros. I have before quoted a passage in this same Record which gives De Hopton's name first as Walter and then as William.¹⁴ At this period the mesne interest of the Lords of Holgate in Sheinton seems to have entirely vanished, otherwise it would have been Bishop Burnel's. Edmund de Mortimer's exercise of exclusive Franchises in Sheinton was questioned in 1292, as I have before shown.¹⁵ An Inquest, held pursuant to a Writ of May 27, 1294, states that a messuage and virgate in Seynton, lately held by Adam de Seynton, a felon, under Hugh, Lord of Seynton, had been *in manu Regis* for a year and a day, and that the Vill of Seynton was answerable for the proceeds. Again, pursuant to Writs of Edward I, dated at Dunfermlin, on November 6, 1303, two Inquests were taken as to a messuage and half-virgate in Shineton, lately held by Bernard de Shineton, an outlaw for felony, and a messuage and virgate held by Adam de Shineton, another outlaw. The returns are in the usual form, viz. that the King had had both tenements a-year-and-a-day; that they were held under Hugh, Lord of Shineton, who now had them in hand, except Adam de Shineton's messuage, which was now held by William de Rugge and Petronilla his wife.¹⁶ For some cause or other two new Writs on the subject of these forfeited estates issued on September 1305. The returns were in substance the same as before.¹⁷

A *Feodary*, drawn up on February 10, 1305, gives Hugh de Scheynton as holding a Knight's-fee in Scheynton under Edmund de Mortimer, deceased.¹⁷ On February 9, 1306, this Manor was settled by a Fine levied at Westminster. Hugh de Sheyntone and Isabella his wife, Plaintiffs, give the Manor to Master John de Cherleton, Deforciant, who in turn surrenders and settles the same on Hugh and Isabella, and the heirs of Hugh by Isabella, and, in default, on the right heirs of Hugh,—to be held of the chief lords of the fee. The *Nomina Villarum* of 1316 gives Hugh de Shenton as Lord of Shenton.¹⁸

THE UNDERTENANTS in this Manor seem usually to have been of the same name and perhaps family with the Lords. We have Henry,

¹⁴ Supra, Vol. IV, p. 46.

¹⁵ Supra, Vol. IV. p. 224.

¹⁶ *Inquisitions*, 31 Edw. I, No. 43 and

33 Edw. I, No. 93.

¹⁷ *Inquisitions*, 32 Edw. I, No. 63, b.

¹⁸ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV, 398.

Clerk of Seinton, owing 6s. 8d. for a *pourpresture* in 1200. We have Adam de Sheinton as Juror on a local Inquest in March 1253, and Peter de Sheinton as a Juror for Condover Hundred at the Assizes of 1256. In 1262 Richard de la Haye of Shynewod (a member of Shineton) was amerced 12d. for *vert*. On November 12, 1299, a Fine was levied between William, son of Walter de Scheynton, Plaintiff, and Walter de Scheynton, Impedient, of a messuage and half-virgate in Scheynton, which Walter acknowledges himself to have given to William. The latter concedes the premises to Walter for life, at a rent of one rose, with reversion to William and his heirs.

SHEINTON CHURCH.

This was in all probability one of the Chapels originally subject to the Church of Cound. Though its dependence in the thirteenth century was perhaps nominal or obsolete, the *Taxation* of 1291 does not notice this Rectory. Neither was Sheinton, as a distinct Parish, assessed to the *Ninth* in 1341, unless indeed the place called Shevyn, which was assessed at 13s. 4d., was Sheinton.¹⁹ If so, the error of placing it in Stottesden Deanery is an extraordinary one. In 1534–5 the *Valor* correctly places the Rectory of Shaynton in the Deanery of Salop, and the Diocese of Lichfield and Coventry. The preferment of John Smythyman, the Rector, was put at £6. 13s. 4d., out of which he paid 3s. 4d. yearly for Procurations, and 11d. for Synodals.²⁰

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

ROGER, PARSON OF SHEYNTON, occurs as a landholder in Cressage on the Assize-Roll of 1272.

JOHN DE SHEYNTON, Clerk, had been presented before August 18, 1301, when the Bishop of Lichfield, in consequence of the youth of the Presentee, gives the Archdeacon of Salop custody of the Church, as a Sequestration. The Archdeacon is enjoined to allow the Presentee fitting *exhibition* in the Schools. John de Sheynton, Subdeacon, was instituted September 22, 1303, at presentation of Hugh de Sheynton. He died August 24, 1335.

THOMAS DE WITHIFORD, Clerk, was admitted October 3, 1335, at presentation of Hugh de Sheynton. On December 31, 1336,

¹⁹ Vide supra, Vol. I, p. 221, note 11. ²⁰ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 183.

Thomas, Rector of Shaynton, has four-years' license of non-residence, *studendi gratiâ*; but the fourth year was allowed at instance of the Earl of Arundel. This Rector died October 13, 1345, and on October 19 following,—

REGINALD, SON OF WALTER LE SCRIVEYN OF SALOP, Clerk, was admitted at presentation of Hugh de Sheynton. He resigned in 1349, when, on October 17,—

WILLIAM DE GRAFTON, Chaplain, was admitted at presentation of John, Lord of Sheynton and Rector of Egemundon (Edgmond).²¹

MASTER JOHN JUDAS, Rector of Sheinton, died in 1373, when, on December 22nd,—

WILLIAM HINES, Priest, was instituted on the joint presentation of the following Coparceners in the Lordship of Scheynton: viz. Edward Burnell; Richard de Harnage; Richard de Morton, perpetual Vicar of Wrockwardine; and Richard de Berwyk.

SIR WILLIAM HUNTE, Rector of Sheinton, died in 1401, when, on April 30,—

SIR JOHN WYLE was instituted. Patrons,—Hugh Harnage; Roger Partrich; Thomas de Lee; William de Lee; John de Eynton; Sir William Nicholls, Chaplain; and William Boterell.²²

Preen.

BESIDES Sheinton, Helgot was *Domesday* possessor of a tolerably compact estate in Condover Hundred, consisting of the adjacent Manors of Preen, Belswardine, and Harley. These three he held under the Norman Earl.—

"The same Helgot holds Prene, and Richard holds it of him. Eduin held it (in Saxon times), and was a free man. Here are 111 hides, geldable. The arable land is (sufficient) for 111 ox-teams. In demesne there is one ox-team and 1111 Serfs. Of this land Gode-

²¹ Lichfield Registers, A, fos. 18, b and 23, b. B, fos. 10, 213, 220, 225.

²² Blakeway's MSS.—As nothing is more interesting to a Genealogist than to trace the ramifications which so often resulted from a Coheirship, I may add in a note, that on February 27, 1431, John

Wynnesbury, George Haukeston, Hugh Cresset, Thomas Yate, and Thomas Hopton of Rochull, appear as joint Patrons of Sheinton;—and that in January 1455, Margery Harnage of Scheynton, Relict of Hugh Harnage, Esq., presented solely to the Living.

bold holds 1 hide, and thereon he has one ox-team, one Serf, one Villain, and one Boor, with a team. The wood here (will fatten) 100 Swine. In King Edward's time the Manor was worth 20s. (*per annum*). Now it is worth 10s. He (Helgot) found it waste."¹

We must understand by this that Richard held two hides and Godebold one hide in Preen. The two hides were afterwards known as Great Preen, or Church Preen, the one hide as Preen Girros, Holt Preen, or Little Preen.

GREAT PREEN.—I have hinted, under Meadowley, a possibility that Helgot's Tenant, Richard, was no other than Richard de Belmeis, afterwards Viceroy of Shropshire.² In proportion to that probability is the probability that Belmeis, or his heirs, granted his or their interest in Great Preen to Wenlock Priory. The Viceroy himself is known to have had a special favour for that House.

The distance of this Manor from Wenlock seems to have occasioned the foundation of a Cell here, but of the date of that foundation we are as ignorant as of the period when the Monks obtained the estate. The Lords of Holgate maintained a Seignorial interest here in the thirteenth century, a circumstance which probably accounts for the seeming inability of the Monks of Wenlock to withdraw the Manor from Condover Hundred and to annex it to the Liberty of Wenlock. It would seem too that the Lord of Holt Preen had a concurrent right, with the Prior of Wenlock, in the Patronage of this Cell or Priory. Robert de Girros's *quit-claim* of a moiety of the Advowson of the Cell of Prene to Wenlock Priory took place in 1244, as before recited.³ It was within a year of that date that the Prior, probably in virtue of a title thus strengthened, withdrew Great Preen from suit of Condover Hundred. In 1250 we have had notice of the Prior's *assarts* in Preen.⁴ In 1255 the Condover Hundred-Roll reports that "the Prior of Wenloc holds Prune Magna of the Fief of Sir William Mauduit, for 11 hides. He paid neither *stretward* nor *motfee*, and had ten years since withdrawn the suit which he had used to render to the Hundred;—whereby the Crown had lost 20s., or 2s. *per annum*."⁵ At the Assizes of 1256 Walter, son of John de Prene, claimed, as his father's, a messuage and half virgate in Prene against the Prior of Wenlock; but the prosecution failed, because the Prior, having demised the premises to one Dionisia, was not actual Tenant thereof.⁶

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 258, b, 1.

² *Supra*, Vol. I, p. 149.

³ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 22.

⁴ *Supra*, Vol. III, p. 241.

⁵ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 62.

⁶ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 11.

William fitz John, as son and heir of John fitz Walter, sued the Prior for a virgate in Prene, but with no better success, for the Prior showed that the Father had only had a demise of the premises from the Prior,⁷—a life-lease, I presume. A third Suitor, Walter, son and heir of Alexander fitz Walter, recovered a messuage and half virgate in Prene from the Prior, according to the Assize-Roll;⁸ but a cotemporary Fine shows the said Walter *quit-claiming* a messuage, half-virgate, and six acres to the Prior, whereof was Suit of *mort d'ancestre*, and receiving in return a life-lease of the premises at a rent of 4s. At the Assizes of 1272, the Suits of Church Prene and Holt-Prene were reported by the Jurors of Condober Hundred as having been withdrawn from the *Sheriff's-Tourn*, seventeen years previously. The Hundred-Roll of 1274 repeats the substance of this statement, alleging the withdrawal of Great and Little Preen, from the Greater Hundred-Court to Castle Holgate, as the act of Earl Richard, King of Almagne.⁹ It seems too that the Knights Templars, the existing Lords of Holgate, still withheld the said suit from Condober Hundred.

In 1291, *Pope Nicholas's Taxation* gives the Prior of Wenlock's Temporalities at Preone as £8. 3s. 4d.: viz., from two carucates of land, £2; from annual rents and from a Mill, £5; from labour-dues, 5s.; perquisites of Court, 5s.; from hay, 10s.; and from a Dove-cote, 3s. 4d. The profits on moveable Stock (viz. two Cows and three Sows) are further set down as 6s. 9d.¹⁰ It would seem, from one expression in this statement, that the Cell was presided over by an Officer called the Prior of Preone. The same Officer is called merely *Custos* in an Inquisition which I shall now set forth, and which shows more of the real state of this Cell of Wenlock than any other document. A Writ of King Edward I, dated April 6, 1301, informs the Escheator-citra-Trent that "Henry Prior of Wenlock has presented his fellow-monk, Brother Roger of Little Hereford, to the custody of the Cell of Prene, vacant by the resignation of Brother Richard de Wystanstowe, late Custos thereof:—that such presentment had been made to the King, as Guardian of the Infant heir of Philip Burnel, inasmuch as the Prior's Predecessors had always been wont to present the Custodes of Preen to the Lords of Holgate." The King, before he admits the Presentee, or restores to him the temporalities of Preen, wishes for further information as to the estate possessed in the aforesaid

⁷ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 11.

⁸ *Assizes*, *ibidem*.

⁹ *Rot. Hundred*, II, 91.

¹⁰ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 164.

Cell by the ancestors of the heir of Holgate. An Inquest held at Preen on April 23, 1301, found that the Cell was held of the Lord of Holgate;—that, in cases of vacancy, the said Lord had custody thereof, till the Prior, whose right it was to provide a Custos, had presented such Custos to the said Lord;—that then the Presentee was accustomed to receive the temporalities at the hands of the said Lord;—that the Lords of Holgate had no further estate in the said Cell than this custody, seeing that the Cell was held of them in *free, pure, and perpetual almoign*.¹¹

In 1316, the Record called *Nomina Villarum* gives the Prior of Wenlock as Lord of *Pieone*.¹²

I must here close my account of the Wenlock Cell at Church Preen, for those later Monastic Records, which I usually refer to, when speaking of the possessions of Wenlock Priory, do not make any distinct mention of Preen. It was involved, I presume, among those *forinsec*, or outlying, estates, whose revenues are usually given in gross on these Rent-Rolls.

OF UNDERTENANTS here, the following probably belonged to the Wenlock Fee. At the Assizes of 1256, Henry son of Thomas fitz Hamon failed to prove his claim to a messuage and half virgate in Prene against the Prior of Wenlock, for the Prior had only demised the premises to his Father for life.¹³

In 1270–1 Hugh de Wlonkeslowe has a Writ of *novel disseizin*, against John le Dispenser of Prene and his wife Edith, concerning a tenement in Prene.¹⁴ In Trinity Term 1283 a Fine was levied whereby Hugh de Leye and Alice his wife (Deforciant) surrender to Henry fitz Philip of Chircheprene, a third part of half a virgate in Chircheprene, which was of the dower of Alice, but of the inheritance of Henry. A *sore sparrow-hawk* stands as the consideration in this Fine.

On June 11, 1296, Richard le Scot of *Chirprene* grants to Reginald de Wystanstowe and Johanna his wife 1½ acres in the fields of Chirprene for 20s. paid, and reserving a penny rent to the Lord of the Fee. Witnesses,—William de Brome, Hugh his son, Henry fitz Philip of Prene, William Pentarne and Henry de Prene, Clerk.¹⁴

PREEN CHURCH.—There cannot be a doubt that the Parish of Church Preen was originally involved in that of Cardington, in which Holt Preen still remains. The severance of this district

¹¹ *Inquisitions*, 29 Edward I, No. 103.

¹² *Parliamentary Writs*, IV, 398.

¹³ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 11.

¹⁴ Charter at Apley Park.

from Cardington Parish, and the foundation of a Church or Chapel, in conjunction with their Cell, are of course to be attributed to the Monks of Wenlock. The Hereford Registers mention no Incumbents of Preen, but the Visitation-Book of Bishop Westfaling in 1587 names a Curate here, and speaks of the Church as "annexed to that of Cardington." This was no doubt a faithful restoration of its original state. The Living, though now independent of Cardington, is only a Perpetual Curacy.

HOLT PREEN, LITTLE PREEN, OR PREEN GIRROS.

Godebald, the *Domesday* Tenant, under Helgot, of a hide in Preen, was a Priest. I have already adverted to some particulars of his position,¹⁵ and shown that his successor in ecclesiastical preferment was, after his son Robert, that very Richard de Belmeis of whom I was just now speaking.¹⁶ Who Godebald's temporal heir may have been is another question, and one quite proper to the present occasion. However I must be content with stating that his successors at Preen were the representatives of that family of Girros which we have seen to be so largely enfeoffed in the Barony of Holgate. I have no other reason for thinking that De Girros was Godebald's temporal heir. A rent-charge which was set upon Holt Preen for the benefit of St. Michael's Chapel in Shrewsbury Castle we shall hear more of presently. It is an extraordinary circumstance. Perhaps Godebald, Earl Roger's friend and adviser, was Incumbent of St. Michael's, and thus charged his temporal estate for the benefit of his successors in that Chaplaincy.

In 1194, the Escheat-Roll, which I have so often quoted as furnishing the income of Robert de Girros's estates, includes a sum of 16s., being half a year's *ferm* of his estate at Prene. A second half-year's *ferm* of 16s. is acknowledged by the Escheator in the Roll of 1195.

Robert de Girros "the second," as I have usually called him, made a grant in Preen to Haughmond Abbey, a grant which I will not venture to date more nearly than between 1215 and 1235. It was of all the land which Adam de Gyros held of the Grantor in Prune, with the services of the said Adam and his heirs, viz. 17s. *per annum*. The Grant reserves to Adam all his rights as Tenant, and reserves to the Grantor all those *easements* in the Bosc

¹⁵ Vol. I, pp. 109, 111; II, p. 201. | ¹⁶ *Supra*, p. 221.

of Prune, which he retained when he enfeofed the said Adam. The Canons are also to pay out of the said rent 5*s.* yearly at Michaelmas to the Chapel of St. Michael in Shrewsbury Castle, in lieu of all services falling on the Grantor or his heirs. For this concession, the Canons gave Robert de Gyros £13. Witnesses,—John le Strange, Roger de Say, Vivian de Roshale, William fitz Alan,¹⁷ William Chaplain, Robert de Staunton, Robert Palmer, William Palmer, and Roger de Gyros.¹⁸ I will presently speak more particularly of the interest thus acquired by Haughmond Abbey in Holt-Preen.

In a Fine of Easter Term 1232 we have the first indication of the Knights Templars getting a footing in Holt Preen.—Peter Cementarius and Matilda his wife (Impedients) acknowledge and warrant their gift of a carucate in Holprene to Brother Robert, Master of the Templars in England (Plaintiff by his Attorney Ralph fitz William). The Master and his successors were to hold the premises of the chief lords of the fee for ever. For this Fine the Master gave 5 merks.

The Survey of Shropshire Forests, taken in 1235, draws a clear distinction between Great and Little Preen. “*Item*,—the Bosc of Prene was *viewed*;—well-kept in respect of underwood; but there is little oak timber therein, and it pertains to the Prior of Wenlock’s Liberty. *Item*,—the Bosc of Prene Girros was *viewed*;—much fallen of old, by reason of the liberties (of the forest),¹⁹ but reasonably well kept (now) in respect of oak-trees and underwood. In the aforesaid Boscs there be few Beasts, except such as pass backwards and forwards.”

Another Tenant of Robert de Girros in Holt Preen was Henry de Girros. The first I find of him is in 1247, when he appears as a Juror in a Wenlock Inquest. The Hundred-Roll of 1255 makes Little Prune to be one hide (its *Domesday* measurement); but it seems that the Wenlock Monks, here called “the Monks of Prune,” had added a third of Little Prune to their other estate at Great Preen. The remaining two thirds are said to be held by Henry Girrhos (one of the Jurors who made the Report). The Manor paid neither *stretward* nor *motfee*, nor did it any suit (to County or Hundred).²⁰ Here we must understand the Seignury of William Mauduit to have been still existent, if not some mesne interest also of Robert

¹⁷ Of Drayton, I presume. Vide supra, pp. 35, 36, 37.

¹⁸ Harleian MSS. Number 446. Qua-

tern. xii, fo. 6.

¹⁹ Vide supra, Vol. III, p. 215, note 6.

²⁰ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 62, 63.

de Girros's Coheirs. The Tenant interest of the Templars is alluded to in another part of the same Hundred-Roll, where it is said that "the Templars of Lidley hold 20 acres (of forest) at *Parva Prona* and have destroyed the whole covert, which is in the Forest."²¹

At the Assizes of 1256 we have Alice de Prene giving half a merk for leave to compound her suit of dower with the Master of the Templars.²²

At the Forest Assizes of 1262 Henry de Girros was amerced 5*s.* for *vert*. Soon after this, as "Henry le Gyros," he sells and confirms to Roger Sprengnose of Longenolre all the tenements which he had in Holt-prene, with all homages, services, and appurtenances. Witnesses,—Sir John le Strange, Sir Griffin son of Wenonewin, Sir John le Strange Junior, Hamo his brother.²³ At the Assizes of 1267, Petronilla, widow of Martin de Plesse (Plaish), sued Reginald de Plesse and Juliana de Prene for disseizing her of a messuage and 7 acres in Holtprene; but it was proved that Martin de Plesse, in his lifetime, had sold the Premises to William, brother of Juliana, and that the said William had given them to Juliana. On the forfeiture of the Templars in 1308 the Seignury of Holt Preen seems to have remained with the estate of Edward Burnell, as Lord of Holgate. At all events the *Feodary* drawn up on Edward Burnell's death in 1316 gives Holt Prene as a member of Holgate.²⁴ It is clear however that the principal tenant-interest went, like other estates of the Templars, to the Knights Hospitallers.²⁵ The latter Order was in 1338 receiving the following income from Prene:—From a messuage and garden, 3*s.*; 100 acres of land, 50*s.*; common pasture, 20*s.*; 6 acres of meadow, 6*s.*; assized rents, 47*s.* 11*d.*; pleas and perquisites of Courts (including probably a Court at Long Stanton), 20*s.*²⁶ The Total of £7. 6*s.* 11*d.* was chargeable with

²¹ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 62, 63.

²² *Assizes*, 40 Henry III, m. 14 *dorso*.

²³ Haughmond Chartulary: *Tit.* Preene.

The testing clause of this Deed has its historical and genealogical bearings. Griffin ap Wenhunwin, Prince of Powis, was Son-in-law of the elder John le Strange. The probable relationship of the Grantee to all the Witnesses I have already suggested. These three Stranges and Griffin ap Wenhunwin occur in a cotemporary document, viz. as summoned to Ludlow, to oppose Lewellyn, by a Writ of Janu-

ary 13, 1263 (*Hist. Shrewsbury*, I, 126).

In the subsequent convulsions of the Realm, the elder John le Strange, his son Hamo, and Roger Sprengnose held fast by the Crown, Griffin and the younger John le Strange sided with Montfort.

²⁴ *Inquisitions*, 9 Edw. II, No. 67. See also Vol. IV, p. 36, for another cotemporary mention of Holt Preen as connected with Castle Holgate.

²⁵ Vide *supra*, Vol. V, p. 124.

²⁶ *The Hospitallers in England* (Camden Society), p. 199.

stipends paid to a Bailiff and other officers, and also with a pension to Haughmond Abbey, which I will now account for.—

HAUGHMOND FEE.—Adam de Girros, or his heirs, seem to have conveyed their estate at Holt Preen to the Templars of Lydley, who accordingly remained liable for the 17*s.* rent, due from the said Adam to Haughmond Abbey. On the forfeiture of the Templars in 1308, the Abbot was prevented from receiving his rent. He complained to the King,—Edward II, I think. A Writ of the King, addressed to the Barons of the Exchequer, recites the above particulars as to 17*s.* rent, due from the Templars to the Abbot, and orders that justice be done to the latter. Another Writ, which, if Edward II's, was expedited on June 18, 1309, orders John le Strange, as Custos of the Templars' lands in Shropshire, to pay the Abbot 17*s.* annual rent out of the escheated tenements in Holt-prene, with a year's arrears thereof. In 1338 a Pension was still paid to Haughmond Abbey by the Knights Hospitallers for the Templar estate at Prene; but it had been reduced, by composition, to 16*s.*

Belswardine.

“THE same Helgot holds Belleurdine. Edmund held it (in Saxon times) and was a free man. Here is half a hide, geldable. The (arable) land is (enough) for 2 ox-teams. In demesne there is half a team, and (there are) one Serf and two Boors with half a team. The Manor (in King Edward's time) was worth 10*s.* (*per annum*). Now it is worth 4*s.*”¹

The Lords of Castle Holgate retained the Seignury of Belswardine during most of the period with which I am concerned. De Girros had apparently a mesne interest here, as in many other Holgate Manors. The first whom I can name, as probably Tenant-in-Fee here, was Roger Welcume. The years 1160 and 1180 are proximately the limits of certain Deeds of Humbald Prior of Wenlock, Gervase Paganell of Dudley, and Robert Prior of Wenlock, which I have already set forth, and which are attested by Roger Welcume.² My reason for thinking that he was of Belswardine is that

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 258, b, 1.

| ² Vols. III, pp. 235, 296; IV, p. 42.

in the Forest-Roll of 1180 he is called "Roger Welcome in Bodleswurth." He was then assessed 12*d.* for an *imbladement* of one acre of forest land.

The next Lord of Belswardine was that William de Belswardine whom I have shown to have been a Coparcener in Acton Pigott at the close of the twelfth, and the beginning of the thirteenth, century. As *William de Beddlesworth*³ he appears as a Recognizor or Juror on the Assize-Roll of 1201. In 1204 William de Belleswrde fines one merk "to have a *Præcipe* at Westminster, concerning 4 virgates of land, with their appurtenances in Belleswrth, against William de Bassecherche."³ This suit probably concerned the whole Manor; and, as I have said under Acton Pigot, William de Belswardine's successor both there and at Belswardine was William de Baschurch. At the Assizes of 1221, Walter fitz Roheis, in right of his wife Matilda, alleged to be heir of her Mother, Christiana fitz Ralph, claimed three-quarters of a virgate in Blidewurthin against William de Baschirche. The Jury found that Christiana died in the time of Henry II, and not of Richard I, as the Plaintiffs asserted. The Plaintiffs were therefore nonsuited, but they were excused any amercement, on account of poverty.⁴ Somewhat later than this, as I think, William de Bassechirche is found attesting a grant to Buildwas Abbey, which I shall give under Leighton. On October 28, 1227, I find that Robert de Clifton was Lord of this Manor, in right of his wife Amelina; but how she inherited it I cannot say. A Fine of that date gives Thomas fitz William as claiming the Manor of Bedleswurth against the said Robert and Amelina under an *assize of mort d'ancestre*. For a sum of 10*s.* he renounces his claim, in favour of the said Tenants and the heirs of Amelina.

On the day following, another fine was levied between Robert de Clifton and *Amilia* his wife, Plaintiffs, and Swanilda de Becleswrth, Deforciant, concerning the customs and service which the Plaintiffs required from the Deforciant for a tenement held by her under them in Becleswrth. The suit thus terminated was one of *Grand Assize*. The Plaintiffs had required the Defendant to provide one horseman in the King's Army-of-Wales at her own cost, whilst she asserted that the Plaintiffs were bound to find the horse, and she only to find the rider. The Plaintiffs, for themselves and the heirs of Amilia, now renounce their claim, whilst the Defendant agrees to pay an annual rent of 6*d.* for the half virgate which she held under

³ *Rot. Pip.* 6 John, Salop.

| ⁴ *Assizes*, 6 Hen. III, m. 6.

the Plaintiffs on the day when this Fine was levied. In Easter Term 1234, Robert de Clifton was one of the Jurors (and I think Knights) who appeared at Westminster in the Suit of Fitz Warin versus De Burwardsley, already noticed. In 1235 the Surveyors of the Shropshire Forests reported "the Boscs of Belleswurthin and Sheinton to be well kept as regarded oak-trees and underwood." Both Manors, it will be remembered, were within the jurisdiction of Shirlot Forest. The Feodaries of 1240 are at variance about the tenure of Bedlesworth. Two Rolls give it as half a fee or a whole fee, held by Robert de Clifton under Hugh de Kilpec; a third is more correct in calling it half a fee held under Thomas Mauduit.⁵ I find Robert Clifton sitting on a Wenlock Jury in 1247, on a Ludlow Inquest in 1252, and on an undated Inquest at Worfield, which probably came between the two. In 1255 he had been succeeded by his son Richard, who is set down on the Condovery Hundred-Roll as holding Beclesworthin, of the fee of Sir Robert de Girros, for half a hide of land (the *Domesday* estimate). The Manor paid *4d. per annum* for *stretward* and *motfee*, and did *suit* to both County and Hundred.⁶ The Seignery of Mauduit is here omitted; but of course it existed.

At the Assizes of January 1256, Richard de Harley was *attached* to answer Richard son of Robert de Clyfton, for a trespass. He had entered the wood of the Plaintiff in *Beldeswrth*, had beaten his men, and carried off timber, contrary to the *peace*. Harley denied the injury and violence, and alleged that the wood in question was his own. The Sheriff was ordered to make a perambulation between the estates of the Litigants, which was done. The boundaries determined upon are not given; but four knights who were present are named. They were Odo de Hodnet, Stephen de Buterlegh, Peter de Muneton, and William de Leighton.⁷ The withdrawal of Bedleswrthyn from the Great Hundred-Court of Condovery, as alleged at the Assizes of 1272, has been noticed under Sheinton. The Hundred-Roll of 1274 alleges a withdrawal from both County and Hundred, and charges it against Earl Richard, that is, the King of Almagne, late Lord of Holgate. The Knights Templars, who succeeded Earl Richard in that Lordship, still arrogated the suit of Belswardine to Castle Holgate.⁸

Meantime Robert Burnell, anticipating, no doubt, his future acquisition of the Barony of Holgate, was buying up some tenements

⁵ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 48, 50, 46.

⁶ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 62.

⁷ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III, m. 7.

⁸ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 91.

in Belswardine. The Fines by which he effected his purchases passed on November 18, 1272, at Salop. They are curious, as showing the technical forms adopted by this great Lawyer.

1. Walter de Conede, Plaintiff, quit-claims to William le Fraunceys, Tenant, a messuage and bovat in Bedeleswurth, which had been subject of a suit of *Grand Assize*. William now, at instance of Walter, concedes the premises to Robert Burnell and his heirs, for a sum of six merks;—to be held of the Lords of the Fee.

2. William le Fraunceys of Badeleswurthyn, Impedient, acknowledges himself to have given a moiety of $1\frac{1}{4}$ virgates in Badeleswurthyn to Robert Burnell, Plaintiff, represented by Malculine de Harley;—to hold to Burnell and his heirs, paying a rent of one rose to the Grantor, and performing all capital services. This Fine purports to be the conclusion of a suit of *charter-warranty*, and Burnel gives a *Sore Sparrow-hawk*.

3. Walter de Conede, Plaintiff, quit-claims to Richard de Clyfton, Tenant, a half-virgate in Bedeleswurth, whereof was Suit-at-law. Richard, at the instance of Walter, concedes the same to Robert Burnell and his heirs, to hold of the chief lords of the fee. For this Burnell paid 4 merks to Walter de Conede.

At the Assizes of 1292 the Jurors for Condover Hundred presented that John de Le and Eva his wife held the Vill of Bedlesworthyn; that it had been used to attend the *Sheriff's-Tourn*, twice in a year, by its Provost and four men, till twenty years past. The said Suit was valued at 12*d. per annum*; and, the said John and Eva not appearing, the Suit of Bedlesworthyn was declared to be *in manu Regis*, as a thing taken in distress (*nomine districtionis*).⁹

I must here discontinue this subject for want of further evidences. I neither know who the above John de Le was, nor how he succeeded to Belswardine, nor under whom he held the Manor. The Burnel Inquisitions of the period immediately subsequent take no notice of any Seignorial or Tenant-right possessed by that family in this Manor.

Harley.

“THE same Helgot holds Harlege.¹ Edric, Ulmar, Elmund, and

⁹ *Placita Coronæ*, 20 Edw. I, m. 30. | ¹ *Domesday*, fo. 258, b. 1.

Edric held it (in Saxon times), for four Manors, and were free men. Here are 1111 hides, geldable. There is (arable) land for $4\frac{1}{2}$ ox-teams. In demesne are $1\frac{1}{2}$ teams; and 111 Serfs, 1 Villain, and 1 Boor. Here is a Mill, and a Wood which will fatten 100 swine. In King Edward's time the Manor was worth 21s. (*per annum*). Now it is worth 40s. He (Helgot) found it waste."

That the heirs and successors of Helgot did not retain the Seignury of all his *Domesday* estates, is a fact suggested by the history of Broseley,² but made quite certain by that of Harley. In short, we never hear of the Lord of Holgate as concerned at Harley, except in *Domesday*. The Manor was annexed, and probably by Henry I, to the Honour of Montgomery. As to the Feoffees of this Manor, they were members of a family which took its name from the place, and which was seated here at least as early as the reign of Henry II. Much have Heralds and Genealogists laboured to prove the antiquity of a name which good fortune and high desert have conspired to render illustrious; but the ordinary antiquity of a knightly family is all that belongs to the race of Harley. The Coronets of De Vere and of Mortimer, borne in later times by the representatives of this House, were achieved rather than inherited. Its origin, comparatively humble, and as yet unexplored, shall now be our subject.

The Register of Wenlock Priory contains a memorandum of certain transactions between the Monks and two successive Lords of Harley. This document I quote as I find it,³ its grammatical inaccuracies not being detrimental to its meaning.

Libertates pro tenentibus Sancte Milburge in Harley.

Sciunt presentes et futuri quod Edwardus qui tunc temporis dominus fuit de Harleia concessit et in perpetuam elemosynam dedit Deo et Ste Milburge de Wenloke et monachis ibidem Deo servientibus pro animâ patris sui et matris sue necnon uxoris sue et omnium parentum suorum assiamementum nemoris sui de Herleia sine vasto, et pascua nemoris sui pecoribus suis, ita tamen quod, pro hac autem concessione et libertate habenda supradicti Loci monachi dederunt eidem Edwardo unam mansuram in Wenloke, liberam et quietam. Sed, postquam Hernulfus, qui eidem Edwardo in hereditate successit, recepit honorem illum, orta est quedam dissensio inter illum et monachos, unde monachi dederunt illi sexdecim solidos, tali pacto ut ipse in pace concederet eandem

² Supra, Vol. II, p. 2.

| ³ Wenlock Register (at Willey), fo. 6.

donacionem et eandem pactionem ;—quod et ipse fecit, nam concessit prefatam donacionem et helemosynam sicut diffinitum est, consensu uxoris sue et heredum suorum.

It is evident that the Monk who wrote this memorandum had before him two Deeds, in one of which Edward, Lord of Harley, granted *easements* and pasture in Harley Wood to the Monks of Wenlock, in exchange for a House in Wenlock. The other Deed was a concession of his predecessor's gift, by Hernulf, Lord of Harley, for an additional sum of 16s. paid by the Monks.

Now the Sequel will show that this Edward and Hernulf, however related to each other, were Lords of Harley at a period antecedent to any other Record. Probably the first half of the twelfth century was their era, and they, one or both of them, were ancestors of the Harleys.

The next Lord of Harley whom I can name was Malcoline de Harley. We have seen him attesting a Deed of Henry Prior of Wenlock, between 1176 and 1190.⁴ In 1180 the Justices of the Forest, visiting Shropshire, entered the following assessment on their Schedule of Imbladements:—*In Herleid, de Malcolm pro 30 acris frumenti et 20 acris avene—40 sol.*

Again, in the year ending Michaelmas 1185, one *Malculum* had fined 100s. with Justices of the Forest for a *new assart*. The money had been paid at once. On November 22, 1192, we have Malcolumb de Harlehe attesting a famous Charter of Bishop Novant to Buildwas Abbey. In 1198 one Malculum accounted at the Exchequer as Deputy-Sheriff of Shropshire under William Fitz Alan. In Easter Term 1200, we have Maucolum de Herleia as a Juror (and clearly a Knight), sitting on the *Grand Assize* which I have mentioned under Nordley Regis. At the Assizes of 1203 Maukolum de Harleg was a Juror in similar causes and was also a Surety for the amercement inflicted on Warner de Wililey, his neighbour at Kenley. At the Forest Assizes of March 1209, Maucoline de Harlegh was assessed 3s. 6d. for an *imbladement* of 15 acres of oats, within Regard of the Long Forest.

WILLIAM DE HARLEY, the next who occurs of this name, was, I imagine, Lord of Harley; but it is clear that he was not the son of Malcolumb. At the Assizes of 1221, Thomas de Lega withdrew a suit of *novel disseizin* which he had moved against William de Harleg for a tenement in Harleg. His Sureties were Osbert and Hugh de Blakeway, and Roger Sprengnose.⁵ William de Harley's success

⁴ Supra, Vol. III, p. 294.

| ⁵ Assizes, 6 Hen. III, m. 1 dorso.

against John de Harley in another suit has been told under Acton Burnell.⁶ Also his occurrence as Surety for Gerin Burnell and William Corbet has been already noticed.⁶ At these same Assizes William de Harley occurs in another and more curious relation. As son and heir of Robert Malherve he was called upon, to warrant his Father's grant of a messuage in Wenlock, by one John fitz * * *, the Grantee, claiming to be his Tenant. He did so willingly (*libenter*) and was dismissed *sine die*. It appears that his previous neglect to back his Tenant had enabled the Prior of Wenlock, as Seignorial Lord, to interfere with the Tenant's design of building on the said messuage, and to distrain the said Tenant's goods; therefore the said Tenant sued him, to the end that "he should *acquit* the said Tenant as regarded the Prior, since the said Tenant had rendered whatever was due to the said William de Harley."⁷ Doubtless this messuage in Wenlock was the same with the *mansura* which a former Prior had given to Edward, Lord of Harley. Probably the latest occurrence of William de Harley belongs to the interval between 1226 and 1231, when he was one of the Feoffees-in-trust to whom Warner and Petronilla de Willey conveyed their estates, as mentioned in a former Volume.⁸

The Genealogists make William de Harley to have been succeeded by a son Nicholas. Such a person has been mentioned already as having married Alice, daughter of Roger, son of Ralph de Presthope.⁹ I cannot question this statement on the ground of any apparent inconsistency of date; but, as I hear nothing else of Nicholas de Harley, I am inclined to think that he was only a Cadet of his House. Certainly in 1240 the name of the Lord of Harley was Richard. Richard de Harle held a knight's-fee in Harle of the Fief of William de Cantilupe, who then had the Honour of Montgomery.¹⁰ In May 1247 Richard de Harley and Adam de Harley were Jurors in an Inquest at Wenlock.¹¹ The same year Richard de Harley and Hugh de Beckbury were amerced half a merk for not producing one whose sureties they were. In 1250 Richard de Harley appears as claimant of a great part, if not the whole, of the Manor of Neen Sollars.¹² His title, grounded probably on the marriage of some ancestor, does not appear to have been recognized. In Michaelmas Term 1253, he sat as Juror on an important Inquest touching the

⁶ Supra, pp. 136, 124.

⁷ Assizes, 6 Hen. III, m. 7.

⁸ Supra, Vol. II, pp. 55, 56.

⁹ Supra, Vol. III, p. 292.

¹⁰ Testa de Nevill, p. 46.

¹¹ Supra, Vol. III, p. 256.

¹² Supra, Vol. IV, pp. 293, 295-6.

right of Patronage of Haughmond Abbey. In 1255 the Condover Hundred-Roll registers *Sir* Richard de Harleg as holding Harleg for III hides, of the Fief late Sir William de Canteloy's. He paid the proportionate sum of 2*s.* for *stretward* and *motfee*, a proof that the *Domesday* hidage of the Manor had been reduced one-fourth. He also did suit to the Hundred.¹³ One would suppose, from Richard de Harley's style of *Dominus* in this entry, that he was a Knight. The next year however he was enrolled among those who held six *Librates* of land and were not Knights. At the Assizes of 1256 he sat as a Juror for Condover Hundred. Within the next six years he died, being in office at the time as one of the Coroners of Shropshire.¹⁴ He was succeeded by Robert his son and heir, whose marriage with Alice, daughter of Roger de Pynelesdone, has been already set forth.¹⁵ Its date will have been about the time of Richard de Harley's death. At the Forest Assizes in February 1262, Robert, son of Richard de Harley, stands among those who were assessed under *Regard* of the Long Forest. We have had Robert, Lord of Harley, as well as his Father-in-law Roger de Pevelesdone, attesting a Brockton deed of this period.¹⁶ In Michaelmas Term, 1269, I find evidence on the Plea-Rolls, showing that Robert de Harley was dead, and that his son, being a Minor, had been committed to to the guardianship of Robert Burnell by Prince Edward. The latter, I presume, had an interest in the matter as being *Custos* of the infant heir of Cantilupe, who was Seigneurial Lord of Harley. The evidence in question is as follows.—In the Term above stated Robert Burnell names an Attorney in a plea which he had *coram Rege* against William de Corf.¹⁷ Later in the Term the suit was adjourned to Hilary Term 1270. It is expressed to be a suit against William de Corve, Henry de Pres of Wenlok, and William his brother, "who had entered upon the *bosc* of Robert Burnell, in Harleye (which *bosc* he had in custody by commission of the Lord Edward) and who had cut down trees therein to the extent of £40 damages.¹⁸ I catch another glimpse of this suit on the Roll of Easter Term, 1270. The Sheriff, Uryel de St. Pierre,¹⁹ had been ordered to have the bodies of William Corve and Henry Preest in

¹³ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 62. Richard de *Hasleg* is written as Foreman of the Jurors who took this Inquest. It is obvious that this is a mere error of the Scribe.

¹⁴ *Placita Coronæ*, 56 Hen. III, m. 22.

¹⁵ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 192.

¹⁶ *Supra*, Vol. IV, p. 111, note 10.

¹⁷ · ¹⁸ *Placita*. No. 148, memb. 2. No. 149, mm. 25, 28. No. 156, m. 3 *dorso*.

¹⁹ We thus ascertain the æra of a Sheriff of Shropshire, whose name does not appear on the Pipe-Rolls. Urian de St. Pierre seems to have been in office from Michaelmas 1269 to March 10, 1271.

Court on the *Quinzaine* of Easter. He had neglected to do so, and had further orders to produce them on the *octaves* of the Holy Trinity. He was also amerced £10 (or two sums of £10 each) for his previous *default*.²⁰ The Inquest taken in December 1273, on the death of George de Cantilupe, is in part missing. It seems to have mentioned Harley among the Manors pertaining to the Barony of Montgomery.²¹ Accordingly, in Easter Term 1280 I find Milisent, widow of Eudo la Zuche (one of George de Cantilupe's sisters and heirs), impleading Richard, son of Robert de Harley, for the service of a knight's-fee in Harley.²² I conclude that the said Richard was now of age; indeed we know that within the next three years he married Burga de Wililey, that great heiress whose estates thereafter contributed so much to the importance of this family.

The *Feodary* of 1284 gives Richard de Harle as holding Harle for half a knight's-fee under Milisent la Zouche.

For the last ten years of Edward I's reign the public offices and employments of Richard de Harley were numerous. As holding lands or rents of £20. yearly value and upwards, he was summoned for military service in foreign parts, and to be at the Muster in London on July 7, 1297. In the same year he appears as an Assessor and Collector of Taxes in Shropshire and Gloucestershire. In 1299, 1300, 1301, 1306 he occurs as a Commissioner of array, a purveyor of provisions, or in other matters connected with the King's forces. In 1300 he was a Justice of *Oyer and Terminer*. In the same year and also in 1305, 1306, and 1307 he sat in several Parliaments as Knight of the Shire of Salop.²³ As a Commissioner of array, a Conservator of the peace, a Justice for special purposes, or a Knight of the Shire, his name occurs in eighteen Writs of Edward II, between the years 1307 and 1316. He attended the Parliament of Lincoln which sat from January 27 to February 20, 1316, and apparently died within the next month; for the Return to a King's Writ, of March 5 following, certifies Robert de Harley to be Lord of the *Vills* of Kenley and Harley in the County of Salop. He was in like manner returned as one of the Lords of Aston, Herefordshire, and of Idbury and Foxcote-field in Oxfordshire;²⁴ but these estates were not inherited like Harley. They came to Robert de Harley in right of his wife Margaret de Brompton. Of this marriage I have already given the particulars.²⁵ Suffice it to observe

²⁰ *Placita*, No. 156, m. 3 *dorso*.

²¹ *Calendar*, Vol. I, p. 49.

²² *Abbreviatio Placitorum*, p. 198.

²³ *Parliamentary Writs*, I, 657.

²⁴ *Ibid.*, IV, 977.

²⁵ *Supra*, Vol. IV, pp. 253-4.

that the importance of the family of Harley was so increased thereby, as that its history and descent from that day to this are less matters of curious research than of large notoriety. The Record which I have already quoted gives evidence of the continued influence possessed by Robert de Harley till the close of Edward II's reign. For subsequent events, I may safely refer to those Genealogical Collections which cease to be untrustworthy as soon as they appeal to public Records and discard family traditions.

OF UNDERTENANTS in Harley, I have but few to notice. We find Roger de Blakeway assessed at *20d. per annum* in January 1250, in respect of 2 acres of forest-land; and Robert de Blakeway amerced in 1259 for some trespass. Richard son of Sibil de Harlewe occurs as a Juror for Condover Hundred at the Assizes of 1292. The Prior of Wenlock seems to have had some small landed interest in Harley besides a right of pasture. A portion too of the tithes was apparently his. Some allusions to these matters will recur under Wigwig.

HARLEY CHURCH.

This was, of course, originally a Chapel, subject perhaps to Cound. The *Taxation* of 1291 gives the Church of Harlewe (in the Archdeaconry and Deanery of Salop, and the Diocese of Lichfield) as worth £3. 6s. 8d. *per annum*.²⁶ This is the earliest notice which we have of a Church which was probably founded more than a century before. In 1341 the Assessors of the *Ninth* rated the Parish of Harlewe at 30s. Great storms had destroyed the corn crops, a murrain had prevailed among the sheep, the inhabitants were so poor as to be scarce able to till the ground; also the glebe land and other income of the Church went to make up the *Church-Taxation*, but were not to be estimated in assessing the present tax.²⁷ In 1534-5 the preferment of William Dyson, Rector of Harley, was valued at £6. *per annum*, which sum was chargeable with 6s. 8d. for procurations, and 1s. 3d. for Synodals.²⁸

EARLY INCUMBENTS.²⁹

RICHARD DE KYNSEDELEYE, Clerk, instituted March 24, 1301. Patron,—Sir Richard de Harley, Knight.

²⁶ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 244.

²⁷ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 191.

²⁸ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III, 184.

²⁹ Blakeway's MSS.

THOMAS DE LANGETON, Clerk, instituted July 10, 1305. Same Patron. He resigned in October 1312.

JOHN DE LEICESTRE, acolyte, instituted August 28, 1313. Same Patron. This Rector died August 24, 1331.

HENRY SON OF RICHARD DE HARLEY, acolyte, admitted September 8, 1331. Patron,—Sir Robert de Harley, Knight. This Rector has a license of non-residence, *studendi gratia*, on October 31 following. On June 13, 1352, the Bishop issued a commission to inquire why Henry de Harley had held, for more than a year past, the two benefices of Berrington and Harley, and whether he had a dispensation.³⁰ Henry de Harley died May 29, 1353.

SIR JOHN LE PANNER, Priest, admitted June 9, 1353 (Patron,—Robert de Harley), died in 1368.

WILLIAM DE STAPELFORD, Priest, admitted March 15, 1368 (Patron,—Robert de Harley), resigned in 1403.

SIR WILLIAM DE CONYNGTON, Chaplain, was instituted July 10, 1403, on presentation of John Daras and Johanna his wife.

Lydley Heys.

DOMESDAY notices this Manor as follows.—“Auti holds of the Earl, Litlega. He himself held it (in Saxon times), and was a free man. Here is one hide, geldable. The arable land is (sufficient) for 11 ox-teams. Here (those teams) are, with 11 Radmans. Here is a wood which will fatten 30 Swine. The former value (of the Manor) was 10s. (*per annum*). Now it is worth 8s.”¹

A remarkable concurrence of circumstances assures us that in the Saxon Auti, *Domesday* Lord of Lydley and Lee Botwood, we have only a recurrent mention of Outi, that Saxon who, having been Lord of Quat in the Confessor's days, continued to hold it under Earl Roger in 1086. His forfeiture and the redistribution of his estates by King Henry I, are facts which I have ventured to assume in the case of Quat.² I may now seal that assumption by exhibiting cognate features in the history of Lydley.

Lydley I suppose to have included the two townships of Botvyle

³⁰ Lichfield Registers, A, fos. 18-b, 19, 66-b; B, fos. 6-b, 209-b, 228.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 259, b.

² *Supra*, Vol. III, pp. 173-4.

and Comley, as well as a third township called Botley, now lost; and there can be little doubt that the whole, or a great part, of this Manor was granted by Henry I, either to the cotemporary Lord of Pulverbatch or the cotemporary Lord of Holgate. In the latter case the Grantee will have been Herbert fitz Helgot, the very person to whom, with his brothers, King Henry I. has been supposed to have granted Outi's forfeited Manor of Quat.

I have fixed the approximate period (1127-1138) during which Herbert de Castello, the son of Herbert fitz Helgot, must have succeeded to the Barony of Holgate.³ He married Emma, Lady of Pulverbatch; and sometime before the year 1185, Herbert de Castello, either singly or with his wife Emma, granted Lydley to the Order of the Templars.

I must now revert to a former question,⁴ and fix more nearly, if I can, the precise period at which the Knights of the Temple obtained a footing in Shropshire.—

The earliest extant Pipe-Roll of Henry II, viz. that which belongs to the year ending Michaelmas 1156, has the following entry, implying a charge of 13s. 4d. *per annum* on the Crown revenues of Shropshire, recently authorized by the King, and made payable, through the Sheriff, to the Knights Templars.—*Et in Elemosynis noviter constitutis.—Militibus de Templo 1 marc' argenti.*⁵

Now, this entry does not imply an actual settlement of the Templars in Shropshire, though it did sometimes happen that a payment of "constituted alms" was charged on a particular estate of the Crown, and was in substance a transfer of such estate, or the King's interest therein, to a Religious body.⁶ Henry II. seems to have made a cotemporary and similar grant to the Templars, chargeable on the revenue of nearly every County or Shrievalty in the Kingdom.⁷ This annual entry on the Shropshire Pipe-Rolls continues as long as the Order of Templars held estates in England; but we must resort to other evidence, if we wish to fix the period of their first settlement in the County. The Pipe-Roll of 4 Henry II. (1158) contains a list of those, whose *quota* of a *Donum*, assessed upon the landholders of Shropshire, had been excused by the King. The Knights of the Temple stand excused 2s. 7d.⁸ In 1160 another *Donum* was levied in Shropshire, and the Knights were excused

³ Supra, Vol. IV, p. 54.

⁴ Supra, Vol. IV, p. 122.

⁵ Rot. Pip. 2 Hen. II, p. 43.

⁶ As at Quat (Vol. III, pp. 174-5).

⁷ Rot. Pip. 2 Hen. II, *passim*.

⁸ Rot. Pip. 4 Hen. II, p. 170.

2s. 6d. In 1162 they were excused their *quota* of the Danegeld then assessed in Shropshire ; but the sum excused (though apparently 5s. or upwards) is obliterated in the Record, and we are thus deprived of important evidence as to the extent of their Shropshire estates. However, the year 1158, the earliest in which the Templars are thus proved to have had lands in Shropshire, is involved in that interval of 1155–1160 which I have already fixed upon as the period when they got Cardington, Enchmarsh, and half Chatwall, from the first William fitz Alan. Now, as the Templars fixed their Shropshire House at Lydley, and not at Cardington, it is reasonable to suppose that they acquired Lydley at least as early as Cardington. Probably, then, the years 1155 and 1160 will mark the period of all their Shropshire acquisitions.

In 1185, *Pleas of the Forest* were held in Shropshire ; and Botefeld and Lidlega (entered as *Vills of the Templars*) were amerced 6s. 8d. for a Mill, and for neglecting the *expeditation* of dogs. This amercement was paid in 1188 ; for the Templars had not as yet obtained those franchises which, at a later period, exempted their estates from such matters of forest jurisdiction.

The Record of the Templars' possessions drawn up in the year 1185 has been already quoted under Cardington.⁹ It says that the Knights had "a carucate of land at Lidlegee by gift of Sir Herbert de Castle-Holegot and confirmation of the Lord King (Henry II.). This estate was held by the Brethren in demesne, except 16½ acres, thirteen of which were held by Richard de Lidlegee at a rent of 26d., and the remainder by his brother William, at a rent of 13d." At Botlegee (a place now lost) the Knights had 2 virgates of land, "by gift of the aforesaid Herbert, and by confirmation of the aforesaid King. This estate was divided into half-virgates, and leased at 5s. each half-virgate. John, Herbert, and William held half a virgate each ; Edric and Herbert half a virgate between them ; an odd acre and half was rented by Edric Porcher for 3d. Another part of this Record certifies that the Mill of Lidlegee was held by the Knights in demesne ; another, that they held the land of Botefeld (now Botvyle) in demesne. Certain customs were common to the Templars' Tenants at Cardington, Enchmarsh, Chatwall, Botley, Linlegee (read Lidley), and other *vills* unnamed. They held their lands at the specified rents, quit of all customs, saving to the Knights such rights as their other Vassals rendered in case of a death, which rights however did not extend

⁹ Supra, Vol. IV, p. 123.

to any charitable bequests of the dying person. The Seignorial rights in question were then a third part of the chattels of the deceased, after his debts had been paid, another third remaining to his widow, and another to his children.¹⁰

The sum total of the Templars' money-receipts in Shropshire was £10. 8s. 4½d.

In 1190 I find the Justices of the Forest setting an amercement of half a merk on the Knights Templars' *vill* of Botfeld, in respect of a *new mill* erected there, which was held to be a *pourpresture*; but the amercement was cancelled, and the Knights are entered on the Roll as *quit*, because of the franchises secured to them by Royal Charter.

Under Gatacre, and under Great Lyth and Pulverbatch, I have spoken of Walter de Upton or Walter fitz John, also of his son variously called William fitz Walter, William de Lyth, and William de Upton. This William fitz Walter appears as claiming half a hide in Botesfeld against the Master of the Templars and under writ of *mort d'ancestre*.¹¹ He so appears on April 23, 1200, a period at which we know that his father, Walter fitz John, was living. It is therefore clear that he claimed in right of a deceased mother, or of some ancestor of a deceased mother. I shall have other occasion for showing that Richildis, the mother of William, was an heiress, and was actually deceased at this period, also that, as her heir, and in another instance, William fitz Walter disputed his own Father's title to certain estates elsewhere. I must now quote from the Rolls the steps taken in the Suit between William fitz Walter and the Templars.

April 23, 1200. "The Assize of *mort d'ancestre* between William fitz Walter, Plaintiff, and the Master of the Knights of the Temple, concerning half a hide of land in Botesfeld, is put in respite till the morrow of the Holy Trinity (June 5, 1200); because the Master in person exhibits (to the Court) a Charter concerning that land, which Charter testifies that Herbert de Castellis and Emma his wife gave that land to the Temple; because also (as the Master explained) the Grantors and their heirs were bound to warrant the said land, but the said land was now in the King's hand, together with other lands of the said Herbert and Emma, and there was litigation among the heirs (of the said Herbert and Emma), and

¹⁰ *Salvo jure quod alii homines faciunt ad obitum suum, nisi illa quæ caritative facere voluerint. Jus illud in obitu est* | *tercia pars de catellis in omnibus, post debitis redditis; secunda pars uxori, et tercia pueris.* ¹¹ *Rot. Cur. Reg.*, II, 205.

so the Master was at present ignorant as to whom he could call to warranty of the Charter aforesaid."¹¹

June 5, 1200. "A day (in one month of Michaelmas) is given to William fitz Walter and the Master of the Templars, to hear sentence concerning half a hide in Bradeford" (read Botfeld).¹²

Here the Rolls fail to give succeeding steps; but on October 13, 1201, the *Quinzaine* of St. Martin (Nov. 25) is given to the same parties, concerning half a hide in *Botesfeld*.¹³ Again on—

November 25, 1201, a day in three weeks of Hilary (*i.e.* Feb. 3, 1202) is given to the same parties, and meanwhile an Inquisition was to ascertain whether John de Kilpec held his lands hereditarily, or in the way of custody, and as intrusted to him by the King.¹⁴

Here we lose all sight of this interesting Suit, which, had it been more fully preserved, might have told us how the Kilpecs were heirs of Emma de Pulverbatch, and how Mauduit was the heir of Herbert de Castello.

The fragments which I have quoted leave another material point in doubt. Did Herbert de Castello grant Lydley and Botvyle to the Templars out of his own Barony, or out of that of his wife? The latter appears most probable; for Emma de Pulverbatch's consent to any grant of her husband in his own Barony can only have been necessary to bar her own dower, a matter which in the year 1200 would have been irrelevant, seeing that she was dead. Again, John de Kilpec's *status* could hardly have been a point in the above suit, unless Botvyle had been of the Fief of Pulverbatch. And again, analogy leads us to expect that a claim by William fitz Walter would be rather in the Barony of Pulverbatch than in that of Holgate. All these considerations compel me to recur to a former doubt, and to repeat that they materially affect the question whether Auti's Manor of Lydley, etc., was not rather granted by Henry I. to the cotemporary Lord of Pulverbatch than to the cotemporary Lord of Holgate.

To continue our main subject. The Templars clearly remained in undisturbed possession of Botvyle. In Hilary Term 1243, Gregory de Botefeud¹⁵ *essoigns* himself in a Suit concerning *customs and service* due from him to the Master of the Templars.¹⁶

¹¹ *Rot. Curie Regis*, II. 205.

¹² *Placita*, Trinity Term, 2 John, m. 18 *dorso*.

¹³ *Placita*, Mich. 3 John, m. 6 *dorso*.

¹⁴ *Ibidem*, m. 15 *dorso*.

¹⁵ *Vide supra*, Vol. V. p. 124, for another notice of Gregory de Botfeld.

¹⁶ *Essoigns*, Hil. Tm. 27 Hen. III., m. 6.

In 1255 the Condovery Hundred-Roll tells us how the Templars of Lidley were holding Lidleg, Gumble (Comley), and Bottefelt; how they paid neither *stretward* nor *motfee*, nor did any suit (to County or Hundred).¹⁷

In 1267 we have William de Bottefeld amerced for some trespass.¹⁸ At the Assizes of 1272 we hear how certain malefactors, not yet identified, had burglariously entered the house of William son of Robert de Bottefeld, had wounded the said William, murdered his son Henry, and plundered his house. The *Vills* of Bottefeld, Lydeley, Le Botwood, and Prene were *in misericordia* for not making due Inquest in the matter.¹⁹

Meantime, that is about the year 1263, the Præceptor of Lidley had obtained from Richard Plantagenet, King of the Romans, a demise of the Honour of Castle Holgate with all its rights and appurtenances.²⁰ This tenure, as I have before explained, expired before 1284, and the Præceptory of Lydley is seldom mentioned in public Records of a later date. In 1308 it was of course abolished, together with all other English Houses of the Order. The Knights Hospitallers, succeeding to the Templars, seem to have held the Manor of Lydley for a season. The lands and tenements in Lidleie and Leie, which we have seen²¹ Griffin de la Pole surrendering to Fulk le Strange in 1312, were certain portions of Lydley and Lee Botwood which had been held by the Lords of Longnor, first under the Templars, and then under the Hospitallers. The *Feodary* of March 1316 gives the Earl of Arundel as Lord of Lidleye,²² and it is probable that he had obtained the Seignery together with that of Cardington.²³ However, the principle on which the Earl obtained the two must have been different, for he was the heir of the original Donor of Cardington; but, whether it were the Baron of Holgate or of Pulverbatch who first gave Lydley to the Templars, the Earl was the heir of neither. I suppose the matter was one of arrangement with the Hospitallers; in fact a Deed, some years later, though it does not give us the terms of the original transaction between the Hospitallers and the Earl, ratifies the surrender of both Lydley and Cardington. The Deed bears date at London

¹⁷ *Rot. Hundred.* II. 63.

¹⁸ *Rot. Pipe*, 51 Hen. III., Salop.

¹⁹ *Assizes*, 56 Hen. III., m. 29.

²⁰ *Rot. Hundred.* II. 108.

Another statement already given (Vol. IV, p. 67) would imply that the Templars

had Castle Holgate as early as 1256; but that rather was the date when the King of the Romans got it from William Mauduit.

²¹ *Supra*, p. 63.

²² *Parliamentary Writs*, IV. 398.

²³ Compare Vol. V. pp. 124, 125.

on October 29, 18 Edward II. (1324). Thereby Brother Thomas Larchier, English Prior of the Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem, and the other Brethren of that Order remit and quit-claim to the Noble Sir Edmund, Earl of Arundel, and his heirs, all their right and claim in the Manors of Lydelee and Cardyngton, which formerly belonged to the Templars, saving however to the Order the Church of Cardington, with the site of the Rectory and all other appurtenances thereof, of which Church the Templars had had impropriate possession. The Deed further remits to the Earl the Manors of Weston and Keteby in the Isle of Axiholm (Lincolnshire), saving however the Advowson of Asthorp, in the same Isle, to the Order. The Deed was sealed in duplicate, and interchanged. The copy from which I quote bears the seal of the Prior of the Hospitallers.²⁴

Another Deed by the same Earl Edmund bears date at Clun, and passed in Edward II.'s reign, though the precise year is illegible. It is a Lease by the Earl, to four Lessees, of all his demesnes, meadows, and pastures in the Manor of Lidley, at a rent of £6., and at a further rent per head for certain live-stock which the Earl had on the premises.²⁵

The Survey of the Hospitallers' Estates in England, drawn up in 1338, includes *Lydley cum membris* among those Manors of the Templars which "the Hospitallers had not recovered."²⁶ It was occupied by the Earl of Arundel, and its annual value of 100 merks indicates that the item was inclusive of Cardington and its members.

Broome.

THIS place figures in *Domesday* as a distinct but small Manor, three-fourths of which were held in demesne by the Palatine Earl. —"Earl Roger holds Brame. Turstin and Austin held it (in Saxon times). Here is half a hide, geldable. The (arable) land is (sufficient) for 11 ox-teams. Of this land Rainald has half a virgate."¹

²⁴ Charter at Longnor. An Engraving of this Seal is among the Illustrations.

²⁵ Charter at Longnor.

²⁶ *The Hospitallers in England* (Camden Society, 1857), p. 213.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 259, b.

I fortify my identification of this Manor with Broome by observing that two Saxons named Austin had been Lords of Cardington.²

Broome is still a township in the Parish of Cardington, and preserves one feature of its *Domesday* status. It still remains in Condober Hundred, in which Cardington itself neither is nor ever was. I suppose that Rainald, above mentioned, was Rainald the Sheriff; but his Successors, the Fitz Alans, do not seem to have retained any interest in Broome. Possibly their half-virgate here was too insignificant a tenement to be kept distinct from Cardington, and went to the Templars together with that Manor. But of the residue of Broome we never hear as a distinct Manor, whereas we should expect to find an estate of Royal demesne to correspond with Earl Roger's *Domesday* tenement. I can only conjecture that the land in question became absorbed by the Forest, or was annexed to some adjacent Manor by one of those antient but unrecorded transfers which we have a right to assume when we find that a *Domesday* Manor has ceased to exist independently.

In July 1280 we have William de Brome attending a Lythwood Inquest, and in 1295 attending the Inquest on Philip Burnel's death. In 1296 the same William, with Hugh, his son, attests a Deed already given under Church Preen. Whose Tenants these persons were does not transpire. If we knew that, we should probably know by what Manor Broome had been absorbed in the twelfth or thirteenth century.

Lee Botwood.

THIS Manor, like Lydley, was held by Auti at *Domesday* under the Norman Earl.—“The same Auti holds Botewde. He himself also held it (in Saxon times), and was free. Here is half a hide, geldable. The (arable) land is (enough) for one ox-team. Here that team is, with 11 radmans. The Manor was and is worth 5s. (*per annum*).”¹

It would appear that, on Auti's forfeiture or removal, Lee Botwood was not, like Lydley and Quat, granted to other Feoffees, but

² Vide supra, Vol. V. p. 122.

| ¹ *Domesday*, fo. 259, b. 1.

was annexed to the Palatine or Royal Manor of Condover. Condover reached the hands of Henry II. with this appendage. The following Deed passed either between the years 1163 and 1166, or else in 1170.²

*Henricus Rex Anglie et Dux Normannie et Aquitanie et Comes Audegavie Episcopo Cestrie et omnibus fidelibus suis de Salopesbir, etc. Sciatis me concessisse et dedisse Canonicis de Haghmon duas landas in Bottewode et terram in eodem forestâ que vocatur Bechecote cum pasturis que ad eas pertinent quas Bletherus monachus tenuit. Testibus Gaufrido Archidiacono Cantuar', Ricardo de Camvill.*³

We learn from this, that Botwood, while it had been in the demesne of the Crown, had been depopulated and reduced to the condition of a Forest, but that *Bletherus*, a hermit, had been allowed to dwell there. Two *landas*, or barren tracts in this district, together with some pasture, were now bestowed by Henry II. on Haughmond Abbey. Bechcote, which was added to the gift, must not be considered as a part of Botwood, but as another tract of Forest-land which had never been manorially settled.

Pope Alexander III., confirming the acquisitions of Haughmond Abbey on May 14, 1172, includes the following.—*Ex dono Regis Henrici Secundi, Legam in forestâ de Bottewde et Behecote.*⁴ Here we have the origin of the modern name Lee Botwood, which, written at length, should be *Lee in Botwood*.

Henry II. was at Nottingham at Christmas 1179, and, being there, expedited another Charter to Haughmond Abbey, which was attested by Geoffrey, Bishop Elect of Lincoln,⁵ and Geoffrey de Luci. This Charter gives and confirms half a hide of land in *Lega apud Bottewde* (that is, I presume, the whole *Domesday* Manor), and also 15 acres of *assart* towards Alwardeshed, for convenience of transit, or *ad passagium*, as the Deed expresses it.

At this time there was at Lee Botwood either an Oratory (a vestige of the previous hermitage)⁶ or else a Chapel, founded by the Canons of Haughmond as soon as they entered on the estate. At Bechcote too there was an Oratory or Chapel; and it would seem that some third Charter of Henry II. insured these ecclesiastical

² For proof of this date see *Archæological Journal*, Vol. XIII. p. 152.

³ Haughmond Chartulary, *Tit. Lee Botwode*.

⁴ Harleian MS. 2868, fo. 11.

⁵ Geoffrey Plantagenet, usually accounted as the King's second son by Rosamond Clifford. The said Geoffrey was elected Bishop of Lincoln in 1173, and renounced his election in January 1182.

foundations to Haughmond Abbey. There are two Charters of Bishop Richard Peche which bear upon this subject, and both must have passed before 1182-3, when that Prelate resigned his See. One of these Charters confirms to Haughmond the "Chapels of Lega and Behecote," as given by King Henry II., and allows the Canons to place Chaplains in these and other Churches of their patronage, and to appropriate any residuary endowment.⁶ But it appears that both Behecote and Lee Botwood were parochially within the jurisdiction of the Church of St. Andrew of Condover. Bishop Peche's second Charter on the subject alleges therefore the consents of the Archdeacon of Salop and of all the Portioners of the Church of Conedovre, and then appropriates to Haughmond the Chapel of Lega in Bottewode, and (the Chapel) of Behecote, with all tithes to them pertaining. "And let the said Chapels," continues the Bishop, "be served as (they are served) now, by one Canon of Haghmon, or by one Secular Chaplain, removable at the will of the Abbot, and who shall receive the Cure from the Abbot's hand so long as he shall there remain. And in the said Chapel of Lega let there be for ever a Baptistery and a right of Sepulture.⁷ And let the same Abbot pay annual procurations thereon to the cotemporary Archdeacon of Salop. Witnesses,—Roger, Archdeacon of Salop; William Dean;⁸ Bartholomew, John, and Thomas, Portioners of Conethere; R. Sprenshose."

I shall now quote a Record of another sort, viz. a Roll of Shropshire Tenures, drawn up about the year 1211, and which purports to be a list of such persons as were then holding lands of Royal demesne. "The Abbot of Hageman," says the Record, "holds half a hide of land in *Lega de Bottewud*, which was a member of the King's Manor of *Oundour* (read Cundovre), by gift of King Henry father of King John, in perpetual almoign, and it (the estate) is of assart" (that is, it had been taken out of the Forest). "The same Abbot," continues the Record, "holds Bachecot by gift of the same King, which also was an assart taken from the same Manor (of Condover)."⁹

Henry III.'s confirmation to Haughmond Abbey bears date,

⁶ Harleian MSS. 3868, fo. 9.

⁷ These were the great tokens of parochial independence,—the things of which the Mother Churches of that age were most tenacious. Once allowed, as in the present instance, and all claim of subjection vanished.

⁸ Probably of the Rural Deanery of Shrewsbury. The Dean of Lichfield, during part of Bishop Peche's Episcopacy, was named William; but he, I presume, would have taken precedence of any Archdeacon.

⁹ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 56.

at Portsmouth, August 1, 1253. It confirms the *Vill* of Lega in Bottewode with all its appurtenances, as far as the bridge called "The Quakinggebrugge," with the Chapel and Tithe of the said *Vill*; also all Behecote, from the road called Havedwey to the place called Goseford, with the tithes and Oratory of the same *Vill*; also pasture on Long Munede (The Long Mynd), for all the Canons' cattle, and the cattle of their men and Tenants.

The Condover Hundred-Roll of 1255 says that "The Lord Abbot of Haghmon holds (land) in Leybotwood, estimated at half a hide, and held *in capite* of the King. The Abbot paid neither *stretward* nor *motfee* for this Manor; but he attended the two great Hundred-Courts, or *Sheriff's-Tourns*. The Jurors knew not his *Warranty* for doing no other *Suit*.¹⁰ The same Abbot held Behcot *in capite* of the King. It was not *hidaged* (probably as having been Forest-land); nor did it pay *stretward* or *motfee*, nor did it render any suit (to County or Hundred)."

In the year 1273 the Canons of Haughmond and the Templars of Lydley were at issue about their respective rights of common in the Woods adjacent to Lee Botwood; but, before I set forth their agreement, I must premise that the Forest of Botwood, as distinct from the Vill or Manor of Lee Botwood, was still in the Royal Demesne, except so far as it had been allotted or leased to any Grantees of the Crown. As early as the year 1199 the Templars of Lydley had assarted 40 acres in this Forest. Hence King John's Charter of July 16, 1199, gives the Order a full quittance in respect of this and other assarts.¹¹ The Knights were, in short, exempted from all questions of *waste* and *regard* in respect of these encroachments on the Forest. A Charter of King Henry III., dated February 10, 1227, renews these Franchises of the Templars, in respect of 40 acres of assart at *Botewd*, and other assarts in England and Wales.¹²

The composition before alluded to, between Guy de Foresta, Master of the English Templars, and Alan, Abbot of Haghmon, bears date December 11, 1273, and agrees, with respect to their disputes concerning common pasture in the *Woods of Bottewode*, as follows:—The Abbot concedes to the Master and the Brethren at Lidley common pasture in the aforesaid Wood for the swine and cattle of themselves and their men of Lidley; but in the *peyson season*, that is between Michaelmas and Martinmas, the beasts of neither party were to enter the Bosc of the other. Also the Abbot allows that the Master, etc., may fish in the Abbot's rivulet of

¹⁰ *Rot. Hundred.* II. 62.

| ¹¹⁻¹² *Rot. Chart.* 1 John and 11 Hen. III.

Rec. In return the Master and Brethren concede to the Abbot similar rights of pasture in the Templars' Wood of Bottwode, and they remit to the Abbot all obligation to do suit at Long Stanton for three *nokes* which he held in that *Vill*; but the Abbot's Tenants there were still to do Suit. This agreement was tested by Roger Sprengnose, John de Esthope, Richard de Eton, William Marscote, and William Champneis; also by Brother Richard Lovel, then Præceptor of Lidley; John Large, Brother Serjeant-at-Arms to the Master;¹³ and Brother Geoffrey de Bocles.

In 1291 the Abbot of Haghmon's receipts from the estates now mainly under notice were as follows:—At Legh in Bottewode,—from a carucate of land, 10s.; from assized rents, 10s. 4d.; from a mill, 3s.; from one meadow, 2s. 6d. At Behecote,—from a carucate of land, 10s.; from assized rents there and at Pykelescote, 6s. 5d.; from profits of stock on all three estates, £1. 8s. 8d. Total £3. 10s. 11d.¹⁴

The Roll of 1316, called the *Nomina Villarum*, enters the Abbot of Haghmon as Lord of Behecote and of Leye, in Condoover Hundred. On April 27, 1320, King Edward II. granted to the Abbot of Haghemon a Charter for a weekly market on Thursdays at Lega in Botewode; also of Free-Warren there and at several other places, of which I may here mention Behecote, Wilderley, and the Long Mynde.¹⁵

On September 21, 1340, the Abbot of Haghmon demises to John de Wetenhull, Rector of Stretton, a parcel of waste in the fields of Le Botwood, at a rent of 3s.

On May 3, 1372, the Abbot of Haughmond demises to Edward de Acton and Elianore his wife, for their lives, and at a rent of 20s., the Grange of Crees in his Fee of Lebotwode, and a parcel of wood called Crees Park.¹⁶

On January 11, 1400, the Abbot demises the Manor of Lebotwood to Thomas son of Thomas de Lee, for life, at a rent of 5 merks.¹⁷

On November 25, 1458, the Abbot demises land in Le Botwood to John Sonkey.¹⁸

The *Valor* of 1535–6 gives the Abbot of Haghmond's assized rents in Lye Botwode as £18. 18s. 8d.¹⁹ Out of this income the

¹³ *Johanne Large tunc fratre serviente Magistri.*

The grade of *Serviens* or *Esquire* was common to the three great Military Orders of that period. It is fully explained in the Introduction to *The Hospitallers in England*, pp. lxiii, lxiv.

¹⁴ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 260.

¹⁵ *Rot. Chart.* 13 Edw. II., No. 5.

¹⁶ Chartulary, *Tit. Cresse*. Elianor, wife of Edward de Acton, was one of the Coheirresses of Longnor.

¹⁷ · ¹⁸ Chartulary, *Tit. Leebotwode*.

¹⁹ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III. 192–3.

Abbot is said to pay 2s. yearly to the Lord of Stratton (Church Stretton) for the Manor of Lye Botwood. This chief-rent I take to have been rather chargeable on Lands added to the Manor than on the Manor itself.

The *Ministers' Accounts* of 1541-2 contain the following Assets of the dissolved Monastery of Haughmond,²⁰ which I will endeavour to classify, with a view to future reference.

	£.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Libottwood. Rent of a messuage	0	10	0	18	19	8½
Rents of Tenants at will	5	19	8			
Diverse Farms	12	10	0½			
Behcote. Rents of Tenants at will	0	0	6	3	19	10
Farm of a messuage and land . . .	2	19	4			
Farm of the Chapel	1	0	0			
Pikelescote and Wilderley.—Assized Rents	0	7	8	6	16	0
Pikelescote. Rents of Tenants at will	0	14	4			
A messuage and land	1	0	0			
Wilderley. Rents of Tenants at will	1	0	8			
Farm of a messuage and land . . .	3	3	4			
<i>Appruamentum</i> (other profits) . . .	0	10	0	4	3	3
Cothercote. Rents of Tenants at will	0	18	11			
Land	0	6	8			
Farm of a messuage	0	15	8			
Farm of three capital messuages . .	0	13	4			
Farm of cottages, etc.	1	8	8			

LEE BOTWOOD CHAPEL.—That which I have already said, as to the complete appropriation and subjection of this Chapel to Haughmond Abbey, forbids us to expect further Records of its existence. Alexander, Bishop of Coventry, between 1224 and 1238, confirmed the appropriation of his Predecessor. *Pope Nicholas's Taxation* in 1291 does not name the Chapel; but in 1341 the Chapelry was assessed to the *Ninth* as a distinct Parish. The Assessors rated it at £1. 6s. 8d., adding that the small-tithes, hay-tithes, and oblations were worth one merk, and that many Tenants had thrown up their holdings under stress of poverty.²¹ The Chapel is not mentioned in the *Valor* of Henry VIII., nor in the previous Diocesan Registers.

BEATCHCOTT CHAPEL.—Of this Chapel not a vestige remains, nor have I any further notice thereof than what has been already stated.

²⁰ *Monasticon*, VI, pp. 113, 114.

| ²¹ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 191.

Smethcott.

DOMESDAY notices this Manor as follows.—“Edmund holds Smerecote of the Earl, and Eldred holds it of him (Edmund). He himself (Edmund, I presume) held it (in Saxon times). Here is one hide, geldable. There is (arable) land for 111 ox-teams. Here are 11 Radmans and 1 Boor with one team. The wood will fatten 50 swine. The Manor was and is worth 4s. (*per annum*).”¹

Eldred, Edmund’s Tenant at Smethcott, was perhaps the same with Eldred recorded in *Domesday* as Earl Roger’s immediate tenant at Actune (now Acton Scott).² As to Edmund, I cannot help considering him as identical with Elmund, a Saxon who is mentioned elsewhere in *Domesday* as the father of Alward, and as living at the time of the Survey. Of Alward, or Elward, I have spoken under Condoover and Stapleton, and said that, while all his *Domesday* Manors were probably forfeited, most of them were annexed by Henry I. to the Honour of Montgomery. Smethcott, forfeited by what Saxon or Saxons soever, was undoubtedly thus bestowed; and in the following account we must uniformly understand that the cotemporary Lord of Montgomery was the Lord Paramount of Smethcott.

Towards the close of the twelfth century the Lords of Montgomery had a Feoffee at Smethcott, whose Christian name, William, is alone preserved. This William left three daughters and coheirs, Christiana, Matilda, and Margery. In October 1203 these Coheiresses, being the wives respectively of John le Poer, Richard de Linley, and Baldwin fitz Robert, were claiming the Manor of Ragdon, as I have already stated.³ Their suit does not appear to have been successful. At the same time two of them seem to have been at issue with one another about Smethcott; for the Assize-Roll of the year in question notices how Richard de Linleg and Matilda his wife, having a suit of *disseizin* against John le Poer and Christiana his wife, for a tenement in Smethcot, had withdrawn the same, and were in *misericordiâ* together with their Sureties.⁴

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 259, b, 1.

² *Ibid.*, fo. 259, b, 2.

³ *Supra*, Vol. V, p. 118.

⁴ *Assizes*, 5 John, m. 4 *dorso*. The Sureties were Thomas de Etingeham and

Roger de Pulrebech. Compare p. 201 (*supra*), where Roger de Pulrebech and Richard de Linley occur in a converse position. It was probably Richard de Linley’s tenancy at Pulverbatch that in-

Picklescott was a member of Smethcott, of which I must hereafter take distinct notice. The Haughmond Chartulary preserves a Deed which passed somewhat later than the above transactions, seeing that Christiana appears therein with a second husband, Philip de Hulega. The said Philip and Christiana join with Richard de Linleg and his wife Matilda, and with Baldwin fitz Robert and his wife Margery, in granting half Pykelescote to Robert fitz Madoc, for his homage, and for 60s. paid, and for some other consideration, not to me intelligible.⁵ The same Chartulary supplies us with a still later Deed, which we may safely date as between 1217 and 1227, and which exhibits the Coheiress, Christiana, with a third husband, and the coheiress, Matilda, as deceased. Thereby Baldwin de Smethcote, son of Robert, with his (Baldwin's) wife Margaret, Sir Richard de Linleg, late husband of Matildis de Smethcote, and Sir Stephen de Patinton with Christiana his wife *quit-claim* to Haughmon Abbey all disputed wood between Lega (Lee Botwood) and Smethcote. Witnesses,—John fitz Alan, John le Strange, Vivian de Rosale, Philip de Stapelton, and Robert de Girros.⁶

I will now follow the lines of the three Coheiresses of Smethcott separately, till I arrive at such documents as will again exhibit them jointly. Their interests in other places, such as Aldon and Acton Scott, will give some occasional help in this investigation.

1. CHRISTIANA'S successor I take to have been Roger le Poer, who occurs as a Coparcener at Aldon in 1240.⁷ If so, he was, with equal probability, the son of her first husband, John le Poer. Subsequent representatives of this branch are called Pichard, but I cannot fix their affinity with Le Poer. Roger Pichard, living in 1253 and 1255, had an alleged interest in Acton Scott, but not in Aldon.

2. MATILDA, wife of Richard de Linley, had, apparently by him, a son Richard; and the said son had a daughter and sole heir. Richard son of Richard de Linley, with Alice his daughter, *quit-claimed* their right to a part of Pykelescote, as I shall show hereafter. I think that this Alice became the wife of Thomas Purcel, who occurs on a Smethcott Inquest in April 1253, and who in 1255 was a Coparcener in Aldon, Acton Scott, and Smethcott.

3. MARGERY was the wife of Baldwin fitz Robert; and the said Baldwin succeeded his father in a *tenure-in-capite* at Chirbury. His descent is therefore easily made out. He took the name of Smethcott from his wife's inheritance, and, as Baldwin de Smethcott,

introduced him to this neighbourhood.

⁵ Chartulary, *Tit.* Pykelescote.

⁶ *Ibid.*, *Tit.* Lee Botwode.

⁷ *Supra*, Vol. V. p. 27.

occurs once or twice as a Witness of local Deeds. Dying about September 1233, he was succeeded at Chirbury by his son Roger; but Margery his wife, surviving him, continued to hold her share of Smethcott. The years 1245 and 1255 will probably be the limits of a Deed, whereby Margery widow of Baldwin de Smethcote granted to the Abbot of Haghmon and his men of Le Botwood a right of common in all her lands at Smethcote. Witnesses,—Sir Roger Sprenchehose, John de Stepulton, Richard Anglicus, Philip Burnel. In October 1252 we have Margery de Smethcott claiming the Advowson of Acton (Acton Scott) against Roger Pichard, and other persons, unnamed in the Patent which I quote. Besides her son Roger, Margery seems to have had a son Stephen, who succeeded her at Aldon and Acton Scott, and was a Coparcener there in 1255. A Patent of January 7, 1256, pardons Stephen son of Baldwin de Smethcott for his entertainment of William de Ragdon, an outlaw. Roger de Smethcott died about April 1253, leaving a son and heir, Philip, aged 23 years, and who succeeded at once to his Father's estates on the Border. Before the year 1255 the said Philip had apparently succeeded his Grandmother at Smethcott.

The above three statements will now explain the following return on the Condovery Hundred-Roll of 1255.—

“Roger Pichard, Thomas Porcel, and Philip de Smethcot hold Smethcot for half a hide of land, of the Lord Edward, the King's Son, (whose tenure is) in the name of custody of Sir William de Canteloy's heir.” The Manor paid *4d. per annum for stretward* and *motfee*, and did suit to both County and Hundred.⁸

Here we should explain that the Infant heir of William de Cantilupe, late Lord of Montgomery, was in ward to Prince Edward. The *Domesday* hidage of Smethcott was made up by Piclescote, reputed to be also half a hide; but the tenure of the two was now totally distinct, as will appear in the sequel. I will now resume a distinctive account of each share in Smethcott.

1. Roger Pichard of Smethcot was assessed in 1262 for an imbladement within Regard of the Long Forest. He still owed 18*d.* on this account in 1267. Roger Pychard was reported by the Jurors of Condovery Hundred as failing in attendance at the Assizes of 1272. Smethcote was one of the Manors which were enrolled as having been held of George de Cantilupe's Honour of Montgomery in the Inquest taken after his decease. I have an extract of a Deed, said to have passed in the time of Henry III., and which clearly

⁸ *Rot. Hundred.* II. 62.

belongs either to the very close of his reign, or the beginning of Edward I.'s. Thereby Roger Prichord of Staundon, Knight, grants to Sir Hugh Burnel, Knight, his land in Smytycot, together with his share of the Advowson of the Church.⁹ The *Feodary* of 1284 names only two Coparceners in Smiethcott, viz. Reginald le Escot and Hugh Burnell, holding the Manor of Matilda (read Milisent) la Zouch. On the death of Philip Burnel, son and heir of Sir Hugh, an Inquest, taken in July 1294, states that he held certain rents in Smethecote under Milisent la Zouch.¹⁰ Also half Philip Burnel's Manor or estate of Smethcott was at the time of his death, as found by another Inquest, in the hands of those Luccan Merchants who had such a large lien on his property.¹¹ Again, on Edward Burnell's death in 1315, the Inquest states him to have held a third part of the Vill of Smethcote (including 48s. 3*d.* rent) under William la Zouche by one-twelfth part of a Knight's-fee.¹² This share of Smethcott was annexed to the dower of Edward Burnel's widow, Alina, who accordingly appears in the *Feodary* of 1316 as Lady of Smethcot,¹³ the names of the other Coparceners being omitted.

2. After Thomas Purcel in 1255, I find no instance of a Purcel holding in Smethcott, though John Purcel was in 1284 a Coparcener both in Acton Scott and Aldon. After 1255, where we should expect a Purcel holding in Smethcott, we find a Scot; and yet it is clear that Scot was not Purcel's heir, for Reginald le Escot was in 1284 not only a Coparcener in Smethcott, without a Purcel, but was, with Purcel, a Coparcener in Acton Scott. Also, in 1292, Reginald le Scot and his wife Isabel stood side by side with John Purcel as Coparceners in Aldon.¹⁴

To explain this I am unable. I can only therefore add what I know of the Scots as successors, but not heirs, of Purcel in a third share of Smethcott.

On December 28, 1320, Walter, son of Reginald de Scottes-Acton, remits and quit-claims, to William son of Walter le Budel of Longenolre, all his right in a moiety of the Vivary called *Froggepol* in Smethecote, which Vivary lies below the Marshe and (below) the wood of the said vill. Witnesses,—Roger de Smethcote, Richard

⁹ Harl. MSS. 1982, fo. 51, b. Stanton was a large Manor in Grimsworth Hundred, Herefordshire, about 10 miles North-West of Hereford. The Pichards were tenants there and elsewhere in the Barony of Weobley, during a great part at least

of the thirteenth century.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ *Inquisitions*, 22 Edw. I., Nos. 45, c, and 159.

¹² *Inquisitions*, 9 Edw. II., No. 67.

¹³ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV., 398.

¹⁴ *Supra*, Vol. V., pp. 28, 29.

de Heghton, Roger de Burton, Philip Godberd, William le Chyd (Chyld) of Dudlebury.¹⁵

Walter le Scot, of Acton Scott and Smethcott, was succeeded in both places by John le Scot, whose name will appear presently among the Co-Patrons of Smethcott Church.

3. Philip de Smethcott, the third Coparcener of 1255, was a Juror for Condoover Hundred at the Assizes of 1272, and is found attesting a Longnor Deed of the same year. In Easter Term 1280 he appears as that Lord of Smetecote whom Milisent, widow of Eudo la Zouche, seems to have singled out for prosecution when she claimed the service of half a knight's-fee in Smethcott as a Coheiress of Cantilupe.¹⁶ This Suit was still unsettled in February 1283, when the Sheriff was ordered to compel the presence of Philip de Smethcott and other Cantilupe Tenants by distrainment. In April 1283 Philip de Smethcot appears on a local Jury. He was succeeded by a son Roger; for I find Roger, son of Philip de Smethcote, *quit-claiming* to Haughmon Abbey a messuage and 11 acres in Cothercote. Witnesses, —Roger Sprencheose and Ranulph his brother, knights, Philip de Penniton and Reynr de Lee.¹⁷ In April 1290, January 1292, and at the Assizes of the latter year, I find Roger de Smethcott on local or Hundredal Juries. As a witness of numerous Deeds he occurs from 1292 till December 1320. He left two sons, Philip and William, as appears by the testing-clause of the following Deed, which I take to be an arrangement between two Undertenants in Smethcott.

On December 15, 1323, it was thus agreed between Richard fitz Walter and Thomas fitz William, both of Smethcote. Richard delivers to Thomas for life a messuage and land in Smethcote which he, Richard, bought of Roger, son of Philip de Asthampton:—Thomas to pay 4s. 5d. rent to Richard, and to liquidate all dues to the King and to the Lords of the Fee. Witnesses,—Philip, son of Roger de Smethcote, William, his brother, Richard Tristram, Richard Faber of Smethcote, William de Bottefeld.

It will further appear, under the Incumbents of Smethcott Church, that Roger de Smethcott left another son, Roger, a Clerk, also that a William de Smethcott was a joint Lord of Smethcott in 1354 and

¹⁵ Charter in possession of Sidney Steadman Smith, Esq. The Seal of this Deed has a rude impression of a Spread-Eagle.

¹⁶ *Abbreviatio Placitorum*, p. 198.

¹⁷ Haughmond Chartulary, *Tiz.* Cod-arcote.—The Powys Leger has a Deed whereby the same Roger quit-claims, for 2 merks, to Haghmon Abbey, a messuage and a moor in Cothercote, formerly held

1393, also that Richard Tristram, just now named as a witness, had some share in the Manor.

PICKLESCOTT.—I have spoken of Robert fitz Madoc as having been enfeoffed early in the 13th century in half Picklescott, his Feoffors being the Coparceners of Smethcott. Robert fitz Madoc granted this moiety of Picklescott to the "White Monks of Pole," as the Haughmond Chartulary expresses it, meaning the Cistercian Convent of Ystrat Marchel. The second Richard de Linley, with his daughter Alice, quit-claimed "to God and St. Mary and to all the Saints, and to the Abbot and Monks of Pole, all their right in that part of the whole vill of Pikelescote which Robert Madoc had given, and which was of the fee of Alice's ancestors."

The Abbot and Convent of Strattmarkel gave this land to Thomas Corbet of Caus, in exchange for certain land in the Haye of Thomas Corbet above Caus. Thomas Corbet, in turn, styling himself son of Robert Corbet, gave all his land of Pykelescote above mentioned to the Abbot and Convent of Haghmon in exchange for land at Eddestan,¹⁸ belonging to Haghmon Abbey. The Abbot gave 8 oxen and 4 cows in addition, for cultivation of the land of Eddestan. This exchange, whereby the Abbot of Haughmond obtained half Picklescott, was attested by John fitz Alan, Vivian de Rossall, and Robert de Girros. From these names, and from other circumstances, I know it to have been made between 1227 and 1235.

About the same time, or at all events before the year 1231, Hoel de Pikelescote (probably an Undertenant in the other moiety of this *Vill*) gave a noke therein to Haughmond. Witnesses,—John le Strange, Roger Sprenclose, and Philip de Stepulton.

In 1255 Madoc de Piclescote was the Tenant-in-fee of that moiety or residue of this Vill which had not previously been obtained by Haghmon Abbey. The Condovery Hundred-Roll says that "the Abbot of Haghmon and Madoc de Piclescote hold Piclescote for half a hide, and pay 4*d.* per annum for *stretward* and *motfee*, and do suit to the Hundred." The Record adds that "they held of the Fee of Roger Sprenclose."¹⁹ Probably therefore the joint Lords of Smethcott had conveyed their mesne interest in Picklescott to Sprengchose of Longnor; or if such a complete conveyance was at that period technically improbable, they had granted the services of Haghmon Abbey and of Madoc de Piclescote to Sprengchose, to hold of themselves at some nominal rent. Madoc de

under the Canons by Richard Meylor.

¹⁸ By Eddestan I understand the place

now called Edderton, near Wentnor.

¹⁹ *Rot. Hundred.* II, 62.

Piclescot, I should observe, occurs on a local Jury in April 1253. At the Inquest of 1255 and at the Assizes of 1256, he was a Juror for Condoover Hundred. Again in April 1264 he was empanelled on a Langley Inquest.

At the Assizes of 1272 the Condoover Jury reported one Roger fitz Baldwin of Piclescote as failing in due attendance. He was possibly Madoc's successor.

From this point I confine myself exclusively to the Abbot of Haughmond's interests here. Between 1264 and 1281, Walter Says *quit-claims* to Abbot Alan all right in that half-virgate in Piclescote which Gunilda his Grandmother sometime held. Witnesses,—Roger Sprengnose, William de Stepultone, William Champneys of Dodintone. Also, in the same interval, Abbot Alan demises to Mabel, widow of Nicholas de Fredesleg, a noke in Piclescote, for which she had sued him under *writ of right*. She is to pay 20*d.* rent, and to do suit of Court. Witnesses,—Richard Burnell, Lord of Langley, and William Marscote.²⁰ The *Taxation* of 1291 notices the Abbot of Haghmon's estate at Picklescote in conjunction with Lee Botwood. The particulars I have already given.²¹ On March 28, 1395, Ralph, Abbot of Highmon, leases to Roger Heighway, his wife Joan, and their son William, two messuages and two nokes in Piclescote, reserving a rent of 6*s.* 6*d.* and suit of the Abbot's Court of *Boveria*. In 23 Hen. VI. (1444–5) Abbot Richard demises the same premises to Roger Highway, Katherine his wife, and William their son, at a rent of 6*s.* 8*d.* The *Valor* of Henry VIII., in giving the estates of Haughmon Abbey, must be taken to include Picklescote either under Lee Botwood or Boveria. The *Ministers' Accounts* of 1541–2 are more distinctive, but in some degree confuse the estates of Picklescott and Wilderley. Their estimate has been already given.²²

SMETHCOTT CHURCH.

THIS Church must be taken to have been founded in the Parish of St. Andrew of Condoover, and to have been originally a Chapel thereof. The *Taxation* of 1291 mentions neither Church nor Chapel here, and yet it is clear that then, or soon after, some dis-

²⁰ All the Deeds quoted under Picklescott are from the Haughmond Chartulary. That Record has two undated Deeds of less significance.—

In one, John de Ruyton quit-claims to the Abbey 3 acres in Piclescote, Robert

de Preston attesting.

The other Deed names William Wilcoks as holding 2 messuages and 2 nokes under the Abbey, and one messuage under the Lords of Piclescote.

²¹ . ²² *Supra*, pp. 248, 249.

inct Valuation was recognized for Smethcott Church; for in 1341 the Assessors of the *Ninth* rated the Parish in terms following.—“The Assessors account £1. 13s. 4d. for the *Ninth* of wheat, wool, and lamb, in Smethecot Parish, and not more, because many tenants there have thrown up their lands by reason of poverty, and because the Spiritualities, Oblations, Hay-tithes, and Small-tithes go to make up the higher amount of the *Taxation* of the said Chapel, and are not contemplated in the aforesaid Levy of the *Ninth*.”²³

The *Valor* of 1534-5 places Smethcote in the Deanery of Salop, and the Diocese of Coventry and Lichfield. The income of William Yoppe, Rector thereof, was found to be £4. 13s. 4d., out of which he paid 3s. 4d. for Procurations, and 1s. for Synodals.²⁴

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

SIR RICHARD, Rector of Smythecote, died December 7, 1311.

ROGER, SON OF ROGER DE SMYTHECOTE, Acolyte, was admitted January 2, 1312, Sir Edward Burnell presenting. This Rector has licenses for non-residence dated January 1, 1314, and July 13, 1319, the first *studendi gratiâ*. He died August 5, 1338; and on September 4 following—

ROGER DE CHELMONDESWYK, Clerk, was admitted, Richard Tristrem and John de Scottes-Acton being Patrons, *pro hac vice*.

WILLIAM DE CHELMEDEWYCH²⁵ is stated to have resigned this Rectory in 1355; and on March 21, 1355,—

REGINALD DE TYCULWARDYN, Priest, was admitted, William de Smethecote being Patron *pro hac vice*.²⁶ On May 1, 1381, this Rector exchanges preferments with—

JAMES ATTE VENNE, late Vicar of Bishop's Castle, but a re-exchange of June 15, 1392, replaces—

SIR REGINALD DE TICLEWARDYN at Smethcott. The Patrons of Smethcott in this instance were William Bronyngton, Lord of La Hurst, Isabella his wife, and Roger son of John de Scottes-acton. This Rector again resigned on January 8, 1393, and—

WALTER SMYTH, Priest, was presented by William Smethcote, *in his turn*, as Patron.²⁷

²³ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 191.

²⁴ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*. III, 183.

²⁵ The Christian name is probably mistaken, and Roger de Chelmedwyke, instituted to Hope Bowdler (vide Vol. V.

p. 121), on March 14, 1355, was the Rector who resigned Smethcott.

²⁶ Lichfield Registers, A, fos. 32, 66, 69; B, fos. 215-b, 229-b.

²⁷ Blakeway's MSS.

Wilderley.

THIS place is noticed in *Domesday* as follows.—

“Hugh (fitz Turgis) holds Wildredelega of the Earl. Chetel held it (in Saxon times) and was free. Here are 11 hides geldable. There is (arable) land for 1111 ox-teams. In demesne there is one team, and there are 1111 Serfs and 111 Villains, with one team. The wood here will fatten 100 Swine. In King Edward’s time the Manor was worth 30s. Now it is worth 20s. When he (Hugh fitz Turgis) received it, it was worth 10s.”¹

Of Hugh fitz Turgis I have spoken under Hope Bowdler, and said that his three Shropshire Manors were annexed to the Honour of Montgomery, as founded by Henry I.² In the following narrative therefore, the Cotemporary Lords of Montgomery must uniformly be taken as Lords Paramount of Wilderley.

I have omitted to notice under Hope Bowdler that in 1195 Ivetta de Widerleg fined 5 merks that she might have judicial recognition concerning the vill of Hope with its appurtenances. Of this fine she paid all but 1 merk in the year ending Michaelmas 1203. Her suit therefore was a different one to that of Richard de Wilderly already traced to its conclusion under Hope Bowdler. Of Ivetta’s suit I hear no more, nor yet of a suit of *mort d’ancestre*, which Alan de Boulers had in October 1203 against Richard de Wildredeleg, and in which the latter had *essoign*.³ The said Richard was undoubtedly in that year Lord, under the Barons of Montgomery, of Wilderley, Hope Bowdler, and, I may add, Cothercote. The enormous outlay of 160 merks, by which he obtained this position, seems to have thrown him on his resources. In the year 1204 apparently, he sold Wilderley and Cothercote, for 126 merks, to Haughmond Abbey. By his Deed “Richard de Wildredelega gives the whole land of Wildurley and of Codercote, with all liberties and appurtenances, to the Canons, who are to pay a rent of half a merk for the same after a term of 27 years complete, from the year of the Incarnation 1204. For this grant the Canons gave 121 merks and a palfrey worth 5 merks. The transaction, which evidently passed in the *Curia Comitatus*, was attested by William fitz Alan, John le

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 258, b, 2.

² *Supra*, Vol. V. p. 114.

³ *Assizes*, 5 John, m. 1.

Strange, Hugh Pantulf, Robert Corbeth, Fouk fitz Warine, and Philip his brother, William de Ercall, Reginald de Tyrne, and Richard de Scaeburie.⁴

Between the years 1207 and 1214 Richard de Wilderley's grant was not only allowed but increased by William de Courtenay, then Lord of Montgomery, who released the Canons from all services due from Richard de Wildurley in respect of Wildurley and Codercote, except *Scutage* and *reasonable relief*. Witnesses,—Baldwin de Hodnet, Roger de Say.

It was probably soon after the acquisition of this estate, that "Richard, Abbot of Haghmon, at request of Reyner Bishop of St. Asaph, demised in *fee-farm* to Ithel, son of the said Bishop's Aunt (*matertera*), for his homage, a virgate in Wildurley," the said Bishop attesting the Deed. In 1226 Philip de Stapelton was found to have disseized the Abbot of Hageman of a tenement in Wyldridesle, viz. of 2 acres, bounded lengthways by the *bosc* of Wyldredesle "and on each side by *Hormoc* and *Kniormiok*, and from thence to the Abbot's Haye."⁵

The *Quit-claims* of Philip de Stapleton and his son Robert, already recited under Stapleton, probably followed this decision and were in lieu of damages.

I see no reason for questioning the apparent date (1231-5) for the Charter or Charters whereby Stephen de Hope, and the other heirs of Richard de Wilderley confirmed their Father's grant to Haghmon, Stephen de Hope further *quit-claiming* the rent of half a merk which the Canons paid him for holding the said lands. Witnesses,—John fitz Alan, Robert de Girros, and Vivian de Rossall.⁶

In 1255 the Condober Hundred-Roll states that the Abbot of Hagmon holds Wildridleg, for two hides of land, of the fee of Hope Bothelers. The Manor paid 16*d.* for *stretward* and *motfee*, and did *suit* (to County and Hundred).⁷

This *holding of the Fee of Hope Bowdler* is a significant expression, which on a former occasion I explained rather loosely.⁸ It means that the service of one-fifth of a knight's-fee by which the Abbot of Haughmond held Wilderley was due *immediately* to the Lord of Hope Bowdler, and constituted so much of the whole fee by which the Lord of Hope Bowdler held under the Lord of Mont-

⁴ Powys Ledger, fo. 102. Haughmond Chartulary, *Tit.* Wildurley.

⁵ *Abbreviatio Placitorum*, p. 103.

⁶ Ledger and Chartulary (ut supra).

⁷ *Rot. Hundred.* II. 62.

⁸ Vol. V. pp. 116-7.

gomery. The passage which I quoted from the Haughmond Char-
tulary was to show that the Canons were not immediate Tenants
of Cantilupe, and therefore that the Escheat of 1273, on the death
of George de Cantilupe, gave the Crown no advantage over them.

The *Taxation* of 1291 values the Abbot of Haghmon's income
from Wyldrichleye at £1. 7s. 10½*d.*, viz. assized rents, £1. 7s. 2½*d.*,
and from a small meadow, 8*d.*⁹ In the *Nomina Villarum* of 1316
the same Abbot is entered as Lord of *Bilderdeleye*.¹⁰ The *Valor*
of Henry VIII. probably classifies the Haughmond receipts from
Wilderley under Boveria or Le Botwood. The more distinct
valuation of 1541-2 gives a total of £6. 16s. 0*d.* as receivable by
the late Monastery from Wilderley and Pikelescote.¹¹

OF UNDERTENANTS in Wilderley I should first take notice of
the family of Champneys. The earliest dated notice which I have
of "William de Champneis in Wylderle" (as he is styled) is as
a Juror on a Smethcott Inquest in April 1253. He had also a
tenement in Cothercote which he gave to Haughmond Abbey.
In one instance he attests a Haughmond Charter with Richard
his son. In 1262, he was assessed for an imbladement within
Regard of the Long Forest. In October 1274, he and his son
Roger were fellow-jurors on a Caus Inquest. On November 3,
1281, a Fine was levied, whereby William Champeneys (Impedient)
acknowledges that he has given to John Champeneys (Plaintiff)
2 messuages, 1¼ virgates of land, and 5 acres of meadow in Wil-
derdeleye, to hold at a rent of 5 merks, payable to the said William
for his life, the Grantee performing all capital services. After the
Grantor's death, John Champeneys, who pays 12 merks for the
grant, is to hold the premises, quit of the aforesaid rent, and
paying instead a rent of one Rose to the Grantor's heirs.

This Fine will have had the effect of disinheriting the Grantor's
heir, whom I take to have been that Richard le Champeneys who,
in Hilary Term 1283, was sued by Odo de Hodnet for some tres-
pass.¹² Meantime I find the Grantee in the above Fine styled
John Champeneys of Wilderley, and sitting on a Lythwood Inquest
in July 1280. He occupies a similar position in a Pulverbatch
Inquest of August 1283, a Condovery Inquest of October 1283, a
Pontesbury Inquest of August 1286, a Pulley Inquest of April 1290
(in which he is accompanied by Thomas Champeneys), a Pulver-

⁹ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 163, b.

¹⁰ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV. 398.

¹¹ *Supra*, p. 249.

¹² *Placita*, 11 Edw. I. m. 25 *dorso*.

batch Inquest of August 1295, and a Little-Buildwas Inquest of December 1302.

Adam fitz Margaret, another Tenant in Wilderley, was assessed with Roger Provost of Wilderley for *imbladements* within the Long Forest in 1262. He sat on a Caus Inquest in October 1274. As Adam de Wildredeleg he was Juror on a Lythwood Inquest in July 1280, and as Adam fitz Margaret he sat on Inquests at Pulverbatch and Condovery in August and October 1283. In succession to him we have William fitz Adam of Wilderley, a Juror in a Pontesbury Inquest of August 1286. The same person is called William Adams in a Pulley Inquest of April 1290, and as William fitz Adam of Wyndedeleg he was a Juror for Condovery Hundred at the Assizes of 1292.

A Patent of July 1272 appoints Justices to try an action which Rogerson of Roger Walweyn had against Roger Walweyn, Roger le Harpur, and Alice his wife, concerning a Tenement in Wylderdeleg; but it is doubtful whether the place concerned was Wilderley.¹³

By a Deed without date, Henry de Broke gave all lands to Haughmond Abbey which he held under the said Abbey in Wilderley. Witness,—Thomas de Smethcote of Wrentnall.

On May 15, 1324, Richard, Abbot of Haghmon, and John fitz William, exchange lands in Wilderly. On September 10, 1470, the Abbot of Haghmon demises to William Tornur, Margery his wife, and William their son, four messuages and a virgate in Wilderley. At Michaelmas 1477, John, Abbot of Haghmon, leases for 61 years at a rent 16s. 8d. to John Daires, Senior, of Wrentnall, the lands which John Bowdler of Wilderly held for life. On October 28, 1478, the Abbot demises to Richard Baily of Wilderly, after the death of Roger Perkyns, two messuages and some land, at a rent of 12s. 6d., for sixty years.

Cottercote.

At *Domesday* "Avenel held Cotardicote. Hunnic had been its Saxon owner. Here was half a hide. The (arable) land was enough

¹³ A previous Patent of May 1272 describes the Suit as one instituted by Roger fitz Roger against Roger Walweyn and others, concerning a Tenement in *Wildrecope*, which, if correct, would indicate Wilderhope.

for one ox-team. Here that team was, with 11 Serfs. The Manor had been waste, but was then worth 3s. *per annum*."¹

Of Huning and his interest in Condover Hundred I have said enough under Stapleton and elsewhere. Avenel, the *Domesday* Lord of Cothercote, held no other Shropshire Manor. His interest seems to have lapsed to the Crown, and the Manor to have been annexed by Henry I. to the Honour of Montgomery. I have shown, under Wilderley, how Richard de Wilderly, holding Cothercote under the then Lord of Montgomery, granted the Manor in 1204 to Haughmond Abbey. It is probable that, at the time of this grant, Richard de Wilderly had a Feoffee at Cothercote, who became of course a Tenant of the Abbey. The said Feoffee or Tenant, early in the thirteenth century, was represented by one John de Cothercote, who was deceased in January 1243. This limits the date of a Deed whereby John de Cudardecote, with consent of Baldwyn his son and heir, grants to Thomas son of Roger de Byriton with Alice his daughter in frank marriage, all that land in the town and fields of Cudardecote which Roger the Smith held; to hold to Thomas and his heirs under the Grantor and his heirs at a rent of 1½*d.*, the Grantee to be responsible for *forinsec* services, but quit of pannage and toll.²

In January 1243 a suit of dower, which Roger fitz Warin had against Wentlian, widow of John de Codardescot, is cancelled on the Plea-Roll, because the action would not lie; that being, I conceive, the meaning of the words *non jacet* affixed to this entry.³

Baldwin de Cothercote, succeeding to his father John, seems to have been involved in pecuniary difficulties. I give extracts from seven Charters of his, importing as much.—

1. Baldwin de Kodardescote, son of John de Kodardescot, grants to William Champeneys of Wylderley all those lands and meadows which the said William already held, for a term of 40 years;—with pasture, housbote, etc., in Kodardescote;—to hold at 1*d.* rent. For this the Grantor, “in great necessity,” received 10 merks.

2. Baldwin de Cothercote, with consent of his wife and heirs, grants to William son of Robert Champneis of Dodinton, with Alice his daughter in frank marriage, a messuage and 9½ acres in Cothercote, at a penny rent.

3. Baldwin de Cothercote grants to his son Roger, for 40s. paid

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 259, b, 1.

² The Powys Ledger (fos. 97–100) and the Haughmond Chartulary (*Tt.* Codar-

cote) are my authorities for the various Deeds quoted in this Chapter.

³ *Placita*, Hil. Tm. 27 Hen. III., m. 4.

him in great necessity, a place of land and a garden in Cothercote, 17 acres in Cothercote field, and one-third of Broadmedow;—at a rent of 14*d*.

4. The same grants to the same, all that land which Gilbert Dean of Pontsbury then leased, with a garden and messuage.—Rent, a pair of white gloves, value one halfpenny.

5. The same grants to the same, the whole half of his land, and a messuage which the Grantee already had from him, in mortgage for 100*s*.—Rent, 2*s*.

6. The same grants to Haghmon Abbey two parcels of Brodmedewe,—between Gatelee and the Longe forlonge in the fields of Cothercote. Witnesses,—John Wallensis, William Champneiss, Richard his son.

7. Baldwin Lord of Codarcote gives to Haghmon Abbey the whole Vill and Lordship (*dominium*) of Codarcote, with all its appurtenances, homages, rents, wardships, reliefs, etc. Witnesses,—P. de Smethcote, John surnamed Long of Pulrebeche, John Walensis, Madoc de Pikelescot, Adam fitz Margaret.

This Deed, which I account the latest of the series, probably passed about the year 1265; at least all the witnesses were living at that period. I now proceed to give a series of three Deeds, which may be said to have emanated from the two first of the above seven.—

1. William son of Robert Champneis of Dodinton grants, for 43*s*., to Roger son of Baldwin de Cothercote a messuage and *twelve* acres in Cothercote, which the Grantor had with his wife.

2. Roger son of Baldwin de Cothercote grants to William Champneys of Wilderley, for 43*s*., the same premises, those namely which he had bought of William son of Robert de Dodinton.—The Rent to be 1*d*.

3. William Champneys of Wildretheleg gives to Haghmon Abbey all the lands he had in Cothercote, as held by Mabel de Pole, by Wendlyan, and by Molod, with all houses, curtilages, and appurtenances, and with three meadows, one under Renegeshut, one up to the highway towards Clonne, and the third called Hardehesel Medow. Witnesses,—Roger Sprengnose, William Champneys of Dodinton.

The above three Deeds probably passed between 1260 and 1281. I will now give a series of five Deeds, in which the children and the nephew of Baldwin de Cothercote appear surrendering their lands to Haghmon Abbey.—

1. Roger son of Baldwin de Cothercote gives to the Abbey one-third of Brodmedewe, two-thirds of which his Father had before given to the said Abbey. Witnesses,—Roger Sprengelose, William de Stepulton, Philip de Smethcote.

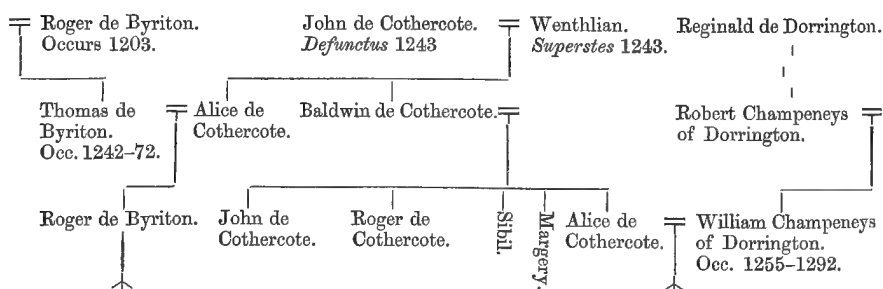
2. John son of Baldwin de Cothercote *quit-claims* to the Abbey certain lands in Cothercote, bounded as follows:—From the House of Baldwin up by Midelhurstesbroc, Craumersiche, and Craumers-wall; thence along the road to Boveria, and so to Stanlawesbroc and Saltares-thorn; thence along the road to Overlidehet, and so to Witenarlesich and Midelhurst;—and all land within and without the said boundaries, except one virgate, which the Grantor already held under the Abbey in the *Vill* of Cothercote. Witness,—Robert de Stepulton.

3. Roger son of Thomas de Byrton gives to the Abbey all his land in the *Vill* and fields of Cothercote, which land John Lord of Cothercote gave to Thomas the Grantor's Father in frank marriage with his (John's) daughter Alice. Witnesses,—Sir Thomas de Roshalle, Sir Vivian his son, P. de Smethcote.⁴

4. Margery de Codardecote quit-claims to Haghmon Abbey in *pure-alm*s all her right in a tenement in Codardecote, which had been her brother Roger's.

5. Sibil de Codardecote does the same in like terms.

The above Deeds will be more intelligible as a whole, with the aid of the following Table.—



Before I conclude my account of Cothercote, I must revert to a Deed, whereby, before the middle of the thirteenth century, the Lord of Pulverbach accommodated the growing interests of the Canons of Haughmond in this quarter.

"Hugh de Kylpeck *quit-claims* to the said Canons two roads, on either side of the *vill* of Cothercote, leading towards Longmynde,

⁴ This Deed passed between 1253 and 1265.

so that neither he, nor his heirs, nor his men of Pulrebeche and Wilderley, should come or go by those roads, but by a road under Achovre and under Gathovres-helde to the Ford of Westcote, which road partly reached on his own land and partly on the said Canons' land, outside Cothercote-field hedge. He also gave the Canons common pasture in Pulrebech except in the Bosc of Huglith. Witnesses,—John le Strange, Sir William de Hedleg, Sir Hugh fitz Robert."

I cannot help suggesting here, that this Deed favours an idea that the Lords of Pulverbatch had not been very scrupulous on questions of boundary in this quarter, and had encroached on the Fee of the Lords of Montgomery at Wilderley and Cothercote.⁵ In 1255 Pulverbatch had increased its *Domesday* hidage in a way which we cannot wholly account for on any other supposition. At the same period, though it is true that Wilderley maintained its *Domesday* hidage, Cothercote and its half hide are wholly suppressed in the Survey of Condoover Hundred. In fact Cothercote was no longer a distinct Manor. My belief is that the *Domesday* hidage of Wilderley, as held in 1255 by Haughmond Abbey, was made up by the undeclared addition of Cothercote, and that an equivalent out of Wilderley-proper had been long before annexed to Pulverbatch.

In 1291 the Abbot of Haghmon is registered as receiving 19s. 3d. assized rents in Crodecot.⁶ His *Assets* from the same *Vill* at the Dissolution were £4. 3s. 3d., as already stated under Lee Botwood.⁷

Wigwig.

OF this Manor *Domesday* gives the following account:—

"Tuold holds Wigewic (of the Earl). Elmar held it (in Saxon times) and was free. Here is one hide, geldable. The (arable) land is (enough) for 11 ox-teams. Here *it* (that is, I presume, one ox-team)¹ is in demesne, and there are 1111 Serfs, 11 Villains and

⁵ Wilderley and Cothercote were and are, parochially, members of Pulverbatch. So was Wrentnall, a vill which, after being manorially distinct, was wholly annexed to Pulverbatch.

⁶ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 163, b.

⁷ *Supra*, p. 219.

¹ There is evidently an error in the Record. We should either read *sunt* for *est*, or else supply the word *una* after *est*.

1 Boor with half a team. The wood will fatten 50 swine. In King Edward's time the Manor was worth 15s. (*per annum*) ; afterwards (it was worth) 3s. ; now it is worth 10s."²

Of Turolde, the presumed Ancestor of the Chetwynds, and of his son Robert, living at the time of Stephen's accession, and how the latter gave Wigwig to Shrewsbury Abbey, I have given account under Willey.³

The proximity of Wigwig to the estates of Wenlock Priory rendered it a more desirable possession for that house than for Shrewsbury ; and the Cluniac Monks obtained a grant thereof from the Benedictines at an annual rent of 20s. All we know of the date of this transaction is that it was previous to the reign of Richard I., for then did the Monks of Wenlock withdraw the Vill from Condover Hundred to their own Franchise. Such Freeholders as I shall name in the sequel were, I presume, Feoffees of Wenlock Priory.

In 1177, Alured de Wiggewich had been amerced 2 merks for Forest-trespass by King Henry II. In 1185, Osbert fitz Richard of *Widewic* paid 2s. for a *pourpresture* in the Forest.

At the Assizes of 1226 Warin de Wyggewych sued Imbert, Prior of Wenlock, for disseizing him of a *free* tenement in Wyggewych, but in vain, for the Plaintiff proved to be a Tenant-in-Villainage.⁴ William de Wigwig was a Juror on the Inquest which in 1247 reported as to the tenures of the Prior's Burgesses at Wenlock.

The Wenlock Hundred-Roll of 1255 accounts Wigwig as a member of Wenlock Manor. "The Prior of Wenlock paid to the Abbot of Shrewsbury 20s. for the *Vill* and its appurtenances. William de Wigwig (himself a Juror on this Inquest) held half a carucate of land in the *Vill* of the Prior, and paid an annual rent of 16s., and did Suit to the Prior's Court by *afforciamment*. He (or, I presume, his ancestors) used to do Suit to Condover Hundred before the reign of Richard I." The same change of *suits* is reported in the case of Henry de Wigwig, who held a *noke* under the Prior at a rent of 29d.⁵

This Henry de Wigwig was probably the same with Henry fitz Adam, who in August 1257 was impleaded by Richolda de Wiggewyk for disseizing her of a tenement in Wiggewyk.

² *Domesday*, fo. 258, a, 1.

³ *Supra*, Vol. II. pp. 46-48.

⁴ *Abbrev. Placitorum*, p. 104.

⁵ *Rot. Hundred.* II. 84. William de Wyggewik was also a Juror for Wenlock Franchise at the Assizes of 1256.

In 1262 Henry fitz Adam of Wyggewich was amerced 12*d.* for *vert* in Wyggewych. At the Assizes of 1272 Herbert Coly of Wenlock, withdrawing his prosecution of Henry fitz William of Wyggewyg and Roger his brother for *disseizin* in Wyggewyg, was *in misericordid* with his Sureties, viz. John Coly and Walter Parmenter; but he was excused *amercement* at the instance of Roger le Strange.⁶ The Condovery Hundred-Roll of 1255 hints, while the Roll of 1274 fully records, how Wigewike “had once owed suit to the Greater Court of that Hundred, and how the Prior of Wenlock had withdrawn it to his Franchise.”⁷ In December 1277 Henry de Wyggewig and Roger his brother occur as Jurors on a Benthall Inquest.

The *Taxation* of 1291 gives the Prior of Wenlock’s receipts from Wygenewyk as follows:—From two carucates of land, 13*s.* 4*d.*; from assized rents and a Mill, 13*s.* 4*d.*; from 1½ acres of meadow, 3*s.* Total, £1. 9*s.* 8*d.*⁸

The *Nomina Villarum* of 1316 has the Prior as Lord of Wygelwyk.⁹

In 1379 the *Assized rents* receivable by the Prior of Wenlock from Wyggewyk and Harley are given, in combination with other receipts from Bradeley Grange and its then reputed members. This I have before alluded to.¹⁰ But in this valuation a carucate of fallow-land at Wyggewyk is valued separately as worth 3*s.* 4*d.* *per annum*.¹¹ At other times we find the income from Wigwig and Harley valued in conjunction with the Marsh Manor.¹²

At the Dissolution the Prior of Wenlock was receiving £1. 16*s.* 8*d.* for the *ferm* of a messuage and lands at Wigwyk and Harley, and 18*s.* for the *ferm* of tithes at Wigwyk and Harley.¹³

Pitchford.

THE Saxon word *pic*, though combined in this name with a more genuine Saxon word *popd*, was borrowed from the Latin *pix*. A bituminous well, which still exists at Pitchford, and which gave

⁶ *Assizes*, 56 Hen. III., m. 2.

⁷ *Rot. Hundred.* II. pp. 63, 91.

⁸ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 164.

⁹ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV. 398.

¹⁰ Vol. III. p. 284.

¹¹ *Monasticon*, V. p. 77.

¹² *Supra*, Vol. III. p. 282.

¹³ *Monasticon*, V. p. 81.

name to the place, may therefore have attracted notice in the æra of of the Romans. This is the more probable, as a branch of the great Roman road (the Watling Street) passed through the upper part of the *Vill*.

Domesday describes the Manor as follows.—“The same Turolde holds Piceforde (of the Earl). Edric, and Leuric, and Uluric held it (in Saxon times) for three Manors, and were free. Here are 111 hides, geldable. The (arable) land is (enough) for five ox-teams. In demesne are 111 teams, and (there are) 111 Serfs, 111 Neatherds, 1 Villain, 111 Boors, 1 Smith, and 1 Radman, with 11 teams. Here is a Wood capable of fattening 100 Swine. In King Edward’s time the Manor was worth 8s. (*per annum*); afterwards it was worth 16s.; now it is worth 40s.”

It was probably Turolde de Verley himself, rather than his son Robert, or one of their successors the Chetwynds, who first enfeoffed a Tenant in Pitchford. That Tenant’s descendants, though they were also the descendants and heirs of Normannus Venator (Turolde’s equal in the scale of feudal tenures), yet took a name from Pitchford in preference to Albrighton, or any other of those Manors which they held *in capite* of the Crown. This may, I think, be accounted for.—Ralph de Pichford (I.), who, be it remembered, distinguished himself at the siege of Bridgnorth, sixteen years after *Domesday*,¹ is nowhere mentioned under any other name. It is probable, then, that he was called De Pichford at the time of the siege, and that his feoffment by Turolde preceded that event. Now, as Norman Venator was living in 1093 and later, it is further probable that Ralph de Pichford was enfeoffed in Pitchford before he or his descendants became Norman Venator’s heirs. This would account for their retaining the name of De Pichford, and not assuming a name more relevant to their greater feudal pretensions.

Of Ralph de Pichford and his descendants I have already given account under Bridgnorth, Albrighton, and Ryton. Some circumstances of their history, in connection with Pitchford itself, remain to be told. We have it on credible authority that Pitchford Church was founded by a Ralph de Pichford.² If so, we are bound to attri-

¹ *Supra*, Vol. I. pp. 354–5.

² See *History of Shrewsbury*, II. pp. 183, 184.

The document quoted by the Historians of Shrewsbury states that Ralph de Pyche-ford presented his brother Engelard to the recently-founded Church. In a note

(p. 183, note 5), it is shown satisfactorily that Richard de Pichford, living in Henry II.’s time, had a brother Engelard. Hence it is most unwarrantably assumed that this Engelard was the Incumbent in question, and that Richard was the real founder of Pitchford Church. The truth is, that

bute the credit of this work to Ralph de Pichford (I.), and to fix its date in the time of Henry I., or Stephen. The arguments which would assign it to Richard de Pichford (I.), and to the reign of Henry II., needlessly assume that an erroneous name has been given in an original document, and are otherwise fallacious.

Ralph de Pichford (I.) was succeeded, as I have elsewhere shown, by a Son, and Grandson, both named Richard. The grant of Pitchford Mill to Haughmond Abbey by Richard de Pichford (II.) has been fully set forth.³ A Fine of 1199 by Hugh de Pichford relates partly to Pitchford, and has also been given.⁴ Hugh de Pichford married Burga daughter and heir of Ralph de Baskerville, by his wife Isabel,⁵ which Isabel was, I find from a Record of 1203-4, called Isabel de Say; but it does not appear whether Say was her maiden name, or the name of a second husband. By this match it would seem that Hugh de Pichford acquired mesne interests in a number of estates. I may instance Herberbury and Chesterton in Warwickshire, Sutton-on-the-Hill in Derbyshire, and Snareston and Swannington in Leicestershire.⁶ All these were held of the Fief of the Earl Ferrars, and we can trace a subsequent interest of the Pichfords, their Feoffees, or their connections, in all of them.

At the Salop Assizes of October 1203, Hugh de Piceford *essoigned* his attendance under the general summons. In March 1209 he was assessed under two several *Regards* of the Long Forest. He died, as I have said, in 1211 or 1212. Besides his son and heir Ralph (II.), he left a son William, and, I think, a daughter Isabella, who had Snareston in Leicestershire. Who was the husband of Isabella, I

Engelard brother of Richard de Pichford was no Clerk, but a Knight,—was, in fact, that famous Engelard de Stretton whose history I have given under Ryton.

The same note of the Historians of Shrewsbury presents another phase of this question. It is assumed that the original document, in giving Ralph as the name of the Founder of Pitchford Church, must have alluded to Ralph (II.), whose æra we know to have been from 1212 to 1252. But I do not see why the original document should be thus construed to indicate Ralph (II.) rather than Ralph (I.). There are bits of masonry in the walls of Pitchford Church which are much more likely to belong to the reign of Henry I., or of Stephen, than to that of John, or of

Henry III.

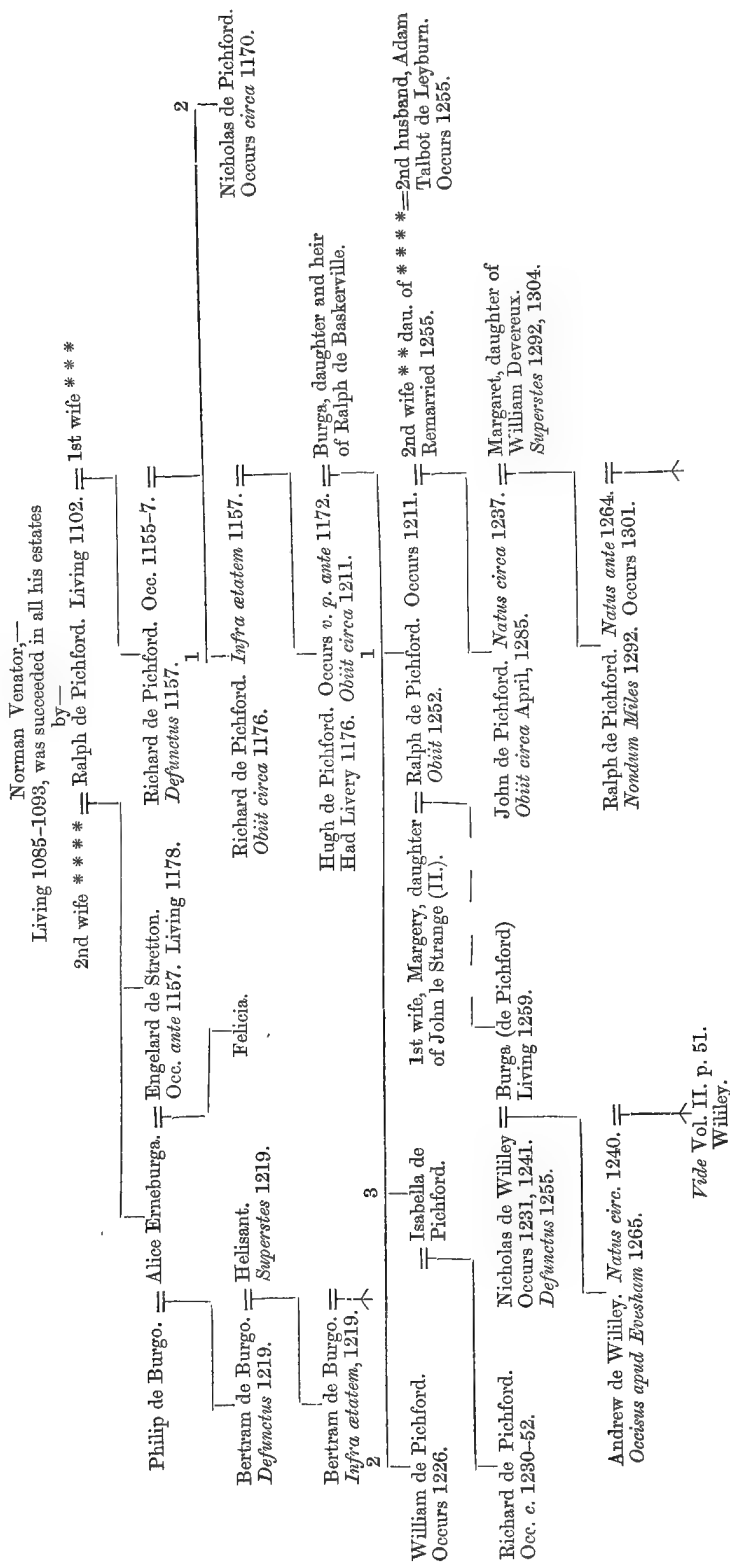
³ Supra, Vol. I. p. 358.

⁴ Supra, Vol. II. pp. 151, 152.

⁶ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 4, 9, 95. *Dugdale's Warwickshire* (Thomas), p. 354. *Lysons's Derbyshire*, p. 272. *Nichols's Leicestershire*, IV.* p. 980.

Mr. Blakeway associates the Leicestershire tenures of the Pichfords with their arms (a cinquefoil), which he justly remarks was the bearing of the old Earls of Leicester. I look upon the coincidence as a mere accident. The Pichfords had probably borne the Cinquefoil before their connection with Leicestershire; and that connection would have rather resulted in their bearing Baskervill or Ferrars arms, than those of De Bellomont.

PEDIGREE OF PICHFORD, OF ALBRIGHTON, PITCHFORD, ETC.



cannot say. Her son called himself Richard de Picheford, and sometime between 1230 and 1252 he enfeoffed one Simon de Bereford in all that land of *Snarkeston* which came to him of the inheritance of Isabel de Picheford his Mother. This feoffment was for a penny rent and for 15 merks paid down. Ysabella de Picheford was living at the time; for she in a separate charter confirmed her son's grant.⁷

I have already alluded to a contest in 1226, between Warner de Wililey and Ralph de Pichford (II.), about this Manor.⁸ The latter appointed his brother William his Attorney in the matter.⁹ This was a contest between two Feoffees of the House of Chetwynd, and between two families which afterwards intermarried; but there must be a deeper significance in the incident, and I can hardly doubt that the families of Wililey and Pichford were previously and otherwise related.

By Fine of November 3, 1236, Agnes daughter of Ulger de Picheford (Plaintiff) quits, for one merk, to Ralph de Picheford (Tenant) a claim to a carucate and messuage in Picheford, which she had sued for under writ of *mort d'ancestre*.

Ralph de Pichford made a grant to Lilleshall Abbey, viz. of a rent of 8s. which was his right, arising from the Fishery of Brug (Bridgnorth), and from the lands pertaining thereto.¹⁰

The Inquest ordered April 20, 1253, on the death of Ralph de Picheford, states him to have held the Manor of Picheford by service of half a knight's-fee, under John de Chetwynd. The deceased had 4 carucates in demesne,—value £4. *per annum*. His assized rents were £6. 2s. 7½*d.* What with a Mill, two gardens, some meadow land, a Wood, a *Vivary*, income from *Tallages*, and the rent of a virgate of land (which was not strictly a part of Pitchford Manor), the whole estate was valued at £16. 12s. 7*d.* The Condoover Hundred-Roll of 1255 reports that “Ralph fitz Nicolas holds Pichford, for three hides, in virtue of the guardianship of John son and heir of Ralph de Pichford, which guardianship Ralph fitz Nicholas had from the King.” Pichford was of the Fee of Sir John de Chete-

⁷ A Record (*Testa de Nevill*, p. 95), which *Dugdale* assigns to the year 1251-2, but which was probably earlier, enrols Snarkeston as held by Simon de Bereford under Robert de Tatshall, who held it of the Earl Ferrars. De Pichford's mesne interest is here ignored. It is worth noting that these Berefords bore for arms—*Arg.*

crusily fitchee, 3 fleur de lis Sa. (*Burton's Leicestershire*, p. 262). These arms appear in a simpler form and differently blazoned on the tombs and windows at Abrighton (Vol. II. pp. 162-164).

⁸ *Supra*, Vol. II. p. 55.

⁹ *Rot. Claus.* II. 154.

¹⁰ Lilleshall Chartulary, fo. 74.

wind.—It paid 2*s. per annum* for *stretward* and *motfee*, and did Suit to the Hundred.¹¹ Another statement in the same Report values John de Pichford's estate here at £10. *per annum*; but the Widow of Ralph de Pichford had remarried with Sir Adam Talbot of Leybn, and her interest in Pichford (her dower, of course) was £3. 6*s.* 8*d. per annum*.¹²

Ralph fitz Nicholas thus appears to have been interested in the affairs of this family at two distant periods, viz. 1230¹³ and 1255. I have an impression that he and the Pichfords were related. I must, however, dismiss that question in a note,¹⁴ and state who Ralph fitz Nicholas was. His real name was Pipard.¹⁵ He was Seneschal in 1218 to the Earl Ferrars, and afterwards to King Henry III. He enjoyed a goodly proportion of Crown patronage. He died in 1257, and was succeeded by his son Robert in various estates in Derbyshire, Warwickshire, Leicestershire, Wiltshire, Suffolk, and Sussex.

A word now as to Adam Talbot, who married the Widow, and, as I think, the second wife, of Ralph de Pichford. Whoever he was, we are told that he had a son William, and that the latter was in 1278 Lord of Swannington (Leicestershire).¹⁶ Now Swannington was a Pichford Manor; at least, earlier in the century, one William de Pichford (probably a cadet of the Shropshire House) was put down as Mesne Lord (under the Earls Ferrars) of Swannington and Overton Sawcey.¹⁷ Such coincidences are worth noting, though always to explain them is neither within my power nor my province.

¹¹ ¹² *Rot. Hundred.* II. 62, 63.

¹³ *Supra*, Vol. II. p. 152.

¹⁴ Both Ralph fitz Nicolas and the Pichfords were descended through females from Baskerville. Both too inherited Baskerville estates (*Dugdale's Warwickshire*, p. 50). Both held under the Earls Ferrars. The son of Ralph fitz Nicholas named a Pichford as his Surety in 1268. Again, the Arms of Pipard (Ralph fitz Nicholas's family) are given as *Arg. two bars gu., on a canton az., a cinquefoil or*,—and such arms occur, mixed with Pichford arms, in the way already alluded to under Albrighton (Vol. II. p. 165, *note* 60). I may add to these heraldic evidences, that Dugdale gives the following Coat from the Chancel-Window of Long Compton, Warwickshire, where the Pipards had an interest. The coat is *Arg. two bars az., and a canton with a rose* (*Hist. of War-*

wicksh., Thomas's Edition, p. 582). This was precisely the blazonry of one of the coats in an Albrighton window.

¹⁵ Burton (*Antiquities of Leicestershire*, pp. 210, 211) gives Ralph fitz Nicholas's name as *Wichard*, and his Arms as *Az., a chevron Arg. between four (or three) martlets or*. It is quite certain (from the Charter of 14 Henry III., No. 4) that Ralph fitz Nicholas of Osbaston (Leicestershire), was identical with Ralph fitz Nicholas of Stretton-Baskerville (Warwickshire): and Dugdale's descent is so entirely different from Burton's that I must suspect the accuracy of the latter.

¹⁶ Burton (*ut supra*), p. 276. The Arms which Burton gives for Talbot are those which he had before assigned to Bereford (*supra*, *note* 7), except that Talbot's fleurs-de-lis are *Gules*.

¹⁷ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 95.

I believe that the first wife of Ralph de Pichford was Margery, a daughter of John le Strange (II.) of Nesse and Cheswardine, and further that they had a daughter, Burgia, who became the wife of Nicholas de Wililey. Except on these suppositions, I cannot explain a deed whereby Nicholas de Willilegh, with the assent and will of Burgia his wife, sells to Sir John le Strange all that land in the Vill of Lucam (Lytham, Norfolk) which the Father of the said John gave for the *frank marriage* of Ralph de Pichford with Margery his daughter.¹⁸ This deed is without date, and the witnesses are not given, so that I may only state it to have passed between 1238 and 1255.

John de Pichford, son and successor of Ralph, was, I think, his son by a second wife. Coming of age in 1258, he seems to have espoused the same political cause as his ill-fated nephew, Andrew de Wililey, and his no less unfortunate father-in-law, William Devereux. However, a patent dated at Kenilworth on July 11, 1266, spared him the consequences of rebellion. The King remitted all his wrath at John de Pichford's conduct during the late disturbances, and ordered that he should not be molested in respect of his possessions. On Sunday, April 30, 1273, John de Pichford was one of the witnesses who appeared before the King's Council at Westminster to give evidence as to the age of George de Cantilupe, then claiming his livery. Pichford's statement accorded with that of previous witnesses. His knowledge on the subject arose thus;—he had married a daughter of William Devereux, and, his wife being a cousin of George de Cantilupe's,¹⁹ he (Pichford) had been led to make inquiries about the age of the latter. Sir Adam de Gurdin and Sir Robert de Tregoz, and others who had been in the household of William de Cantilupe, George's Father, had given the Deponent the information which he now retailed.²⁰ Walter Giffard, Archbishop of York, is stated to have had a mortgage on Pitchford in 1273 *for the scutage of Wales*.²¹ The entry on the Close-Rolls says nothing about the *Scutage of Wales*.²² On August 14, 1273, John, son of Ralph de Pichford, mortgaged the Manor for 200 merks to Archbishop Giffard. If the mortgage was

¹⁸ Glover's Collection, A, fo. 111, b.

¹⁹ John de Pichford's wife was cousin in the second degree to George de Cantilupe; that is, her grandmother (Isabella de Cantilupe) was Sister to George de Cantilupe's Grandfather (William de Cantilupe II.).

²⁰ *Inquisitions*, 1 Edw. I., No. 16.

²¹ . ²² Dukes, p. 288, and *Rot. Claus.* 1 Edw. I., m. 5 *dorso*.—Mr. Blakeway speaks of this mortgage as held by *Walter de Langton, Archdeacon of York*,—a strange confusion of the real Mortgagee with the subsequent Purchaser of Pitchford, and with Robert Burnell, who was Archdeacon of York at the time.

not redeemed at Michaelmas following, the Mortgagee was to pay 200 merks more, or at the rate of 100 merks for each 10 *merkates* of land over and above the 20 *merkates* already covered by the advance of 200 merks. It is more than probable that this mortgage was redeemed or cancelled. Archbishop Giffard was maternal Uncle of John de Pichford's wife. On August 16, 1283, Sir John de Pychford was one of the Knights selected to make a perambulation between Longden and Pulverbatch. The Inquest taken April 25, 1285, after his death, states him to have held the Vill of Pycheford, by a fourth-part of a Knight's-fee, under the Heirs of John de Chetewynde. The service personally due on Pycheford was that of one man doing Castle-guard at Oswestry for 10 days, a coincidence of Chetwynd's tenure being, not, like his Ancestor Turol'd's, a tenure *in-capite*, but under Fitz Alan. Pycheford was on this occasion valued at £12. 14s. 4d. *per annum*.²³ In the hands of Margaret the Widow, and Ralph the son and heir of John de Pychford, the Shropshire estates of the elder line of this family were utterly alienated. If Ralph de Pychford (III.) left any Descendants, I think it probable that they settled in Ireland.

At the Assizes of October 1292, Roger Careles, of whom we have heard under Albrighton, was admitted as Attorney for Ralph de Pycheford, the latter having gone to Ireland by license of the Crown.²⁴ At the same time Margaret widow of John de Pycheford was sued for disseizing Richard de Eton of *estovers* in 300 acres of *bosc*. It was found however that no *hindrance* had been suffered by the Plaintiff.²⁵

In 1298, as we have already seen, Walter de Langton, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, commenced a series of acquisitions in Shropshire with the purchase of Tasley from the Corbets.²⁶ On January 27, 1301, a Fine was levied between the said Bishop (Plaintiff) and Ralph de Pychford (Deforciant) of the Manor of Pychford, whereof was a *Plea of Convention*. Ralph de Pychford's *quit-claim* was purchased for £100. The Bishop, by a second Fine, bought up the life-interest of Ralph de Pychford's mother. The Fine itself purports to be between the Bishop and Margery, widow of John de Pychford, of the Manor of Pychford, whereof was *plea of charter-warranty*. Margery acknowledges that the Manor is the Bishop's by her gift, to hold to him and his heirs under the chief lords of the fee. In return the Bishop covenanted to pay

²³ *Inquisitions*, 13 Edw. I., No. 14.

| 5 *recto*.

²⁴ • ²⁵ *Assizes*, 20 Edw. I., mm. 1 *dorso*,

| ²⁶ *Supra*, Vol. I. p. 97.

Margery a life annuity of £28., and gave, in case of his failing so to do, a power of distress on the Manor.²⁷ This Fine has an indorsement intimating that William Grandison, Sibil his wife, and John la Ware *apposed* (that is, sunk) their claim. It is difficult to account for this indorsement in the case of Pitchford, though it is intelligible enough in the cotemporary Fine already given, where the Bishop purchases the Advowson of Albrighton, the Manor, and some land there, having been already sold to John de Tregoz, whose heirs indorse the Fine.²⁸ Possibly Ralph de Pychford's sale to Sir John de Tregoz had been carelessly defined, and the transaction needed a full and legal adjustment. It is also possible that the parties concerned in the purchase of Pychford's Shropshire inheritance were not all aliens in blood to the Vendors. Still these sales or transfers excluded the elder representatives of Norman Venator from their position in Shropshire, and thus closed the history of a *Domesday Fief*, if not a *Domesday Barony*.

In the *Nomina Villarum* of 1316 the Bishop of Chester stands enrolled as Lord of Pycheford.²⁹ On July 4, 1317, the date of a letter informs us of his being resident here. Bishop Langton died in November 1321. An Inquisition held December 17, 1321, found him to have held the Manor of Pichford under Sir John de Chetewynde for half a knight's-fee. The following *extent* thereof is given:—A capital messuage, worth 3s. 4d. (*per annum*); two carucates of land, worth £4.; six acres of meadow, worth 12s.; a water-mill and *vivary*, worth 2 merks; assized rents, £4. 6s.; pleas and perquisites of Court, 2s. Edmund son of Robert Peverel was found to be Bishop Langton's cousin (consanguineus) and next heir. He was fifteen years of age on September 29, 1321.³⁰ In 15 Edward II. (1321-2) the Escheator accounts for the issues of this Manor, the Heir being a Minor.

The Inquisition on the death of Edmund Peverel was held at

²⁷ This, my last mention of Margery Devereux, wife of John de Pitchford, requires an heraldic note very pertinent to a former subject, viz. the arms which adorned the tombs and windows at Albrighton. The Ordinaries (a fesse and three roundels) of the Arms of Devereux are found twice on one of those tombs (Vol. II. p. 163), and once on the other (Vol. II. p. 164). In the windows at Albrighton (Vol. II. p. 165) the Devereux Arms appear, but with the tinctures re-

versed, that is, we have *Gu. a fesse arg. in chief 3 plates*, instead of, *Arg. a fesse gu. in chief 3 torteaux*.

²⁸ *Supra*, Vol. II. p. 158. In this case I have indistinctly translated the words so often indorsed on Fines, viz. *Apponunt clameum suum*. They most usually mean, I believe, an acquiescence in the Fine, a renunciation of any third claim, real or supposed.

²⁹ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV. 398.

³⁰ *Inquisitions*, 15 Edw. II., No. 44.

Brug on June 6, 1331. His tenures of the Manors of Oldbury, Tasley, and Pychford, are severally reported. The last was under Sir John de Chetwynd by service of one-fourth of a knight's-fee. John Peverel, son and heir of the deceased, was aged one year on May 19, previous.³¹ This John died apparently without issue, for Margaret sister and heir of John Peverel of Castle Ashby (Northants) married William de la Pole.³² From them, through females, descended the Lords Cobham; but whereas William de la Pole sold his interest at Pitchford in 1358 to Sir Nicholas Burnel, I shall no further pursue my account of the Lords of this Manor.

OF UNDERTENANTS in Pitchford some have been incidentally mentioned already. Between 1176 and 1206 Richard, Abbot of Haghmon concedes to Hugh, the son-in-law of Osbert, and to Juliana his wife, that half-virgate which they already held in Picheford, to hold at a fee-farm rent of 2s. Witnesses,—Hugh, Lord of Pychefort, and William fitz Pichot.³³ Pitchford Mill, as we have seen elsewhere, was first granted to, and then surrendered by, the same Abbey, in exchange for land at Bridgnorth.³⁴

We have had mention of Adam de Pichford, in 1235,³⁵ and in 1249 one Henry de Pichford fines one merk for license to accord in some lawsuit. Ulger de Pichford, whose daughter Agnes has been mentioned above, in a *Quit-claim* of 1236, had, it seems, five other daughters, viz. Emma, Juliana, Isabella, Alice and Margery. Of these *Emma fitz Wolger*, as she is called, married Robert Scot, to whom Ulger, Emma's father, gave, or is said to have given, half a messuage and 50 acres in Pitchford in *frank-marriage*. Emma dying issueless, Robert Scot remarried one Juliana, but enfeoffed Ralph de Pichford (II.) in the premises. Robert Scot then died, and in 1272 Juliana his widow and John de Picheford were holding the premises in such sort as that the latter was Juliana's *Warrantor* in the Suit which then came on. The said suit was instituted by Juliana fitz Wolger and Richard son of Isabella (fitz Wolger), claiming to be heirs (jointly with the representatives of a third and fourth daughter of Wolger) of Emma fitz Wolger. They sued only for half the premises, because William son of Alice (fitz Wolger) and Alice daughter of Margery (fitz Wolger) refused to join in the

³¹ *Inquisitions*, 5 Edw. III., No. 46.

³² *Dugdale's Baronage*, II. 182.

³³ Otley Deeds. The Haughmond Char-
tulary has a transcript of this Deed, and
attributes it, with small probability, to

Nicholas, Abbot of Haughmond. If this
were indeed the case, it passed between
1206 and 1211.

³⁴ *Supra*, Vol. I. p. 359.

³⁵ *Supra*, Vol. II. p. 152.

prosecution. John de Pichford's defence was, that Emma fitz Wolger did not die seized of the premises, for that her husband, to whom Wolger had given them, survived her, and enfeoffed his (John's) father Ralph therein.³⁶ The result of the Trial does not appear. Robert Burnell's purchase of 60 acres in Pichford from Martin and Elina de Burchton has been given under the year 1272, and in my account of Acton Burnell.³⁷ We have Thurstan de Pichford sitting on a local Jury in July 1280, and the same person (with Richard his son) attesting a Golding Deed in 1294.

This Thurstan de Pichford, by Deed, gave to God and St. Mary and St. Michael, of the Church of Pichford, a messuage and three acres of land in pure and perpetual almoign,—the messuage, namely, which Robert le Moot formerly held.³⁸

BECHÉ AND NEWTON.—These Villis, whether members of Pitchford or of Little Eaton, cannot now be traced, but they probably lay on the bank of the Condover Brook, opposite Eaton Mascott. Of the Tenants of Beche I have given some account in speaking of Eaton Mascott Mill. A Fine of November 8, 1248, relates to Beche, and enables us to show to what John de Pichford alluded in 1272, when he stated that Robert Scot had enfeoffed Ralph de Pichford in 50 acres at Pichford. The Fine is between Ralph de Pichesford, Plaintiff, and Robert le Scot, Tenant of a virgate in Pichesford. Robert surrenders it to Ralph, and the latter concedes 35 acres in La Beche to Robert;—to hold for life only, at a rent of 8s., and by performance of *forinsec* services. The terms of this fine render it probable that Robert le Scot was hurrying to smother the question of title by involving his Suzerain in the matter, and accepting a very inadequate consideration.

By another Fine of the same date, Robert son of Henry de Preston, with Isabella his wife, suing for 35 acres in La Beche, under Writ of *mort d'ancestre*, quit-claim the same to Ralph de Pichesford for half a merk. These Fines I have given in an order inverse of that in which they were levied; for it is clear that the 35 acres, thus acquired by Ralph de Pichford, were those which he forthwith conveyed to Robert le Scot.

NEWBOLD.—I cannot tell whether this Vill, now lost, was a mem-

³⁶ *Assizes*, 56 Henry III., m. 14. I have never found a statement of the exact Law in such a case as this, viz. What was the power of the surviving husband of a childless wife over estates given in frank mar-

riage with that wife? The question is one of great genealogical importance in other cases to which I shall have to refer.

³⁷ *Supra*, p. 130.

³⁸ Blakeway's MSS.

ber of Pitchford or of Golding. I have little to add to what I have said of it under Golding.—At the Forest Assizes of 1232, one Stephen de Neubald was amerced; but he possibly had his name from Nobold, near Brace Meole.

PITCHFORD CHURCH.

With regard to the Foundation of this Church I cannot do better than translate the ancient and authoritative document already alluded to.³⁹—

“Memorandum:—That, before the Foundation of the Church of Pycheford, and before the *Constitutions of Lyons*, certain men, who were then of the Lordship of Pycheford, went to different Churches in the neighbourhood, to hear divine service and to receive the Sacraments, and bestowed their tithes where they chose, as it was lawful for them to do before the aforesaid *Constitutions*. Hence, at that period the men of Little Eton, Newton, and Beche gave their tithes to the Dean and Chapter of the Collegiate Church of St. Chad, Salop, on condition that they should provide for the said men a Chaplain and Clerk, a Chalice and vestments, and all things necessary towards celebrating divine services three days a week at Eton, in a certain Oratory set apart by them for that purpose, and that the said Chaplain should undertake the duties of hearing confessions, visiting the sick, baptizing infants, and administering all other Sacraments to the said people. At length there arose a certain Lord of Pycheford, Radulf by name, who, on account of the many (spiritual) dangers which were constantly arising in respect of an insufficient visitation of the sick and the distance of infants from baptism, moved with pious charity and holy zeal, built a Church at Pycheford, procured it to be consecrated, and presented Engelard his own brother thereto, which Engelard was instituted and inducted therein at the said presentation. And whilst the institution of Engelard was yet in force, contentions and suits arose, and daily increased, between him and the aforesaid Dean and Chapter concerning tithes and other *obventions*. At length they came to the following agreement, viz. that the Dean and Chapter should receive the great predial tithes and a heriot, and that all other tithes and obventions whatever should remain with the said Engelard and his successors for ever, on condition of their discharging the aforesaid duties.”

It seems, from the comments passed by the Historians of Shrewsbury on this Document, that the Council held at Lyons in 1274

³⁹ Supra, pp. 268, 269, note. See *Hist. Shrewsbury*, II. p. 184, note.

passed a formal, but now lost, enactment against the arbitrary consecration of tithes, that is, denying the right of any person or persons to bestow their tithes elsewhere than on the Mother Church of the Parish wherein such tithes arose. It seems to me that such a right of alienation has never been universally acknowledged in England since the words *tithes* and *parishes* were first heard of. Many instances of arbitrary consecration of tithes may perhaps be cited from the history of the half-century following the Conquest; but if so, these were Norman innovations, and the general rule was, that the great tithes of a parish belonged to the Mother Church of that Parish, or to those who obtained an appropriation of the Mother Church.

On these grounds, and with the aid of analogous cases, I put a very different interpretation on the above document to that which the Historians of Shrewsbury suggest. The Vill of Little Eaton, near Pitchford, is now destroyed; but in Saxon times and at the date of *Domesday* it belonged, as a distinct Manor, to the Church of St. Chad. Now, we remember that *Dictum* of the Monks of Wenlock which received the sanction of the Viceroy Belmeis in the reign of Henry I.⁴⁰ The *Dictum* was, that "all St. Milburg's land constituted but one Parish;" and we have seen that "St. Milburg's land" involved many more localities than those which the Church of St. Milburg held by the secular tenure recorded in *Domesday*. I conceive, then, that the Saxon Church of St. Chad asserted a spiritual jurisdiction analogous to that of the Church of St. Milburg, that St. Chad's Manor of Little Eaton was in fact held by the Canons to be a part of St. Chad's Parish, and that the Parish included Newton and Beche. Legally therefore, and not, as the above document would suggest, at their own discretion, did the inhabitants of these three Villages pay their tithes to the Canons of St. Chad, and very properly did the Canons in return maintain, first an Oratory, and then a Chapel at Little Eaton. But when (as I conceive, in the time of Henry I., or of Stephen) Ralph de Pitchford founded a Church at Pitchford, it became the interest of the men of Little Eaton, Newton, and Beche to second his design; for, as I shall show, he was secularly their Suzerain, holding mediately between them, on the one hand, and the Church of St. Chad, or the Lord of Chetwynd, on the other. The disputes which ensued were natural, the settlement still more so. The Rector of Pitchford got the small tithes and *Oblata* of Little Eaton, Newton, and Beche;

⁴⁰ Supra, Vol. III. p. 232.

and the Canons of St. Chad got rid of their spiritual responsibilities in the district.

Nothing above-said touches, or is intended to touch, the question as to what Parish Pitchford itself was in, before it had a Church. On this point I can only suggest Count; and it is probable that Ralph de Pichford had to make an agreement with the Rector of Count in composition of a second claim to spiritual subjection. In this, as in hundreds of other cases, all evidence of the agreement is lost. Pensions of a few shillings, the usual tokens of original affiliation, are, from their very nature and the changed value of money, more likely to become obsolete than to be perpetuated.

The *Taxation* of 1291 gives the Church of Picheford (in the Diocese of Lichfield and Coventry, and the Deanery of Salop) as annually worth £5.⁴¹ On July 4, 1326, we have good evidence that the Canons of St. Chad were in receipt of the great tithes of Little Eton, Neuton, and Beche.⁴²

In 1341 the Assessors of *the Ninth* taxed the Parish of Pychford at £2. They stated that, when the *Church-Taxation* of £5. had been calculated, there were more sheep in the Parish, and that now there were only 60 sheep. Moreover, the glebe, oblations, and small tithes of the Church amounted to £2.; and three carucates of the demesne of Pychford were lying untilld.⁴³

The *Valor* of 1534-5 gives Roger Otteley as Rector of Pychefforde; and his preferment as £6. 13s. 4d. *per annum*, less 6s. 8d. for procurations, and 1s. 4d. for synodals.⁴⁴

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

ENGELARD DE PICHFORD, the first Rector of this Church, lived probably in the reign of Stephen.

RICHARD CLERK OF PICHEFOR, is hypothetically placed by Mr. Blakeway on the list of Incumbents. It is added that he became a Burgess of Shrewsbury in 11 John (1209-10), a fact which should in my opinion exclude him from this list.

MASTER ROBERT DE PICHFORD, Canon of St. Edith's, Tamworth, and Parson of Hoginton and Picheford, occurs in September 1294.⁴⁵ On Dec. 18, 1311, Bishop Langton commits custody of this benefice, then sequestered, to—

⁴¹ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 247.

⁴² *History of Shrewsbury*, II. 185.

⁴³ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 183.

⁴⁴ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III. p. 185.

⁴⁵ *Prynne's Records*, Vol. III. p. 598.

JOHN GIFFARD, Clerk. On Feb. 26, 1312, the same Bishop admits—

MASTER JOHN DE SAINT WALERY, Priest. Patron—the Bishop himself, “by reason of a feoffment made to him of the Manor and Advowson by Sir Ralph de Pycheford, Knight.”⁴⁶ A note to this entry states that this Rector “was not instituted, and did not swear canonical obedience.” However, on Oct. 26, 1313, the Bishop grants a license for one year’s non-residence, *studendi gratiâ*, to Master John de St. Walery, Rector of Pycheford.

RICHARD DE WENLOK, Clerk, was presented by Patent of May 16, 1322, King Edward II. being Patron as Custos of the estates and heir of Bishop Langton.⁴⁷ This Patent reached Master Geofrey de Blaston (then acting as Vicar of Roger de Northburgh, Bishop Elect of Lichfield) on May 21, 1322; but the said Vicar directed the Archdeacon of Salop to inquire by Inquest as to the vacancy of Pitchford. The Archdeacon’s return reached the Vicar on May 25, and on May 26 the Vicar instituted the above Presentee. Richard de Wenlok died May 17, 1347, and on June 3—

RICHARD DE LA HULLE, Clerk, of Bruggenorth, was admitted, Sir John de Chetwynde, Knight, being Patron *hâc vice*.⁴⁸ On March 30, 1366, this Rector exchanges Benefices with—

RICHARD DE ASTON, late Rector of Rollondryght (Linc. Dioc.). He died in 1380, when, on April 22,—

HENRY DE MILTON, Priest, was instituted. Patron—Sir Nicholas Burnel, Lord of Holgate.

SIR THOMAS COUNDE was instituted Sept. 13, 1416. Patron—Sir Hugh Burnell. He died in 1424, when, on August 17,—

SIR JOHN ADY, Chaplain, was instituted. Patrons,—Sir Philip Morgan, Bishop of Worcester; Joan de Beauchamp, Lady of Bergavenny; Bartholomew Brookesby, Esq., and John Bache, Clerk.

JOHN HOOPE, Priest, was instituted Dec. 22, 1449. Patron—James, Earl of Wiltshire.

⁴⁶ It is probable that Bishop Langton presented this Incumbent with no good will. He was, in fact, a nominee of the Crown. By a Writ dated November 22, 1311, King Edward II. had presented St. Walery to the Living on the ground that the lands of Bishop Langton had lately been in the King’s hand (Patent, 5 Edw. II., p. 1, m. 10). The only forfeiture of Langton that I know of lasted from Sept.

20, 1307, to Oct. 3, 1308. Probably Pitchford Church had fallen vacant in that interval. I have before alluded to Langton’s quarrel with Edward II. (Vol. II. p. 160, note 48.)

⁴⁷ Patent, 15 Edw. II., p. 2, m. 15.

⁴⁸ The above Institutions, etc., are taken from Lichfield Registers, A. fos. 66, 66-b; B. fos. 3, 3-b, 221-b. The rest are from Blakeway’s MSS.

SIR RICHARD BROKE was Rector here in 8 and 12 Hen. VII. (1492-7). He died in 1497, when, on March 14,—

SIR THOMAS BERD, Priest, was instituted. He died in 1509, when, on December 9,—

SIR RICHARD OTTELEY, Chaplain, was instituted. Patron—William Otteley, Esq. He died in 1520, when, on February 23,—

SIR JOHN MENLOVE, Priest, was instituted. Patron—William Otteley, Esq.

ROGER OTTELEY was Rector here in 1534-5. He died in 1563, when on October 20,—

RICHARD SUTTON was presented by Adam Otley.

ANCIENT MONUMENT IN PITCHFORD CHURCH.

The Monument, of which an engraving is annexed, belongs to a class not very numerous, and of that class it is one of the finest specimens to be found in England.⁴⁹

The figure (full seven feet in stature) and the slab on which it reclines are formed from one solid trunk of dark oak.

In contemplating this august memento of a past æra, the spectator first and most naturally inquires whom it is supposed to represent. Seldom can a concise and positive answer be given to such inquiries. The study of uninscribed Monuments, though it may afford pleasure to the literary wrangler or the careless speculator, brings small satisfaction to a responsible author.

With a full certainty that I can *prove* nothing about the Pitchford monument, I cannot consistently suppress my ideas on the subject, however open they may be to contradiction.

In the present instance we have three evidences to guide or to perplex us, as the case may be. These are (1) the Tradition of the neighbourhood, (2) the Costume of the Effigy, and (3) the Armorial bearings on the side of the monument.

As to Tradition, though I have somewhere heard it said or suggested that this was the Monument of *Sir Hugh de Pitchford*, I refer with more confidence to the tradition of the last Century, as certified

⁴⁹ Berrington Church contains the monumental effigy of a Knight, wrought in wood like that at Pitchford, but differing in many respects, and especially in not having been nearly so well preserved. Tra-

dition (very improbably, I think) assigns this monument to a Berrington. It has neither armorial insignia nor inscription. To date it or appropriate it, on the mere evidence of costume, I will not attempt.



MONUMENT IN PITCHFORD CHURCH.

by a scrupulous and most able Inquirer.⁵⁰ In 1793 the Monument was deemed to represent *Sir Ralph de Pichford*.

Now there were three Ralphs of this family; and if one of them be *really* represented in this Effigy, I should judge from the costume of the figure that it was he who died in 1252.

The Shields which adorn the side of this Monument are these.

1. Semee of crosses, a cinquefoil pierced (Pichford).
2. A fesse and in chief three Roundels (Devereux).
3. Semee of mullets and a cinquefoil, all pierced (Pichford).⁵¹
4. A chevron between three Roundels (Baskervill).
5. Fretty.
6. A Lion rampant.
7. Five barrulets.

Now the first and third of these Coats are undoubtedly those of Pichford, and should be blazoned thus, (1) Az., a cinquefoil or., pierced gu., between 8 crosses of the second, (3) Az., a cinquefoil or., pierced gu. between 7 mullets of the second, pierced of the field.

The second shield is unquestionably that of Devereux, and should be blazoned—Arg. a fesse gu., and in chief 3 torteaux. The fourth shield, that of Baskervill, should be blazoned,—Arg., a chevron gu. between 3 heurts. On the fifth, sixth, and seventh coats I offer neither comment nor conjecture here.

The coats (1) and (2), from their position at the head of the figure, are the leading features of the series. They are allusive to the marriage of John de Pichford with Margaret Devereux. According to their evidence, then, the monument is that of Sir John de Pichford, who died in 1285; and I see nothing in the costume of the knight's figure subversive of such an idea. The coats (3) and (4) must be taken for those of John de Pichford's Grandfather and Grandmother, viz. of Hugh de Pichford and Burga de Baskerville, who was an heiress. Consequently there are no coats left which we can reasonably assign to Ralph de Pichford and to his wife Margery le Strange, whose shield would have been charged with Two Lions passant. Now, though we often find a person's monument ornamented with the armorial achievements of his children, I cannot conceive that this was done to the exclusion of the arms of himself and his wife.

On the whole, then, we may say that Tradition (uncontradicted

⁵⁰ The Reverend Edward Williams (see MS. 21, 236, p. 6, Brit. Museum).

⁵¹ The Coat of Pichford is found else-

where with a Semee of Martlets and of Cross-crosslets. These heraldic caprices indicate no distinction of Houses.

by the costume of the Effigy) asserts this monument to be that of Sir Ralph de Pichford who died in 1252 ; but Heraldry (equally uncontradicted in respect of costume) tells us that the monument is Sir John de Pichford's. Of these two alternatives I cannot hesitate to prefer the latter.⁵²

Leaving this interesting but perplexing subject, I have one or two miscellaneous matters to notice in conclusion.

At the close of the last Century the three following Shields were decypherable on Quarries in the floor of Pitchford Church. (1) Quarterly, per fesse indented. (2) Quarterly, per fesse indented, a bend over all. (3) Fretty.⁵³ The second of these Coats will claim particular attention in a future Chapter.

Pitchford contains one more monument of the remote æra to which my researches are confined. Tradition says that the ancient and gigantic Lime Tree which adorns the precinct of Pitchford Hall has been known for centuries as *The Tree with a house in it*.⁵⁴ The House has been carefully maintained,⁵⁵ though, in the annexed Illustration, the Engraver omits that feature.

Perhaps it was well to preserve the venerable simplicity of an object which, had it memory and utterance, could bear witness on all those questions in the early history of Pitchford and its Lords, which I regretfully leave unsolved.

Little Eaton.

Domesday mentions this Manor very briefly.—“The Church of

⁵² I have not thought it necessary in the above remarks to advert to the very exceptional case, where a monument may be supposed to have been erected to some famous personage long after his decease, and so may be expected to exhibit details of costume and ornament which were appropriate only to the æra of such erection. The best, perhaps the only well ascertained, instance of this is the oaken effigy of Robert Courteheuse in Gloucester Cathedral. This, though undoubtedly an ancient monument, and erected to the memory of the unfortunate

Duke, is full of anachronisms, if referred to the æra of the Duke's death.

⁵³ Church Notes by the Rev. E. Williams (ut supra).

⁵⁴ The *Pitchford Lime*, though by no means in a state of decay, has lost some of its finest boughs. One, which fell in 1823, was ascertained to contain 149½ cubic feet of timber; another, which fell in 1856, contained 93 cubic feet.

⁵⁵ The summer-house, which rests on the bole of the tree, is 9 feet 2 inches square, and 7 feet in height, from the door-sill to the spring of the roof.



LIME-TREE, PITCHFORD.

St. Chad holds and held (in Saxon times) Etone; and Turolde (holds it) of her. Here is half a hide, geldable. It used to pay 8s. (yearly). Now it pays 4s."¹ I have already explained that Little Eaton, after being reputed for a time to be merely a member of Pitchford, has now wholly vanished. Its site is unknown, much more the site of its Oratory or Chapel, which was probably disused seven hundred years ago. The Canons of St. Chad probably took Turolde for their Tenant of Etone, as being Lord of Pitchford. To him the tenure must have been an object. When the Pichfords were enfeoffed in Pitchford, the tenure of Chetwynd under St. Chad vanishes, and the Pichfords held Little Eaton immediately of the Church. So I interpret a statement in the Inquisition taken in 1253 on the death of Ralph de Pichford (II.). "He held," says the Record, "one virgate under the Chapter of St. Chad, Salop. The rents he received from this virgate were £1. 9s. 6½d.," but his chief-rent to St. Chad is not stated, and was perhaps merely nominal.

A family, which took its name from the place, seems to have held Little Eaton, or a great part thereof, under the Pichfords, for several generations; but the names Eton, Eaton, and Eyton, being synonymous, are often interchanged in ancient documents, and were common in Shropshire. I shall only notice here such persons as I am assured belonged to the locality before us. We have Uger de Eton and Oliver his brother attesting a Deed of Hugh de Pichford's about 1192-4.² Again we have Richard de Etun as Juror on a Pulley Inquest in 1249; and the same person, printed as Richard de *Ston*, was on the Inquest of Condovery Hundred in 1255. At the Assizes of 1256 Richard de Eton again appears on the Jury of that Hundred. I find him also on a local Inquest in May 1259.

In 1262 and 1271 we have had mention, under Ruckley and Langley, of Richard son of Richard de Eton.³ This second Richard de Eton was probably he who was amerced 20s. at the Assizes of 1272 for not joining in some *recognition* or *view* when empanelled. Yet he was one of the two Electors of the Condovery Jury on this occasion. He sat on neighbouring Inquests in December 1273 and

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 253, a, 1.—

I have, in the Table of Condovery Hundred (*supra*, p. 2), put down St. Chad's Church as holding Etone *under Earl Roger*. The Record itself does not state as much; but wherever a Shropshire Tenure is not certified to be held *de Rege*, the usual inference is that it was held *de Comite*.

However, I cannot help thinking that, in Saxon times, St Chad's had held all its lands under the Bishop of Chester, and I question whether such a Seignury was likely to be interfered with by the Norman Earl.

² *Supra*, Vol. I. p. 359.

³ *Supra*, pp. 143, 147.

February 1274, and in November 1274 was on the Inquest for Condo-ver Hundred. We have further had Richard de Eton attesting a Golding Deed in 1294,⁴ which is perhaps the most pertinent mention of the name which I could offer, seeing that the Deed is by Ralph de Pichford (III.), whose Vassal Richard de Eton probably was. Lastly, we have had frequent mention of another Richard de Eton, occurring from 1310 to 1333, and whom I conceive to have been of this place.

Of NEWTON and BECHE, possibly members of Little Eaton, but now lost like itself, I have said enough under Eaton Mascott and Pitchford.⁵

Cantlop.

IT will serve much to perspicuity if, after noticing the two Manors in which De Pichford was a Tenant of De Chetwynd, or of St. Chad, we proceed with one of the Manors which he held of the Crown and as Heir of Normannus Venator. But before I proceed I should say a word about the natural but false idea which has associated this Vill with the illustrious name of Cantilupe. The Cantilupes, as Lords of the Honour of Montgomery, had many estates in Shropshire, and even in the neighbourhood before us. They had also a Tenant-interest in Brace Meole, acquired by another title, and such a title as might perhaps, *per se*, comport with the notion that they drew their origin from some Shropshire locality. But the race of Cantilupe was famous before it was known in Shropshire. They were Normans undoubtedly, taking their name from one of those Vills of Cantilupe of which the Duchy contained several. These Norman Vills were called *Cantilupe*, I suppose, by the original settlers, whose labours of clearance or occupation had been inordinately disturbed by the "wolf's long howl" resounding from adjacent forests. The Shropshire Vill of Cantlop must not be associated with any such etymology. The Norman Scribes who wrote *Domesday*, prone as they were to Norman forms of speech, registered Cantlop with Saxon simplicity and in the following terms.—

"Normannus holds Cantelop of Earl Roger. Edric held it (in

^{4.5} Supra, pp. 101, 106, 277.

Saxon times), and was a free man. Here is one hide, geldable. The (arable) land is enough for **iiii** ox-teams. In demesne there are **ii** teams, and (there are) **vi** Serfs and **iiii** Villains, with one team. Here is a Mill of 10s. (annual value). In King Edward's time the Manor was worth 20s.; afterwards it was worth £4. 10s. (*per annum*): now it is worth 110s."¹

Before I enter on a succession of details as to the Tenure of this Manor in the thirteenth century, it will be better to give a summary statement. It was divided at some unrecorded period by Normannus, or by one of his successors. The Feoffee of one moiety was some ancestor of the hereditary Foresters of Bolas, the Feoffee of the other moiety was some Ancestor of the Arundels of Tetneshull and Merebrook. In the thirteenth century the share of the Foresters of Bolas went in marriage with a daughter of their House to Longslow of Longslow, and Arundel's share was sold to the Burnels.

Now, the earliest known ancestor of the Foresters of Bolas was Ulger Venator, one of the three persons entrusted by Robert de Belesme with the defence of Bridgnorth in 1102. The first Ralph de Pichford was cotemporarily distinguished in the siege of that Castle and on the side of the King. That the Castle was surrendered in consequence of friendly communications between the Chiefs on either side, we know full well. The Defendants were further bribed by a promise of lands, to be given by the King. We know that Ulger Venator obtained such lands from the Crown. I have already given most of these facts. I have suggested, from the history of Little Brug and of Lee Brockhirst, that Ulger Venator was related both to Norman Venator and to the first Ralph de Pichford.² Here, under Cantlope, we find a fact strongly supporting such a theory. Ulger's descendants were the Feoffees of Norman's heirs. Surely Ulger himself got half Cantlope in the time of Henry I. by feoffment of Norman Venator, or of Ralph de Pichford.

The son and heir of Ulger Venator was William fitz Ulger, living in 1156; the son and heir of William fitz Ulger was the author of the following Deed, which passed about 1177-1187.

"I, Robert fitz William, have given to the Abbey of Shrewsbury half the Mill of Cantelhope which William my Father in my presence bequeathed to the said Abbey. Witnesses,—William de Kacginton (Caynton), Adam de Orlenton (Orleton), William Clerk of the Foriet (Abbey Foregate), Richard fitz Siward, Martin fitz Becc,

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 259, a, 1.

| ² *Supra*, Vol. I. p. 355.

William fitz Symeon, Robert Clerk of Etdinis (perhaps Ewdness), Vivien Clerk.

Another Deed includes in the grant the Suit of all the Grantor's land of Cantelhope, to the said moiety of the Mill, and is tested by William de Kaginton, Adam de Orlinton, William de Sancta Cruce, Richard fitz Siward.³

Robert fitz William was succeeded in the Chief Forestership of Shropshire by his son, Hugh fitz Robert. This was in 1203, and Hugh fitz Robert was married in 1213 or 1214, and died in 1249. Hugh fitz Robert seems to have given his share of Cantlop in frank marriage with one Alice (probably his daughter) to Hugh de Wlonkeslaue (*i. e.* Longslow). I think this was before the year 1228, and that Hugh de Longslow is the person called Hugh de Wittokeslawe in the following Fine. On May 31, 1228, one Walter fitz Walter, having impleaded Hugh de Wittokeslawe and Alice his wife, under writ of *mort d'ancestre*, for half a virgate in Cantelop, obtained a recognition of his right, viz. to hold it, he and his heirs, under Hugh and Alice and their heirs, at a rent of 2*s.* For this Walter paid half a merk. A comparison of dates leads me to suppose that, if this Alice was Hugh fitz Robert's daughter, she must have been daughter of a previous wife to the one whom he married in 1213-4. In 1253 we have Hugh de Wlonkeslow as Foreman of a Langley Inquest. In 1255 the Condoover Hundred-Roll says that "Hugh de Wlonkesloy and John de Arundel hold Cantlop for one hide of the *fee of Pitchford*, and pay 8*d.* per annum for *stretward* and *motfee*, and do suit to the Hundred."⁴ The expression here used, the *fee of Pitchford*, is calculated to mislead. Cantlop as a Manor had no connection with Pitchford except that the Seigneurial Lord of Cantlop was Tenant Lord of Pitchford. The *Fee of Albrighton* or the *Fief of De Pitchford* would have been correct expressions, when classifying any member of Norman Venator's Barony. At the Assizes of 1256 Hugh de Wlonkeslow officiated as Chief-Bailiff of Condoover Hundred. A Patent of May 11, 1270, appoints Justices to try a cause of *disseizin* alleged by John de Baskervyle against John de Arundel for a tenement in Cantilup. A second Patent of July 2 substitutes Robert Corbet as Defendant. The connection between Robert Corbet of Moreton and the Arundels has already had our notice,⁵ and will perhaps account for this change. On the other hand John de Baskervyle was probably father of Thomas de Baskervyle,—the

³ Salop Chartulary, Nos. 302, 177.

⁴ *Rot. Hundred.* II.

⁵ Vide *supra*, Vol. V. p. 102.

latter known to have had subsequently, and the former perhaps having already, an interest in Eaton Mascott.

At the Assizes of 1272 we have the two Coparceners of Cantlop at issue; and the statement of their case is of much genealogical interest. Hugh de Longslow of 1256 had been succeeded by his son, another Hugh. The Suit was as follows.—“John de Arundel seeks against Hugh de Wlankeslaue a moiety of 200 acres of *bosc* in Cantelop, of which the Defendant disseized Petronilla, widow of John de Arundel, and mother of the present Plaintiff.” Hugh de Wlankeslaue states in reply, that “Hugh fitz Robert gave the premises to Hugh, the Defendant’s Father, in marriage with Alice, the Defendant’s Mother,” that “Hugh, his father, had died seized thereof, and, since then, Alice, his mother, had died seized thereof.” So said the Jurors also, and the Defendant was dismissed *sine die*.⁶ The Condovery Hundred-Roll of 1274 alleges a *pourpresture* against Hugh de Wlonkeslawe, but in terms not intelligible. Apparently the *pourpresture*, which was of seven years’ standing, and consisted in an appropriation of pannage, affected that part of the King’s *Bosc of Buriwode* which lay between the Manors of Condovery and Cantlop. John de Pichford’s name is associated with Hugh de Wlonkeslawe’s, but with what meaning it is impossible to say.⁷

The Inquisition taken May 24, 1285, on the death of John de Pichford, mentions his Seignury over only one moiety of Cantlop, which, said the Jurors, had been held by Hugh fitz John under the deceased by service of a fourth part of a knight’s fee.⁸ Here then is recurrent evidence of the mesne-tenure of the Foresters of Bolas still existing; for Hugh fitz John was Son of John fitz Hugh, and Grandson of Hugh fitz Robert above mentioned. Why the subtenure of Hugh de Longslow under Hugh fitz John was not noticed is evident. He owed nothing immediately to John de Pichford. It is not so easy to see why John de Pichford’s seignury over the other moiety of Cantlop is suppressed in this Inquest. He can hardly have alienated it, for the Statute of *Quia Emptores* had not yet passed.⁹

On June 17 of this same year, 1285, a Fine was levied, whereby John de Arundel, Impedient, acknowledged himself to have given this other moiety of the Manor of Cantlupe to Robert Burnell, Bishop of Bath and Wells, for one *Sore Sparrow-hawk*. A rent of *one Rose* to Arundel and all the services due to the Lords of the fee are charged on the Grantee and his heirs. Before I proceed with

⁶ *Assizes*, 56 Hen. III., m. 10.

⁷ *Rot. Hundred*. II. 93.

⁸ *Inquisitions*, 13 Edw. I., No 14.

⁹ Vide *supra*, Vol. V. p. 289.

an account of Burnel's moiety, I will conclude all I have to say about Longslow's. A Writ of *Diem clausit*, dated January 23, 1290, announces the death of Hugh de Wlonkeslowe. An Inquest, held at Shrewsbury on February 9, found that the deceased had held under Hugh fitz John a messuage and virgate in Cantelope, by service of one pound of cumin, which service was valued at $1\frac{1}{2}d.$ The said messuage and land were worth *10s. per annum*. He had also held 10 acres of *bosc* in the King's forest, of which the last year's profits were only 1s. for pannage. Hugh, son and heir of the deceased, was now 40 years of age.¹⁰ At the Assizes of 1292, Hugh de Wlonkeslow was one of the two who chose the other Jurors for Condoover Hundred. He was also a Juror on an Inquest of the same year on Bishop Burnel's death. At his death however, in 1314, the Inquest says nothing of any estate held by him at Cantlop. This may be explained by the *Nomina Villarum* of 1316, where Nycholas de Pycheford appears as Lord of half Cantelhop.¹¹ As the elder branch of the Pichfords had ere this vanished from Shropshire history, this Nicholas was probably a Cadet. Under whom he held half Cantlop I cannot tell.¹²

As to Burnell's moiety, the Inquest taken in December 1292, on the Bishop's death, says with some inaccuracy that he had held *48s. 8d.* rent in Cantelop, under the heirs of John de Arundel, by service of a fourth part of a knight's-fee. Such service we know was not due to those heirs, but if due to any one, then to some one holding over the said heirs.

The Inquest taken in June 1294, on the death of Philip Burnel, says that he held a rent in Cantelhope under the Lord of Pychford, thus ignoring any mesne tenure of Arundel's heir. Lastly, the Inquest taken in October 1315, on the death of Edward Burnell, values his interest in Cantelhope at *32s. per annum*, and says that he held half the Manor under the Lord of Chetwynd. This I conceive to have been a mere mistake, arising in the false idea, before noticed, that Cantlop was of the *Fee of Pitchford*.

Of UNDERTENANTS here, I have only one to mention, viz. Thurstan de Cantelhop, a Juror on a neighbouring Inquest in June 1294.

¹⁰ *Inquisitions*, 18 Edw. I., No. 15.

¹¹ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV. 398.

¹² In 1343 Nicholas de Pichford is named as Tenant *in capite* of part of Cant-

lop, that is, Mesne-Lord of 2 acres, proposed to be conveyed by the Undertenants thereof to Shrewsbury Abbey (*Inquis.* 17 Edw. III., 2nd nos. No. 85.)

Frodesley.

Domesday describes this Manor as follows:—"Siward holds Frodeslege of the Earl. He also held it (in Saxon times) and was free. Here is one hide, geldable. Here is a wood which will fatten 100 swine, and here are III hayes. The old value (of the Manor) was 10s. (*per annum*); now it is worth 8s."¹

This was not the only Manor which Siward was allowed to retain by the Norman Earl. He also had Longville (now Cheney Longville) and Ovres at the date of *Domesday*. Whether he was identical with that Siward who was dispossessed of so many Manors in South Shropshire, and of whom I have attempted to give some account under Cleobury North, I cannot determine.² I think however that he was not. Siward of Frodesley was more probably the same with Siward, surnamed Grossus, who has already occurred to us at a period later than *Domesday*, and in the company of Earl Roger.³ If Siward le Gros was, as Ordericus tells us, a kinsman of the Earl, there is no wonder that he should retain his Saxon estates. The only wonder is that they were not increased. This is not intended to throw doubt on Ordericus's statement, which is strengthened by another consideration,—the name Siward is Danish rather than Saxon, and Earl Roger's Great-grandmother was a Dane.⁴

Siward was probably succeeded in his estates by his son Aldred, of whom we shall hear more under Cheney Longville. I cannot trace the succession any further. Frodesley became subjected to the Fief of Fitz Alan, and though one Roger fitz Siward appears in company with the first William fitz Alan in Stephen's reign, and though a Richard fitz Siward appears in the same position soon after the accession of Henry II., I doubt if these persons were descended from Siward le Gros or had any concern in Frodesley. In fact, I question whether Frodesley was annexed to Fitz Alan's Fief so early; for the *Liber Niger* of 1165 gives neither a Fitz Siward, nor any other Tenant of Fitz Alan whom I can associate

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 259, b.

² *Supra*, Vol. III. pp. 22, 23.

³ *Supra*, Vol. I. p. 112.

⁴ Compare *Hist. Shrewsbury*, II. pp.

2, 4, where the Writer's designation of Siward as a "Saxon Gentleman" need not be taken as the result of mature consideration as to his origin.

with Frodesley. In 1167 the Vill of Frodeslega was amerced half a merk for some offence against the Forest-Laws.

The first Lord of Frodesley after this period, whom I can name with any probability, was Robert Hunald or Hunaud. At the Assizes of 1203, Augnes, widow of one Robert, sued him for dower; but he declined to plead, saying that the tenement out of which she claimed dower was held in *Villainage*. She called, I think (for the Record is defaced), her infant son to warranty, but was directed by the Court to sue the Defendant under Writ of *mort d'ancestre*; that is, I presume, her son was to establish his heirship before she could sue for dower.⁵ At the same Assizes Robert Hunont *essoigned* his appearance against Robert Burdin and Agnes fitz Osbert in a plea of dower, his *Essoignor* being Richard Boscard: also Robert Hunald *essoigned* his attendance at the common summons, his *Essoignor* being Nicholas, *his man*. In March 1209 I find Robert Hunald assessed for *imbladements* within *Regard* of the Long Forest. His name stands between the assessments on Roger Sprengnose (of Longnor) and on the Vill of Dorrington, which consists well with his supposed concern in Frodesley.

William Hunald, who appears in 1221, was certainly of Frodesley. He also held Marton under the Lords of Montgomery. At the Assizes of 1221 he excused his appearance in a plea against Engellard de Acton and Laurina his wife. His *essoign* was that which the Jurists called *de malo veniendi*, a term which is well explained in his case by the accompanying statement that *he was beyond sea at St. James's*. He had gone to visit the Shrine of St. James of Compostella, which we happen to know had been visited by John fitz Alan, his Suzerain, in the previous year. William Hunald's Suit and agreement with Roger Sprengnose of Longnor, dating in or about 1221, have already been recited.⁶ So also has the issue of his suit with Engellard and Laurina de Acton.⁷ In 1231, William Hunald was amerced three merks because his hounds had been coursing without license. About 1234 we have John Honald attesting a Charter of Roger Sprengnose, already given. His position would well comport with the idea that he was Lord of Frodesley, but I find almost continuous mention of William Hunald at this period; that is, William Hunald occurs in 1231 and William Hunald again in 1235 without any proof that they were two persons, or that a John Hunald intervened, further than is afforded by this testing clause.

⁵ *Assizes*, 5 John, m. 5 *dorso*.

| ⁶ ⁷ *Supra*, p. 52, and Vol. IV. p. 124.

The Forest Survey of 1235 includes a *View* of the *Bosc* of Frodesle. Certain dwellings, held by the Villains of William Hunaud, had been erected therein, and these Villains had, both recently and for some time past, wasted the underwood of one part of the *Bosc*. The other part was well kept. Oak-trees did not grow therein.

In 1237, William Hunaut appears as a Surety for a fine of 100 merks then inflicted on Robert de Wudeton for some trespass. In 1240 we have William Honaud registered as holding a fourth part of a knight's-fee in Fredesleg under John fitz Alan.⁸ In November of the same year he was one of the special Justices appointed to try an assize between the Abbots of Buildwas and Haughmond. In 1246 he appears on a great Inquest touching the Forest-rights of Thomas Corbet of Caus: he occurs also in that year as Escheator for Shropshire.⁹ Early in 1248 I find a King's Writ ordering the Sheriff to discharge a certain duty, which belonged properly to the Escheator, because William Honald was dead, and his successor not yet appointed.¹⁰ In Easter Term 1248, his widow Laurencia sues John fitz Alan for a ninth part of the Manor of Frodleg as her dower. The Baron allowed the claim, and the lady gave up her damages.¹¹ Another suit, which this lady (called Loretta) had about her dower in Marton, shows that her son and heir, Thomas, was an infant; that both William de Cantilupe (as Seigneurial Lord of Marton) and John fitz Alan claimed his wardship; and that, pending the dispute, Loretta concealed or removed (*elongavit*) her Son.

The Condover Hundred-Roll of 1255 says that Thomas Unald holds Fredesleg for one hide under John fitz Alan. He paid 8*d.* for *stretward* and *motfee*, and did suit to both County and Hundred.¹² Another passage in the Record leaves it doubtful whether Thomas Hunald was yet of age. However, in 1256 he is on the list of those who, holding 15 *librates* of land, were not as yet Knights. In May 1259 Thomas Hunald was a Juror on a neighbouring Inquest. In 1262 it was reported to the Justices of the Forest, then in eyre, how that Richard fitz Hamon of Frodsley, being Woodwarden of Frodsley, had shot a stag on May 3, 1258. He appeared not in answer to the charge, and the Justices ordered him

⁸ *Testa de Nevill*, p. 44.

⁹ *Supra*, Vol. IV. p. 265. It was probably while Sir William Hunald was Escheator that the undated Inquest given under Worfield (Vol. III. pp. 111, 112)

was taken.

¹⁰ *Inquisitions*, 32 Hen. III., No. 9.

¹¹ *Placita apud Gloucester*, 32 Hen. III., m. 10 *dorso*.

¹² *Rot. Hundred.* II. 62, 61.

to be outlawed, but it was deposed that he was dead. In consequence of this trespass the *Bosc* of Thomas Hunald of Frodesley, which he had previously had in his own keeping, had been seized *in manu Regis*. The said Thomas now appeared, and, for a fine of 6s. 8d., obtained repossession of his *Bosc*, Thomas Botterel and William, son of William de Drayton, being his Sureties.¹³

In 1270, Richard le Harpur and Sibil his wife sue Thomas Hunaud of Frodesleye for disseizing them of a tenement in Ramneshurst. I suppose that Thomas Hunald was succeeded by William Hunald, and that the latter died in 1277-8; for an Inquest of 6 Edward I., which spoke of William Hunold, and his estates at Frodesley and Marton, was probably an Inquest on his death.¹⁴ It is, however, lost.

The next whom I can take as Lord of Frodesley is John Hunaud or Honaud, whom we have seen attesting a Wilderhope Deed about 1292.¹⁵ Frodesley, that is, the Seignury, was one of the Manors given to Philip Burnel in marriage with Matilda Fitz Alan. Hence the Inquest taken May 28, 1295, after the said Philip's death, says that John Hunaud held Frodesley under him for half a knight's-fee. The Manor was *extended* at £12.¹⁶ This John Honaud, being returned as a holder of 20 *librates* of land in Shropshire, was summoned in 1297 to be in London on July 7, with horse and arms, for service beyond the seas.¹⁷ In the *Nomina Villarum* of 1316, John Honaud was duly enrolled as Lord of Frodesley.¹⁷

Of UNDERTENANTS in this Manor I may instance Benedict de Frodesley and Richard Hunaud, Jurors on a local Inquest in May 1249. The same Benedict occurs on Jury Lists of April and October 1253, on the Jury for Condover Hundred in 1255, and as amerced half a merk for some failure in Suretyship in 1262. Richard Hunaud above-named was perhaps the same with Richard de Frodeslegh, amerced 20s. in 1250 for keeping hounds within the Forest without license, and whose Surety, Robert, son of Robert de Drayton, was amerced 6s. 8d. in 1252. Meantime I find that in 1250 Geoffrey de Langley set *arrentations* on several parcels of forest-land occupied by Benedict de Frodesley, William Forester of Frodesley, and Roger, son of Roger de Frodesley.

On November 25, 1277, a fine was levied whereby Roger, son of Benedict de Frodesley (Impedient) acknowledges his grant of

¹³ *Plac. Forestæ*, 46 Hen. III., m. 4
dorso.

¹⁴ *Calend. Inquis.* Vol. I. p. 63.

¹⁵ *Supra*, Vol. IV. p. 101.

¹⁶ *Inquisitions*, 22 Edw. I., No. 45, d.

¹⁷ *Part. Writs*, I. 671; IV. 398.

one messuage, 32 acres of land, and 3 acres of meadow, to Roger, son of Roger de Frodesley, and the heirs of his body, paying a rose-rent to the Donor, and discharging all capital services. In default of such heirs, remainders are covenanted to William, the Grantee's brother, and the heirs of his body, failing which, to Amice and Margery, the Grantee's sisters, and the heirs of Margery. A *Sore sparrow-hawk* purports to be the consideration for this grant. At the Assizes of 1292 Roger de Frodesley appeared as Chief Bailiff of Condover Hundred. A Fine of 1293, to which Roger, son of Roger de Frodesley, was a party, has been given under Oaks.

FRODESLEY CHURCH.

This was, perhaps, originally one of the numerous daughters of St. Andrew's of Condover. The Assize-Roll of 1272 mentions it as a Church then existing. The *Taxation* of 1291 includes it in the Churches of Salop Deanery and Lichfield Diocese, and values it at £2. *per annum*.¹⁸ In 1341 the Assessors of the *Ninth* call it a *Chapel*, and consider 15s. as a fair assessment on the Parish, seeing that the Glebe-land, hay-tithes, and small-tithes constituted 25s. of the *Church-Taxation*.¹⁹ The *Valor* of 1534-5 puts the preferment of Henry Ince, Rector of Froddesley, at £5., less 1s. for synodals, and 5s. for procurations.²⁰

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

HUGH DE ALDENHAM having been presented to the Chapel of Frodesleghe, the Bishop, on November 29, 1306, entrusts him and his Chapel to the custody of Sir Thomas, Rector of Cound, which custody is to be revoked at the Bishop's discretion, if Dame Matilda Burnel, Patroness of the Chapel, and Hugh le Despenser request by letter that it may be revoked. Hugh de Haldenham resigned this Rectory on April 26, 1320, by his Proctor, John de Haldenham, and, on August 1 following,—

THOMAS HONOLD, Clerk, was admitted. Patron, John Honold, Lord of Frodesley. This Rector has a license for one year's study, dated March 29, 1329.

ROBERT DE LONGEDON was instituted to this *Free Chapel* on October 31, 1358. Patron, John Honold, Lord of Frodesley.²¹

JOHN DE LONGENORLE, presented December 4, 1361, by the same Patron, died in 1369, when, on September 20,—

¹⁸ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 244.

¹⁹ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 192.

²⁰ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III. 183.

²¹ Lichfield Registers, A. fos. 19-b,

RICHARD DE MONTGOMERY was presented by the same Patron. On June 18, 1375, this Rector exchanges preferments with—

HUGH DE CAUS, Priest, late *Rector* of Tong, who was presented here by John Hunald. He died in 1377, when, on July 25,—

ROGER DE LONGGEDON was instituted, on presentation of John Honaud. He died in 1406, when, on September 20,—

REGINALD SCRIVEN was presented, by John Scryven of Salop and Johanna his wife, daughter of John Honald.²²

Overs.

OVRE is inadvertently inserted in one part of *Domesday* as a Manor of Earl Roger's demesne,¹ and is described thus.—“In Ovre there is half a hide, geldable. It is worth 3s. (*per annum*). Seuuard held it in time of King Edward.”² Another part of the Record assigns Condoover as the Hundred in which this Manor stood, and says that “Seward holds Ovre of the Earl. He had also held it (in Saxon times). Here is half a hide, geldable. Here are 11 Villains, with half an ox-team. Its former and present value was and is 3s.”³

I have noticed in a former Volume an instance where an omission in *Domesday* was instructive. Here we have a case where the very redundancies of the Record attest its substantive accuracy.

Overs, as a Manor, or even as a Township, has never been heard of since *Domesday*. The place exists, being situated about a mile south-west of Ratlinghope, to which, parochially, it belongs. In Saxon times it was associated with Ratlinghope in another way; for Siward was Lord of both Manors.

The evidence which has been given under Frodesley implies the forfeiture or failure of the line of Siward. We should consequently expect to find Overs as an Escheat of the Crown in the twelfth or thirteenth century, or else annexed by the Crown to some contiguous Barony or Manor. We find, however, no direct evidences of either circumstance. The history of Ratlinghope and Stitt, already

69-b; B. fo. 6.

²² Blakeway's MSS.

¹ Vide Vol. I. pp. 128, 129.

^{2, 3} *Domesday*, fos. 254, a, 1; 259, b, 1.

given, is full of anomalies. Ecclesiastical boundaries in this district were either undefined or actually changed. We have King Henry II. granting Stitt as if it were Royal Demesne, but we know not how it became so. If the King had thus dealt with Overs, the process would have been intelligible, but of Overs we hear nothing. We know that as a Manor it was annihilated; we may presume that it was annexed to some adjacent Manor,—perhaps to the Abbot of Wigmore's estate at Ratlinghope, perhaps to one of the Abbot of Haughmond's estates at Stitt, at Linley, or at *Boveria*, on the Long Mynd.

But though we fail to point out the Seignorial Lord of Overs in the thirteenth century, we know something of the Tenants; for they took a name from the place, and had possessions elsewhere, which brought them into notice. This family of De Overs had an estate at Mucklewick, in Chirbury Hundred. They also held under the Mores in the "Fee of La More," as it was then called. We shall therefore hear of them again when we come to the history of the Borders. Of their dealings in Overs I cannot certify a single fact; for their grant of Little Radley Wood to Haughmond Abbey was, I take it, an incident of their tenure elsewhere.

Here I shall give no more than the names of these presumed Tenants of Overs.—Madoc de Overes was succeeded by his son Robert before 1221. He had six other sons, viz. Eynun, Griffin, Lewellyn, Tudor, Wronou, and Madoc. Robert, his eldest son, was living in 1248, but was dead in 1255.

Netley.

Domesday gives Netley in a sort of appendix, with five others of the smaller Manors of Earl Roger's demesne.—"The Earl himself holds Netelie. Elmar held it (in Saxon times) and was free. Here is one hide, geldable. The (arable) land would employ 11 ox-teams. It is and has been waste. Its value (in Saxon times) was 12*s.* (*per annum*)."¹

The manorial *status* of Netley was destroyed, probably by Earl Roger himself, and in pursuance of a design which would seem to

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 259, b, 2.

have been entertained at the time of *Domesday*. The land was evidently annexed to the Forest; and though in the thirteenth century the *Vill* was partially repopulated, no Tenant-in-fee of the Manor ever occurs.

In 1209 Richard and William de Netelegh and the men of Netelegh are charged with imbladements within *Regard* of the Long Forest.² In Langley's Forest-arrentation of 1250, Ralph le Lung and other settlers at Netley are assessed in small sums. The period when its Manorial *status* was restored to Netley does not come within my present scope. *Nethelegh* was, however, one of the places which were disforested by the Great Perambulation of 1300-1.³

Bayston.

THIS was one of the Manors which the *Domesday* Commissioners found William Pantulf to be holding under Earl Roger. Their remarks, which are evidently intended to question the propriety of such a tenure, must be given in the original Latin; for I will not offer more than an opinion on their precise meaning.—“*Isdem Wilhelmus tenet Begestan. Edric tenuit de Episcopo de Hereford, et non poterat ab eo divertere, quia de victu suo erat et ei prestiterat tantum in vitâ sud. Ibi est 1 hida geldabilis. Terra est III carrucis. In dominio est una (carruca) et IIII Servi et II Bordarii. Valebat x solidos. Modo xxv solidos.*”¹

I presume that Edric Sylvaticus had been the Bishop of Hereford's Tenant of Bayston, and had paid him some unspecified rent in kind, so that the Bishop's Household was thus far maintained by Bayston. Hence, argued the Commissioners, the Manor could not divert (or be diverted) from the Bishop. The clause, *et ei prestiterat tantum in vitâ sud*, is ambiguous. It may mean that Edric had rendered during his life certain produce in kind, or that the Manor had rendered certain produce during the life of the last Bishop of Hereford. In the former case, the allusion would be to the death

² *Placita Forestæ*, 10 John, m. 1 dorso. It is worth observing that the term used is *De hominibus de Netelegh*, whilst in all other cases where a community is assessed the word *villatâ* is used, e. g. *De villatâ*

de Weseleg. The inference is, that Netley, though inhabited, was not recognized as a *Vill*.

³ Salop Chartulary, No. 279.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 257, a, 2.

of Edric Sylvaticus in prison, a matter which we have before discussed;² in the latter case, allusion would be to Walter, Bishop of Hereford, who died six or seven years before *Domesday*. The position of the *Domesday* Commissioners, that the Seignery of Bayston could not lawfully be changed, seems to have been deferred to most implicitly. At no subsequent period have we the slightest appearance of a Pantulf interest in the Manor; but whenever the Seignerial Lord is named, it is the Bishop of Hereford. A branch of the House of Sprengnose held Bayston under the said Bishop in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. The same branch also held Plaish, but under different Lords. A Writ of King Henry III., dated at Ludlow, October 2, 1224, names Richard Sprengnose as one of the Verderers of Shropshire, and as exempt from all future liability to serve on Assizes, Juries, or *Recognitions*.³ This Richard I take to have been of Bayston. In 1255 the Condover Hundred-Roll says that Richard Sprengnose (probably a second of the name) holds the *vill* of Beyston under the Bishop of Hereford. He paid the Bishop 20*s. per annum*, but did no suit either to County or Hundred, nor did he pay either *stretward* or *motfee*.⁴ Thus the immunities of this Manor were greater since it had been restored to the Church, for *Domesday* had registered it as *geldable*.

In 1257 Richard Sprengnose and Robert Corbet appear as Sureties for an amercement set on Thomas and Philip Hord. Richard Sprengnose's attestation of a Wilderhope Deed about 1260 is the last occurrence of his name that I have to mention.⁵

William and Walter Sprengnose appear as Jurors on an Inquest of April 1283. The latter, according to the *Feodary* of 1284, was Lord of Baystan, holding it of the Bishop of Hereford, who held it of the King; but of the services due thereon the Inquest makes no mention.

A Pulley Inquest of April 1290 was attended by Alan Sprengnose; but Walter Sprengnose of Plash (and of Bayston) occurs again in 1297.⁶ Lastly, we have Walter Sprengnose on a Preen Inquest in April 1301. In the *Nomina Villarum* of 1316, Richard Sprengnose appears as Lord of Plaish and of Beystan.⁷ His attestation of a Wilderhope Deed in this or the preceding year shows that he was styled of Plash.⁸ By a Deed, dated at Beyston on June 25, 1364, Sir William Sprengnoes, Lord of Beyston, demises to Richard Barker

² *Supra*, Vol. III. p. 50.

³ *Claus.* II. p. 623.

⁴ *Rot. Hundred.* II. 63.

⁵ *Supra*, Vol. IV. p. 101.

⁷ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV. 398.

⁸ *Supra*, Vol. IV. p. 101.

a cottage for life, reserving a rent of 2s., and suit, every three weeks, to the Grantor's Court of Beyston. Witnesses,—Richard de Beyston, Roger Champeneys, and others.⁹

As to UNDERTENANTS here, I shall only quote a cause which stood for trial at the Assizes of 1256, viz. whether Robert, son of Robert Penbroch, and Adam his son had disseized Roger le Charpenter of a *noke* in Beyeston.

Great Norton.

THIS was another of William Pantulf's *Domesday* Manors.—“The same William holds Nortone (of the Earl). Uluric held it (in Saxon times) and was a free man. Here is one hide, geldable. There is arable land (enough) for 11 ox-teams. Here 111 Villains and 1 Boor have one team. In King Edward's time the Manor was worth 30s. (*per annum*); afterwards it was worth 9s.; now it is worth 25s.”¹

The Seigneuery of Norton, near Condovery, remained long with the Barons of Wem. The probability that this place was visited by Henry I. has been already glanced at.² The King, having his headquarters at Condovery, might easily be at Norton accidentally, and being found there by the Abbot of Shrewsbury, might think the expediting of a Writ no interruption to the pleasures of the table or the chase. Such matters, I suspect, were as often transacted in the field as at the Council-board, for in those days the Chancellor's place was ever at the King's right-hand.

At the close of the twelfth and the beginning of the thirteenth centuries, Dawley, Tibberton, and Norton were held, under the Pantulfs of Wem, by a younger branch of their house. In 1240 this younger branch was extinct in the male line, and was represented by Coheirs. In 1255 two of these Coheirs, viz. Michael de Morton and Richard Irish (*Hibernensis*), were holding Norton, for one hide, of the *Fee of Wem*. The Manor owed neither *stretward*, *motfee*, nor suit of Court.³

At the Assizes of 1256 a very remarkable and probably an er-

⁹ In possession of W. W. How, Esq.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 257, a, 2.

² *Supra*, Vol. I. p. 34.

³ *Rot. Hundred*. II. 62. A slight inaccuracy in the Record is presumed and corrected.

roneous decision was come to in a suit concerning land in Norton. One William fitz Thomas sued Michael de Morton for disseizing him of a messuage and half-virgate in Norton. Michael de Morton declined to plead, alleging "that Northon was a member of Conedoure, and that Conedoure was ancient demesne of the Crown, wherein no Writ was current except the *Parvum breve de recto clausum*." The Jury affirmed this proposition, and Michael was dismissed *sine die*.⁴

I have often explained how Writs of *novel disseizin* and some other Writs were excluded from operation in Manors of *ancient demesne*. It is possible, nay it is certain, that the jurisdiction of Norton had at this time been abstracted from Condoover Hundred and *attracted* to the Court of Condoover Manor.⁵ Prescription therefore may have settled the franchises of Norton as identical with those of Condoover; but the above suit was not determined on that ground; it was determined on the ground that Norton was a member of Condoover and so *ancient demesne*, the fact being that, in so far as it was not *ancient demesne*, it was not a member of Condoover.

It seems that Bishop Burnell obtained a feoffment of at least Michael de Morton's share of Norton. The Inquest taken in December 1292 on the Bishop's death, says that he had held 27s. 9d. annual rent in Norton under Michael de Morton by service of *one rose*. The Inquest, taken in July 1294, on Philip Burnel's death, is quite consistent in stating that certain rents held by the deceased in Norton involved a suit to the Manorial Court of Conedoure.⁶ But an Inquisition of Burnell Tenures, taken at Cound in 1301, gives this Estate of Norton as realizing £1. 16s. 5d. *per annum*, and as having been held *in socage*, by Philip Burnell, deceased, under *Thomas Corbet*.⁷ I cannot explain this, and suspect some error of the Jurors. The Inquisition taken in October 1315, on Edward Burnell's death, is much more intelligible. The Jurors valued the Vill of *Norton juxta Condoover* at £2. 6d. *per annum*, and said that Edward Burnell had held it, free of all service, under the heirs of Michael de Moreton and of Reginald de Charnes.⁸ Reginald de Charnes, be it observed, was another of the Coheirs of Pantulf of Tibberton and Dawley. The previous non-mention of his name as a Coparcener in Norton is no more a proof that he had no interest there than this Inquest is a proof that the heirs of Irish and Caverswell

⁴ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III., m. 3.

⁵ A parallel case was the attraction of Bobbington, Rudge and Shipley to Claverley Manor-Court, as already noticed. Vide

supra, Vol. III. pp. 166, 206, and 211.

⁶ *Inquisitions*, 22 Edw. I., No. 45, c.

⁷ *Inquisitions*, 28 Edw. I., No. 24.

⁸ *Inquisitions*, 9 Edw. II., No. 67.

(the third and fourth coheirs of Pantulf) were extinct. I shall recur to the subject of these Coheirs again, and may dismiss my account of Norton with stating that in 1316 it was part of the dower of Alina Burnell, Edward Burnell's Widow.

Hughley.

Domesday classifies the possessions of Wenlock Priory under the following title, viz. *Quod tenet Æcclesia Sanctæ Milburgæ*. At the end of the list is this notice of a Manor, unnamed, but placed in Conodovre Hundred.—

“*Sancta Witburga* holds half a hide, geldable; and the Son of Aluric holds it of *him* (de eo). Here is one Villain with one ox-team, and there might be another (ox-team) here. It (the Manor) is worth 3*s.* (annually).”¹

It is obvious that in this passage we should read *Milburga* for *Witburga*, and *ed* for *eo*. It is apparent, too, from what has been said under Burton, that Aluric, a Saxon Tenant of St. Milburg, in the time of the Confessor, was represented at the time of *Domesday* by his son Edric.² This Edric was, in short, the only Feoffee of Wenlock Priory, alluded to in *Domesday*;—and he held Burton and the unnamed Manor now under notice.

That this Manor was Hughley there cannot be a question, for Hughley was the only Manor in Conover Hundred which will fulfil certain conditions of identity. It was held after *Domesday* by Wenlock Priory. So (it may be said) were Church Preen and Wigwig, both in Conover Hundred; but then we know that Church Preen and Wigwig were acquired by the Priory after *Domesday*, and that in *Domesday* they appear by name, and in other hands. In fact the negative proof is in this case, as in many others, unassailable. If the unnamed *half-hide* of *St. Witburg* be not Hughley, then the Manor so described in *Domesday* had no subsequent representative, and, if the Manor of Hughley be not the said *half-hide*, Hughley has no *Domesday* antecedent.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 252, b, 2.

| ² *Supra*, Vol. III. p. 300.

Edric fitz Aluric, though untouched in estate at *Domesday*, was, I imagine, eventually dispossessed. Had the later Lords of Hughley been his lineal heirs, they would probably have inherited Burton also; but that Manor never appears after *Domesday*, except as a Manor held in demesne by Wenlock Priory.

On the other hand, Hughley was held from the twelfth to the sixteenth century by Feoffees of the Priory, at one uniform chief-rent of 5s. The Estate in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries is always written as *Lega* or *Lee*, a word which I have elsewhere explained to be nearly equivalent to *Manor*.³ This was one step in advance of the indistinctiveness of *Domesday*; but there were many Lees in Shropshire, and the second step (that by which this Manor was at length definitely known) was not taken till the end of the thirteenth century. It was then called Hugh-ley, the prefix being the Christian name of a former Lord of the Manor. This was a curious result; for while the family had taken its name from the *Lee* or Manor, the Manor in turn took its distinctive name from one of the family.

It is now my business to mark the succession of those Lees who held the Manor under Wenlock Priory,—a work which I cannot hope to accomplish with any certainty, seeing that my chief evidences are of the most indefinite character, viz. the testing clauses of undated Charters.

In 1120 we have seen Ranulf de Leges attesting a Charter of Wenlock Priory;⁴ and him I take to have been Ancestor of Thomas de Lega, to whom, between the years 1169 and 1176, Peter, then Prior of Wenlock, made the following conditional grant of the Advowson of the Chapel of Lega:—*Sciant presentes et futuri quod ego Petrus Prior de Wenloke concessu totius conventus concessi Thome de Lega et heredibus suis in perpetuum liberam donacionem Capelle de Lega et presentacionem Clerici ad eandem Capellam, ita quod Clericus, per presentacionem Thome sive heredum suorum ab ipso institutus, antequam mittatur in corporalem possessionem, vel aliquod beneficium de eadem Capella percipiat, veniet ad Cenobium de Wenloke, tam ipse quam Successores sui, et coram Priore et Conventu jurabit, tam ipse quam Successores sui, fidelitatem matrii Ecclesie de Wenlok, et quod fideliter servabit legata et cetera que ad matricem Ecclesiam prestantur, et quod annuatim nomine pensionis duos solidos matrii Ecclesie de Wenloke in octabis Pentecostes in manu Sacriste persolvat. Tho-*

³ *Supra*, Vol. I. p. 148.

| ⁴ *Supra*, Vol. IV. p. 134.

mas autem juravit quod si Clericus predictam convencionem non observaverit ipse eum ad observandam compellet. Preterea Capellanus ejusdem Clerici jurabit in Capitulo Decanatús illius, se fideliter servaturum legata et cetera que ad matricem ecclesiam pertinent. Predictus vero Thomas juravit se observaturum rationabiles consuetudines et sectas veniendi ad matricem Ecclesiam de Wenlok diebus festis, scilicet in die Nativitatis Domini, in transitu Sancte Milburge,⁵ in die Pasche, in die Pentecostes, in die Sancti Johannis Baptiste, et in die Inventionis Sancte Milburge.⁶ Hanc autem convencionem, quam Thomas se observaturum juravit, heredes sui post eum se observaturos jurabunt. Et ut hec convencio in posterum rata habeatur, presenti chyrographo confirmata est, ita quod in parte chyrographi quam Thomas habet appositum est sigillum Ecclesie de Wenlok, et in illd parte quam habet Ecclesia de Wenlok appositum est sigillum Hugonis filii et heredis ipsius Thome qui hanc convencionem fideliter observandam juravit; et heredes sui post eum jurabunt. Et quia predictus Thomas nunquam sigillum habuit, dictus Hugo filius et heres suus sigillum suum presentis scripto apposuit. Testes, Ernaldus Capellanus de Wenlok, Osbertus Capellanus de Lega, Warinus de Burwardesle, Philippus frater ejus, Alricus de Longenalra, Radulfus filius ejus, Robertus nepos suus, Willelmus Burnell, Willelmus filius Odonis, Robertus Walensis, Walterus de Upton, Hugo frater ejus, Thomas de Millinghopa.⁷

Thomas de Lee, besides his son and heir Hugh, had, it seems, a brother William. Thomas and William are joint witnesses of that Corve Charter which I have ventured to date about 1180.⁸

I think that Hugh de Lee succeeded his father, Thomas, before the end of the twelfth century. His attestation of a Charter which has been given under Presthope points to such a conclusion.⁹ In 1203, we have him agreeing with his neighbour, the Lord of Kenley, in terms already set forth. At the Assizes of October 1203 he appears as a Knight, empanelled to try causes of *Grand Assize*. Again, in 1206 we have had Sir Hugh de Lega as a Juror in an Oxenbold Suit.¹⁰ On the Forest Assize-Roll of 1209 two separate

⁵ · ⁶ *The Translation of St. Milburg* is placed on May 26 (Butler's Lives of the Saints, Vol. II. p. 209). *The Invention of St. Milburg* (that is, the discovery of her dead body, as described above, Vol. III. p. 231) is a day which I cannot discover in any Calendar. It would seem from the above to have been later in the

year than June 24 (St. John the Baptist's Day). The day of her *Obit* was February 23. .

⁷ Wenlock Register at Willey, fo. 7. *Instrumentum presentationis Ecclesie de Hugh Lye.*

⁸ · ⁹ · ¹⁰ *Supra*, Vol. IV. pp. 111, 112; Vol. III. p. 290; Vol. IV. p. 21.

Regards (or Assessments of persons living within *Regard*) of the Long Forest are entered. The first exhibits the name of Reginald de Leges, followed by that of Matilda, a Widow, among the assessed. Lower down comes the name of Hugh de Lega as assessed for one acre in Easthope. The second *Regard* has the names of Hugh de Lega and Matilda, a widow, consecutively; but no Reginald is mentioned. Now I cannot think that either this Reginald or this Hugh was Lord of Lee, much less can I say how they were related. They re-appear in 1221-2, at which date there was also a Thomas de Lega, more likely to have been Lord of this Vill than either Reginald or Hugh. At the Assizes of 1221, Reginald de Legh appears in a matter stated under Benthall; and possibly he was the person whom I have noticed under Claverley.¹¹ If so, his profession would seem to have been the Law. In or about 1222 Reginald de Leya and Hugh de Leya follow each other as witnesses of a Deed of partition between Longnor and Frodesley;¹² and later in the century Reginald de Lega has been seen attesting a Larden Deed.¹³ Thomas de Lega was, as I have said, cotemporary with Reginald and Hugh. His Suit with William de Harley in 1221 has been noticed under Harley.¹⁴ At the same time he appears as Surety for the amercement of Roger Spreng hose (II.) of Longnor. The following Deed has already appeared under Acton Burnell, of which Manor, Fulwood was a member; but I here repeat it, because it exhibits these three persons, Reginald, Thomas, and Hugh, again in conjunction, a circumstance which will sufficiently indicate its date. In part, also, it shows their relations and positions.—

“Know all men that I Reginald de Lega have given to Peter fitz Warin a noke of land in the Trench (*trenched*) of Fulewode, which (noke) is contained in a Charter of my Lord, William Burnell. Witnesses,—Thomas de Lega, Hugh his brother, Richard de Lega, Roger Malveisin, Roger Spreng ehos, and others.”¹⁵

So then Reginald de Lee was a Feoffee of William Burnell, and calls William Burnell his Lord, which does not look as if he himself was Lord of Lega. Also we see that Thomas and Hugh de Lega were brothers, and that Thomas, as being evidently the eldest, was probably Lord of Lega.

Placing this deed between the years 1220 and 1225, I think that, about the latter year, Thomas de Lega was succeeded by Hugh de

¹¹ Supra, Vol. III. pp. 274, 93, 101.

¹² Supra, p. 53.

¹³ Supra, Vol. III. p. 307.

¹⁴ Supra, p. 232.

¹⁵ Harleian MSS. 1396, fo. 253.

Lega; but I think also that this Hugh was more probably the son than the above-named brother of Thomas. We have had Hugh de Lega attesting a Badger Deed at about the period of this supposed succession,¹⁶ and a Middleton-Prior's Deed of March 12, 1227.¹⁷ Between 1234 and 1256 we have Hugh de Lega attesting various Deeds already cited under Broseley, Hatton, and Arlscot. In the same interval he is named under circumstances which show that he was a Knight,¹⁸ and his position on an important Inquest of 1253 is not less than knightly.¹⁹ At the Inquest of 1255 he was Foreman of the Jurors for Wenlock Liberty, which Jurors declared that "Hugh de Lega was Lord of the Vill of Lega, and held it of the Prior of Wenlock, and paid 5s. annual rent to the Prior." He did suit to the Prior's Court by *afforciamet*, as his Ancestors had done suit to Condoover Hundred till the reign of Richard I. The Vill was stated to contain *half a hide*,—exactly its *Domesday* measurement, and its only *Domesday* name.²⁰ The Jurors of Condoover Hundred also adverted to the withdrawal of Hug'-Leg' from their Franchise.

Various documents of June 1259, February 1262, and November 1271, exhibit Hugh de Lega as a Verderer of the Shropshire Forests. Various Charters passing during the same or a little wider period have him as a witness. These have been given under Farlow, Wilderhope, Brockton, and Longnor. In two instances out of the four he is styled Lord of Lega. Before October 1282 he was deceased. His wife was Elena, a daughter, if not the heiress, of the Lees of Calvington, which Lees were, I think, themselves Cadets of the Lees of Lega. Hugh de Lega and Elena his wife concurred in enfeofing Edmund (evidently their younger son) in whatever they had at Calvington.

Their Deeds in this matter, belong to a future Chapter, but I may state here that Edmund de Lee's quit-rent for Calvington was made payable to the heirs of Hugh and Elena, at Lega.

The eldest son of Hugh de Lega was named Reginald. In 1275 Reginald de Leye appears as one of the Assessors of the tax called the *fifteenth*, in the Counties of Salop and Stafford. In October 1282 he occurs as a Knight. He presented to the Church of Hughley in that month, and in December 1313. As Reginald de Leye he appears as Lord of Leye in the *Nomina Villarum* of 1316.²¹ A charter dated 11 Edward III. (1337-8) belongs either to him or

¹⁶ · ¹⁷ Supra, Vols. II. p. 71; III. p. 341, n.

¹⁸ Supra, Vol. III. p. 112, n.

¹⁹ *Abbreviatio Placitorum*, p. 129.

²⁰ *Rot. Hundred.* II. 85, 63.

²¹ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV. 397.

a successor of the same name. Thereby "Burga, Lady of Wyллеgh and of Kenlegh, in her widowhood, grants to Reginald, Lord of Legh, two assarts and one parcel of land in Kenlegh as they were assarted in the time of her late husband Sir Richard de Harley."²²

One or two UNDERTENANTS or CADETS of this family have yet to be named. In 1221 we have Henry de Lega as Surety for Gerin Burnell. In 1269 Hugh de Leye, Clerk, attests a Hawksley Deed. A Hugh de Lee of 1283 has appeared with his wife Alice, apparently widow of Philip of Church Preen.

A word now as to the continuous Seignury of Wenlock Priory over this Manor. We have seen it represented by a Chief-rent of 5s. in 1255. The Ecclesiastical *Taxation* of 1291 gives among the Temporalities of Wenlock Priory a rent of 5s. from Leye.²³

The *Foreign* Rent-Roll of the Priory drawn up in 1514-5 includes an item of 5s. receivable from William Gataker for Hugh Lye.²⁴ The printed *Valor* of 1534-5 does not give the items which went to make up the *Foreign Rental* of the Priory. The *Ministers' Accounts* of 1541-2 are more specific and include this one of 5s. from Hughley.²⁵

THE CHURCH.

Hughley was within the bounds of that spiritual jurisdiction so often mentioned in former Volumes,—the Fief of St. Milburg. Its Chapel therefore, founded, as we have seen, before the year 1176, was an affiliation of the Church of Wenlock. The Lords of the Manor then obtained the Advowson from the Priory; but the Presentee of the said Lords was at all times to pay over to the Mother Church all Legacies and things belonging thereto, and was also to pay an annual pension of 2s. in token of subjection.

In the *Taxation* of 1291 the Church of Huley, or Heweleye, in the Deanery of Wenlock and Diocese of Hereford, is registered as of less than £4. annual value.²⁶

Bishop Charlton's Confirmation to Wenlock Priory, dated May 23, 1331, does not include Leye among the *Dependent Chapels* of Wenlock Church, but sanctions the pension receivable from the Church or Chapel of Leye.²⁷ The reason of this distinction is obvious, if we compare the history of Hughley Church with that of

²² Dugdale's MSS. Vol. XXXIX. fo. 78.

²³ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 164.

²⁴ Register of Wenlock, fo. 39.

²⁵ *Monasticon*, V. 81.

²⁶ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, pp. 167, 176.

²⁷ Patent, 22 Edw. III., p. 3, m. 34.

the Churches of Benthall, Burton, Shipton, etc., whose dependence was complete.

The Assessors of the *Ninth* in 1341 do not seem to have considered Hughley as a distinct Parish. The *Valor* of 1534-5 gives the preferment of Roger Strenger, Rector of Hughlye, as £4. 13s. 8d., less a pension of 2s., still payable to the Prior of Wenlock, and less 6d., payable to the Archdeacon for Synodals.²⁸ The same Record gives a *Portion* of 3s., receivable by the Priory of Wenlock from the *Vill* of Huglye. This I take to be the same thing as the Pension, but inaccurately expressed as to amount. The *Minister's Accounts* of 1541-2 confirm this view, for one asset of the late Priory is a *Pension* of 2s. from the *Vill* of Hughley.²⁹

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

OSBERN, the Chaplain named in the Deed of 1169-76, was probably only a Deputy of the real Incumbent of Hughley. On October 8, 1282,—

SIR ADAM DE MOKLESTON was instituted to the Chapel of Leye. Patron, Sir Reginald de Leye. On December 14, 1289—

SIR JOHN DE LYTH, Chaplain, was instituted. Same Patron.

HUGH DE LEYE, Clerk, was instituted December 26, 1313. Same Patron.

THOMAS DE HOPPELEYE, on August 31, 1370, exchanged the *Free Chapel of Huglegh* for the preferment of—

WILLIAM DE HERDAVYKE, late Rector of St. Andrew's, Worcester, who continued here till 1390.

SIR REGINALD DE HUGHLEYE, Chaplain, was admitted to this *Free Chapel* January 6, 1391. Patron, Roger de Hughleye.

WILLIAM DE WHITYNGESLOWE, Rector of the Chapel of Huggley, occurs in 1398. He resigned in 1415, and had a pension of 6 merks assigned to him out of the benefice.

Cressage.

It is seldom that *Domesday* preserves a Saxon orthography so nearly as in this case. The Cristesache of *Domesday* is the

²⁸ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III. 209, 216. | ²⁹ *Monasticon*, V. 81.



THE LADY OAK, CRESSAGE.

Cruxter-ác, or Christ's-oak of the Saxon æra. The name probably originated at the period when Christian Missionaries first taught the Gospel to heathen Saxons. The wide-spread oak-tree gave appropriate and natural shelter to the Votaries of a simple but as yet unorganized Religion. In primitive states of society, or where institutions have been fluctuating and unsettled, trees have often served as places of dwelling or resort. A tree on the plain of Mamre was the guest-chamber of the Patriarch Abraham. Abraham's Oratory at Beersheba was a tree (or grove) planted by himself. Deborah's Hall of Judgment was a Palm-tree in Mount Ephraim. A tree in Ramah was one of the hypæthral Palaces of King Saul.

We are told that the spot where Christ's-oak grew at Cressage was afterwards occupied by a Stone Cross;¹ but whether this is said as a matter of tradition, or only of opinion, I cannot ascertain. The thing is probable enough in itself. It is also probable that the original *Christ's-oak* suggested to a later but long bygone generation the idea of naming a second tree in this Parish. The Lady-Oak (so called in honour of the Virgin Mother) was a monument of ages, and existent in our time;² nay, in some sort, it may be said to exist still.

Domesday describes Cressage in the following terms.—“Rannulf Peurel holds Cristesache of Earl Roger. Edric held it (in Saxon times), and was a free man. Here are one hide and a half, geldable. In demesne there are III ox-teams; and VIII Serfs, VII Villains, XI Boors, and IIII Cottars have IIII teams, and yet there might be two more teams here. Here is a Fishery of 8s. (annual value), and a Wood which will fatten 200 Swine. In King Edward's time the Manor was worth 110s. (*per annum*). Now it is worth £10. When he (Rannulf) received it, it was worth £6.”³

We may presume that the Fishery of *Domesday* was a Weir in the River Severn, and that the *Domesday* wood is that which is now known as Cressage Park. It is more difficult to trace in modern Cressage any such extraordinary agricultural capabilities as will account for the *Domesday* estimate of 6 ox-teams, and £6. 13s. 4d.,

¹ In support of this, Mr. Blakeway quotes a Shrewsbury Burgess-Roll of 12 Edw. II. (1318-9). Among the admitted is John, son of Roger atte Cros, of Cressich,* butcher. Mr. Blakeway adds that the Stone Cross gave way in turn to a

Market-Cross, which latter was removed in his time.

² The Lady-Oak was nearly destroyed by fire about the year 1815. Its present remains form one of my Illustrations.

³ *Domesday*, fo. 256, b, 2.

as the proper stock, and the actual value, proportioned to a hide of land. I cannot help thinking that Cressage was allowed to stand in *Domesday* as a Manor of $1\frac{1}{2}$ hides by special favour then shown, or under some unrecorded immunity of Saxon origin. The area of the modern Parish is 1900 acres, or 1266 acres to the *Domesday* hide. This is an unusual proportion. I have not, at present, found any other hide of the Shropshire *Domesday*, which I can calculate to be represented by so much as 1000 acres of modern measurement.

Of Ranulf Peverel, and his traditional relations to William the Conqueror, I have spoken at some length already.⁴ I have denied all probability that he was the father of those Peverels who figured in Shropshire during the reign of Henry I. I have suggested that William Peverel, called *of Essex* or *of London*, was the successor and only son of Ranulf Peverel. Now all that we know surely about William Peverel of London or Essex is that the Barony of himself and his Sister Maud escheated to the Crown in the reign of King Henry I. and before the year 1130.⁵ In perfect consistency with this, I shall presently show a probability that Cressage was in the Crown at or about the time of Henry II.'s accession. But a difficulty here besets me. I cannot show that Cressage was in the Crown continuously from the forfeiture of William Peverel of London till the accession of Henry II. The only evidence I have on the point implies that it was not; for a Document of the year 1203 declares Cressage to have been of the *Fee of Peverel of Nottingham*. This means that it was a member of the Barony forfeited by the last William Peverel of Nottingham in 1154-5, for the crime of poisoning the Earl of Chester. The only solution of this difficulty is by supposing that Peverel of Nottingham succeeded to part at least of the escheated estates of Peverel of London.⁶ To deduce inferences from suppositions is a most unscientific procedure, especially in a matter which promises much to further inquiry into facts. Suffice it to say that there is much more probability that Peverel of Nottingham was nearly related to Peverel of London, than to those other Peverels of Henry I.'s time, whom Dugdale has represented as sons of Ranulf Peverel, and as half brethren of the first William Peverel of Nottingham.

⁴ *Supra*, Vol. II. pp. 104, 105.

⁵ *Rot. Pip.* 31 Hen. I., p. 135, and *Testa de Nevill*, p. 194, b.

⁶ I am informed by a very competent

authority, that in other Counties than Shropshire the Escheats of Peverel of Nottingham and Peverel of London are combined or confused in an inexplicable way.

Cressage, whether as an Escheat of William Peverel of London, of William Peverel of Nottingham, or of both in turn, reached the hands of Henry II.; for that King it must have been who annexed it to the Fief of De Lacy. I think too that such annexation was later than 1165; for Hugh de Lacy's return of that year, enrolled in the *Liber Niger*, contains no evidence that he was then Seignorial Lord of Cressage. It was however annexed to his Barony before the year 1180, and he had enfeoffed Almaric de Lacy, perhaps his brother, therein. I know this from the Forest-Roll of 1180, in which *Amauri de Laci* is assessed 7s. for an *imbladement* of 7 acres of wheat in Cristesech. It does not appear that Almaric de Lacy was involved in the disgrace which befell his Suzerain in 1181.⁷ In 1186, the year after Hugh de Lacy's death, the Justices of the Forest set a fine of 100s. on "Almaric de Laci's Vill of Cristesech," for some default. A Writ of the King cancelled the whole amercement, and in favour of Almaric de Laci himself. I conclude that he died in 1185-6, for, in the latter year, the Sheriff accounts to the Crown for a sum of £4. 1s. 6d., beng the *ferm* of *Cristesech*, the land of *Amalric de Laci*. Also the Sheriff of Herefordshire accounted 37s. for the *issues of the land of Froma*, the land of *Amalric de Laci*. Castle-Frome, I should observe, had been held by Almaric under Hugh de Lacy. The reason, I presume, why these Escheatures fell to the Crown was because the Barony of Hugh de Lacy was *in manu Regis*. In 1187 I find the Sheriff of Herefordshire rendering account at the Exchequer, of 100s. for issues of the land, late Almaric de Lacy's. I conclude that soon after this, Almaric de Lacy's heir obtained livery of his estates by composition with the Crown.

Of GILBERT, SON OF ALMARIC DE LACY, I have given some account, under Harnage, a manor which he held of Fitz Alan. At the Assizes of October 1203, the Jurors of Condober Hundred made the following presentment.—"Gilebert de Lasci holds Cristesac, which is of the Fee of Peverel of Nottingham, under Walter de Lasci. It is worth £10. (*per annum*). The Jurors know not what service he (Gilbert) owes to Walter de Lasci. Walter de Lasci holds it (the Manor) of the Lord King."⁸ A Writ of Henry III.'s, dated May 2, 1222, is in favour of Gilbert de Lacy, Lord apparently of the Wiltshire Manor of *Bretword*.⁹ Some Forest Pleas, recorded on the Shropshire Pipe-Roll of 1231, contain an amercement of one merk against Gilbert de Lascy of Cristesech. Gilbert de Lacy died about

⁷ Vide supra, Vol. V. pp. 255-6.

⁸ *Assizes*, 5 John, m. 2.

⁹ *Rot. Claus.* Vol. I. p. 495.

1233, leaving a Widow, Eva de Baillol, and a son and heir, Gilbert, already noticed under Harnage.

This second Gilbert de Lacy is he whom a Herefordshire *Feodary* of 1243 registers as holding Castle Frome, a Manor of four hides, under the heir of Walter de Lacy, for one knight's-fee.¹⁰

On September 21, 1249, Gilbert de Lacy (II.), called in this instance Gilbert de Frome, was dead. His son and heir, Adam, was under age and in ward to Matilda de Lacy, then widow of Peter de Geneva, but afterwards wife of Geoffrey de Genevill.¹¹ Gilbert having died in debt to a certain Jew of Hereford, a King's Writ now allows to the said Matilda that neither the principal nor interest of such debts shall be demanded till Adam should come of age.¹² In Michaelmas Term of this same year, 1249, I find that Agnes, widow of Gilbert de Lacy, impleaded Matilda de Lacy for her dower, viz. for a third of the Manor of Cristesich and a third of the Manor of Castel-fromme. The Defendant not appearing, the lands were ordered to be seized for the Crown, and the case to be reheard on the *Quinzaine* of Easter (1250).¹³ It is evident that, in Cressage at least, Agnes eventually recovered her dower.

In Michaelmas Term 1253, the Abbot of Buildwas appears with a claim upon Cressage, probably in the nature of a mortgage. His suit lay against Geoffrey de Genvill and Matilda (de Lacy) his wife; but they came to this agreement:—Geoffrey and Matilda demised the Manor of Cristeseche (except the dower of Agnes, mother of Adam de Lacy) to the Abbot, for a term of nineteen years, as specified in a certain *Chyrograph*. The Abbot paid for this the large sum of 200 merks,¹⁴ which may be taken as an indication of what the value of a wardship was in those days.

The Hundred Roll of 1255 says, with great accuracy, that "the Abbot of Buildwas holds Cristeseche of Dame Matilda Lacy for a term." It was now set down as half a hide, a still further diminution of its low *Domesday* hidage. But its immunities were such as to leave any question about its hidage immaterial. It paid neither *stretward* nor *motfee*: it did suit neither to County nor Hundred.¹⁵

The Abbot of Buildwas's occupation of Cressage during the minority of Adam de Lacy will be illustrated by what I shall have to say of the Undertenants in the Manor. At the Forest Assizes

¹⁰ *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 65, 68.

¹¹ Compare Vol. V. p. 240.

¹² *Rot. Finium*, II. 61.

¹³ *Supra*, Vol. V. p. 273, note 62.

¹⁴ *Placita*, 37, 38 Hen. III. mm. 2, 5.

¹⁵ *Rot. Hundred* II. 62.

of 1262 Dame Ayns de Cristesech, as she is styled, was amerced 2*s.* for *vert.* Cressage was curiously involved in another matter at these Assizes. A Hind (*bissa*) had been struck by an arrow from some unknown hand in the Chase of Sir Ralph le Butiller of Wem. The King's Foresters had tracked the animal, apparently through a long and circuitous flight; for the hind had fallen dead in the Haughmond Bailiwick of the Forest, and the Vill of Cristesech was one of those which were amerced on the occasion.

In October 1268, it would seem that Adam de Lacy was in possession of Castle-Frome, for Walter de Neget was then impleading him for *disseizin* there.

A Writ of February 1271 indicates that Adam de Lacy was in possession of Cristesech. A fence, erected by Adam de Lacy of Castlefrome and others in Cristesech, was objected to by the Abbot of Buildwas, and the matter was ordered for trial at law. It will be observed that at this time Adam de Lacy must have been of more than full age (for he was born before September 1249), and yet that the term of 19 years guaranteed to the Abbot of Buildwas in 1253 could not have expired. This puzzle is solved by a fortuitous piece of evidence. "At Easter (April 5) 1271, A. (that is Adam), Abbot of Buildwas, acknowledges himself to have received from Adam de Lacy, Lord of Frome-Castle and of Cristesech, the sum of 15½ merks, he being bound to the Abbot in the sum of 25 merks, for two thirds of the Manor of Cristesech which (two thirds) the Abbot lately had at *ferm* from Sir Geoffrey de Genevill and Matilda his wife, and into which Manor the said Adam de Lacy entered and ejected the Abbot, the term granted by the said Geoffrey and Matilda being as yet unexpired. The Abbot further *quit-claims* all remaining right in the said two thirds of Cristesech."¹⁶ So then, Geneville's lease was longer than he was entitled to grant, and yet the wronged heir thought it best to compound for his Suzerain's injustice.

We have had Adam de Lacy attesting a Condober Deed in 1284, and the *Feodary* of that year notes him as holding Cristerdech of Geoffrey de Genevill and Matilda his wife, who held it *in capite*. In 1292, Emeric (*i.e.* Almaric), son and heir of Adam de Lacy, was represented by the Jurors of Condober Hundred as claiming to hold a free court twice a year in Cristesech, as also to *assize* bread and beer. Nothing followed from this presentment, for the said Emeric proved to be under age. He was still under age in 1297, for the

¹⁶ Blakeway,—from the Newport Evidences.

Return to a Writ of May 24 says that the heirs of Adam de Lacy, being holders of 20 *Librates* of lands in Herefordshire, were under age, and in ward to Geoffrey de Genevill.¹⁷ I do not find that Almaric de Lacy ever came into possession. John de Lacy, who succeeded, was more probably his brother than his son. In 1311 and 1313 this John de Lacy was a Knight of the Shire, returned for Herefordshire, and on August 15, 1314, he was to appear at Newcastle-upon-Tyne for military service against the Scots.¹⁸ In the *Nomina Villarum* of 1316 he appears as Lord both of Castle-Froome and Crissage,—a proof that he survived the great carnage of Bannockburn.

My evidence as to how this line of Lacy of Cressage ended in a female (Elizabeth, wife of Walter de Baskervill) is very imperfect, and I must be content to state one prominent difficulty in a note,¹⁹ and to suppose that the said Elizabeth was daughter or granddaughter of John de Lacy above-named. Her Descendants have been already given in a Tabular Pedigree.²⁰ Their successive interests in Cressage, and the ultimate failure of her line, I have also traced.²¹ In addition to what I have said under Lawton, it is worth stating that on March 10, 1401, the King gave the custody of Thomas Foulshurst's lands, and the marriage of his heir (Thomas Foulshurst, Junior), to William Venables of Kinderton, a near relative of the Ward. A Mortimer *Feodary* of 1414 gives John de Senes as holding a fee in Cras-sach of that Barony. John de Senes, be it noted, was then Thomas

¹⁷ *Parliamentary Writs*, I. 286.

¹⁸ *Parliamentary Writs*, IV. 1063.

¹⁹ Mr. Blakeway quotes a Deed of "1 Edw. III." (1327-8) whereby "Juliana de Lacy, Lady of Cryssagh, grants to Edward Burnell, Lord of Langley, certain rights of road in Cryssagh." This Deed was sealed with a Coat of Arms; viz. Two bends (on the dexter side), empaling some obliterated coat, which we may assume to have been that of Lacy of Cressage. Mr. Blakeway conjectures that this Juliana was "wife of Richard, son of Roger de Baskervill."

Now a reference to the Pedigree already given (Vol. V. p. 102) will show that Juliana, wife of Richard de Baskervill, cannot have been identical with Juliana de Lacy who in the above Deed of 1327-8 is clearly a Widow: for Richard de Bas-

kervill was living in 1339.

But Mr. Blakeway's Deed is probably misdated, for enough has been said under Langley to show that Edward Burnell was not Lord of that Manor so early as 1327-8. Still the name Juliana, being common to the Lady of Cressage and to the wife of Richard de Baskervill, is small proof of their identity. In disproof thereof we have authentic assurance that the *Lady of Cressage* who married a Baskervill was named Elizabeth, and that her husband was not Richard, but Walter, Richard's son. Also the arms on the dexter side of the above shield are not Baskervill arms. I think Juliana, Lady of Cressage, came between John de Lacy and Elizabeth de Lacy, but in what way it is vain to conjecture.

²⁰ ²¹ *Supra*, Vol. V. pp. 102, 107-109.

Foulshurst's Guardian. William Foulshurst, the last of Elizabeth de Lacy's descendants, died in 1439; and it is curious to observe the various false claims which were made upon Cressage before it escheated to Richard, Duke of York, as Lord of the Fee.²²—

1. Sir John Baskervill claimed Cressage as being descended from Richard, Brother of Walter de Baskervill. A glance at the pedigree will show how this was a valid title to Baskervill's estates, and not to Elizabeth de Lacy's.

2. John Baskervill of Bristol claimed it as being descended from Roger, brother of Walter de Baskervill. This was invalid on the same grounds, and moreover—

3. Elen, wife of John Bruyn, affirmed that the said Roger de Baskervill died without issue. She, as third claimant, derived from Johanna, daughter of Sir Roger de Baskervill. Of course this Johanna, being³ Aunt of Elizabeth de Lacy's husband, had none of Elizabeth de Lacy's blood.

4. Isabella Spencer derived from Sir Hugh Spencer, whom she affirmed to have been second husband of *Agnes, heiress of Cressage*. The heiress *Agnes* does not appear to have been believed in. If Elizabeth was meant, the claim was plausible; but I suppose the Claimant's pedigree did not hold good.

5. Margaret, daughter of Sir William Devereux, and wife of Miles Waters, Senior, of Clifford, derived from Joan, sister of some Gilbert de Lacy, who married Maud de Kingly. This Joan, Margaret said, married * * * Glodeshull, and had a daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Sir William Devereux, and mother of the Claimant, who made her two nieces parties to her suit. I cannot discover how this Gilbert de Lacy was related to Lacy of Cressage, but this Claimant's pedigree is in one respect backed by a piece of secondary evidence. A Writ of King Richard II., dated in 1386–7, grants to Sir Simon de Burley the Manor of Castle-frome, which had belonged to Elizabeth Clodeshall, relict of Sir William Devereux, and had been forfeited by her because she was assenting to the murder of Thomas Tidwyne, Esq.

6. Richard, Duke of York, claimed as heir of Mortimer, Earl of March, heir of Genevile, heir of Lacy of Ludlow; and this claim prevailed.²³ I presume it was allowed to the Duke, as Lord of the

²² I have inadvertently given *William* as the name of the Duke of York in a former page (Vol. V. p. 109). It was Richard; he who opposed Henry VI.'s

title to the Crown.

²³ This account of the Claimants of Cressage is taken from Blakeway's MSS. Mr. Blakeway's authority is not given.

Fee, and as an Escheat, in default of any other claimant proving a descent from Lacy of Cressage. I cannot suppose that the Duke proved positively the extinction of all the descendants of that Almaric de Lacy who lived in Henry II.'s time, or that he proved Hugh de Lacy of Ludlow to be, in his issue, next heir to the said Almaric.

Of UNDERTENANTS in Cressage I enumerate the following.—William de Cristeseche was amerced half a merk in 1230, *quia non habuit quem plegiavit*.

At the Assizes of January 1256 William Pyneleys, a Minor, sued the Abbot of Buildwas for a virgate in Cristesech as his inheritance. The Abbot pleaded (untruly I think) that he was only Tenant of the premises *from year to year, at will of Geoffrey and Matilda de Genevill*. The Plaintiff was ordered to sue the said Geoffrey and Matilda, and his amercement was excused because of his nonage.²⁴

The Abbot of Buildwas had other suits pending at this time, one of which at least related to Cressage. They were against William, son of William de *Kistesbech*, and against Thomas de Sambrok and Alice his wife. Robert de Duddelegh and Brother Nicholas le Waleys were the Abbot's Attorneys. Thomas, son of Alice, was the Attorney of Thomas and Alice de Sambr k.²⁵

Again, at these Assizes, John Tece recovered an acre in Cristesich, the Tenant, William de Stevinton, failing to appear.²⁶ Also Roger le Fraunceys makes Christiana, his wife, his Attorney in two suits of land, one against William le Clatere, the other against Gilbert de Frome and Margery his wife.²⁶

John de Crisesech is mentioned as deceased in the Forest-Roll of 1262. At the Assizes of 1272 a Plea was heard involving the following statements:—William Morel, deceased, son of Herbert Morel, had had by his wife Matilda, five daughters, Alice, Sibil, Amice, Eve, and Leuka. Eve and Leuka were already deceased without issue, Amice was married to Henry le Cowarde, Sibil to Roger Walewayn, and Alice was single. These last five persons claimed against William de Penles a messuage and half a *toft*, and against Roger Parson of Sheynton half a *toft* in Cristesich. Their claim was as heirs of Matilda aforesaid, but the Defendants asserted themselves to have been enfeoffed by William Morel (Matilda's husband). The Litigants were allowed to accord.²⁷

The story of William Wolfrich of Cressage, and how, on September 24, 1273, he shot William de Somersete, an insolent page,

²⁴ *Assizes*, 40 Hen. III., m. 4 *dorso*.

²⁵ *Ibidem*, m. 4 *recto*.

²⁶ *Ibidem*, mm. 14 *dorso*, 9 *recto*.

²⁷ *Assizes*, 56 Hen. III., m. 11.

has been told elsewhere.²⁸ The Assize-Roll of 1292 gives us a supplement of this story, showing that the Pleas of the Crown, then exhibited, covered the whole period of twenty years which intervened between the great *Eyres* of 1272 and 1292. The Jurors of Condover Hundred presented how William Wolfrych had slain with an arrow William, a page of Walter, the Sheriff's Clerk; how William Wolfrych had fled, and being malcredited had been, after due summons, outlawed. The sympathy which the homicide had met with was, however, very apparent. The Sheriff was accountable to the Crown for 3s., the value of his Chattels; but the Condover Jurors were liable to sentence for having concealed, or allowed the concealment of, these Chattels. Nay, William Wolfrych was still living in Cressage, and the *Vill* was declared to be in *misericordiâ* for not now bringing him forward for trial or sentence.²⁹

John Franceys (who was of Cressage) occurs as a Juror for Condover Hundred at the Assizes of 1272, the Inquest of 1274, and the Assizes of 1292. He sat also on an Inquest at Little Buildwas in December 1302.

In Trinity Term 1306 a Fine was levied, whereby William de Rugge and Petronilla his wife, for themselves and the heirs of Petronilla, acknowledge a grant, of a messuage and half-virgate in Cristeseche, to Hugh de Sheynton, who pays £10. for the same.

CRESSAGE CHURCH.

This Church was originally and for many centuries a Chapel, implicitly dependent upon Count. Even the *Valor* of Henry VIII. does not recognize its self-existence, and the Diocesan Registers down to that period never notice an Incumbent. Yet we know that the Church existed in 1232, for we have a Deed of that year attested by *Robert, Parson of Cristeshethe*;—an unusual style for one whose condition was unquestionably that of a Chaplain, removable at the will of the Rector of Count.

Buildwas.

BEELD, BIELD, or BELDE, a word signifying shelter, or a place of

²⁸ *Sheriffs of Shropshire*, pp. 168-9.

²⁹ *Placita Coronæ*, 20 Edw. I., m. 30.

shelter, is probably of Anglo-Saxon origin, and cognate with the Saxon verb *Bylðan* (to build).¹

The termination *was* is nothing else than the Saxon word *pær* (water), whence came the Saxon verb *pærþcan* (to wash).² Buildwas, surrounded on three sides by an amphitheatre of hills, and bounded on a fourth by the River Severn, has therefore a name, which unchanging nature still stamps as appropriate.

The Shropshire *Domesday* describes the Manor of "Beldewes" as lying in Conodovre (Condover) Hundred, and says that the Bishop of Chester had held it in Saxon times, and still retained it at the period of the Survey.—

It was estimated at 1 hide, was held partly in demesne, and partly cultivated by Villains and Serfs, whose dependent condition may further be gathered from mention of a resident Provost. The Manor contained a Mill and some wood-land.³

Second in succession to Robert de Limesey (the *Domesday* Bishop of Chester) came Roger de Clinton, who, from the Archdeaconry of Buckingham (then in Lincoln Diocese), was elevated to this See, receiving Consecration from the hands of Archbishop William Corbois, at Canterbury, on Sunday, December 22, 1129.⁴

Roger de Clinton was Nephew of the elder Geoffrey de Clinton, who, at the time of which we speak, was holding high office in the Court and Kingdom of Henry I. He was a Royal Treasurer and Chamberlain, a Justiciar commissioned to every part of the Realm; he also had the Shrievalty of Warwickshire in this very year, besides other *Ferms* for which he was accountable to the Crown. The Nephew, who, although Archdeacon of Buckingham, was not ordained Priest till the day previous to his Consecration, was enthroned at Coventry shortly afterwards, by Simon, Bishop of Worcester. He is said to have purchased his Bishoprick by a present of 3000 merks to the King.⁵ The extant Pipe-Roll of 1130 exhibits many

¹ The word is still used in the North of England for a hovel. There also a cattle-shed is called a *beelding*. I have also seen the word significantly embodied in a proverb—"The fox will not worry near his beeld."

² I find a good illustration of this etymology in Herefordshire. The River Wye, in its passage through that county, skirts the three *Vills* of Moccas, Sugwas, and Rotherwas.

³ *Domesday*, fo. 252, a, 2.—

TERRA EPISCOPI DE CESTRE.

Isdem Episcopus tenet Beldewes, et tenet tempore Regis Edwardi. Ibi i hida, geldabilis. In dominio sunt ii carucæ, et iii Villani cum Præposito habent iii carucas. Ibi v Servi et Molinum et Sylva co porcis. T. R. E. valebat xlv solidos, et post xl solidos: modo xlv solidos.

⁴ Florence of Worcester, II. 91.

⁵ Simeon Dunelm: col. 256.

tokens of Royal favour to Geoffrey de Clinton, and more than one to this new Bishop, but it in no way confirms this Simoniacal story.

Roger de Clinton is said to have founded Buildwas Abbey in 1135,⁶ a date which becomes extremely probable from evidence presently to be cited. He is also said to have been Founder of Fairwell, a Benedictine Nunnery in Staffordshire. His evident interest in the prosperity of Kenilworth Priory may be attributed to his relationship with Geoffrey de Clinton, its Founder. A Charter, which Roger de Clinton expedited to Shrewsbury Abbey, indicates a deep concern in the Parochial condition of his Diocese, and is in sympathy and verbal concert with similar Charters of the Cotemporary Bishop of Hereford, perhaps the most exemplary Prelate of his day.

Roger de Clinton has had various degrees of credit in regard of his contributions to the fabric of his Cathedral at Lichfield. The question between large improvement and entire reconstruction cannot be settled by existing evidence, for the present Church contains little or nothing that can be assigned to his æra. He increased the dignity of the Collegiate body by the addition of eight Prebendaries, endowed apparently out of the revenues of the See.

In 1139, Roger de Clinton was one of the five Dignitaries elected to represent the English Church at the tenth General Council, which, under the auspices of Pope Innocent II., assembled in the Basilica of the Lateran on April 20 in that year.

Not one authentic instance can I find of this Bishop's having attended the Courts of Henry I., Stephen, or the Empress. He joined the Crusade of 1147, and died at Antioch on April 16, 1148.

The Writer of the *Gesta Regis Stephani* supplies us with a very different estimate of the character and conduct of Roger de Clinton. Detailing the wretched state of England in the autumn (as I infer) of 1143, he makes severe remarks on the conduct of the Bishops;—the cowardice and fickleness of some; the violence and rapacity of others. The latter he describes as girt with the sword, clad in splendid armour, fortifying and manning their castles, oppressing and spoiling their neighbours, riding forth in the same ranks with the fiercest agitators of the period;—the prime movers of enormities which they never attempted to palliate except by charging them on their subordinates. "And," continues this Chronicler,

⁶ Tanner, quoting the Annals of Parcolude.

“that I may at present keep silence about others, for it is indecent to stigmatize all equally, public rumour hath denounced the Bishops of Winchester, Lincoln, and Chester as more eagerly bent upon such unholy pursuits than any others.”

The individuals thus held up to infamy appear to be selected by this cotemporary writer, without the usual leaning which he exhibits to the cause of King Stephen. Henry of Winchester was the King's brother, and, though once his opponent, had been at a more recent period the main instrument of his restoration to the throne. There is some slight ground for supposing that Roger de Clinton was in turn associated with each of the political parties of his day ; but a temporizing spirit, which were venial in him, if a man of peace, was only servile treachery if combined with that love of cruelty and violence with which he is charged.

Summarily the character of Roger de Clinton, Founder of Buildwas Abbey, is presented to us under contrasts which no ingenuity can reconcile. On the one hand we have the Simoniacal occupant of a Bishoprick, busy in fortifying the Castle of Lichfield, in surrounding the town with a rampart, in converting the peaceful Tenants of a Spiritual Fief into Tenants by military service ; we have, in short, the picture of a ruffianly marauder and persecutor. On the other hand, we find him improving his Cathedral by a costly outlay, increasing the number and dignity of its collegiate members, originating or stimulating other Religious Foundations : we read his Charters warm with pious zeal and full of holy considerations ; we see him representing Catholic England in the Councils of Christendom ; lastly, we behold the Crusader devoting his energies and his life to a cause as hazardous as it was accounted holy.

We may gather from all this, not the specific truth which regards an individual, but a more general fact, viz. that the internecine war, which deluged this kingdom with crime and bloodshed, blotted also the records of the age with impenetrable falsehood.

From the man and his ambiguous character, we now pass to the date and circumstances of one of his undoubted works.

Among the various branches of the Benedictine Order, the Cistercian arose in A.D. 1098, when its first House was founded at Citeaux, in Burgundy. It adopted a white habit, in contradistinction to the black dress of the original Benedictines. It affected other reforms of usage, chiefly revivals of a more ancient rule. Its presumptive purity soon increased its influence, and other Monas-

teries were founded on the pattern of Citeaux. Amongst these was the Norman House of Savigny, originally a Hermitage situate in the woods which terminated the Southern frontier of the Diocese of Avranches. The probable date at which Savigny became a Cistercian Abbey was A.D. 1112, but it soon established itself as the leader of a separate Order, called Savigniac or Tironensian, during the period of its independence, but which in 1147 was, with most of its affiliations, reunited to the Cistercian Body. Meantime Savigny had two such affiliations in England, viz. Furness in Lancashire and Buildwas.⁷ Furness, which for a time resisted all reunion with Citeaux, had been founded in 1126 or 1127, or rather transferred to Furness in one of those years, after a previous sojourn at Tulket in Amunderness.

Its Founder was Stephen de Blois, then Earl of Boulogne, and afterwards King of England, whose Norman Fief of Moretain adjoined, if it did not comprise, the district in which Savigny was built.

Buildwas, said to have been founded in 1135, was the second or third Savigniac House in England,⁸ but when it became simply Cistercian it lost this relative precedence.

We have a transcript of Roger de Clinton's foundation-charter of Buildwas. Its inaccuracies, verbal and grammatical, are probably due to its Transcribers. In other respects it has every appearance of being derived from some genuine original. I give the Charter substantively as it stands in Dodsworth's MSS.⁹

*Ego Rogerius Dei Gratiâ Cestrensis Episcopus, universis Sanctæ Matris Ecclesiæ filiis, prelatiis et subditis, clericis et laicis, salutem. Jesu Xti Creatoris nostri monitis obsecundare cupientes, qui dixit, 'Thesaurizate vobis thesaurum in cælo, ubi neque erigo neque tinea demolitur et fures non effodiunt neque furantur':—hoc igitur intuitu, fratres carissimi, donamus, concedimus et in fundamentum Abbatie confirmamus Deo et charissimo fratri nostro Abbati Ingenulfo et fratribus ejus, villam nostram de Buldewas cum omnibus pertinentiis, etc. Testes,—Laurentius Prior, et Conventus Coventrensis Ecclesiæ; Willielmus Decanus;¹⁰ Ricardus Coventrensis, Radulfus Staffordensis, Rogerius Scropesburiensis, Rogerius Derbiensis,¹¹ Odo Thesaurarius, et Conventus Lichfeldensis;¹² Rodbertus Comes de * * *,¹³ Rodbertus de*

⁷ Furness had also colonized Abbeys at Byland, in Yorkshire, and Calder, in Cumberland.

⁸ Combermere was Savigniac, and is said to have been founded in 1133.

⁹ Vol. CX. (Bodl. Lib. Oxon.).

¹⁰ Viz. Lichfeldensis.

¹¹ Supply "Archidiaconi" here.

¹² That is, *Capitulum Lichfeldense*.

¹³ The word written here is "Rokess."—

Stafford ; Gaufridus de Clintonia ; Willielmus filius Alani ; Philippus de Belmeis ; Gulielmus de Clintonia ; Gulielmus filius Nigelli ; Brionisia ; Rodbertus de Thorpe, et Helias, et Gaufridus fratres ejus.

Ego Rogerius Dei Gratia Cestrensis Episcopus—

Ego Laurentius Prior Coventrensis Ecclesiæ—

Ego Willielmus Decanus Ecclesiæ Lichfeldensis—

Ego Willielmus Cestrensis Archidiaconus—

Ego Rogerius Derbiensis Archidiaconus—

Ego Rogerius Scrobesburiensis Archidiaconus—

Ego Odo Thesaurarius Ecclesiæ.—

This Charter, appearing at first sight to be coeval with the actual gift which it implies, will, if 1135 were the date of the foundation of Buildwas, be construed to have been written in that year. Some internal evidence supports such a conclusion,—*e.g.* the first lay attestation, if rightly attributed to the Earl of Gloucester, indicates the presence of a person who can have attended no peaceful meeting, in company with the Bishop of Chester, after Easter 1137. Nearly the same may be said of the Earl's Son-in-law William fitz Alan, who early in 1138 was in arms for the Empress, and before the close of the year an exile,—never restored to his Shropshire estates till seven years after the death of Bishop Clinton. It is also quite certain from external evidence that the gift implied by this Charter took place before August 1138, when King Stephen, occupied in the siege of Shrewsbury, confirmed it.

However, a diligent examination of the testing-clause of this Charter convinces me that it was not written at the time when the Bishop's grant was made, but some years later, and that the names which it embodies are of two classes, viz.,—1st, some who were afterwards remembered by the Bishop to have been present when he gave Abbot Ingenulf formal seizin of Buildwas Manor, and 2ndly, some who, not having been then present, were afterwards witnesses and approvers of a Charter, written to record the conveyance and assure the Abbot's Title.

Of the first class, as I take it, were the Earl of Gloucester, William fitz Alan, Philip de Belmeis, and perhaps other lay witnesses. Of the last class were Ralph Archdeacon of Stafford, Roger Archdeacon of Derby (neither of whom were in office till after 1139), and

There were only two English Earls during the æra of Roger de Clinton who bore the name of Robert. They were of *Leicester* and *Gloucester*, two words which bear

about an equal resemblance to the misnomer of the Transcript. All other associations would make the Earl of Gloucester the most probable witness of this deed.

perhaps Laurence Prior of Coventry, and the other ecclesiastical witnesses.¹⁴

The gift of Buildwas Manor and the Foundation of Buildwas Abbey belong, I doubt not, to the year 1135 or 1136, the written Record or Charter to a period perhaps ten years later.¹⁵

The next subject of notice shall be King Stephen's Charter to Buildwas, which, though already printed, I must needs repeat here:¹⁶—*Stephanus Rex Anglorum, archiepiscopis, episcopis, abbatibus, comitibus, baronibus, justiciariis, vicecomitibus, et omnibus fidelibus suis totius Angliæ, salutem. Sciatis me concessisse et confirmasse in perpetuam elemosinam Deo et ecclesiæ sancti Ceadde et abbati et monachis de ordine Saviniacensi in eâ Deo serviensibus de Billewas, totum manerium ipsum in bosco et plano, et hominibus et omnibus ad illud pertinentibus, sicut Rogerus Episcopus Cestriæ locum illum eis dedit et coram me concessit. Ego quoque pro animabus patrum et parentum meorum, et nominatim pro animâ Regis Henrici et pro salute meâ et uxoris meæ Reginæ, et fratrum et filiorum meorum clamo eis quietum inperpetuum manerium illud quod se pro unâ hidâ defendebat, quietum dico et liberum de scotto et lotto, et geldo, et danegeldo, et auxiliis et operationibus castellorum, et pontium, et exercitu, et omni terreno servitio quod mihi pertinebat de illâ hidâ terræ. Quare volo et firmiter præcipio quod bene, et in pace, et libere et quiete teneant a modo usque in sempiternum. Et, ut ista mea concessio et Episcopi donatio firma et inconcussa permaneant, præsentis sigilli mei eam confirmatione corroboro, et subsequenti attestazione communit. Testibus R. episcopo Hereford. et R. comite Legr. et comite Symone de Silvanect. et Roberto de Ferrariis, et M. Glocestriæ, Willielmo de Albinei Pincerna, et Hugone de Gurniaco et Philippo de Belmieu.* I have one or two remarks to offer on this Charter. It confirms Bishop Roger's grant of the Manor as a grant made in

¹⁴ Laurence, Prior of Coventry, has not yet been heard of earlier than 1144; and that gives him 35 years of office, for he lived till 1179.

¹⁵ I have been very particular on this matter of date. Monastic Charters constitute something like half of the historical evidences of that period. It is therefore of the greatest importance that we should ascertain how these Charters passed, instead of seizing on their superficial in-

consistencies and presumptuously rejecting them as forgeries.

My estimate of Roger de Clinton's Charter to Buildwas is grounded on some general remarks of the late Mr. Stapleton in his notes to the *Rotuli Normanniæ* (Vol. I. p. lxxiv.). Mr. Stapleton seems to me to have understood and valued this class of evidence better than any other Antiquary, dead or living.

¹⁶ *New Monasticon*, Vol. V. p. 356.

the King's presence,—another proof that verbal and public concession was a mode of conveyance quite distinct from the written Charter, for the Bishop's Charter has no appearance of having passed before the King.

The King's Charter also quotes the estimated *hidage* of Buildwas, and exempts the Manor from all dues and obligations appertaining to the Crown. The *hidage* given is that of *Domesday*, and the privileges allowed by the Usurper were afterwards respected by his lawful Successors on the Throne.

Again, the King speaks of the Abbey as Savigniac, and as dedicated to St. Chad. The latter was the Patron-Saint of Bishop Clinton's Cathedral at Lichfield, as well as of his Collegiate Church at Shrewsbury. When Buildwas became Cistercian, we of course expect to find it following the unvarying rule of that Order by associating the tutelage of the Virgin with that of its previous Patron; but I shall presently show that this addition was made earlier, *i. e.* while Buildwas was simply Savigniac. Earl Symon de Silvanecta, who attests Stephen's Charter, should perhaps be noticed as identical with Simon de St. Liz, Earl of Northampton.

The King's Charter is dated "apud Salopesberiam in obsidione, anno Incarnationis Dominicæ mcxxxix, regni vero mei tertio." Here the Dominical year given is inconsistent with the regnal year, as well as with the historical fact; for no part of the third year of Stephen fell later than Christmas 1138, and the Siege of Shrewsbury, which lasted a month, ended in a surrender between Aug. 21 and Aug. 28, 1138. This has been pointed out and commented upon before;¹⁷ but the Charter involves another matter very pertinent to chronology and history. It is tested by Robert de Ferrars, whose services to Stephen are said to have procured him an Earldom in this very year.¹⁸ This Charter helps to prove his activity. He must have quitted the siege of Shrewsbury immediately, for he commanded the men of Derbyshire at the Battle of the Standard which was fought on Monday, August 22, 1138, and in that very week Shrewsbury surrendered to Stephen.

Milo de Gloucester, another witness of Stephen's Charter, was at the siege of Shrewsbury, but probably by no will of his own. Little more than a year after, he was apprised by the Earl of Gloucester of the Empress having landed at Arundel. Milo, ob-

¹⁷ *History of Shrewsbury* (Owen and Blakeway), I. 78, n. In all cases of inconsistent dating clauses which I have

examined, I have found the Dominical year to be the least trustworthy element.

¹⁸ J. Hagustald, p. 262.

viously known to the Earl as a secret friend to her cause, at once became an open one.

Philip de Belmeis, the last witness of Stephen's Charter, should be noticed more particularly in connection with Buildwas Abbey, to which, after the King and Bishop, he was probably the next benefactor.

His Grant of Ruckley to "Saint Mary and Saint Chad" of Bildewas, I have printed, from the original, elsewhere.¹⁹ The Grantor acknowledges the reception of himself, his wife, and heirs into the fraternity of Buildwas, and of the Mother-Church of Savigny,—a proof that Buildwas, while simply Savigniac, adhered to so much of original Cistercian Rule as to acknowledge the tutelage of the Virgin.

Belmeis's Charter passed about 1139, as I think, but more certainly before 1145, when he was enlisted in favour of another and very different Foundation.

Another very early Benefactor to Buildwas was the first William fitz Alan, who is known to have died about Easter 1160. He gave Little Buildwas, an outlying member of his great Manor of Wroxteter, but only separated from the Bishop's land by the River Severn. The Charter conveying this grant is not known to be in existence, but it is expressly alluded to, and its contents distinctly enumerated and confirmed, by his Son, in a Deed which seems to have passed about 1175.²⁰

Other early grants, by the Founder himself, we only hear of in subsequent confirmations, and these shall be cited in their place.

To enumerate here all territorial Benefactions would interfere with my usual plan of giving such details under the localities concerned. Suffice it then to say, that although no collective Chartulary of Buildwas is known to exist, the deficiency may be almost supplied from the *Inspeximus* of Edward I., and from other public and private documents.²¹

¹⁹ Supra, Vol. II. p. 203. The original is in possession of George Pritchard, Esq. of Broseley.

²⁰ Printed *Monasticon*, V. p. 359, Num. xviii.

²¹ I should particularly notice a series of Charters edited by Mr. Hunter for the Camden Society, and printed in the Volume entitled *Ecclesiastical Documents* (pp. 51-54). These Charters not only

show that Buildwas, when it became subject to Cîteaux, remained still Savigniac, i.e. *mediately* subject to Savigny also; but they exhibit the whole ratio and working of this system of graduated dependence, and how the Welsh Abbey of Basingwerk and the Irish Abbey of Saint Mary, Dublin, were amenable to the control of Buildwas, as Buildwas was to Savigny, and Savigny to Cîteaux.

There is another story about the Foundation of Buildwas Abbey, which, as it was adopted by Leland and indirectly strengthened by Dugdale, deserves some attention. Leland tells us that—"Matild de Bohun, Wife to Ser Robert Burnelle, Foundar of Bildevois Abbey (thowghe some for the only Gifte of the Site of the Howse, toke the Bysshope of Chester for Founder), was buried in the Presbitery at Dour."²²

I am not aware who Matilda de Bohun, buried at Dore-Abbey, may have been; but I presume that Leland's somewhat ambiguous sentence means to indicate Sir Robert Burnell as the Founder of Buildwas, not his Wife, as the Editors of the *Monasticon* have concluded.

Dugdale, in his account of the Barony of Burnell, tells us of "an old Martyrologe (sometime belonging to the Abby of Buldewas) which plainly demonstrated the great antiquity" of that family.²³ At the head of the succession, thus authenticated, stands Sir Robert Burnell, Knight, alleged to have died November 15, 1087, 20 Will. Conq. (where, by the way, we must read either 1086 or 1 Will. 2).

This Sir Robert Burnell must be the same as he whom Glover reveals to us as "a Knight in the army which Earl Roger de Belesme brought over to this kingdom with William the Conqueror," and as dying in 1087, and being "buried at Buildwas in Salop."

We need not stop to identify that never existent personage, *Earl Roger de Belesme*, or to talk of the man buried at Buildwas nearly 50 years before it was founded, nor yet to criticize the two schemes of succession, by which Glover and Dugdale pass through a series of else unheard-of Burnells till they arrive at a genuine Philip Burnell, who died in 10 Edw. I. (1282), and about whom they both record something inaccurate.

The truth I have already stated under Acton Burnell, and now repeat it.—The Burnells were a family of moderate estate in Shropshire, heard of first in the reign of Henry II., and thenceforward, till, in the time of Henry III., the head of the house was outlawed for murder.

His confiscated estates were in time repurchased by a relation, Robert Burnell, who, after various minor accessions of wealth and honour, came to be Bishop of Bath and Wells, Lord Chancellor of England, and the Founder of a splendid Barony. The æra of Burnell's Chancellorship corresponded with the time when the first *Statute of Mortmain* dealt a heavy blow on Monastic interests. Alive to their prospective needs, the Monks of Buildwas bethought themselves of an ingenious plan for propitiating their powerful neighbour at Acton Burnell. Under the shape of a *Martyrology* they concocted a genealogy of the Burnells, which (whether we take Glover's or Dugdale's version thereof) omits all accurate mention of every known progenitor of the race, and is specially silent about the Outlaw.

The list commences with Sir Robert Burnell, who, as aforesaid, is made to die in 1087. Him the Monks further adopted as their Founder.

It is mortifying to find Leland, Glover, and Dugdale dupes of such an imposture; but the combination of credulity and self-deception which will have brought the Monks of Buildwas to be commemorating the deeds, praying for the souls, and perhaps pointing out the tombs, of men who never lived, never died, and never were buried, is simply ludicrous.

I now resume my account of the fortunes of Buildwas Abbey with the accession of Henry II.

On November 26, 1156, Richard, Abbot of Savigni, committed to

²² *Itinerary*, Vol. VIII. fo. 84 b.

| ²³ *Baronage*, Vol. II. p. 60.

Ranulf, Abbot of Billewas, the *cure* and *disposition* of the Savigniac house of St. Mary's, Dublin.²⁴ In the next year the Flintshire House of Basingwerk was subjected to the same Abbot and his Convent of Billewas, by a second ordinance of the Abbot and Convent of Savigni.²⁵

The Staffordshire Pipe-Roll of 1157 excuses the Monks of Buildwas their *quota* of the Danegeld, and of the *Donum*, then assessed on that County. This refers to a previous acquisition of the Monks. Gerold de Brelectun, a knight of the first William fitz Alan, had given them "the land of Broctun." This estate was in the Parish of Sheriff-Hales, and is still known as Brockton Grange.

In 1158 the Monks of Buildwas are excused two sums of 2*s.* 4*d.* and 4*s.* 2*d.*,—their respective quota of the *donum* then collected in Staffordshire and Shropshire. In 1162 they are excused 2*s.* of the Danegeld of Staffordshire.

Between the years 1163 and 1166 King Henry II., being at Lichfield, issued a Writ in favour of the Monks of Buildwas, which requires some explanation, independently of its being inaccurately printed elsewhere.²⁶ A charge, called *cherchambre*, had in the time of Henry I. been payable by a certain district of Shropshire to the Bishops of Coventry and Lichfield. This due Bishop Peche (consecrated in April 1161) had recently made over to the Monks of Buildwas, but the latter it seems were resisted in levying it. The King's Writ orders the Sheriff of Shropshire to enforce the Monks' right, by judicial process against the men of his Bailiwick. The Writ is tested by Geoffrey, Archdeacon of Canterbury.

In 1174 King Henry II. is said to have subjected St. Mary's, Dublin, to Ranulf, Abbot of Buildwas.²⁷ The date and circumstance are supported by a Charter. The King's act was in effect a ratification of the previous arrangement of the Chapter of Savigni.

In or about the year 1175 the second William fitz Alan expedited two Charters to Buildwas Abbey, confirming two former acts of his Father relative to Little Buildwas and Brockton.

About the year 1177 Matthew, Abbot of Basingwerk, endeavoured to free both his own House and that of Dublin from subjection to Buildwas. He had appealed to Citeaux in the matter, but William, Abbot of Savigni, summoned both Abbots (Matthew

²⁴ • ²⁵ *Eccles. Documents*, pp. 51, 52.

²⁶ *Monasticon*, V. 358, No. XV. The original is in the British Museum (Campbell, XXIX. 6).

²⁷ *Monast. Hibern.* (Archdall). If Archdall's authority be the Deed printed, *Monasticon*, V. p. 363, No. II., the date is perhaps 1175.

of Basingwerk and Ranulf of Buildwas) to appear before the Chapter of Savigni and plead the cause. They obeyed. The Charters of Richard de Curci, Abbot of Savigni in 1156 and 1157, were produced, and settled the question. Abbot William of Savigni, in full Chapter, ratified the ascendancy of Buildwas, and issued injunctions of obedience accordingly to Matthew, Abbot of Basingwerk, and to A., Abbot of Dublin.²⁸

In 1182 we hear that *Robert*, Abbot of Buildwas, transferred the Seigneury over the Irish Abbey of Dunbrothy from Buildwas Abbey to St. Mary's, Dublin.²⁹ Harvey de Montemarisco had, it seems, given Dunbrothy to Buildwas; but Brother Alan, a Monk of Buildwas, having been over to inspect Dunbrothy, had found it waste and desolate. Hence this prudent transfer.

On October 21, 1189, King Richard I., being at Winchester, granted a Charter to Buildwas, acquitting the Abbot and his men of all obligation to pay toll (*theloneum*) and other dues, anywhere in his dominions.³⁰ The next day (October 22) the King expedited a general Charter of Confirmation to Buildwas, which may be taken to recite all the previous acquisitions of the Abbey. It ascribes to Bishop Roger (de Clinton) the grants of the Manor of Bildewas, of Meola (Monk Meole), and of the *Chirchomber* assessable on the two Hundreds of Wrockwardine and Condover;³¹ also, the grant of *one man, named Edric*, in the territory of Lichfield. It ascribes to Bishop Richard (Peché) the grants of a messuage in the Forgate of Chester, and of 4s., receivable yearly out of the Mill of Burne, near Lichfield. Then follow the grants of (Little) Buildwas, Brockton, Ruckley, Cosford, and Hatton, as described elsewhere in these pages. Walter fitz Heremann had also given a moiety of Walton (in Staffordshire); Henry fitz Fulcher had given the land of Ivenbroc (in Derbyshire); William de Caldene, the land of Caldene (in Staffordshire); and Robert fitz Thomas, a house in some place, printed *He . . . gfeld*.³²

A much more interesting piece of evidence is the Confirmation of Bishop Hugh de Novant to Buildwas Abbey. It is dated at *Bildewes*

²⁸ *Ecclesiastical Documents*, pp. 52, 53.

²⁹ Archdall (ut supra). I suspect either that the date 1182 is a mistake, or that the Abbot's name was Ranulph.

³⁰ *Rot. Cart.* 20 Edw. I. No. 39.

³¹ This does not, I think, prove that the *Domesday* Hundred of Recordine re-

mained in Bishop Clinton's time (1129-1148). An ancient ecclesiastical due, like *Cherchombre*, would naturally be unchangeable as to the district on which it was assessable. It would not be influenced by secular changes of boundary.

³² *Monasticon*, V. 359, No. XVI.

itself, in the fifth year of the Grantor's Pontificate, and on Sunday in the feast of St. Cecilia, in the year 1192;—summarily then on November 22, 1192. The witnesses are Hugh Abbot of Shrewsbury, Robert Abbot of Basingwerk, Richard Abbot of Hagemon, Robert Prior of Wenloc, William fitz Alan, Rodbert Corbet, Henry Archdeacon of Stafford, Richard Archdeacon of Salop, Master Robert of Salop, Master Richard de Gnowsale, Master William Duredent, Master Henry de Bredeshale, Roger Corbet, William de Hedlehe, Stephen de Stanton, Richard de Lehton, Malcolumb de Harlehe, and Alan de Bildewes.³³

The Charter professes the Grantor's deference to the institutes of his predecessors, Bishops Roger, Walter, and Richard. It *concedes* to the Monks the place in which they are *militant* under the rule of St. Benedict, and under the Cistercian order. It also confirms the *Vill* of Meole and those Burgesses of Salop which belonged to the Bishops of Lichfield, and the tenure near Lichfield which Edric formerly held, and 4 *solidates* in the Mill of Burne, and half a *mansure* in the Foriate of Chester, which had been Herbert the Scrivener's, and the right to collect the corn called *Chirchomber*, "which right the Bishop's predecessors were known to have enjoyed themselves, and to have conferred on the Monks, as appurtenant to the Manor of Bildewas and Meoles."³⁴ The Charter was corroborated by the Seals and authority of the Bishop himself, his Chapter of Coventry,³⁵ and his Chapter of Lichfield.

In this same year (1192) we hear of another quarrel between the Houses of Buildwas and Basingwerk. The latter House had renewed an attempt to withdraw itself and Dublin from the jurisdiction of Buildwas, and to subject both to the immediate control of Savigni. William, Abbot of Savigni, and the cotemporary Abbot of Clairvaux, sitting at Clairvaux in judgment, again decided that Basingwerk and Dublin were subject to Buildwas, as Daughters.³⁶ This decision was recited and confirmed in the same year by William, Abbot of Citeaux, as head of all Cistercian houses, Savigniac or not.³⁷

Within six years of this time A. (probably Arnold), a succeeding

³³ Blakeway's MSS.,—from the Bridge-water Muniments.

³⁴ *Et collectionem bladi quæ appellatur Chirchomber, quam predecessores nostri habuisse et contulisse noscuntur, pertinentem ad Manerium de Bildewas et Meoles.*

³⁵ A curious illustration of a well-known story, viz. Bishop Novant's expulsion of the Monks of Coventry, and substitution of Secular Canons in their room.

³⁶ Blakeway's MSS.

³⁷ *Ecclesiastical Documents*, pp. 53, 54.

Abbot of Citeaux, confirms Buildwas in this superiority, citing the former acts of Richard de Curci and William de Tolosa when Abbots of Savigni. The testing-clause of this manifesto shows the enormous influence of the Cistercian Order, congregating, as it did, to its General Chapter the Heads of its various Houses, whether situated in France, Normandy, Scotland, Wales, or Yorkshire.

On October 24, 1198, King Richard I., then at Roche Andeley, expedited a Charter whereby the Monks of Buildwas were entitled to hold all their lands, whether already obtained or thereafter to be obtained, free and quit of all *waste* and *regard* of the King's Forest.³⁸

Soon after this, I think, "H." (perhaps Huctred) "Abbot of Buildwas" caused transcripts to be made of the Charters which proved the subjection of Basingwerk and Dublin to his House. These transcripts, verified by W., Abbot of Cumbe, W., Abbot of Miraval, and W., Abbot of Stanle (Stoneleigh), were forwarded over sea to W., Abbot of Citeaux, presiding over a Chapter of his Order.³⁹

In Hilary Term 1221, an unusual but curious subject occupied the attention of the Courts at Westminster. It was the expediency of altering a certain *pass* in the Royal Forest near to Buldewas, the spot having become notorious as a haunt of *Malefactors*, and for the constant commission of crimes.

The History of Buildwas Abbey during the thirteenth Century involves little more than will be found classified under its various Dependencies. The Hundred-Rolls of 1255 do not so much as mention the Manor, obviously because it was *extra-hundredal*. The Abbot seems to have obtained a Charter from Edward I., dated September 14, 1290. This Charter does not remain on the Rolls, but we gather from another Record that it was, in part at least, an *Inspecimus* of one of Richard I.'s Charters. The Charter inspected was recited most fully in this instance, as far as privileges were concerned, and it seems doubtful whether it was not different to either of the three Charters of Richard I. already quoted. It allowed to the Church of St. Mary of Buldewas all the lands and tenements previously granted thereto, and that the Monks should hold both those lands and all lands thereafter acquired, free and quit of geld, danegeld, scutage, fines for murder and larceny, also of hidage, of shires and hundreds (that is the suit thereof), of military services

³⁸ Forest Roll, Salop, No. VI.

³⁹ *Ecclesiastical Documents*, p. 54.

A very similar certificate and transmission of certain Charters of Tintern Abbey

appears in a Document, printed in *The Monasticon* (Vol. V. 426, No. II.). It was evidently a form usual among the Dependencies of Citeaux.

(*exercitibus*), of Summonses, Sheriffs' Aids, and all other Aids ; also free of any amercement set upon the County or Hundred, of toll, of passage, and of pontage belonging to the King, of all work at Castles, Bridges, Vivaries, Walls, or Parks, of fencings (*clausuris*), of pleas, complaints, and all other customs, of all secular service, exaction, and servile work.⁴⁰ Such were the privileges coveted by, and congenial to, the peaceful and even indolent genius of the Cistercians. The Charter explains the comparative obscurity in which the internal affairs of Buildwas Abbey are buried.

The *Taxation* of 1291 gives us the first general statement of the possessions of this House. In Hereford Diocese it derived from Kynnerton, Wentnor, Ragdon, and Hope Bowdler an income of £6. 7s. 10d. from lands and rents, and £9. 10d. from live-stock.⁴¹ In Lichfield Diocese, and Stafford Archdeaconry, it had, from Walton, Brockton, and Cuddesdon, an income of £21. 18s. 6d.⁴² Its gross income from places in the Archdeaconry of Salop was £76. 12s. 3d.⁴³ Its total *temporalities*, that is, excluding Churches, Tithes, etc., may therefore be put at £113. 19s. 5d. *per annum*. Of this sum Buildwas Grange, that is the Abbey Manor (not including Little Buildwas), yielded £15.; or £4. 10s. on six carucates of land and £10. 10s. on live-stock.⁴³

On February 6, 1292, Edward I.'s ample *Inspeximus* of Buildwas Charters passed the Great Scal.⁴⁴ Its chief contents are already printed, and will be or have been cited elsewhere in these pages.

In 1301 the old disputes about the supremacy over Dublin were revived. The Abbot of Savigni now claimed the honour against Buildwas ; but a General Chapter, presided over by John, Abbot of Citeaux, and sitting at Citeaux, decided once more for Buildwas. William de Ashburne, who on this occasion acted as Proctor for Buildwas, was a Monk of the House, but afterwards became Abbot of Dublin.

The existing Abbot of Dublin was Roger de Brugor, who also had been a Monk of Buildwas, and who died in 1309.⁴⁵

I should here observe that the Diocesan Registers of Lichfield do not afford the slightest evidence that the Bishops of that See retained any right of Patronage over Buildwas Abbey. A Letter of Bishop Roger de Northburgh to the Abbot of Buildwas, dated at Eccles-hall on January 14, 1324-5, not only precludes all idea of friendly

⁴⁰ *Placita de Quo Waranto*, p. 145.

⁴¹ . ⁴² . ⁴³ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, pp. 163, 253, 260.

⁴⁴ *Rot. Cart.* 20 Edw. I., Nos. 39, 40, 41.

⁴⁵ Blakeway's MSS.

intercourse, but is a *Philippic* of no ordinary violence. The Bishop had been commissioned by the Pope to collect the *biennial tenth*, last accruing to the Apostolick See. The Abbot had pertinaciously, the Bishop says insolently, neglected to pay his quota. After plentiful abuse the Bishop threatens to proceed to the publication of censures (meaning excommunication) against the Abbot, in such Churches and places as shall seem expedient, unless the Abbot pays before the 2nd of February.⁴⁶

In 1342, John, Abbot of Buildwas, attending a general Chapter at Citeaux, confirmed to St. Mary's Dublin a supremacy over the Abbey of Dunbrothy.⁴⁷

I now pass to the *Valor* of Henry VIII., in whose seventh year (1535-6), Stephen, then Abbot of Byldwas, declared the Revenues of his House to be as follows.—

Byldwas itself, that is the Abbey Manor, yielded £20. 9s. 8d.;—the land being partly in hand and partly let to tenants. Little-Byldwas yielded £18. 11s. 8d. Other Shropshire Manors and estates yielded £64. 13s. 10d. From Derbyshire came £6., from Staffordshire £9. 3s. 4d. The tithes receivable from Leighton and Hatton were £6. The Abbot of Lilleshall paid a fee-farm rent of £4. 3s. 4d. for certain land at Longdon upon Tern. The Manor-Court (of Buildwas I presume) yielded 5s. The total temporalities and spiritualities of Buildwas Abbey were therefore £129. 6s. 10d. The outgoings on this income were put at £18. 7s. 6½d., leaving a net balance of £110. 19s. 3½d.⁴⁸

The Ministers' Accounts of 1536-7 estimate the gross income of the then dissolved Abbey of Byldewas, at about £30. more than the *Valor*. The excess was chiefly in the valuation put upon the receipts from Great and Little Buildwas, which, instead of £39. 1s. 4d. *per annum*, were increased to £61. 16s. 1d.; but the Site of the Monastery was an item in the later calculation. Also, the Rectory or Rectorial tithes of Buildwas were now reckoned as £5. 13s. 4d., an item which does not appear in the *Valor*.⁴⁹ In the year after that in which this *account* was taken, the King granted the Site of the Abbey, with all its possessions in Shropshire, Staffordshire, and Derbyshire, to Edward Grey, Lord Powis.

ABBOTS OF BUILDWAS.

INGENULF or ENGENULF was undoubtedly the first Abbot of

⁴⁶ Register Northburgh, C. fo. 16, b.

⁴⁷ Archdall (ut supra).

⁴⁸ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III. 191, 192.

⁴⁹ *Monasticon*, V. 361.

Buildwas. He is named in Bishop Clinton's Charter already quoted, and which we know to have passed between 1139 and 1148. I also find this Abbot attesting three other Charters of the same Prelate, and within the same limits of date. In one instance he attests as *Ingenulf, Abbot*, without any specification of his Convent.⁵⁰

RANULPH first occurs as Abbot of Buildwas in the testing-clause of Bishop Walter Durdent's Confirmation to Lilleshall Abbey.⁵¹ This Charter probably passed between 1149 and 1152. Abbot Ranulph has already been mentioned in these pages, under the ascertained dates of 1156, 1157, 1174, 1177,⁵² and 1186-7.⁵³ The appearance of an Abbot, *Robert*, in 1182 is, I think, illusory.⁵⁴ Abbot Ranulph's death took place in 1187 whilst journeying to attend a General Chapter at Savigni or Citeaux.⁵⁵

WILLIAM, Abbot of Beldwas, attests a Charter of Bishop Geoffrey de Muschamp,⁵⁶ which must have passed between 1198 and 1208.

HUCTRAD, Abbot of Bildewas, attests a Charter of the second William fitz Alan,⁵⁷ which probably passed just before that Baron's decease, and so in the year 1210. H., Abbot of Billewas (whether Huctrad or some other), attests a Charter of Reyner, Bishop of St. Asaph, which must have passed between 1216 and 1222.⁵⁸

STEPHEN, Abbot of Buildwas, occurs in October, 1227.⁵⁹

SIMON, Abbot of Buildwas, was in office in July 1233.⁶⁰ This is the Abbot who is said to have lived "in the time of Clementia de Fulgeriis, Countess of Chester."⁶¹

NICHOLAS, Abbot of Buildwas, was in office as early as November 18, 1236, and as late as January 20, 1256.⁶² I cannot say whether it was he or his Successor to whom a Patent of Sept. 29, 1256, gives a protection from all Suits, etc., to last for one year.

WILLIAM I take to have been Nicholas's Successor. He occurs in or before the year 1263. A Patent of January 8, 1262, gives a *protection* of one year to the Abbot of Buildwas, he being about to go into Ireland.

⁵⁰ *Monasticon*, VIII. 1248, No. xx. Cotton MSS. Vespas. E. xxiv. fos. 16, 16 b.

⁵¹ *Monasticon*, VI. 266, No. 4.

⁵² *Supra*, pp. 326, 328, etc.

⁵³ *Supra*, Vol. V. p. 42. He also appears in two Charters of less certain date (Harl. MS. 3868. fo. 6, b. and *Monasticon*, V. 410, No. 4).

⁵⁴ *Supra*, p. 328.

⁵⁵ *Annals of Waverley (Gale's Scriptores*, Vol. II. p. 163).

⁵⁶ Wombridge Chartulary: *Tit.* Upinton, No. 43.

⁵⁷ Haughmond Chartulary: *Tit.* Downton.

⁵⁸ Salop Chartulary, No. 357. The Abbot "H." (mentioned p. 330), was perhaps Huctred.

⁵⁹ *Supra*, Vol. II. p. 39.

⁶⁰ *Supra*, p. 76.

⁶¹ *Monasticon*, V. 355.

⁶² *Pedes Finium*, Salop.

ADAM occurs, under the initial letter of his name, in April 1271, and, with his name written at length, in November 1272.⁶³

WILLIAM⁶⁴ was Abbot of Buildwas on November 12, 1292.⁶⁵ He has also occurred to us about 1296.⁶⁶

HENRY BURNEL⁶⁷ was Predecessor of—

JOHN, Abbot of Buildwas, and John was in Office on August 6, 1317,⁶⁸ and in 1342.⁶⁹

NICHOLAS or NATHANIEL is stated to occur in 21 Edw. III. (1347-8);⁷⁰

JOHN LEGH, in 8 Henry IV. (1406-7);⁷⁰

HENRY DERBY, on September 3, 32 Henry VI. (1453).⁷⁰

WILLIAM was Abbot between 1474 and 1521, having been Grantor of a Lease of Stirchley, which was yet unexpired in the year 1534.⁷¹

STEPHEN, Abbot of Buildwas, grants a lease of Ruckley on April 14, 1521.⁷² He was in office in 1535-6, and till the Dissolution.

THE RUINS OF BUILDWAS ABBEY are extensive, and have, of late years at least, been well preserved. The date of the older work corresponds with the presumed æra of foundation. It may be worth noting, as a matter for architectural investigation, that a Deed, already stated to have passed about the year 1220, indicates that the Monks were then engaged in, or contemplating, considerable additions to their buildings; and that the stone which they proposed to use was to be procured from Quarries, which lay within the Manor of Broseley and adjacent to the River Severn.⁷³

One word, in conclusion, as to the SITE of Buildwas,—a matter rather for the historian than the Architect. It is eminently Cistercian, for it is vain to consider this foundation as anything else than Cistercian, notwithstanding its temporary affiliation on Savigny, which was itself originally and eventually Cistercian also. The solitary and wild valleys, selected not without regard to beautiful scenery and other local and more substantial advantages,—these

⁶³ Supra, p. 313; and Vol. V. p. 117.

⁶⁴ Mr. Dukes's List (Appendix, p. lxii) has GILBERT DE LACY as Abbot of Buildwas in 20 Edw. I. (1291-2). If so, he preceded William, but I cannot verify this entry.

⁶⁵ *Pedes Finium*, Salop.

⁶⁶ Supra, Vol. I. p. 363.

⁶⁷ A note of Mr. Blakeway's mentions

him as occurring in 27 Edw. I. (1298-9).

⁶⁸ Supra, Vol. III. p. 277.

⁶⁹ Supra, p. 332.

⁷⁰ These are from Mr. Dukes's List.

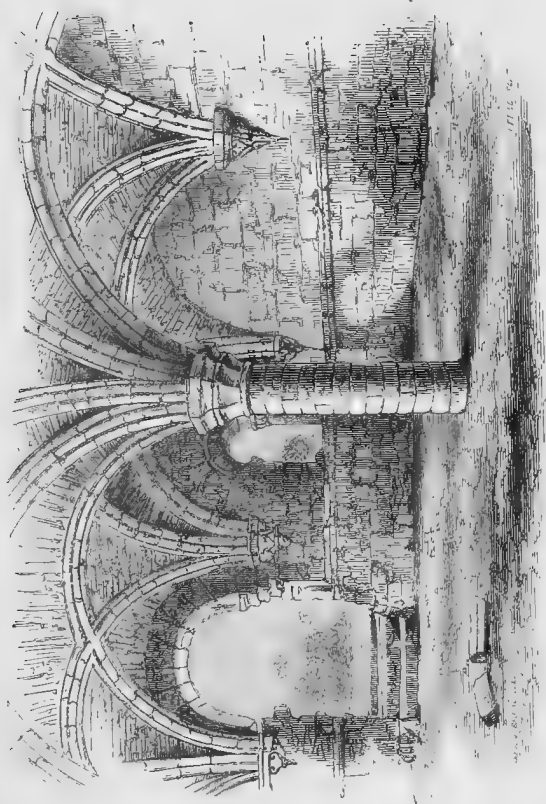
⁷¹ Charter in possession of R. II. Cheney, Esq., of Badger.

⁷² Charter in possession of W. Cope, Esq., of Sliffnal.

⁷³ Supra, Vol. II. p. 14.



BUILDWAS ABBEY.

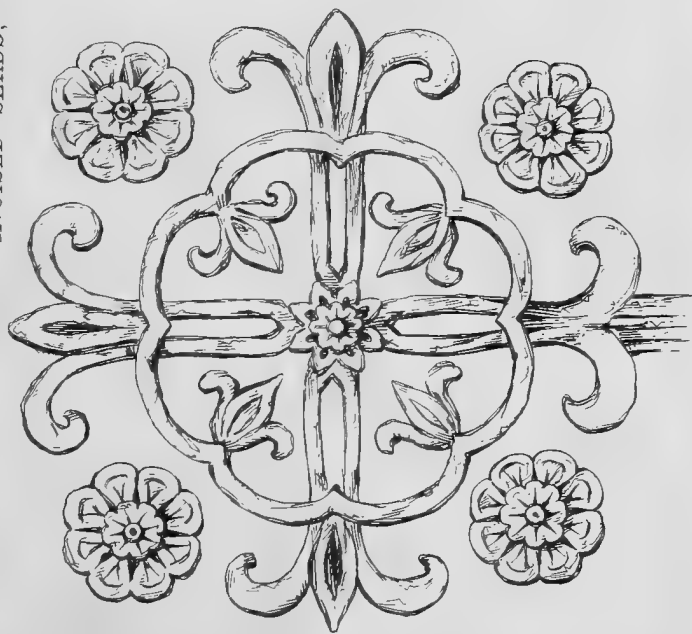


CHAPTER-HOUSE, BUILDWAS.

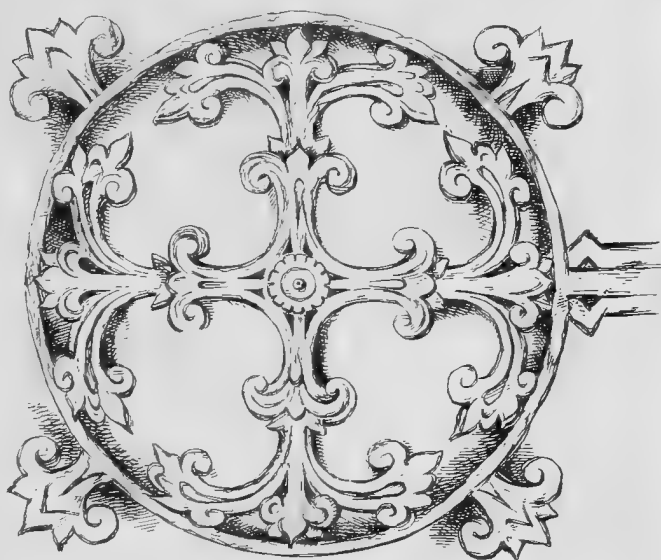


SEDILIA, BUILDWAS.

INCISED SLABS, BUILDWAS ABBEY.



Rev. J. Brooke, del.



Arthur & Hangerfield, 72 Bedford St. Carved for vol. 5.

were the spots most congenial to Cistercian tastes, as contrasted with the neighbourhood of a Town, a Feudal Castle, or a great thoroughfare. Hence also comes it to pass that in the present day Cistercian Ruins are preserved in a greater proportion than the Ruins of other Monasteries. Their materials have not stood objectively available for utilitarian or ignoble purposes.

Now at length the time has come when a changed state of feeling again views such Ruins as sacred ;—sacred to departed genius and taste, sacred to the ever-living beauty of grandeur and repose, sacred indeed to yet higher and holier associations, of which nothing but a too narrow Sectarianism would forbid the indulgence.

The Long Forest.

THE Royal Forests of Shropshire originated in one or other of two natural conditions of the soil. The spontaneous and undisturbed growth of timber over a large area suggested the *afforestation* of the Forests of Morf and Wyre. The existence of large districts, so mountainous or sterile as to be unavailable for agriculture, formed a nucleus for such Forests as Shirlot, The Clee, The Stiperstones, The Wrekin, and the Long Forest.

The framework, as it may be termed, of the Long Forest, has its readiest exponent in a modern Map. Its chief constituents were several series of mountains or hills.—

From Halford on the south-west, to Much Wenlock on the north-east, there extends a continuous Ridge or Terrace, now known, throughout its length of fifteen miles, as *Wenlock Edge*. This was the primary feature of the Forest so aptly termed *Long*. The Valley or Basin which flanks this Terrace on the north-west is again bounded by a parallel but more broken and unequal chain of hills. The Stretton, Caradoc, Lawley, Frodesley, and Acton-Burnell Hills form this series. Again, crossing an interval of country to the north-west of this series, we have the range of the Long Mynd, five miles in extent, on the one hand, and the isolated Lyth Hill on the other. Another step to the north-west of the Long Mynd, and we reach the high grounds about Linley. Here we pause,

for we are on the confines of the Stiperstones Forest, a Chase and Jurisdiction annexed from time immemorial to the Barony of Caus.

Such are the great physical features of the district once involved in the Long Forest; and we obtain nearly the same idea of its extent and area if we consider the Manors, Vills, and Woods which were subject to its jurisdiction.—

The whole of the *Domesday* Hundred of Condober was within the Jurisdiction of the Long Forest, except the three Manors of Buildwas, Sheinton, and Belwardine, which belonged to the Bailiwick of Shirlot. In Patinton Hundred, the Jurisdiction of the Long Forest involved the Manors of Burton, Eaton under Heywood, Easthope, Gretton, Lutwych, Millichope, Patton, Rushbury, Shipton, and Stanway, with all their members. Perhaps it involved the Manor of Acton Round, and at Presthope at least it trenched on the Manor of Much Wenlock.

In Culvestan Hundred the Jurisdiction of the Long Forest extended to the whole or parts of the Manors of Corfham, Diddlebury, Culmington, Siefton, Aston-Munslow, Bouldon, Cardington, Corfton, Hope Bowdler, Great and Little Sutton, and Middlehope. At Wetlington too it touched on the Manor of Stokesay, and at Dinchope and Halford it involved perhaps a part of Bromfield.

In Lenteurde Hundred this Jurisdiction involved Acton Scott, Chelmick, Alcaston, Myndtown, Plaish, Wittingslow, Wistanstow, Strefford, and Church Stretton with all its members.

In Rinlau Hundred,—this Jurisdiction involved Munede, Edgton, and perhaps Sibdon. At Medlicott it trenched on the Manor of Wentnor. At Asterton and Aston Wood it was invading the Bishop of Hereford's vast Manor or rather Province of Lydbury North.

In Ruesset Hundred, the Regard of the Long Forest involved the Manor of Longden; and Sutton and Brace Meole, though within the very Liberties of Shrewsbury, were not exempt from this extraordinary Jurisdiction.

The maintenance or relaxation of the Jurisdiction of the Long Forest will best be traced by quoting the successive documents which bear upon the matter. The Forest-Roll of 1180 suggests that very few concessions in the way of *assart* or *imbladement* had been allowed to the inhabitants of the district. Rushbury, Harley, Cresage, Langley, and Westhope were the favoured *Vills*. In Kenley, Longeville,¹ and Hope (Bowdler), amercements were inflicted for *waste* or *pourpresture*.

¹ This is Longville in the Dale,—now Cheney-Longville,—noticed Vol. III. p. 318.

In 1209 the *Regard* of the Long Forest shows that indulgences had been extended to the Lords or the Inhabitants of a far greater number of *Vills*. Kenley, Harley, Hughley, Cressage, Preen, Acton Burnell, Longnor, Frodesley, Pitchford, Netley, Stapleton, Woolstaston, Condovery, with its members of Dorrington, Ryton, Westley, Wheatall, and Allfield; also Rushbury and Easthope, Wilston, Ragdon and Chatwall, Westhope, Chelmick, Acton Scott, Wittingslow, Myndtown, Edgton, and Affcot, had all been suffered to increase their area of cultivation, or had compounded for so doing.

A Forest Jurisdiction, as I have before observed, limited the right of ownership in all the Woods of the district.

The Survey of Shropshire Forests in 1235 reports on the state of a great number of Woods and Boscs which appear to have been subject to the Jurisdiction of the Long Forest. I have stated elsewhere what the Surveyors said about the Boscs of Kenley, Great Preen, Little Preen, Stanwey, Frodesley, Burywood (which belonged to Condovery), and Longnor. The rest of the Survey, as far as the Long Forest seems to be concerned, I will give in the original Latin.—

*Item visus fuit Boscus de Westwud qui est Prioris de Wenlak,—bene custoditus de subbosco et spineto, quia nihil aliud ibi crescit aut crescere consuevit.*²

(Here follow the Surveys relating to Kenley and the two Preens.)

Item visus fuit Boscus de Esthope,—bene custoditus de subbosco, quia parum habetur de quercu, quia parum crescit aut crescere consuevit.

*Item visus fuit Boscus de Langsetewud*³ *Prioris de Wenlak,—bene custoditus de quercu et subbosco.*

*Item visus fuit Boscus de Plese,*⁴ *qui parvus est,—tenuis de quercu, quia sic de antiquo esse consuevit, et tamen sufficit de subbosco.*

*Item visus fuit Boscus de Ocwud,*⁵ *—de veteri vastatus de quercu et subbosco, et etiam tempore libertatis.*

*Item visus fuit Boscus de Mullesgreve,*⁶ *—vastatus de veteri vasto,*

² I have named Westwood (Vol. III. p. 297) as subject to Shirlot. This seems doubtful, whether we consult the Record or the Map. It was at the North-Eastern extremity of Wenlock Edge, and so at the point where the two jurisdictions (of Shirlot and the Long Forest) met.

³ I cannot trace this Wood in any modern name. It was probably near

Longville and Lushcott.

⁴ This is Plaish or Plash, near Cardington,—a Manor which will be noticed under Lenteurde Hundred.

⁵ Oakwood, near Cardington. The name still exists.

⁶ I cannot trace this name, but the line taken by the Survey suggests the situation of Mullesgreve Wood.

et etiam tempore libertatis ; de subbosco nihil crescit nec crescere consuevit.

(Here the Bosc of Stanwey is surveyed.)

Item visus fuit Boscus de Middelhope,—bene custoditus de quercu et subbosco.

Item visus fuit Boscus de Westhope,—bene custoditus de quercu et subbosco.

Item visus fuit Boscus de Gorfton,⁷—bene custoditus de quercu et subbosco.

Item visus fuit Boscus de Syetan,⁸ qui est Walteri de Clifford ; —fere totum vastatus de veteri et de novo. De Bestiis nulla frequentacio in predictis boscis, nisi in redeundo de aliis forestis.

Item visus fuit Boscus de Eywud,⁹ Stephani de Scotot ;—bene custoditus de quercu et subbosco ; et visus fuit ibidem Boscus Prioris de Wenlak,—bene custoditus de quercu et corulo ; sed nihil crescit de subbosco.

Item ibidem visus fuit Boscus de Hope,¹⁰—rationabiliter custoditus de quercu et corulo, sed nihil crescit de subbosco.

Item visi fuerunt Bosci de Alechamstan et de Streford,¹¹—bene custoditi de quercu, sed nihil crescit de subbosco.

Item visus fuit Boscus de Okwud,¹²—bene custoditus de quercu, exceptâ liberatâ factâ hominibus de Acton ad Husbote et Heybot, quam habere debent per visum Forestarii ut dicunt ;—nihil crescit de subbosco. De bestiis nulla frequentacio,—ut supra.

Item visus fuit Haya Domini Regis de Bishmore,¹³—bene custoditus de quercu et subbosco, in quâ est frequentacio bestiarum.

Item visus (fuit) Boscus de Wolfreston (et) de Wistanestowe,¹⁴—multum vastatus de veteri et de novo.

⁷ Evidently Corfton, where was a *Haye*, for taking kids, at the time of *Domesday*. (Vide supra, Vol. V. p. 44.)

⁸ This was Siefert-wood, before noticed as within Regard of the Long Forest (Vol. V. p. 183).

⁹ Now Highwood, a part of Wenlock Edge, between Rushbury and Eaton. Hence the last Manor got its distinctive name of *Eaton under Haywood*, and the the Vill of Wall its name of *Wall under Haywood*. Stephen de Scotot, *alias* de Bitterley, had his share of Eywood as appurtenant to his moiety of Rushbury. (See Vol. IV. p. 96.) The Prior of

Wenlock's share was appurtenant to Eaton.

¹⁰ Hope Bowdler, I presume, where there were two *leagues* of wood at *Domesday*.

¹¹ Alceston and Streford,—at the South-western end of Wenlock Edge.

¹² Oakwood, near Acton Scott, still retains its name.

¹³ The King's *haye* of Bishopmore was still preserved with all the exclusiveness of a Royal Forest. Its situation may be traced in a place now called Bushmoor, lying on the Watling Street, South-west of Acton Scott.

¹⁴ Woolston and Wistanstow.

Item visa fuit Haya Domini Regis de Hauekhurst,¹⁵—*bene custodita exceptis quibusdam liberatis factis Priori de Wenlak et aliis de dono Domini Regis.*

Item visus fuit Boscus de Langemuned,¹⁶—*bene custoditus de quercu et subbosco.*

Item visus fuit Boscus de Netebech,¹⁷—*qui ex parte australi rationabiliter custoditur et a parte boreali multum prostratur de quercu, de veteri et de novo propter metum Walensium, qui ibidem solebant transire et quandoque morari ad destructionem patriæ.*

Item visus fuit Boscus de Ragelith,¹⁸—*bene custoditus de quercu et subbosco.*

Item visus fuit Boscus de Wimbrinton,¹⁹—*de novo bene custoditus et de veteri multum prostratus per liberatas factas ad Castra de Stratton et Salop, et Rogero Sprengnos ad domum suam firmandum apud Langenalre, per preceptum Hugonis de Nevill tunc Justiciarii Forestæ.*

(Here the Boscs of Sheinton and Belswardine are surveyed ; but, as I have said elsewhere, they belonged to the jurisdiction of Shirlot.)

Item visus fuit Boscus de Cristesith,²⁰—*nimum vastatus de novo et de veteri. In prædictis Boscis parum de Bestiis.*

Item visi fuerunt Bosci de Hareleg, Harnege, et de Acton,²¹ *bene custodi de quercu et subbosco.*

(Here the Bosc of Frodesley is surveyed, as elsewhere stated.)

Item visus fuit Boscus de Picheford, rationabiliter custoditus de novo, sed (de) veteri aliquantulum vastatus tempore libertatis.

Item visus fuit Boscus de Kontelop,²²—*multum vastatus de veteri, tum tempore guerræ, tum tempore libertatis, et de novo aliquantulum vastatus ut de Werekwude.*²³

(Here Burywood, appurtenant to Condovery, is surveyed, and the two Boscs of Longnor, as elsewhere stated.)

¹⁵ Haycrust, west of Bushmoor, and similarly preserved as a Royal Chase. It does not appear why the Prior of Wenlock should come so far south for timber, unless it were for the repair of the Clun Churches, which were of his Advowson.

¹⁶ The Long-Mynd.

¹⁷ I cannot trace the name Netebech, unless Batch, a little North-west of Church Stretton, is the locality.

¹⁸ Ragleth Hill, South of Church Stret-

ton ;—the largest of the Stretton range.

¹⁹ Womerton at the North-eastern end of the Long Mynd.

²⁰ Cressage.

²¹ Harley, Harnage, and Acton Burnell.

²² Cantlop.

²³ *Werekwude*.—A word which I cannot explain. I have never met with it elsewhere. A wood adjoining to Wrentnall seems to have been called Werkwode (supra, p. 206).

*Item visi fuerunt Bosci de Lee Botwud et * * *,²⁴—bene custoditi de quercu et subbosco.*

*Item visus fuit Boscus de Smethecot,—bene custoditus de quercu et subbosco, sed ad caput ipsius villæ versus * * *, parum vastatur tempore guerræ ad logas²⁵ faciendas et ad averia pascenda.*

Item visi fuerunt Bosci de Wildredeleg et de Stepelton,—bene custoditi de quercu et subbosco, sed de novo sunt aliquantulum vastati tempore libertatis.

Item visi fuerunt Bosci de Pulrebech et de Langedon,—multum vastati de veteri et aliquantulum de novo. Nulla est frequentacio bestiarum in predictis boscis, nisi in transeundo.

Item visa fuit Haya Domini Regis de Lya,²⁶—bene custodita de quercu et subbosco, exceptis liberatis factis de dono Domini Regis, scilicet Johanni Blunde,²⁷ Abbati Salop,²⁷ Fratribus Predicatoribus,²⁸ Priori de Wenlak, et aliis ut Forestarius dicit,—in quâ Hayâ paucae sunt bestiae.

So then the only three *Hayes*, or Royal Preserves, which were still kept intact within this vast jurisdiction, were those of Lythwood, Bushmoor, and Haycrust.

In 1250 Geoffrey de Langley, Justice of the Forest, set *arrentations* on quantities of land, hitherto within Jurisdiction of the Long Forest, but which now became exempt from *waste* and *Re-gard*. The lands thus released lay in the following Manors, *Vills*, or Woods: viz. Condovery, Ryton, The Lithe, Staplewood, Langley, Wilderhope, Stanwey, Millichope, Corfton, Sibton, *Simington*, Doddinghop (Dinchope), Woolston, Rushbury, Gippoles, Frodesley, Wistanstow, The Marsh, Hope Bowdler, Ragdon, Longnor, Dorrington, Netley, Pulverbatch, and Gretton.

On this occasion Geoffrey de Langley's proceedings were not all concessions. He seized into the King's hand Walter de Clifford's Wood in the Long Forest,—evidently Siefton Wood. It still remained in the King's hand in 1255, and was, it seems, better taken care of than when Clifford had it.²⁹

In 1255 the Jurors of Munslow Hundred were questioned as to

²⁴ Perhaps *Steplewood* was the word obliterated.

²⁵ *Logæ* are huts, I presume.

²⁶ Lythwood.

²⁷ These names are not punctuated in the original, and we might be thus induced to enter John Blunde's name on a List of

Abbots of Shrewsbury. John Blunde was however nothing more than a King's Messenger.

²⁸ For further proof of the early establishment of Preaching Friars at Shrewsbury, see *Hist. Shrewsbury*, II. 444.

²⁹ *Rot. Hundred*. II. 64.

whether the Forester of the Long Forest kept, or suffered others to keep, goats in the Forest. They answered that the Forester himself kept no goats, but he allowed others to keep them in their own Boscs in the Forest, as they had always been used to do, except in the fence-month (*mense vetito*).³⁰

The Jurors of Church Stretton and Condover Manors further reported several sales, made by Royal Commissioners, of the windfalls and oak-trees of this district; for instance, Sir Hugh de Lega and Ralph de la Lowe had on one occasion received 2 merks, on another 9s., for windfalls; Thomas de Roshal and Robert de Halton had in this very year (1255) received 22s. 0½*d.* for oak-timber at Stretton, and 42s. 10*d.* for oak-trees and underwood in The Lye.³¹ Also in this same year Henry de Halewyton had sold windfalls in Wimbreton Bosc and in Haschurste for 6s. 8*d.* and 1s. 3*d.* These receipts had been handed over to Peter de Muneton (Forester of that district), and transmitted by him to the Sheriff.³²

At the Forest Assizes of 1262, Ralph de la Lowe and Hugh de Kynsedele (or his successor, Hamo de Middleton) accounted for twelve years' agistment (from 1251 to 1262 inclusive) received from The Lye, Bissemore, and Havechurste, as the three Royal Hayes are called. For one year (1251) the *Pesson* of the Lye had wholly failed. In another (1252) it had yielded £4. In the same year Bissemore and Havechurste together had only yielded 16s.

At these same Assizes the *Regard* of the Jurisdiction now under notice is appropriately entered as the *Regard of Long-Forest, Stratton Dale, and Longemuned*. Imbladements were assessed in Little Sutton, Medlicott, Ratlinghope, Langley, Kenley, Harley, Wilderley, Smethcott, Dorrington, and Longnor. The Boscs of Siefert and Munslow, "within the aforesaid *Regard*," were stated to be wasted, as I have elsewhere particularized. Some other Boscs in this jurisdiction now also come into notice for the first time.—The King's Bosc of Stretton had been wasted, formerly and recently, by the men of Stretton. The Boscs of Roger de Sibeton and Peter de Bois * * * in Wulfreton³³ had been also wasted of old time. The last, being without a Wood-warden, was ordered to be seized into the King's hand, and each case of waste was punished with a fine of half a merk.

The Forest Assize-Roll of November 1271 contains some curious entries as to trespasses within this Jurisdiction.—

It was presented by Geoffrey de Pychford, Seneschal of all the

30 . 31 . 32 *Rot. Hundred.* II. 73, 84, 63. | 33 Woolston, near Wistanstow.

Forests of Shropshire; by John fitz Hugh, Capital Forester; by their Sub-foresters; and by John fitz Acr, John de Ercall, Hugh de Leghe, John de Astelegh, and Herbert de Wyke, Verderers; how that Peter de Vaux, and other dependants (*manupasti*) of John le Strange, Junior, captured a Stag near Middlehope-Mill in the Long Forest. The Vill of Middlehope and about seventy other Villis, which did not attend in good force (*plenarie*) to investigate this matter, were put down for amercement, or some other censure, for their default. The same Officers presented Hugh de Turberville, for taking four hinds and two kids in the Haye of La Lye; and John fitz Alan for taking a kid near the Haye of Bissemore. Also, John fitz Alan, Junior, and John Gifford of Brimesfield were presented as Offenders. Also one Nicholas, appointed to be a Forester by Roger de Clifford, then Justice of the Forest, had hunted a hind in Hokwode, near Muneton. Also Henry de Lacy had committed some offence in Stanwey.

After the above details, the first Perambulation of the Forests, taken in Edward I.'s time, becomes very intelligible. I give all the extracts which relate to the abandoned Jurisdiction, and to the still reserved portions, of the Long-Forest. Three departments are spoken of.—

1. These Villis and Boscs, which had pertained to the Forestership of STEPELWODE, were now disforested: viz. the Villis of Stepelton; Netley, with its fields; half Longedon, with two plains and a bosc; Chirche-Pulrebache, with two plains and a bosc; Wyldredeleye, with a plain and bosc; Smethecote, with a plain and bosc; Pikelescote, with one plain; Wolstanstone, with two plains and a bosc; Lega-in-Bottewode, with a plain and bosc; and Dodyton (Dorrington), with a plain. "So that" (adds the Record) "of the aforesaid Bailiwick (*custodiâ*) nothing remains in the Forest, according to the Perambulation there made."

2. These Villis and Boscs, which had pertained to the Haye of LITHEWODE, were now disforested: viz. Conedovere, with its plain and bosc, which bosc (Burywood is meant) had sometime been a *demesne-bosc* of the King's; the Villis of Rittone (Great Ryton?); Wethale (Wheathill); Rutone (Little Ryton?); Pychford; Cantelope; Byriton (Berrington); Bromton; Kronghul (Cronkhill); Chylton; Betton Magna; Alvithemere; Strange Betton; Sutton; Etone-Masseccote; Northton (Great Norton); Beystan; part of the vill of Polileye, containing 12 virgates; a house in Welbache with half a virgate; the Villis of Magna Lya, Wesseleye, Parva Lya, and Lon-

genovere (Longnor); the Boscs of Voxakemere, Fredelegfrowe, Prot-monegrene, and Harleye, and the Vill of Burton (Bourton), with its plains.

What remained appurtenant to the Haye of Lithewode, and was not disforested, was—Five houses in the Vill of Polyleye (Pulley), with $2\frac{1}{2}$ virgates of land.

3. These Vills and Boscs, which had pertained to the Forestership of MUNETON, were now disforested: viz. the *Vill* of Tykelewordyn with its plains and bosc; the *villate* of Wygewyke with its plains; the Vill of Ragedon with its plains; Acton Schottes with its plains and boscs; Aleyghamstone (Alceston) with its plains; La Merche (now Marshbrook) with its plains; the Vill of Asthampton (now Asterton) with its plains; the Bishop of Hereford's *Bosc*, called Aston; the Vill of La Munede with its plain and bosc; and Ratelynghope with its plains.

That which remained appurtenant to the Forestership of Muneton, and was not disforested, was—the Haye of Byschemore and Hakehurste; a certain mountain called Ragelyt; the Bosc called Evenwoode; and the Manor of Stretton with its plains and all its appurtenances.

The great and final Perambulation of the Forest of Shropshire was made on June 6, 1300, and ratified by Edward I., on Feb. 14, 1301. A great portion of its statements and decisions relate to the jurisdiction of the Long Forest, though the name of the Long Forest is not once mentioned therein.

THE HAYE called LE LITHEWODE was to continue a Forest according to these boundaries:—From the highway at the Bosc of Audulph de Bracy near Pogwenhale, going up by Weelbacheseuese,³⁴ through the cover of Lithewode, to the field of Great Lyth, along Welbacheseuese-wey to Wernardslegh, and so, going up thence along the hedge of the field of Great-Lythe, to the green-way which leads under Egesfordesknolle,³⁵ and so along the said way to the hedge of the field of Wesseleye, and so along the said hedge to the hedge of the field of Little Lithe, and so along the said hedge to the watercourse which descends between the field of Little Lythe and the field of Beystan, and going up thence along the said watercourse to the Trench³⁶ between the Forest of Lythewode and the bosc of

³⁴ That is, Welbatch-house,—the house before disforested.

³⁵ Now Exford's Green.

³⁶ Mr. George Morris considers this

threnchia to be the ancient encampment now called Bury's Camp. If so, I should translate the word *entrenchment*.

Beystan, and so straight along the said trench to the Braciesok,³⁷ and so going down to the bounds between Beystan and Polilegh (Pulley), and so along the said bounds, to wit a certain old foss, to Beystaneshull,³⁷ and from Beystaneshull going down to Bolemeres-siche,³⁸ and so, going up along a certain old foss under Bolerugh, to the field of Alvithmerc, and so along the said field to the *Score* above Boletug, and going down thence to the field of Sutton, and going up thence to Wolmereshaystowe, and so straight to the Horestone, in Twichenilde Greuen, and so thence to the vill of Polileye, going up to the head of the vill, along a certain watercourse to a certain old foss at the Stockyngesheued, and thence up through the middle of Polileye-moor³⁹ to the Hokesheued, and thence along the Hauedwei to Lullayeswey, and so from Lullayeswai to Butteshute near Pormonesgreuen,⁴⁰ and thence straight to the corner of Hanlegh, and so along a certain road to Morsich near Audulph-shutte, and so down along the Mersich' to the highway near Poghwenhale, where the first boundary begins.

THE KING'S HAYE called HAUEHURST was to continue a Forest according to these boundaries :—From Cherleyesford up along Chueyesigh to the Merbrook ; thence down along the Merbrook to the river (*ripariam*) called Oneye ; thence down along the bank (*ripam*) of Onye to the Haudbrok ; and so going up along the Haudbrok to Cherleghford, where the first boundary begins.

THE KING'S HAYE called BISHEPMORE was to continue a Forest according to these boundaries :—From the Haudweieshelde down along Winewesbrok' to Bottestret,⁴¹ and so along the road of Bottestret up to Bottelowe ; and still along the aforesaid road of Bottestret to the Oldehale ; thence along the Cover to Haselwalle ; and so from Haselwalle along a certain foss to Whittingeswall' ; and so up along the cover to the Haudweyeshelde, where the first boundary begins.

The Vill of Muneton with its appurtenances was also Forest ; and the heir of Peter Mauveisin held it of the King in respect of his keeping custody of the said hayes of Hauekhurst and Bishepmore. So too the Manor of Stretton in Strettonedale was Forest, with its boscs and wastes and all its appurtenances ; and Hawise de la Pole held it of the King for the term of her life.⁴²

³⁷ Bracy's-oak.

³⁸ The rivulet which feeds Bomer Pool.

³⁹ Now Pulley Common.

⁴⁰ Perhaps the Protmonegrene of the former Perambulation.

⁴¹ Part of the Watling Street so called (vide supra, pp. 50, 59).

⁴² Hawise, widow of Gruffyth ap Gwynwyn, Prince of Powis, and daughter of John le Strange (III.), of Nesse.

The list of Villis and Boscs declared to be disforested by this Perambulation varies much from the former. I select those only which had pertained to the Long Forest Jurisdiction. These I conceive were:—Half the vill of Dodinghope (Dinchope), the bosc of Syneton (Siefton), a certain field of Wetleton (Wetlington near Stokesay); a certain field of Norton (near Culmington), on the north side, called the Sponne; the bosc of Corfton; the bosc of Diddlebury; the vill of Aston and half the vill of Munslow; Little Millichope; Higher Millichope; two messuages in Hungerford; half the vill of Shipton; two fields of Bradeston (Broadstone near Stanway); Upper and Lower Larden; half Brockton; two fields of Patton; two messuages and two fields of Bourton (Burton near Wenlock); Harley; half of Cressage; Harnage Grange; Kenley; Bromycroftelegh (near Kenley); Blakewey, with its boscs and plains; Esthope; Langley; Ruckley; Hothales; Lushcote; Longville; Plessch (Plaish); Brome, with its boscs and plains; Chatewalle; Frodesley; Gretton; Romeshurst;⁴³ Longnor; Lydley; Coumbelegh (Comley); Bottefeud (Botvyle); Willaston; Enchemersh; Cardington; Stone Acton, with its boscs and plains; Acton Burnel; Little Preen; Church Preen; Lutwych; Wilderhope; Over and Nether Stanwey; Presthope; Astwall (Eastwall) and Laken;⁴⁴ Rushbury; Cotes; Westwall; Eton (under Heywood); Horton; Ticlewardyn (Ticklerton); Hope Bowdler; Chelmick; Ragdon, with its boscs and plains; the vills of Acton,⁴⁵ Middlehope, Westhope, Wolfreston (Wollerton), Algameston (Alceston), Affecote, Acton Scot, and Hennelegh (near Acton Scott); Whyttingeslowe, with its boscs and plains; Streford; Mersh; Wistanestowe; Feldhampton; Wolferton (Woolston); Rotelinghope, with its boscs and plains; all the Longemenede (Long Mynd), except the demesnes of the Manor of Stretton, which Manor the King had by Escheat;⁴⁶ Modelicote (Medlicott); Stucte (Stitt); Wolstaneston (Woolstaston); Smethecote; Pycklescote; Wyldridelegh (Wilderley); Beccheton (now Beatchcott); Codardecote (Cothercote); Shupene,⁴⁷ with its

⁴³ ROMESHURST.—I have not been able to discover the exact situation of this *Vill*, nor the Manor of which it was a member. The little I have to say about it may pass in a note.—

In 1250 Geoffrey de Langley set *arrentations* of 15s. 3½d. on the Vill of Romenehurst for 20 acres and 7 perches of assarted lands. At Michaelmas, 1306, the King's Escheator accounts for 25s. as the

year's produce of certain assarts in Romenehurst and Pulley, part of the estates of Philip Burnell, deceased.

⁴⁴ Lake House, near Rushbury (vide III. 308).

⁴⁵ Acton,—perhaps intended for Hatton, near Eaton-under-Heywood.

⁴⁶ Escheat, that is, of the Norman Earls of Shrewsbury.

⁴⁷ *Shupene*. I cannot trace this *Vill*.

boscs and plains; Stepelton, Nethelegh (Netley); half Castelpolrebache; the Vill of Chirchpolrebache; half the vill of Longedon; Great Lyth; Little Lyth; Wesselegh (Westley); Beystan, with its boscs and plains; three parts of the vill of Polilegh (Pulley), with its boscs and plains; the bosc of Melebracy (Brace Meole); one messuage in Welbache; half the vill of Pichford; the vills of Cantelope; Byriton (Berrington); Eton Masecot, with its boscs and plains; Abbots Betton; Chylton; Bromton; Cronkhill; Burton (Bourton), with its wastes, boscs, and plains; the Vills of Conedovre, Aldefeud (Allfield); Great Ryton; Little Ryton, with its boscs and plains; and the Vill of Wygwyk, with its moors and wastes.

THE LYE FOREST, NOW LYTHWOOD.

There are some particulars, proper to the King's Hays of Lithwood, which would only have interrupted the above general account of the Long Forest, and which I therefore add here.

On August 29, 1226, King Henry III., then at Shrewsbury, orders the Chief Forester of Shropshire to allow the Canons of St. Chad four oak-trees in the Bosc of Lye, towards the building of their Church.⁴⁸

In the Pipe-Roll of 1228 the following Fine is recorded. The men (freeholders) of Westley, Great Lye, Welbatch, Newbold, Beyston, Pulley, Little Lye, and Norton, render account of ten merks, that they may have pasture for the cattle of their demesnes, in The Lye, except in the *Fence-Month*: they pay £5. 13s. 4d. down, and owe £1. They further pay one merk for the year's rent of such pasture; which sum they are to pay yearly as long as they shall enjoy the same by the King's pleasure.

This annual rent of one merk is charged more or less regularly on the Pipe-Rolls of succeeding years; but it appears that about the year 1232 John de Monemue, then Justice of the Forest, ejected the said Freeholders from their pasturage. It was not till the year 1280 that the matter was properly settled. On June 25, of that year, Edward I. directs the Sheriff of Shropshire to inquire how the matter stood, and, if he found that the said Freeholders were not enjoying the said pasturage, he was to acquit them of the said annual rent of one merk, with all arrears, and to restore any cattle of theirs which might have been taken in distress. The Sheriff returned an Inquest, taken in full County

⁴⁸ *Claus.* II. 135.

Court, before himself and the Coroners. The Jury described the original Fine with Henry III., the disseizure of the Freeholders $3\frac{1}{2}$ years after, and their consequent want of all benefit of the Fine for 48 years past. "Nevertheless," said the Jurors, "they have paid and still pay the said merk annually to the Sheriffs of Salop, for the King's use."⁴⁹

END OF CONODOVRE HUNDRED.

Shrewsbury Hundred.

Domesday designates this Hundred sometimes as that of *Sciropesberie*, sometimes as the *Hundredum Civitatis*.¹

Circumstances oblige me to deal with the Hundred of Shrewsbury in an exceptional way. *Domesday* points it out as involving, or paying geld upon, 100 hides.² Of those hundred hides, we are not able to distinguish the precise locality of more than $6\frac{3}{4}$ from the evidence of *Domesday*. The locality of 2 hides more, though uncertified in *Domesday*, may be fixed with the aid of subsequent Records. Half a hide more, though it has distinct mention in *Domesday*, is unallocated in that Record, and must remain so, for want of later evidences to show its position.

⁴⁹ *Inquisitions*, 8 Edward I., No. 45, b.

¹ It seems that *Domesday* does not here recognize the usual distinction, which applies the title of *Civitas* or *City* only to Cathedral towns. In a great majority of instances *Domesday* observes the distinction, and applies the terms *Burgus* or *Villa* to such towns as were not Episcopal Sees. I think it possible that the existence of such a Church as St. Chad's at Shrewsbury may have been deemed sufficient to entitle the town to the rank of a *Civitas*. However, the town of Leicester is also called *Civitas* in *Domesday*, and though the Bishop of Lincoln had two Churches in Leicester, they can hardly be reckoned as equal in collegiate dignity with St. Chad's.

² *Domesday*, fo. 252, a, 1. This is a signal proof that the *Hide* was not an invariable measure of extent, but a measure of comparative value. It would be absurd to suppose that the City Liberties contained an area equal to that of Condover Hundred; yet such would be the result of assuming the *hide* to have consisted of a definite number of measured acres. Thus the *Domesday* Hundreds of Alnolestreu and Condetret were perhaps originally *Half-Hundreds*, and Overs perhaps a *Quarter-Hundred*; but Patintun, Culvestan, and Conodovre Hundreds appear in *Domesday*, each with such a hidage as leaves it supposable that they were originally Hundreds in the strict sense of the term.

TABLE OF THE DOMESDAY HUNDRED OF SCIROPESBERIE.

Domesday Name.	Saxon Owner I. R. E.	Domesday Tenant <i>in Capite</i> .	Domesday Sub-Tenant.	Domesday Hidage.	Domesday Reference.	Modern Name.
Melam	Eadid	Radulfus de Mortimer . . .		3 hides.	fo. 260, b, 1.	Meole Brace.
Melam	Ecclesia Stæ. Mariæ . . .	{ Rogerius Comes, or Radulfus de Mortimer ? }	Ecclesia Stæ. Mariæ	1 virgate.	fo. 252, b, 2.	Meole Brace.
Melam	Episcopus de Cestre . . .	Episcopus de Cestre		1 hide.	fo. 252, a, 2.	{ Crow-Meole and Monk-Meole.
<i>Manor unnamed</i> . . .	Ecclesia Sti. Almundi . .	Rogerius Comes	Ecclesia Sti. Almundi	2 hides.	fo. 253, a, 1.	Hencot.
<i>Manor unnamed</i> . . .	Ecclesia Stæ. Julianæ . .	Rogerius Comes	Ecclesia Stæ. Julianæ	$\frac{1}{2}$ hide.	fo. 253, a, 1.	<i>Doubtful.</i>
Salkone	Episcopus de Cestre . . .	Episcopus de Cestre	Ecclesia Sti. Ceddi	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ hides.	fo. 252, a, 2.	Shelton.
Civitas Sciropesberie .	Rex Edwardus	Rogerius Comes	{ Abbacia Sti. Petri, et Burgenses de Sciropesberie }	90 $\frac{1}{2}$ hides.	fo. 252, a, 1.	{ Shrewsbury and its suburbs.
Sudtone	Ecclesia Stæ. Milburgæ .	Rogerius Comes	Ecclesia Stæ. Milburgæ	1 hide.	fo. 252, b, 2.	Sutton.
				100 hides.		

My rule shall be that, where *Domesday* asserts a distinct tenure within the City Liberties, I will give a separate account of that tenure, carrying it on to later times, where materials for doing so exist. This plan will leave a large surplus, viz. $90\frac{3}{4}$ hides, under the indefinite title of *Shrewsbury and its Suburbs*. With that item I do not propose to deal. The general History of Shrewsbury has been already written, and so written as that any reproduction thereof must needs be either a plagiarism or a failure. That the said History might be improved by an appendix is possible,—an appendix dealing especially with territorial, or rather civic, boundaries and with the early changes of property within the Borough. But this task is beside my present scope, and beyond my present power. It is a thing of itself, and I may neither promise to my Readers or to myself that distant future which would alone suffice for so large an undertaking.

The annexed Table of the Civic Hundred of Shrewsbury requires one or two remarks. The description of Earl Roger's Sub-tenants in the $90\frac{3}{4}$ unallocated hides of Shrewsbury is necessarily a general one. These Sub-tenants were, of course, the community of Burgesses, French and English, except those who held their Burgages under Ralph de Mortimer, or the Bishop of Chester, and except those who held their Burgages not immediately under the Earl, but mediately, under one or other of the Shrewsbury Churches. In the latter category we should place 39 Burgesses whom the Earl had made over to his recent foundation,—the Abbey of St. Peter.

The present Liberties of Shrewsbury contain all that was involved in the *Domesday* Hundred, and much more besides. The annexation to Shrewsbury of several Manors out of Con Dover Hundred has already been shown. We shall hereafter see how the Borough extended its boundaries into every other Hundred which bordered it at *Domesday*.

Lastly, I should point out that, whereas Shrewsbury consisted in Saxon times of the exact number of 100 hides, we may infer that that was the primary idea and condition of all Hundreds. Where any variation occurs, we may presume that the original estimate had been tampered with in its details, or perhaps authoritatively changed. In cases where Districts, consisting of 50 hides or thereabouts, have got the name of Hundreds, it is easy to see that the original District was a *Half-Hundred*, and that the arithmetical distinction of name had become obsolete.

Meole Brace.

THIS Manor was one of those which *Domesday* classifies as held by Ralph de Mortimer of the King, without any mesne right or interest of the Norman Earl.—

“The same Radulf (de Mortemer) holds Melam. Eddid held it (in Saxon times). Here are III hides, geldable. In demesne there are III ox-teams, and (there are) VI Serfs, IIII Female Serfs, VI Villains, and III Boors, with III teams, and one Radman with half a team. To this Manor belong IX Burgesses within the City (of Shrewsbury), and a Mill of 20s. (annual value). In King Edward’s time, and afterwards, the Manor was worth £7. (*per annum*). Now it is worth £13. 5s. 6d.”¹

I have pointed out, under Cleobury Mortimer, that Edith, the Queen of Edward the Confessor, is the person described in the above and other passages of *Domesday* under the name *Eddid*.² Queen Edith’s estate near Shrewsbury, consisting of Meole, Edgebold, and a great part of Pulley, had probably passed from her hands to those of William fitz Osborn, Earl of Hereford, had been forfeited by his Son, Earl Roger de Bretolio, in 1074, and had then been granted by King William to Ralph de Mortimer. That such grants were in diminution of the Palatinate of the Norman Earl of Shrewsbury is obvious; not less obvious is that policy of the King which suggested these checks on provincial absolutism.

It is probable that, in the hands of Mortimer, Edgebold and a great part of Pulley became so involved in Meole, that all three Manors are occasionally described as *Meole*. The two first were also withdrawn from Condover Hundred, and were eventually annexed, like Meole, to the Liberties of Shrewsbury. Of this collective Manor of Meole we are told that Hugh de Mortimer (of Wigmore) was seized in demesne at the time of Henry II.’s accession, but that he subsequently enfeoffed William Martel, a Knight, therein. William Martel, we are also told, gave Meole in turn to Audulf de Braci. Something of this kind probably took place; but we know that Roger de Mortimer, son and heir of Hugh, denied both the above feoffment and gift, and that, after the death of the

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 260, b, 1.

| ² *Supra*, Vol. IV. pp. 193, 194.

first Audulf de Braci, of whom we have record, Roger de Mortimer seized upon Meole as his own demesne. Hence arose a series of litigation, perhaps the most protracted of any which I shall have to record, but so interesting in many particulars, that I will not materially abridge its successive stages.—

At Westminster, April 27, 1203.—An Assize came on for hearing, under the form of *mort d'ancestre*, viz. “whether *Adolph*, father of *Adolph* de Bracy (the present Plaintiff), was seized in demesne as of fee, on the day he died, of the Manor of *Mole*, which Manor Roger de Mortimer was now holding.” Mortimer put in no reason for postponing the Trial. However, the Bench adjourned it till the Justices-in-Eyre should visit Shropshire. The reason was that the Recognizors, most of them, had essoigned their attendance at Westminster. Other Recognizors, who were unessoigned, and whose future attendance was to be enforced by *attachment*, were William Pantolf, Hugh de Upton, Griffin *Galet*, Daumer de Rodinton, and Simon Falconer.³

The Justices-in-Eyre were sitting at Shrewsbury on October 1st, 1203. On that day they accepted the essoign of Roger de Mortimer, in a plea of *mort d'ancestre* against Audulf de Bracy, and adjourned the hearing till October 16th at Worcester. Mortimer's Essoignors were Oliver Costard and Robert de la Cote; his Sureties were William de Spineto and Adam le Sauvage.⁴

The case was heard at Gloucester, and not at Worcester, but in the same Eyre. The Jury found that Audulf, the Father, had died seized of the Manor of Moles; so judgment went for Audulf, the Son, who was to have seizin thereof, while Mortimer was left *in misericordia*.⁵

Before I proceed with this litigation, I should introduce a cotemporary notice which we have of Audulf de Braci. Fulk fitz Warin's outlawry probably took place about May 1201, and continued till November 1203. The Fitz Warin Chronicle calls Audulf de Bracy his *Cousin*, and implies that he shared his exile in Little-Brittany in 1201.⁶ The outlawed companions of Fulk fitz Warin are enumerated with apparent fulness on the Rolls of the period, but Audulf de Bracy is never mentioned as one of them. If then we are to accept the statement of the Chronicle, we must further understand that

³ *Placita*, Pasch. Tm. 4 John, m. 5.

The account of this trial, given in the *Abbreviatio Placitorum* (page 38), seems to have been taken from a duplicate

Roll of the same Term.

⁴ *Salop Assizes*, 5 John, mm. 1 and 3 *dorso*.

⁶ Page 71 (Warton Club Edition).

Audulf de Bracy did not persist in his allegiance to Fitz-Warin, or incur outlawry. Such a disability would at the moment have been fatal to his claim against Mortimer.

To proceed with the litigation.—Mortimer was not to be baffled by the decision against him. He now turned Plaintiff, and sued Audulph de Braci in a general form for the land of Moles. An undated Assize-Roll, but which I think belongs to February 1204, states this suit to have come before Geoffrey fitz Piers and his associates at York. Strange to say, De Braci appeared in Court and pleaded that he was under age. This Mortimer denied. The issue then, to be first tried, was this one of age, which was adjourned to the morrow of the Close of Easter,—*i. e.* to May 3 (if the year was 1204).⁷

A second undated Roll, probably of that Term, further adjourns the *Placitum terræ* and the *Placitum de ætate faciendâ* which Mortimer had against Braci, to the hearing of the King on the morrow of the Holy Trinity (June 21, if in 1204).⁸ Then the *Placitum de ætate* was further adjourned to October 6, because the Recognizors were not all in attendance. Herbert Mauveisin, Richard de Lecton (Leighton), and Thomas de Costentin, are named as Defaulters on this and several previous occasions, and the Sheriff was ordered to have their persons in Court.⁹

I hear nothing further of this suit for more than a year; but in Easter Term 1206, Audulf de Braci receded from the *Placitum de ætate*, probably because time had made it no longer a question. The Court ordered the issue of a fresh writ (*breve originale*), committing Braci to the Suit *de terrâ de Moles*; and Mortimer named Baldwin de Gusering or John de * * *, his Attorney therein.⁹ In Trinity Term, 1206, the case was called on. John de Bacoinot, Mortimer's Attorney, appeared, but Audulf de Braci made default. The land was, as usual, seized by the Crown, and the Litigants stood summoned for June 25.¹⁰ On that very day Audulf de Braci appeared in Court and *replevied* his land;¹⁰ the Suit was adjourned to October 20.¹⁰ On January 27, 1207, the case appears in Baldwin de Cuserigg's care, as Mortimer's Attorney, but could not be heard because the Sheriff had neglected the return of some Writ connected therewith.¹¹ On January 27, 1208, I get another glimpse

⁷ *Placita tempore Regis Johannis*, No. 59, m. 4 *dorso*.

⁸ *Placita*, Roll No. 7, mm. 3 and 5.

⁹ *Placita*, Pasch. Tm. 7 John, m. 5.

¹⁰ *Placita*, 7, 8 John, mm. 9 *dorso*, 15 *recto*, 16 *recto*.

¹¹ *Placita*, Hil. Tm. 8 John, m. 4 *dorso*. Hil. Tm. 9 John, m. 11 *dorso*.

of the Suit.—A day (April 20, 1208) was given to the Litigants at their own request; Mortimer foregoing any advantage from a previous default which he said that the Defendant had made at the Tower of London, and the Defendant naming as his Attorney a famous personage of the period, viz. William de Kantelupe, who, as we know, was a near connection of De Bracy. It was not till Sunday, May 18, 1208, that the pleadings were fully heard. The process was as follows.—“Roger de Mortimer seeks against Audulf de Bracy the Manor of Moles with its appurtenances, as his right, and as a Manor whereof his (Mortimer’s) Ancestors, from the Conquest of England, were seized, as of their right, both in the time of King Henry, the King’s Grandfather (meaning Henry I.), and afterwards, even to the time of King Henry, the King’s Father;—in whose time, Hugh, the Plaintiff’s Father, was seized, of fee and of right, to wit by taking *esplees* thereof to the value of 10s., and more;—and of this the Plaintiff has sufficient evidence (*sectam sufficientem*).” “And Audulf appears and denies (*defendit*) the Plaintiff’s right to hold the Manor in demesne, but he well acknowledges that the aforesaid Hugh (de Mortimer) was once seized thereof in demesne, and that he (Hugh) gave the Manor to a certain Knight, William Martel, to wit for his homage and service, which William took *esplees* thereof, as in his own right, for many years; and he (William Martel) afterwards gave it to Audulf de Bracy, the Defendant’s Father, for his homage and service; which Audulf took *esplees* thereof and died seized thereof; and from him the Manor descended to the Defendant as his heir. And this the Defendant offers to try (*dirationare*) against the Plaintiff, as he ought to try it, viz. that the land was so given.”¹²

The technical language which follows should be explained rather than translated. As an alternative the Defendant offers to decide the matter by duel. He names one Wigan, a free man of his own, as his champion; or if any accident should happen to Wigan (before he entered the lists), another should be named, competent to the business. Mortimer accepts the challenge, and names his free man Robert de Brocton as his champion. The Court does not seem to have adopted the proposal of a duel, but named June 15 as a day for the parties to appear before the King and hear sentence. A marginal note intimates that De Braci proposed the

¹² *Placita*, Pasch. Tm. 9 John (*incipiente* 10 John), m. 4 *dorso*.

The Martels were perhaps ancestors of

De Braci. The history of the Bedfordshire Manor of Eaton, which I shall presently trace, suggests such an idea.

Wager of Battle, in case another plea, which he had, were unavailing, viz. "that the person who ought to warrant the Manor to himself was beyond sea."¹³ The Absentee was, I conclude, the heir of William Martel.

On June 15, 1208, sentence in this cause was deferred till July 22.¹³ Meantime, Audulf de Bracy cancelled his appointment of William de Cantilupe as his Attorney, and named William de St. Edward instead.¹³

A Patent of July 26, 1208, now comes in, not explaining, but very materially complicating this story. Wigan de Mara, Servant (*Serviens*) of William de Cantilupe, the King's Seneschal, has Letters of Protection freeing him from all Suits of County and Hundred, etc., "so long as he shall be in the service of the said Seneschal, for the purpose of making trial (*pro disracione faciendū*) on behalf of the said Seneschal, between him and Roger de Mortimer concerning the land of Moles." It is evident from this that Wigan, probably a professed duellist, was really Cantilupe's servant, and had been engaged while Cantilupe was yet Bracy's Attorney. The question is, why Cantilupe, though dismissed by Bracy, retained the Bravo in his employ, and how Cantilupe comes to figure as principal in a suit against Mortimer about Meole. My only suggestion is that there was a cross-suit instituted by Cantilupe, of which the Assize-Rolls fail to inform us, but of which we shall have other evidence in the sequel.

In October 1208 William de St. Edward *essoigned* his appearance before the King at Gloucester, as Attorney in the Suit between Mortimer and Braci. The hearing was adjourned to April 6, 1209.¹⁴ I hear no more of this Suit or Suits; but I can quote the Fine which ended them, and which was levied before the King himself at Westminster, in January 1211. The fine purports to be between "Roger de Mortimer, Plaintiff, and Audulf de Brascy, Tenant, of the Manor of Moles with its appurtenances, whereof there was Plea between them." Roger now recognizes Audulf's right to the premises, "so, however, as that William de Cantlup and his heirs shall hold the whole Manor aforesaid under Roger and his heirs for ever, doing therefore the service of one knight in lieu of all other services. And the same Audulf and his heirs shall hold a moiety of the aforesaid Manor under the same William and his heirs for ever, doing therefore the service of half a knight's fee in lieu of all services. This moiety was not to include any part of

¹³ Ibidem, mm. 9 recto, 14 dorso.

| ¹⁴ *Placita*, No. 68, m. 5.

the *Capital Messuage*, which was to remain to Cantlup and his heirs quietly and for ever. For the above recognition, fine, and concord, the aforesaid William de Cantlup gave to the said Roger 300 merks of silver."

I cannot explain this transaction further than by saying that it held good for ages. Cantilupe's conduct and concern in the matter are from first to last inexplicable. Some trading or treachery on his part had probably to be concealed, and that which does not transpire in the Records of that shameless period is in no danger of minute exposure now.

I have said that William de Cantilupe and Audulf de Bracy were connected. Though at the expense of a considerable digression, I will make that point good at once; for everything that bears on the origin and rise of the great House of Cantilupe is of importance, and, as regards one section of my future history, is essential. The first wife of William de Cantilupe was Mascelina, daughter of the first Audulf de Braci and sister or half-sister of Audulf de Braci, party to the above fine. This is proved, or rather illustrated, as follows.—

I believe, and can partly verify, a statement that King John gave the Manor of Eaton (Bedfordshire) to Ardulf de Braci.¹⁵ If so, the Grantee was the first Ardulf, and the grant must have taken place in the first four years of King John's reign, for the said Ardulf (as we have seen) was deceased in April 1203.

Certain it is that Audulf de Brascy, father of Mascelina, wife of the first William de Cantilupe, gave or confirmed land in Eaton (Bedfordshire) to Dunstaple Priory, and certain it is also that, after the said first Audulf's death, William de Cantilupe got possession of Eaton, not as heir, but by grant of King John. On March 28, 1204, that King, being at Windsor, orders the Con-

¹⁵ *Lysons's Bedfordshire*, p. 78.—

It appears from the Register of Dunstaple (Harl. MSS. 1885, fo. 24), that in the reign of Henry I., Osbert Martel was Lord of *Eyton*, including one third of *Sortegrave*, where he made a grant to Dunstaple Priory. It further appears that Ingeram, Butler to Queen Eleanor, living in the reigns of Henry II. and Richard I., and surviving the accession of John, confirmed Osbert Martel's grants in *Sortegrave*, and made other grants in *Sortegrave* and *Elthon* to Dunstaple and to Fontevrauld

(vide Patent, 2 John, m. 28). The Dunstaple Register further contains a Deed of which the following is an extract:—*Ego Adulfus de Braci confirmavi terram de Sortegrave, quæ est de feodo meo de Eytone, ut inveni Conventum (de Dunstaple) seisitum, quando Rex mihi dedit Manerium de Eytone.*

These facts, together with what is said in the text, prove that Audulf de Braci's seizin of Eaton was between Ingeram Pincerna's and William de Cantilupe's, and so between 1199 and 1204.

stable of Berkhamstead to give William de Cantilupe full seizin of the Manor of Eton.¹⁶ A Charter of April 4, 1205, explains this Order. The King had previously given to William de Cantilupe the Berkshire Manor of Cockeswell. He now gives him in exchange for Cockeswell the Bedfordshire Manor of Eyton, in fee and inheritance,¹⁷ for one knight's-fee; but Cantilupe pays the King 300 merks for the exchange.¹⁸

On June 20, 1209, William de Cantilupe settles, by fine, a dispute which he had with the Prior of Dunstaple about 50 acres in Sorcegrave (Shortgrave), a member of Eiton. Cantilupe *quit-claims* not only the said 50 acres, but also 20 acres in Eiton, *being part of 40 acres which the Prior claimed in virtue of a grant made to his House by Audulf de Brascy, father of Mascelina, wife of the afore-said William.*¹⁹

I shall recur to these details on a future occasion, and will now proceed with my account of Meole, as held by Cantilupe under Mortimer of Wigmore, Cantilupe's Under-Tenant in a moiety thereof, being that Audulf de Braci, in whose tenure the distinctive name of Brace Meole originated.—

At the Assizes of 1221, Audulf de Bracy appears as a Knight and as Surety for his neighbour, Hugh le Strange of Berrington. At these Assizes we also have had mention of Gilbert de Meles, of Roger Sergeant of Meola, and of William Provost of Meles.²⁰ The last at least was an Officer of Cantilupe's, for William de Cantilupe, paying his proportion of an Aid in 1235, as Lord of the Honour of Montgomery, pays it by the hand of *William, Provost of Mole.*²¹ A *Feodary* of 1240 duly records William de Cantilupe (he was son of the last William) as holding Meeles under Ralph de Mortimer, by one knight's fee.²²

On August 27, 1254, King Henry III., being then at Bordeaux, grants Free-Warren to Robert de Cantilupe in all his demesnes at Brugel (Yorkshire) and Meules (Salop).²³ Robert de Cantilupe, be it observed, was a Cadet of his House, and must have held whatever he had at Meole under William de Cantilupe (III.), who, at the time of the above Grant, had little more than a month to live.

¹⁶ *Rot. Liberate*, p. 86.

¹⁷ King John seems to have wanted Cockeswell back again, in order that he might bestow it on Beaulieu Abbey.

¹⁸ *Rot. Chartarum*, p. 147.

¹⁹ *Fines, Bedfordshire*, Vol. I. p. 78.—The Chronicler of Dunstaple alludes to

this Fine with great accuracy. Under the year 1209, he says, "*Composuimus cum Willielmo de Cantilupe de terrâ de Sceor-tegrav.*" (Hearne's Edition, p. 53.)

²⁰ *Supra*, p. 111.

²¹ ²² *Testa de Nevill*, pp. 61, 45.

²³ *Rot. Vascon.* 38 Hen. III. p. 2, m. 8.

At the Forest Assizes of 1262 the name of John de Bracy of Mele appears on the list entitled *Essonia mortis*, a proof that such a person was then deceased.²⁴ At the Assizes of August 1267, William de Horton was found to have disseized Audulf de Bracy of 6 acres in Moles.

An Inquest held at Melesbracy, December 13, 1273, on the death of George, fourth and last Baron Cantilupe of Bergavenny, found him to have held half the Manor of Melesbracy under Roger de Mortimer for half a knight's fee. There was a fortified dwelling, called *a tower*, there, and other buildings, very poor, but *extended* at *2s. per annum*, independently of the *tower*. The demesne-lands realized £1. 9s. 4d. *per annum*. The Boscs of Hanleg and Haywode, though within the Manor, were also within the *Forest*. The rent of the Lord of Edgebold was 8s., and certain free-tenants within the Borough of Salop, viz. Hugh Colle, Roger le Paumer, Philip Pikenel, Alan fitz Gamel, and Peter Corde paid rents amounting to 5s. 4½d.²⁵

George de Cantilupe's interest in Meole went to his Sister, Milisent, who at the time of his decease was wife of Eudo la Zouche. In Easter Term, 1280, I find the said Milisent, then a Widow, impleading Audulf de Bracy for half a knight's fee in Melesbracy,²⁶ that is, as I suppose, for the service due on Bracy's moiety of the Manor. A *Feodary*, taken February 10, 1305, on the death of Edmund de Mortimer, found William de la Souche to be holding a whole knight's-fee in Meoles of the deceased.²⁷

Of UNDERTENANTS here, I may mention Walter de Chapel, who in 1261 sues William le Kent for disseizing him of a tenement in Mulesbracy.

Of NEWTON and NOBOLD, members of Brace Meole, we have occasional mention. In 1249, William de Neutun was Juror on a Pulley Inquest; and in 1292, Thomas de Neuton sat on a Pulverbatch Inquest.

THE CHURCH.

It was during the first twenty years of Henry II.'s reign (1155-1174) that (a Rector of Meole Bracy dying) Sir Hugh de Mortimer gave the Advowson of the Church to Wigmore Abbey.²⁸

The *Taxation* of 1291 says that the Church of Molebracy (in the Deanery of Pontesbury and the Diocese of Hereford) is the Abbot

²⁴ *Assizes*, 46 Hen. III., m. 6 dorso.

²⁵ *Inquisitions*, 1 Edw. I., No. 16.

²⁶ *Abbrev. Placitorum*, p. 198.

²⁷ *Inquisitions*, 32 Edw. I., No. 63, b.

²⁸ *History of Ludlow* (Thomas Wright, Esq., 1852), p. 119.

of Wigmore's, and is worth (that is, the Rectory) £12. *per annum*. The Vicar's portion therein is put down as £5.²⁹ In 1341, the Assessors of the *Ninth* rightly quote the *Taxation of Moely-Bracy-Church* as £17. They rated the Parish only at £5. 6s. 8d., because the glebe, worth £7. 0s. 8d. *per annum*, and the tithes of two Mills, and of hay, and other small tithes, went to make up the *Church-Taxation*, but were not computable in estimating the wheat, wool, and lamb produced in the Parish.³⁰

The *Valor* of 1534-5 gives the preferment of Robert Sherer, Vicar of Milbrace, as £4. 13s. 4d. *per annum*, less 7s. 4d. for procurations and synodals, payable to the Archdeacon of Salop.³¹ At the same time, among the revenues of Wigmore Abbey, we find the tithes receivable from the Vill of Mylbrace valued at £3. 6s. 8d.³¹ The *Ministers' Accounts* (five years later) state the dissolved Abbey to have had £5. for the tithes of Mylbrace, besides a rent of 3s. 4d. thence arising.³²

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

The last Rector of Meole Brace was probably he who died in Henry II.'s time. The following Vicars were all presented by the Abbot and Convent of Wigmore.—

SIR ADAM DE BERECROFT, Chaplain, instituted in 1277.

ADAM DE SUTTON, Chaplain, instituted June 9, 1284.

SIR GILBERT DE HUMBR', Priest, instituted Feb. 16, 1301.

WALTER DE BOKENHULL, Priest, instituted Sept. 6, 1320.

JOHN DE KYNTON, instituted Jan. 22, 1321.

RALPH BRACI occurs as Vicar in 7 Edw. III. (1333-4).

SIR JOHN DE ELLESMERE, Priest, instituted Aug. 7, 1349.

SIR WILLIAM DE EMYNCHOPE, Vicar, died in 1359-60.

SIR JOHN PORTZ, *alias* PURS, instituted March 2, 1360; resigned 1361-2.

THOMAS EVERARD, Priest, instituted March 11, 1362.³³

ST. MARY'S FEE IN MEOLE.

Domesday, describing the possessions of the Collegiate Church of St. Mary, Shrewsbury, inserts the following.—“The said Church

²⁹ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 167.

³⁰ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 184.

³¹ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III. 213, 203.

³² *Monasticon*, VI. p. 356.—

A small temporal estate in Meole seems

to have been an early acquisition of Wigmore Abbey. “Five shillings rent in Moeles” was among its receipts in 1291. (*Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 165.)

³³ Blakeway's MSS.

held (in Saxon times) and now holds one virgate of land in Melam,—the Manor of Ralph de Mortimer. The (annual) value (thereof) was and is 4s.”³⁴ It is consistently said, on another page of *Domesday*, that St. Mary had one virgate out of the hundred hides which composed the Hundred of Shrewsbury.³⁴

St. Mary’s virgate then was situated in, but quite independent of, Mortimer’s Manor of Meole. In no Record subsequent to *Domesday* can I trace such a possession of St. Mary’s. It is very seldom that the means of identifying an ecclesiastical estate are thus lost. It is quite supposable that the Church may have surrendered or exchanged the land; but, as a general rule, we find that the suburban estates which belonged to St. Mary’s in the eleventh century, are in the Parish of St. Mary’s at this day. In the present instance, we should expect to find an isolated part of St. Mary’s Parish in or near Brace Meole. Nothing however of the kind exists. Necessarily, therefore, our account of this lost estate of St. Mary’s is confined to the description given thereof in *Domesday*.

Monk Meole and Crow Meole.

THE two places known in later times by these distinctive names formed a *Domesday* estate of the Bishop of Chester. “Isdem Episcopus habet unum Manerium,—MELAM. Non est neque fuit hospitatus.¹ Reddebat xx solidos tempore Regis Edwardi: modo (reddit) xvii solidos et iiii denarios.”²

We know from Richard I.’s confirmation to Buildwas Abbey, that the “land which was called Meola” formed part of Bishop Clinton’s endowment of that House. The Bishop had granted it “with the *greffegh* and with the Burgesses, and with all things pertaining to the said land.” Hence Monk-Meole, as a possession of the Monks of Buildwas, acquired its distinctive name.

We have seen that the impost called *cherchombre*, assessable by

³⁴ *Domesday*, fos. 252, b, 2, & 252, a, 1.

¹ Here we must read *hospitatum*, a word equivalent to *colonatum*. In another passage of *Domesday* a *domus hospitata* is opposed to *mansio vasta*. The Bishop’s

Manor, in fact, though within the Borough, was not occupied by any Burgesses or other Free Tenants. Neither does it seem to have been geldable.

² *Domesday*, fo. 252, a, 2.

the Bishops of Chester on the two Hundreds of Recordine and Conodovre, was in one instance reckoned among the appurtenances of Monk Meole and Buildwas. Some other due, the nature of which I cannot determine, is probably implied by the term *greffegh*. It does not appear whether the Burgesses who were made over to Buildwas by Bishop Clinton were actually resident on the land of Meole, as Richard I.'s Confirmation would imply, or were resident within the Walls of Shrewsbury, as Bishop Novant's Confirmation would suggest. Sixteen Burgesses of Shrewsbury, not connected with Meole, had belonged to the *Domesday* Bishop of Chester; and if we suppose that some of these were occupying the land of Meole in the time of Bishop Clinton, his conveyance of both land and Burgesses will become very intelligible.

In 1267, a Patent shows the Abbot of Buldewas suing Henry Charite for disseizing him of a tenement in Melam.

In 1291, the Abbot of Buildwas had four carucates of land in Moele, worth £2. 16s. *per annum*. His live stock there yielded an annual profit of £5. 15s. 3d., and a Mill yielded £1. Total, £9. 11s. 3d.³

The *Valor* of 1535-6 describes the Buildwas Estate of Crow-Meole and Monk Meole as that of *Cronyet and Monkemeyt*. It then realized £13. 6s. 8d. *per annum*.⁴ Also, from a place called Monkehayles, which I think was part of this estate, a revenue of 13s. 4d. was arising.

In 1536-7, the *Ministers' Accounts* give the same amount, as arising from Monke-meyle and Monke-eye, viz. Ferm of tenants-at-will, 13s. 4d., and Ferm of lands and Tenements, £13. 6s. 8d.

Shelton.

THIS was another of the Bishop of Chester's Manors, but held under him by his own Collegiate Church of St. Chad, Shrewsbury. *Domesday* describes Shelton as follows.—“The same Bishop holds Saltone, and the Church of St. Chad (holds it) of him. Here is a hide and half. In demesne there is half an ox-team, and there might be two more teams. Here four Villains have one ox-team

³ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 260.

| ⁴ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III. 191.

and a half. The value of the Manor was (in Saxon times) and is 12s. (*per annum*). This land pays geld."¹

This passage is of importance, as showing the ancient connection between the Bishops of Chester and the Church of St. Chad. Edward III., we are assured, asserted St. Chad's Church to have been founded by his *Royal Progenitors*, and affected to treat it as a Royal Free Chapel, or Peculiar;² but such a *status* was never actually established for St. Chad's, and, as to its foundation, that was probably the work of some Bishop of Lichfield, not long after the æra of St. Ceadda himself. There is another passage of *Domesday*, bearing upon this question, which, as it has not been cited by the Historians of Shrewsbury when treating of this Foundation, I will notice here.—The Record is either speaking of Peter, Bishop of Chester, who died the year before *Domesday* was compiled, or else of a Bishop (Wulsius or Leofwine) who held the See of Chester (or rather Lichfield) in Edward the Confessor's reign, when it states as follows.—

"The same Bishop had in the said City (Shrewsbury) sixteen Canons. They paid no geld (to the Crown), nor is it known how much rent they paid to the Bishop."³

These sixteen Canons, resident in Shrewsbury itself, were clearly, all or most of them, Canons of St. Chad's. There is nothing to show that their number or condition was altered at the time when *Domesday* was compiled; and their being described at any time as the Bishop of Chester's Canons precludes all idea of St. Chad's being a Royal Foundation.

In after-times the Collegiate body of St. Chad's consisted of a Dean and ten Canons; and we know from the Registers of Lichfield that the Diocesan Bishop was the Patron of every Stall in the Church.

There is a circumstance showing to this day the connection which existed between the Bishops of Lichfield and St. Chad's College, and showing moreover how very ancient that connection was, for it would seem to have existed before our parochial boundaries were settled, and in some measure to have determined them.

At the time of *Domesday* it is certain that the following scattered localities were possessions of St. Chad's College, viz. Little Rossal, Bicton, part of Onslow, Little Eaton, Broughton, and Yorton. All of these are in the modern parish of St. Chad, except the three last, and even those three have perhaps been in the said parish at a period since *Domesday*. This proves only the antiquity of St. Chad's Church, viz. that it existed when the parochial boundaries of the district were first determined.

But we also know that Shelton (or a great part thereof), Betton and Alkmere, Monk Meole and Crowmeole, and lastly Longner,—all belonged to the Bishop of Chester's *Domesday* Fief; and these again, scattered as they were, are in the modern parish of St. Chad. Thus we are assured not merely of the antiquity of St. Chad's College, but of the antiquity of its connection with the See of Lichfield.

This digression, which relates rather to St. Chad's Church than to its estate at Shelton, should now give way to some account of the latter Manor. Unfortunately no materials for such an account are likely to be in existence. The ancient muniments of St. Chad's College are utterly lost. No portion of them is incorporated in the Diocesan Registers.⁴ Other Records are little likely to treat of an estate held under an Episcopal See, by a Collegiate body. Shelton

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 252, a, 2.

² *Hist. of Shrewsbury*, II. 185, 186.

³ *Domesday*, fo. 252, a, 2.

⁴ In Bishop Langton's Register (fo. 4) there is a certificate dated April 7th, 1299, and stating that the Bishop had received,

too was within the Liberties of Shrewsbury, a circumstance which of itself would tend to efface many particulars of its manorial history. A series of unknown changes can only be argued from their results : viz. that, at the Dissolution of St. Chad's College, the Bishops of Lichfield had lost every vestige of their title to the Seignery of Shelton, and the Chapter of St. Chad's, neither retained an acre of land there, nor received more than one small rent therefrom.

The said Dissolution took place, I should observe, under the Act of 1 Edward VI. (1547). One of the ejected Canons (William Marshall) had the title of Prebendary of Shelton, apparently because part of his standing income of 5*s.* 6*d.* arose from a messuage in Shelton. He had also a portion of the corn and hay-tithes of Shelton, but the bulk of the said tithes was shared between four other Prebendaries.⁵

Of UNDERTENANTS in Shelton I have a few early notices, but quite inconclusive as to the mode of their tenure.

In the Pipe-Roll of 1176 the Chattels of Robert de Schelton, value 12*d.*, and of Tosti de Chelton, value 7*s.*, are accounted for by the Sheriff, those persons having perished by the *Ordeal of Water*, under the Statutes of Northampton.⁶

At the Assizes of 1221, Stephen de Shelfton, as heir of his father, Peter de Shelfton, sued Adam de Kemton for a virgate in Shelfton, but the Defendant took a technical objection to the process (*mort d'ancestre*), showing that, since Peter's death, Alan, eldest son of Peter had been seized of the premises. This the Plaintiff acknowledged ; but here the Bailiffs of Shrewsbury interposed, stating that they had a Charter of King John enacting that no assize of *mort d'ancestre*, concerning any tenement within the Borough or Hundred of Shrewsbury, could be taken or held. So the Plaintiff was in *misericordiâ*.⁷

At the Assizes of 1267, John Williams (Johannes Willielmi), of Schelton, failed in a charge of *novel disseizin* against Petronilla Neles, concerning a messuage and half-virgate in Schelton.⁸

At the Assizes of 1272, Alice, widow of Thomas Boyrey, sued

by the hands of William de Eston, his Clerk, from John de Gaddesdene, seven merks "de custodiâ terræ de Selton ;"—also that the Bishop had previously received twenty shillings "de eadem custodiâ," for which no acquittance had hitherto been given.

If Shelton were the place here con-

cerned, I know of nothing in the history of St. Chad's Church to account for that prebendal estate being in Bishop Langton's custody.

⁵ *Hist. of Shrewsbury*, II. 203, 204.

⁶ Vide supra, Vol. III. p. 87.

⁷ *Assizes*, 6 Hen. III., m. 4.

⁸ *Assizes*, 51 Hen. III., m. 4 dorso.

Hugh, son of Ralph de Stafford, Philip de Mungomery, and Sibil his wife, for a third part of a messuage in St. Mary's Parish, Shrewsbury; also sued Geoffrey Sneh for a third part of 9 acres in Shulton and Cotes. Hugh de Stafford called Geoffrey Snetch and Mabel his wife to warranty, and produced a Charter, whereby Thomas Borrey, Mabel's Father, had granted to the said Hugh whatever of the premises was held by him. Geoffrey Snetch and Mabel his wife pleaded that they had nothing of Thomas Borrey's inheritance. The matter ended in Hugh de Stafford's giving up her dower to Alice.⁹

Sutton.

THE Church of St. Milburg is registered in *Domesday* as holding a Manor in Sciropesberie Hundred.—“The said Church held (in Saxon times) and (still) holds Sudtone. Here is one hide. What with Freeman and Villains, there are eight men here, with four ox-teams. The old value of the Manor was 12s. (per annum). Now it is worth 16s.”¹

Sutton was obviously so called as standing nearly south of Shrewsbury. The first transaction after *Domesday* in which Sutton is mentioned, rather concerns the Monks of Shrewsbury than the Monks of St. Milburg, unless indeed it was an aggression on the rights of the latter. Between the years 1141 and 1155, “Ivo Pantulf gave to Shrewsbury Abbey the site of a Mill, under Sudton, on either side of the water;” and this grant was confirmed by Henry II. in 1155.²

It is probable that all the Baronial Houses of Shropshire, as well as all the Religious Houses, either possessed, or made it an object to acquire, some tenement in the County-town. Thus the Barons of Wem will have had an estate in the fields of the Borough, lying south of Coleham, and extending up to or beyond the Meole Brook in the direction of Sutton. Hence Ivo Pantulf's grant to Shrewsbury Abbey.³

Hugh Pantulf renewed his Father's grant in a distinct Charter,

⁹ *Assizes*, 56 Hen. III., m. 15.

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 252, b, 2.

² Salop Chartulary, No. 36.

³ Ivo Pantulf's interest in Great Norton cannot have empowered him to make this grant, as that Manor did not approach

which bears all the appearance of an original grant, but must not be so accounted. In this Charter, which must have passed early in the 13th century, Hugh Pantulf makes mention of his wife Christina. The Deed is witnessed by Robert Corbet and his son Robert, by Ivo Pantulf (probably a son of Hugh), by Master Stephen de Francheton and Stephen de Hocley.⁴

On August 3, 1234, Henry, Abbot of Shrewsbury, and Humbert, Prior of Wenlock, came to an agreement about several matters of dispute, but chiefly about the Mill under Sutton, and five acres in the field of Coleham, of which the Abbey of Shrewsbury was in possession. The Wenlock Monks complained of the site and disposition of the mill-stank, and the waste caused by inundation. The Shrewsbury Monks alleged similar wastes against the Wenlock Monks, in the direction of Chongede-Mulne. Again, the Wenlock Monks said that the Shrewsbury Monks made waste in the *bosc of Mount Gilbert*, which was common to both Monasteries. It was agreed that the site of the said Mill, the said five acres of land, the *attachiements* of the mill-stank, the trench towards Chongede-Mulne, the island lying between the said trench and the bank of Meole-brook, together with the ancient watercourse, should remain to Shrewsbury Abbey for ever; but the said Abbey was to make good all damages occasioned by the water, banks, or stank, to the lands of the Priory. Also the Prior gave up to the Abbot his (the Prior's) share of the Bosc of Mount Gilbert, concerning which a Cyrograph or agreement had previously been made between the two Houses in the *Curia* of King Richard I. In return for all this, the Abbot conceded to the Prior ten acres of the Abbot's demesne in the field of the Foriete (the Abbey Foregate), viz. such ten acres as were nearest to the Prior's demesne of Suttune. Witnesses, Sir John le Strange and "Robert de Haye, then Sheriff of Salop and Stafford."⁵

I much doubt whether the ten acres above-named were ever conveyed to Wenlock Priory. A second agreement, dated May 10, 1240, would imply that the Prior accepted another equivalent. By this Deed the Prior of Wenlock *concedes* to Shrewsbury Abbey the Mill of Sutton with the Island in which it was situated, and the trenches there made, at an annual rent of 8 merks. Witnesses, John Archdeacon of Salop, Nicholas de Withebroc, William de Poyswik.⁶

either of the two Mills, which are contiguous to Sutton. The same may be said of any possible interest possessed by Ivo

Pantulf in Bayston.

⁴ Salop Chartulary, No. 297.

^{5, 6} Ibidem, Nos. 389, 387. I do not

The Wenlock Hundred-Roll of 1255 notices *Sutton prope Salop* as a Manor of the Prior, and specifies its contents as one hide.⁷ This Record says nothing of Sutton having been actually attached (like St. Milburg's Manors in general) to the *Liberty* of Wenlock though it is enumerated under that Franchise. The fact is, I suppose, that Sutton was for all ordinary purposes *extra-hundredal* and *extra-parochial*; but its distance from Wenlock, or its situation within the Liberties of Shrewsbury, seems to have made it an exception to the ordinary rule; for I have found no indication of the Tenants of Sutton having owed any suit to Wenlock Hundred-Court.

The *Taxation* of 1291 values the Prior of Wenlock's Temporalities in Sutton at £2. 10s. 8d. *per annum*, viz.: from 3 carucates of land, £1.; from two acres of meadow, 4s.; from assized rents and a Mill, £1.; and from tallage, 6s. 8d.⁸

A Valuation of the possessions of Wenlock Priory, taken in 1379, estimates the receipts from Sutton at £1. 11s., viz. a messuage, value—nothing, besides the expenses thereof; 2 carucates of land, yielding 10s.; an acre of meadow, 1s.; a water-mill, 13s. 4d.; assized rents of free tenants, 6s. 8d.⁹

The *Valor* of 1535-6 gives the Prior of Wenlock as in receipt of £11. 7s. for the rents and fermes of Sutton.¹⁰ In the *Ministers' Accounts* of 1541-2 the Ferm of the Manor of *Sutton-juxta-Salop* is put at £7. 13s. 4d., and the ferm of a water-mill there at £2.¹¹

THE CHURCH.

The *Taxation* of 1291 places the Chapel of *Sutton* in the Deanery of Pontesbury and Diocese of Hereford. It was of less than £4. annual value.¹²

At Bishop Charlton's Visitation of 1331 the Prior of Wenlock was confirmed in the receipt of a pension from the Church of *Sutton-juxta-Salop*, but the amount is not stated.¹³ I gather from a Roll of later date (1516), that it was payable to an Officer styled the

find any proof that this rent of £5. 6s. 8d. was ever paid by Shrewsbury Abbey. In the sixteenth century the Abbot paid the Prior a *pension* of 5s. 8d., which belonged to the Sacristan of Wenlock (Register at Willey, fo. 30, b); but what this pension was for, I cannot say.

⁷ *Rot. Hundred.* II. 85.

⁸ *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 164.

⁹ *Monasticon*, V. p. 78.

¹⁰ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III. p. 215.

¹¹ *Monasticon*, V. p. 81.

¹² *Pope Nich. Taxation*, p. 167.

¹³ Patent, 22 Edw. III., p. 3, m. 34.

Cominarius of the Priory, and that it, or 10s. in lieu thereof, was so paid by the then Prior.¹⁴

In 1341 a *Taxation* of £4. being quoted as that of Sutton Church, the Assessors of the *Ninth* rated the Parish at 6s. 8d. only. The Prior of Wenlock, whose temporalities were exempted from the current levy, had two carucates of land at Sutton, on which he paid no tithes. There were no sheep in the Parish. The tithes of hay and of two Mills were £1. 3s. 4d.; the small tithes, *oblata*, and glebe-land were worth 13s. 4d. *per annum*; and all these items, though they had formed a part of the *Church-Taxation*, were not computable in assessing the *Ninth*.¹⁵ In 1379 the Church of *Sutton-juxta-Salop*, of £4. annual value, is stated to belong to the Prior of Wenlock's presentation.¹⁶ In 1534-5, £3. of the tithes of Sutton were, as we have seen, annexed to the Vicarage of Wenlock.¹⁷ The Chapel itself was probably disused, or served only by some Chaplain, removable at the will of the Prior of Wenlock. The *Valor* does not mention it.

EARLY INCUMBENTS.

JOHN DE HODENET, Priest, instituted February 19, 1276, at presentation of Brother John, Sub-prior of Wenlock, and Brother Roger de Parva Hereford,—Proctors of John, Prior of Wenlock. On March 12, 1312, this Church is commended to William de Penebrigg, Priest, saving the right of—

HUGH DE LA BAREWE, already presented thereto; but on Jan. 11, 1316, and in 1319, 1321, and 1322 several Episcopal licenses of non-residence (*studendi gratia*) are in favour of—

WILLIAM DE BAREWE, Incumbent of Sutton.

JOHN ALGHINTON was presented to this Church by a Patent of June 8, 1349, Edward III. having the patronage, because Wenlock Priory was *in manu Regis*, by reason of the war with France.¹⁸ A second Patent of July 8 following presents—

HENRY DE WERLEYE, Chaplain, to this Church.¹⁹

ROGER DE LUTTELEY, Clerk, was instituted November 10, 1349, on a similar presentation.

ROGER DE ASTON resigning this Living on November 29, 1362—

WILLIAM MARTYN, Clerk, was instituted, at the presentation of the Prior and Convent of Wenlock.

¹⁴ Register at Willey, fo. 31, b.

¹⁵ *Inquis. Nonarum*, p. 185.

¹⁶ *Monasticon*, V. p. 78.

¹⁷ *Supra*, Vol. III. p. 270.

¹⁸ Patent, 23 Edw. III., p. 1, m. 4.

¹⁹ Patent, 23 Edw. III., p. 2, m. 24.

RICHARD ASTOUN, Chaplain, instituted December 5, 1381, was confirmed herein by Richard II. on July 17, 1392. On September 1, 1394, the Bishop of Hereford issues a commission to inquire as to the presentation of—

SIR JOHN FEKENHAM to this Living, the King having presented him as having Wenlock Priory *in his hand*. On December 21, 1396—

SIR JOHN WYTHYNGTON was instituted at the King's presentation. On July 3, 1431, the Prior and Convent of Wenlock having presented—

SIR JOHN CALOWTON to Sutton, a Commission issued, to ascertain whether his tenure of this Living would be compatible with his holding the Rectory of Cleobury North.

SIR THOMAS BUTLER, Sacerdos, was instituted October 20, 1520, on the presentation of the Prior and Convent of Wenlock.

St. Julian's Manor.

UNDER the Title, *Quod tenet Sancta Juliana*, Domesday says that "the Church of St. Juliana holds half a hide, and has thereon one ox-team; and two Burgesses, labouring on this land, pay 3s. rent (to the Church). The Manor was worth 8s. (in Saxon times), and still maintained the same (annual) value."¹ Another page of the Record shows us that St. Julian's half-hide was part of the hundred hides which constituted the Liberties of Shrewsbury. St. Julian's Church was a Royal Free Chapel, and its history is inextricably involved with that of St. Michael's Church. For an account of all that is known of both Foundations I refer elsewhere.² That account does not give us a single instance of the Incumbents of St. Julian's having been so concerned with any lands in or near Shrewsbury, as to indicate that they retained their *Domesday* estate. Tithes they had, and a Parish; but they retained no *Fee*, or territory. It is obvious, however, that the *Domesday* estate of St. Julian's will have been a part of its present Parish. Now that Parish involves part of the Castle Foregate, the whole of the Wyle Cop, and nearly the whole of Coleham,—all within the Town. In the Country it extends to

¹ *Domesday*, fos. 253, a. 1, and 252, a. 1. | ² *Hist. of Shrewsbury*, II. pp. 415-430.

part of Pulley on the South, to parts of Shelton and Oxon on the West, and to Coton Hill, Green-fields, and the Old Heath, on the North. It is probable that the *Domesday* half-hide of St. Julian's lay in the last direction; but I forbear to attempt any further account of an estate which I cannot with any certainty identify.

St. Alkmund's Manor.

UNDER the Title, *Quod tenet Sanctus Almundus*, *Domesday* says as follows.—“The Church of St. Almund holds in Sciropesberie xxi Burgesses besides the twelve Houses of its Canons. These Burgesses pay rents of 8s. 8d. The same Church has two of the hundred hides which are computed in the geld of the City. These two hides are held by two Canons, who have thereon one ox-team and a half, and (who have) four Villains possessing two ox-teams and a half. The (annual) value (of this estate) is 15s.”¹

The *Burgages*, or Town property, of St. Alkmund's, lay undoubtedly in the Castle Ward and Castle Foregate. The suburban estate of two hides probably comprehended a part of Coton Hill, but was mainly identical with Hencot. It is of Hencot alone that I propose to speak, because its history as a distinct Manor or estate is not obliterated. Like all the possessions of St. Alkmund's, Hencot passed in the Reign of Stephen to Lilleshall Abbey. Of the foundation of Lilleshall, on the basis of St. Alkmund's, I shall speak fully elsewhere. My present subject is a matter of detail.

HENCOT, though within the Liberties of Shrewsbury, was not exempt from the Jurisdiction of the Forest of the Wrekin. We have an early proof of this in the Forest-Roll of 1180, where “the Miller of Hennecote” stands assessed 1s. for an *imbladement* of 2 acres of oats. The Lilleshall Chartulary preserves some of those early Fines which are invaluable as being lost from the proper repository. On Wednesday, February 8, 1189, Ralph de Ardern, Maurice de Berkele, William Fitz Alan, Thomas Noel, Hugh Pantulf, Master Robert of Salop, Robert de Haselee, and Nicholas Britton, were sitting as Justiciars of King Henry II. at Salop. A Fine was then levied between Stephen de Pimbelg (Pimley) and the Abbot of

¹ *Domesday*, fo. 253, a, 1.

Lilleshull concerning a Bosc in Hennechot and Pimbelg, whereof there had been a suit of *novel disseizin*. It was agreed that "the bosc should remain (the *easements* therein being common to both parties) under *view* of the Foresters; but neither party was to sell or give anything therein. If any waste should be made, each party was bound to repair it. The boundaries of the Bosc were to be from Scotebrug, through Sumergeld, to Holeford; thence, past certain oak-trees, previously marked, to Deorefeld, and so to Chaliers-wai, and back to Scotbrug. And the Bosc contained within these limits was the Bosc concerning which there was dispute (*clamium*) between the Abbot and Stephen."²

King John's general Charter of Confirmation to Lilleshall Abbey bears date at the Castle of Roche-Andely, August 31, 1199. Like other Royal Charters, which it is needless to enumerate here, it makes mention of Hennecote as one of the estates of St. Alkmund's Church, which now belonged to the Abbey.³

In Michalmas Term 1200, a Suit was pending at Westminster, as to a right of common between Shrewsbury and *Hewecot*, claimed by the Burgesses of Shrewsbury. The Defendant is not named, but was probably the Abbot of Lilleshall. It was ordered that twelve Knights should be empanelled to make recognition of the case, before the Justices next in Eyre.⁴

At the Assizes of 1203, the Jurors of Pimhill Hundred reported a case where William, Provost of Hencot, had seized and beaten some Officer in discharge of his duty, and further detained the said Officer, till he was liberated by the Sheriff's Clerk. The Provost appeared, and denied the imputed felony; but his further defence is illegible.⁵

On Wednesday, November 5, 1208, Ralph de Ardern, William de Albeny, Robert de Berkelay, Humphrey Archdeacon of Sarum, John de Gestling, Henry de Pont-Audemer, Richard de Mucegros, and William fitz Richard, Justices of King John, were sitting at Shrewsbury. By a Fine then levied, Roger fitz William (Plaintiff in a Suit of *mort d'ancestre*) *quit-claimed* to Ralph, Abbot of Lilleshull (Tenant), a virgate in Ennecote. He also *quit-claimed* a bovate in the same *vill*, which he had held under the Abbot. In return the Abbot paid him eleven merks.⁶

At the Assizes of 1221, Robert White (*Albus*) withdrew the suit

² Lilleshall Chartulary, fo. 82.

³ *Cart. Antig.* EE. 16.

⁴ *Placita*, Mich. Tm. 2 John, m. 1.

⁵ *Assizes*, 5 John, m. 2 dorso.

⁶ *Pedes Finium* and Lilleshall Chartulary, fo. 81.

of *novel disseizin* which he had against the Abbot of Lilleshull concerning a tenement in Hennecote. His Sureties were William Turner (Turneator) and Adam son of William Milisent.⁷

In 1231, the Justices of the Forest amerced Oliver de Hennicot half a merk for *vert*.

An Abbey Rent-Roll (in the Lilleshall Chartulary) gives among the rents receivable at Michaelmas, £5. from Shrewsbury, and 9s. 0½*d.* from Hennechot. The Mid-lent rents were £2. 8*d.* from four houses in Shrewsbury and 9s. 2*d.* from Hennechot.⁸

The *Valor* of 1535-6 probably includes receipts from Hencot and other places, in the £26. said to arise from the *Vill* of Salop. William Thornes, the Abbot's Seneschal for Shrewsbury and its Liberties, had a salary of 13s. 4*d.* *per annum*.⁹

The *Ministers' Accounts* of 1540-1 state that the dissolved Abbey of Lylleshull had had £8. 10s. for the annual *ferm* of the Manor of Hencote; and receipts are instanced from divers tenements in the *Vill* of Salop amounting to £6. 16s. 7*d.*

⁷ *Assizes*, 6 Henry III., m. 4 *dorso*.

⁸ Chartulary, fo. 93.

⁹ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, III. 197, 198.

¹⁰ *Monasticon*, VI. p. 265.

END OF SHREWSBURY HUNDRED.

•

